NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

Digitized by Google

NON - CIRCULATING

(Supplement to Vol. VII, No. 3, The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, October, 1918)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1917

VOLUME VI.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1917

Digitized by Google

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

FRANK S. PARKS, Pres.

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED B. DENT

B. F. JOHNSON

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

Digitized by Google

JAN 5 1926
Pub.- Ex.
CS
42
N4

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOL. III APRIL, 1917, to JANUARY, 1918.

Abstracts from the First 131 Wills of Jefferson County, Kentucky, September, 1783 to June, 1813; By Wm. J. Gammon 49, 65
List of Persons Mentioned in Wills of Jefferson County, Ky., Which are Not the Same as the Name of the Testator 72
Accessions to the Library; By Librarian 61
Act of Maryland Assembly, 5 Feb., 1777 21
Alexander Andrew's Family Bible Record, Kentucky 27
Bullock, Richard, of Rehoboth, Mass., 1644, and Some of His Descendants, By Hon. J. Russell Bullock (Concluded) 23
Death and Last Rites for Capt. Charles H. Bowker 58
Death Notice of John Marshall, "Founder" (Revolutionary), 1826 76
Death, Standard Certificate of 80
Editorials 21-23, 41-42, 59,80
Extracts from the *Columbian Magazine*, 1787 43
Henkel, Rev. Anthony Jacob 60
Henry Ward Beecher on the Flag 57
Index, Vol II—Supplement.
List of Citizens of Frederick County, Who Took the Oaths of Fidelity and Support, 1778 (337 men) 33-41
Lists of Citizens of Montgomery County Who Took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, March Court, 1778, (1598 men) 1-11
Lists of Citizens of Washington County Who Took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, March Court, 1778 (1485 men) 12-21
Lists of Civil Officers Who Took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, Montgomery County, 1780-1782, (53 men) 11
Marriage of Eldon Cromwell Lewis and Virginia Fairfax Gordon 60
Maryland Court Records on File at Princess Anne, Somerset County; By Mrs. Amos G. Draper 74
Mason County, Kentucky, Census Record 43
Mayflower Passengers; By Algernon Aikin Aspinwall 56
Meetings of the Society 31
National Archives Building—A War Necessity; By G. M. Brumbaugh, M. D. 59, 80
Oaths of Fidelity and Support 1-11,12-21, 33-41, 22, 23
Officers of the National Genealogical Society for 1918 ..... (cover) 70
Oldest Reformed Church Records in Pennsylvania; By Wm. J. Hinke .. 57
Organization and Early History of the National Genealogical Society; By Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer 76
Orsler (Oursler)—Owens (Owings) Record 32
Pennsylvania Militia Law of 1777 26
Receipts and Accounts of the Ship Rumney and Long, Nov. ye 3, 1747-1761; By G. M. Brumbaugh 45, 48
Some Stories About Coats of Arms, By Leonard Wilson 35, 40
South Carolina Revolutionary Indents 42
Tax Commissioners, Maryland, 1777 21
Tombstone Inscriptions, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., By Mary C. Oursler 63
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery Co., Md. 32
Tombstone Inscriptions, Prince George's Co., Md., Dorsey 45
Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland 1-21, 33-35
Virginia Boundaries, By Mrs. Eula Koblinger Woodward 46
Willcoxon (Willcoxen) Records 44
Wilson, Hezekiah, Diary of Montgomery County, Md. 27

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES

VOL. VI, APRIL, 1917, to JANUARY, 1918.

The number in brackets indicates that the name appears that number of times upon the indicated page.

ABBOTT 49, 68, 72
Abington 8
Acker 15
Accessions, Library 61
Acord 33
Acton 18
Adair 6, 12; (2)
Adam 17, 19; (3)
Adams 6, 8; (2) 9, 22, 49, 51; (4) 72; (5)
Adamson 2; (2)
Aerhert, 53, 72
Albright 19
Alden 56
Alder 19, 21
Aldridge 3, 4
Aler (Alsi) 34
Alexander 74; (13)
Allaben 62
Allegience, Oaths 1-22, 33-35
Allen 13, 15, 16, 18
Allender 12
Allerton 56; (6)
Allison 2, 5; (5) 6; (3) 8, 9, 21, 69; (2) 72; (2)
Allnut 48
Alphin 6
Allum 18
Ambrose 33
Ancrum 33; (3)
Anders 49
Anderson 2, 6, 16; (2) 18, 37, 51, 53, 54, 55, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72; (8)
Andrews 23, 27
Angle 33; (2)
Ankeney 16; (2)
Anstadt 68
Antwerp 44
Apple 33
Applegate 49, 55, 72
Applepe 3
Archer 55, 72
Archives, public 59, 80
Ardan 44
Ark, Pioneers' Rept. 63
Armse 33
Arnold 6, 33
Ash 14
Ashby 54, 72
Asher 17, 68, 72
Ashford 29
Askew 49
Askey 9, 11
Aspey 19
Assembly, Act of 21, 22
Aspinwall 56
Asturgus 49
Atherton 16; (5)
Athins 2
Atwell 29, 30
Augustus 17
Auston 8; (2)
Awbrey 8
Ayers 16; (2)

BACHUS 17
Bagley 7
Bailey, Baily, Baillie, Bayley 5; (2) 6, 33, 62, 79
Baird 21, 49
Baker 3, 8, 9, 13; (2), 14; (6) 16, 17; (3) 20, 34
Baldwin 49, 72
Ball 4, 8; (3) 16
Ballard 5; (2)
Balsel 33
Baltimore, Lord 44
Chapter, D. A. R. 1
Barber 4; (2) 5, 8
Barbour 70; (2) 72, (2)
Barger 35
Bargman 13; (2)
Barkley 9
Barkshire 15, 33
Barlow 29
Barnes, Barns 3, 4, 6; (2) 7, 13; (3) 14; (7) 16, 17; (2) 19, 21, 22
Barney 23; (3)
Barnhart 18
Barnhend 17
Barnoser 33; (2)
Barr 33
Barrett 7; (3) 8, 15, 44
Barringer 20
Barrits 16
Barsman 16
Basque 54, 72
Bastain 33
Bate 49, 72
Bateman 3, 14
Bates 50, 72
Bateson 3
Bathe 2
Batman 54, 72
Batos 13
Baum 17, 33
Bauman 21
Baur 17
Baward 20
Bawyer 19
Baxter 5
Bay 4
Bayne 5
Bayrley (?)
Beachmore 9
Beala 20
Beale 32
Beall 3; (17) 4; (4) 5; (2) 6; (5) 7; (9) 8; (4) 9; (2) 11, 13, 16, 17, 20, 31, 33
Beamer 33
Bean, Beane 16; (2) 18; (2)
Beans 5, 22
Beard 17, 31, 50; (2) 72
Beatty 20, 33, 66; (3) 72; (3)
Beauvais 66, 72
Beckett 33; (2)
Beckwith 5; (3)
Becraft 8
Bedds 4
Beechen, Hy. Wd. 57
Beelt 4
Beezley 7
Beggezley 3
Beggs 12
Beiraft 8
Bell 29—see Beall
Belser 33
Belt 2, 7, 8, 9,10, 14, 29, 30, 31; (2)
Beltzhoover 20
Benedict 20
Benjamin 5
Benson 2
Benton 8; (3)
Benwick 14
Beresford 17
Bergd 17
Bergen 50
Berger 33
Bernard 2
Bernth 19
Berry 3; (4) 14
Betty 17
Betts 2
Beven 17
Bible—Andrews' 27
Bigg, Biggs, 3, 9
Bignell 8
Billington 56; (4) 57
Billimyer 13
Billmore 17
Birdwhistle 2
Bisbin 9
Biscoe 21
Bishop 72
Blacher 17
Black 18, 19; (2)
Blackford 50, 69, 72; (2)
Blackmore 16, 17; (2)
Blackwell 72; (2)
Blackwood 4
Bladen 4
Blair 22, 72
Blanchard 72
Blankenbecker 50
Blany, Bleny 19, 34
Blew 16
Blocklock 8
Blount 78
Blowyen 3
Bloyss 7
Bluebaug 33
Bume 17
Boardon, 7
Bochin 72
Bockes 33
Boerhaane, Boerhaave 89
Bogler 7
Bohannon 72
Bohrer 13
Bolsom 5
Bond 43, 48
Bonham 16
Bonman 19
Bonnett 16
Boogher 33
Booker 72
Boond 17
Boon, Boone 63, 72; (3)
Bordam 19
Booth 72
Boreman, Borman 3,4
Bosse 14
Bosswell 4; (2)
Boston Transcript 61
Bostwick 50, 72
Bosworth 23, 25
Botts 17
Boughslough 17
Bounds 33; (2)
Bousser 19
Bouttauff 17; (2)
Bowen 9, 15; (2) 19, 24
Bower 14, 17; (2) 20; (2) 21
Bowie 7, 22
Bowker, Chas. H. 58, 60
Bowman 14; (2) 19; (3) 33, 72
Boyall 4
Boyce 44
Boyd 6; (3) 15; (3) 20, 72
Bracco 22
Brackaunier 20
Bradford 13, 48, 56; (2) 57
Bragg 6
Brand 13, 14
Brandenburg 12, 78
Brandish 9
Brandstatter 20
Branham 50
Branner 19
Branon 21
Brashears 3; (2) 50
Brather 19
Braudsburgh 33
Bray 16
Breckenridge 50, 72; (4)
Breeze 16
Bremick 13
Brendlinger 17, 50
Brengman 72
Bresh 20
Brewster 56; (4) 57
Brice 22
Bridgford 72
Bright 14
Brinley 50
Briscoe 1, 2; (2)
Britterldge 56
Brmond 2
Broadack 6, 33
Broadhead 6
Broad Creek, etc. 48
Brome 5; (2)
Bromer 33
Brook, Brooke, 5; (5) 8, 17, 22, 33, 48
Brookes, Brooks 4, 11, 25
Broomer 33; (2)
Brown 4, 6; (2) 7, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 22; (2) 33; (3) 56, 57
Browning 4; (2) 5
Bruce 2; (2) 15, 22
Brueback 33
Bruff 22
Bruir 16, 17
Brumbaugh 1, 22, 31, 32, 45
Bruner, Brunner 13, 31, 72; (2)
Bryan 5, 51
Bryson, 18
Banedker (2) 16
Buchanan 22; (3) 45
Buck 62
Bucker 13
Buckland 6
Buckley 7
Buckner 72; (3)
Bughman 15
Bullitt 72; (2)
Bulloch, Bullock 23; (2) 24, 31, 32, 76, 78, 79
Bumgartner 19
Bumgarnor 17
Burgess 33
Burckhart 19
Burdett 2, 10
Burgess 3, 11, 14, 17
Burk, Burke 17, 79
Burn, Burns 9, 19; (2) 30, 31; (2)
Burress, Burriss 4; (4)
Burroughs 18
Burt 72; (2)
Burton 2; (2) 4, 5; (2) 33

Digitized by Google

Busby 4
Busey 5; (3) 7; (3)
Butler 6
Butt 3; (2) 5, 6
Butten 56
Buxton 2; (2)
Byan 3
Byfield 33
Byrne 18

CAHILL 2
Calaway 72, 74; (2)
Cal. Chronicles 62
Caldwell 74
Callard 16
Callihan 6
Cameron 19, 20
Camp 33
Campbell 6, 9; (3) 11, 14, 33, 43, 72; (2) 18
Candler 2
Capell 3, 34
Caput 17
Cardry 15
Care 19; (2) 72
Carey 2
Corlock 17
Carman 9
Carmichl, etc. 34, 72
Carn 17
Carnole 6
Carpenter 12
Carrel 43
Carrico 5, 14
Carroll 7, (2)
Carter 4, 9, 13, 14, 15, 56
Cartwright 9; (2)
Carver 56; (2)
Carvill 33
Cary 72
Case 2; (3) 3, 4
Casey 4, 5; (2)
Cash 2; (4)
Cashell 3
Casherdy 20
Cassart 16; (2)
Caster 34
Castleman 72
Cater 33
Catlett 51
Catol 9
Caton 11
Cauffman 43
Cavaliers, Colonial 32
Cawood, Caywood 10, 31
Cayhill 4
Cecil 8; (3) 33, 52
Cellar 15
Census, Ky. 43
Chamberlaine, etc. 22, 35; (2) 43
Chamber, Chambers 3; (2) 4; (2) 6; (3) 8, 72
Chancy, Cheney 4, 5
Chanlor 28
Chapline 13; (4) 14; (2) 22
Chapman 5
Chappell 4, 7, 8, 74; (4)
Chapter, Baltimore 1
Charles 7
Charlton 12, 17
Charrey 16
Chattie 2
Chattwell 18
Chesher, Cheshire 5, 8
Cheshese 8
Chew 4, 5, 22, 48
Childs 4, 7
Chilton 6, 9; (3) 48, 56; (3) 57
Chinorsath 9, 16
Chinoth 15
Chiswell 10; (2) 29
Christie 13
Christian 51; (2)
Christman 19
Chrossen 17
Churchill 51, 72; (3)
Civil officers, Oaths 11, 21
Clabaugh 34; (2)
Clack 48
Clagett 6; (2) 7; (2) 8; (4) 10; (4) 17, 48
Claircomb 17
Clapsaddle 20, 34; (3)
Clarck, Clark, Clarke 4; (2) 5, 6; (3) 8, 9, 12, 13; (2) 16; (2) 17, 18; (3) 51; (2) 56, 72; (4)
Clauner 21
Claubaugh 17
Claxton 16
Clements 8
Clevely 8
Clifford 6
Cline, Clyne 14; (2) 17; (2) 33, 34
Clinton 15
Clouge 16
Coats 10; (2) 72
Coats of arms 35
Cobert 2
Cocke 72
Cockran 19
Coffer 14
Cohan 13
Cole 24, 78
Coleburne 75
Coleman 72
Colgahoon 72; (3)
Colgan 5
Collamer 76, 78
Collars 15
Colliflower 12; (2)
Collar 15
Collett 72
Collins 2, 4; (2) 5; (2) 72
Collyar, Collyer, Coller 8; (2) 9, 16; (2)
Colonial Records, etc. 61
Columbiana Mag. 43
Coman 16
Com. of observation, Md. 42
Con 12
Condit 72
Conestrick 14
Conkry 20
Conner 4; (2) 15, 19
Connoly 7; (3)
Conrad 16, 17; (3) 20
Conse 33
Constable 5, 15; (3)
Cook, Cooke 6, 56; (2) 57, 72
Cookontofft 7; (2)
Coone, Coons 19, 33, 72
Coontz 6, 33; (2)
Cooper 17, 56, 63, 72; (2)
Cornelius 52
Corrowflow 20
Coryell Ferry 61
Cosby 72
Costen 72
Coulson 15
Council of Md. 2, 9
Counties, Md. 21; (3) 22; (16) 33
Countz 6—see Coontz
Covell 45
Coventry 8
Cover 33, 34
Covington 52
Covington 72
Cow 17
Cowan, Cowen 22, 52
Cowles 72
Cowley 28, 29; (2)
Cowmans 5
Cox 18; (3) 72; (2)
Coxen, Coxing 29, 31
Coy 16
Coyl 5; (2)
Crabb 5, 10, 20, 32
Crackston 65; (2)
Crafort 15
Crage, Craig 16, 17, 72
Crager 10
Cramphen 5, 14; (2)
Craturn 17
Crauner 21
Crawford 9; 52, 72
Creal 17
Cresop 16; (4)
Crites 14
Crockett 3
Crofford 5; (2) 6
Croghan 72; (2)
Cross 4, 34
Crow 16; (2)
Crowley 14
Crown 9
Croxall 33
Cruso 12
Crutchfield 72
Cryder, Cryer 11, 34
Cryep 2
Cullom, Cullum 3, 5
Culph 7
Culver 3; (2) 4, 16
Cummins, Cummings, Commins 17; (3) 18, 52
Curry 31, 32, 41, 43, 58, 61
Cushing 78
Custer 10, 17

DADE 31
Dager 20
Daly 8
Dandridge 72
Daniel 72
Danley 52
Danner 19
Darby 2, 4; (2) 6, 10
Darling 17, 25
Darnall 5, 22
Daugherty—see Doughterty
D. A. R. 1, 22, 33, 44, 45 Magazine, etc. 42, 61, 62, 63
Davenport 62
Davies 16
Davis 2; (4) 3, 4, 5, 9; (3) 13; (5) 14; (2) 15; (2) 17; (2) 19, 24; (2) 25, 26, 29; (2) 30, 31; (2) 72; (6) 74; (3)
Davison 4, 15
Dawden 4
Dawney 20, 21, 37
Dawson 5, 10; (4) 16; (2) 34
Day 4, 8
Deakins 6
Deal 13; (2)
Deboy 34
Decker 72
Delbly 19
Dell 19
Deltz 19
Dement 72
Demorey 34
Dennis 4, 6
Denny 52, 72
Dent 7, 22, 31, 32, 61, 63, 76, 78
De Peyster 62
Derham 2
Detwiler—see Tutwiler
Deware 16
Dewey 78
Dewitt, Devitt 16, (5)
Dezeim 8
Dickerson 3, 4; (3) 72; (2)
Dickinson 72; (2)
Dice 15
Dick 13
Diel, Dial 16, 20
Dier 30
Diffendaler 34
Dillon 72
Dilts 21
Dinerling 17
Dixon 62
Doak 3
Dobbs 2
Dod, Dode 5, 9
Dodge 72
Dodson 34
Dofler 35
Domback 9
Donaldson 9
Donkester 4
Donney 19
Donohue 72
Doolnbaugh 34
Doran 3, 72
Dorfey 22
Dormine 15
Dorner 19
Doron 6
Dorsey 8, 11; (2) 14, 45, 52, 72
Dorson 16; (6)
Doty 56, 57
Dougherty, Daugherty 2; (3) 6, 18, 22, 72; (6)
Douglass 4, 11, 20; (3) 36
Doull 8
Dove, Dover 6, 34
Dowden 6; (3) 10; (2) 31
Dowe, Dowel 5, 10, 11; (3)
Dowing 6
Downey 17, 20; (2) 21; (2)
Downing 21; (2) 72; (2)
Downs 4, 72
Doyle 9, 14; (2)
Drake 6, 17
Draper 11, 74
Draydon 18
Driver 22
Drumbo 34
Dubberly 72
Dubilbis 19
Ducker 2, 3
Duckett 6, 8, 22
Due 15
Duggan 12
Duke 3
Duley 7, 8; (3)
Dumeagin 16
Dunbar 72
Duncan, Dunkan 14, 72
Dunlap 78
Dunn 3, 4; (3), 6, 12, 29, 31, 48
Dunnavan 18
Durbin 15; (5)
Durgler 20
Duse 17
Dussing 20
Dustman 34
Duvall 3, 4; (2) 8
Dyan, Dyar, Dyer 4, 5, 6
Dyson 4; (3) 6, 10; (2)

EAB 35
Eads 2, 7
Eakenberger 19
Earlckson 52, 72; (7)
Earle, Earley, Early 8, 17, 22
Eastin, Easton 3, 56; (3) 57, 72
Easter, Ester 17; (2) 25
Eatenlron 15
Eck 34
Eckenberger 20
Edelman 19
Edmondson, Edmonson, etc. 4; (2) 7, 8, 13, 14, 16, 22
Edwards 2, 34; (2), 72; (6)
Ekill 12, 14; (2)
Elder 8, 34

Digitized by Google

Elections of 1796 29
Elie, Ely 18, 56
Elies 23
Elliott 4, 6, 21, 52, 72
Ellis 9; (2) 10, 11; (3) 72
Elock 5
Emerick 19
Emmerson 14
Emmons 72
Endres 53
Englar 34
English 7, 56
Enlow 72
Ennalls 22; (2)
Ennis 2, 10
Eppracht 9
Erth 17
Ervin 14
Estell 14
Estep 4; (3)
Eugenic Record Bulletin 62
Evans 6, 7; (2) 8, 72; (2)
Eveley 4
Evinger 72; (3)
Evart 13
Ezekiah 2

FACKLER 20
Fahrman 19
Fage 17
Fair 17
Fairfax 72
Falconer 22
Fallows 12
Fardo 8
Farmer 3, 5, 13, 14
Farrell, Farrel, Ferrell 3; (2) 4, 7, 14
Farris, Faris, Ferris 34, 43, 61
Farmwold 34
Farnsley 72
Farquan 72
Faughman 34
Faur 20
Faut 15
Feaild 16
Fear 17
Feigety 19
Feli 44
Fenemore 9
Ferby 72
Ferguson, Furguson 5, 14, 72
Fernald 61
Ferver, Firvor 34; (2)
Fethworth 16
Fetherkeyl 9
Fetter 72
Fetzer 19
Fields 2; (2) 4, 6, 72; (2)
Fiery 16
Fife 6
Figeby 19
Fight 15
Fightmaster 4; (2)
Filman 17
Fine 72
Finnesse 34
Fipps 72
Fish 24, 29
Fisher 5, 17, 19; (2) 20, 21; (2) 72; (3)
Fitch 13, 17, 24
Fitzgerald, Fitzgerrell, etc. 3; (4) 4, 72
Fivecoats 17
Flack, Fleck 12, 21
Flag, Beecher on the 57
Flegle 34
Fleming 7; (3) 53, 72; (2)
Flennard 19; (2)
Fletchel 29, 30
Fletcher 9, 56
Fleunard 20
Flick 13; (2) 14
Fligh 34
Flint 8, 18; (2)
Flock 16
Flora 18; (2)
Floskinson 10
Flower 16
Floyd 53, 72; (2)
Flumire 72
Focpeh 16
Foesch 34
Foglesong 34
Fonter 13
Forbes 22, 72
Ford, Foard 17; (3) 48; 72; (2)
Forgerson 16, 17
Forman 34; (2)
Forrest 48
Forset 3
Foster 19, 27
Forwhoaler 7
Foulton 8
Fower 16
Fowler 9
Fox 13; (2)
Frantz 14
Fray 48
Frazer 34
Frederick 72
County, Md. 12, 33
Hundred 18
Freeman 6
Frend 17
Friddle 34
Frisel 14
Fruth 19
Fry, Frye 34; (2) 43
Fryer 2
Fuleonar 13
Fullenwether 53
Fuller 56; (4) 57; (2)
Funk 12; (2) 53, 72
Fye 17
Fyffe 10; (2) 11; (2)

GABLE 17
Gabral 15, 19
Gairing 17
Galther 2; (2) 3; (4) 4, 5, 11, 12; (2) 13; (2) 14
Gale 22
Gail 16
Galloway, 48, 53, 72; (2)
Gammon 49, 60, 65
Gantt 11; (2)
Gardiner 11, 14, 17, 56
Garlick, Garlock 8, 18
Garner 9
Garrett, Garrott 3 34; (2)
Gartrell 3; (5) 4; (2)
Gashell 4
Gassler 8
Gastrell 3; (2)
Gates, Geats 3, 9; (2)
Gatewood 53
Gatton 6; (3) 9; (2) 29
Gayrherd 20
Gazaway 6
Gee 4
Geiger 53, 72; (2)
Gel 4
Genealogy 63
Gen. Exchg. 61
Gentle 4
George 18, 20, 21, 72
Gerald 21
Gerlock 16
Gettings 7; (3) 8
Getz 72
Gibhart 8
Gibler 19
Gibson 11
Gilbert 16, 18; (2)
Gildart 48
Gilhart 18
Gilky 6
Gillespie 12, 14, 16; (2) 17, 18
Gillham 4, 9
Gilman 72
Gilpin 14
Gittings 2, 22
Gladhill 13
Glasner 15
Glass 10
Glase, Glays, Glaze 3; (2) 4; (2) 7, 8
Goban 53
Godman 3, 10
Goff 24
Goiste 34
Goldsborough 22; (3)
Goodman 56
Goodrick 7
Goodwin 72
Gooiden 2
Gordon 2, 16, 31, 32, 60
Gorman 13
Gotard 34
Gover 34
Governor of Md. 9
Grabber 9
Grading 20
Gragg 16
Grammer 34
Grant 7, 14
Graves, Greaves 7; (2)
Gray 4; (3) 5, 17, 30
Graybail 15
Green, Greene 3; (2) 6, 9; (4) 10; (2) 21, 30 31, 34, 63, 72, 74; (2)
Greenberry 2
Greenfield 8
Greenwell 6
Gregg 15, 53
Greylish 20
Griem 20
Griffith, Griffiths 3, 4, 5; (2) 6, 9, 14, 22, 34
Grimes 16
Grise 48
Gromey 48
Groff, Grove 14; (4) 19, 20, 48
Growans 73
Grundy 53
Grunt 13
Gue 3; (2) 4
Guest 15
Gunerman, Gunterman 16; (3) 19
Gunity 17
Guselor 13
Guthrie 14, 19
Gutshale 21
Gwathney 73
Gyer 17; (3)

HAAGLAND 15
Habershon 79
Hadley 5
Hadon 34
Hagan 4, 9, 10, 34; (2)
Hagger 19; (3)
Hagman 34
Hains, Haynes, etc. 13, 14; (2) 15, 73
Haislip 7
Hale 18
Halfpenny 34
Hall 3, 10, 11, 22, 28, 34, 48, 54, 72
Hallan, Halland 3; (2)
Ham 4, 13
Hamilton 7, 34, 48
Hammond 78
Hamott 34
Handlen 19
Handy 22; (2)
Harbin 5, 11, 30
Hardcastle 22
Harden, Harding, etc. 3; (8) 5, 10, 15, 54, 73
Hardesty 2
Hardman 34
Hardy 10, 11, 34, 75
Harlin 34
Harmer 44
Harnicker 34; (2)
Harnidge 20
Harp 7
Harper 6; (2)
Harr 12
Harris 2, 6, 7; (2) 8; (4) 10; (5) 22; (2) 28, 30; (2) 31, 48, 73
Harrison 7, 18; (3) 22, 34, 35, 48, 63, 73; (3) 75
Harry 19; (2) 20; (2)
Harryman 54
Harsh 19
Hart 34
Hartley 16; (2)
Hartle 20; (2)
Hartman 15
Harwood 7, 9, 29; (3)
Hawes 4
Hawk 20
Hawker 2; (2) 5
Hawkes 54
Hawkins 8, 22, 54
Hawn, Hawne 34; (3)
Hawthorn 73
Hayeraft 27
Hayes, Hays 4, 10; (9) 13, 29 34, 64, 80
Head 43
Heagerty 9
Heckathorn 34
Healskill 17
Heaster 14
Heater 2
Heatherington 17
Heathman 2; (2)
Heaton 16
Hebb 21
Hedley 7
Heffner 34
Hegeman 31
Heigbe 48
Helame 13
Helfenstone 13
Hell 8
Hemsear 10; (2)
Henburn 21
Hendrickson 61
Henkel 60
Hendley, Henley 4, 9
Henry, 10, 17, 22, 43
Hens 19
Heoffety 19
Heofflick 19
Hendrick 19
Hentz 19
Hepworth 14
Herald 14
Herring 8
Herron 18
Hersman, Hershman 3, 17; (2)
Hers 8, 9
Hessong 34
Hethrick 13; (2)
Hetzel 78
Heugh, Heughs 8
Hewett 17
Hiatt 14
Hickman 9; (4) 29, 31; (2) 32
Hicks, Hix, 19; (2) 48
Hieson 12
Hieskell 20
Higden, Higdon 2; (2) 4, 8, 11
Higgins 7, 14, 73
Hiland 3
Hildebridie 34
Hill 5, 13; (2) 15, 17, 31, 34; (3) 77, 78
Hillard 4
Hilleary 2; (2)
Hilton 23, 28, 30; (2) 31, 34; (4)

Digitized by Google

Hinde 20, 73
Hinke, Wm. J. 57
Hinkle 73
Hinsman 20
Hinton 5, 34
Hirsh 16
Hist. Bulletin 76, 78
Hitch 7
Hite 54; (3) 73; (3)
Ho— 19
Hobbins 14
Hobltzel 19
Hobbs 73
Hocker 3
Hockey 20; (2)
Hockman 34
Hodge, Hodges 1—22, 33, 42, 54, 73
Hoffman 8, 12, 13, 17, 19, 35
Hogg 14
Hogmire 17
Hoke 55, 73; (2)
Hoker 10
Holbeck 56
Holbrooke 23
Holeman 55
Holkes; (2) 73
Holland 2; (3) 3, 4; (5) 6
Hollis 55
Holmead 8
Holmes, Homes 6, 11; (2) 73
Holt 2, 55, 73; (2)
Hook, Hooke 19, 56
Hooker 5
Hoover 17
Hopkins 7, 9, 56; (6) 57
Hopponhigher 17
Hord 73
Horn 16
Horton 23; (2) 24
Hose 21
Hoskins 14, 48
Hoskinson 3; (2) 4; (3) 9, 11, 29, 30
Houck, Houk 20, 35
House 2, 15, 16, 20
Householder 14, 20, 21
Householter 17
Houser 4
Houshatter 19; (3)
Housley 7
Housetatter 34
Howard 10; (2) 13, 14, 17, 18, 28, 29, 30, 31, 73; (2)
Howe 5, 73
Howell 16
Hower 15; (3)
Howes 9
Howland 23, 56, 57
Howser 4
Hoyle 34
Hoyne 14
Hraber 19
Hubart 16
Hubbs 16
Huckleberry 73
Huerd 20
Huet, Hugett, Hugget, 12, 14, 48
Huff 34; (2)
Huffman 34
Hugham 16
Hughes, Heugh, Heughs, Hews, 6; (2) 8; (3) 12, 17, 19, 22, 73; (2)
Huhhns 16
Hull 16, 34, 35
Hume 55
Humphrey 15, 25
Hundred 13; (2) 18; (2)
Hungerford 10
Huninger 20
Hunt 11, 56
Hunter 9, 10, 55, 73
Hurdle 5; (2)
Hurry 5
Huston 34
Hutchenson 4
Huth 9, 17
Hutts 9; (2)
Hybargor 13; (2)
Hyms 13; (2)
Hynes 18; (2)

ICLEBARGER 21
Ihenbury 44
Ill. State Hist. Soc. 53
Ill. in 1818, Buck 62
Ind. Mag. Hist. 63
Ingham 78
Ingmire 28
Ingram 9
Inslow 16
Ireland 34
Irion 73
Ironbroad 34
Irvine, Irwin 63, 73
Isacke 48
Isade 3
Israelson 48

JACK 14; (2)
Jackson 4; (2) 13, 14
Jacob, Jacobs 3, 4, 9, 10, 13, 18
Jocoby 17
Jadson 7
James
Jamison 35
Jamline 9
Janes, Jeanes, 4, 13; (3) 16, 17, 29
January 73; (2)
Jarboe 3; (2) 7
Jarques 17
Jarvis 2; (2)
Javett 10
Jeffery 4
Jenkins 73; (2)
Jenks 23
Jennings 7
Jerkel 19
Jerre 10
Jewell 5
Jinkison 18
Job 22
Johns 4, 7, 48
Johnson 2, 3; (3) 4; (2) 8, 9, 10, 11, 16; (2) 17, 18; (2) 22, 62
Johnston, Johnstone 34, 55; (3) 73; (5)
Jones 3, 4, 6; (2) 7; (5) 8; (6) 9; (3) 10, 11; (4) 14, 18, 19; (2) 29; (3) 55, 73; (5)
Jordan 5, 21
Jour. of Amer. Hist., 61, 62
Joyes 55, 73
Junnan 3
Jupin 1, 4
Justice of Peace—See Returns

KALEHOFER 21
Kaler 17; (2)
Kans. State Hist. Rept. 63
Karns 13
Karshnor 17, 20
Kaufman 19
Kavity 34
Kean, Keen, Keene 3, 21, 43
Keibler 19; (2)
Keiser 7; (3)
Keisey 3, 4
Keisseker, Kersseker 19; (2)
Keissinger 19
Keitzmiller 19
Keller 73
Kelley 2; (2) 13, 15, 17; (2) 73
Kelso 44
Kemp 34; (2)
Kendall 13, 14, 34, 73
Kennedy 3, 15, 17, 73
Kennison 65
Kennon 73
Ky. State Hist. Soc. 27
State Hist. Soc. Reg 63
Jefferson Co. 49
Mason Co. census 43
Wills of, 49, 65
Kerenenkan 19
Kernecome 21
Kershner, Kershnor, 15; (3) 19
Ketcham 14
Keykendall 73
Keyser, Kiser 8, 9
Kiernan 17
Kifer 13
Killogh 16
Kimberlin, Kimbelan 16; (2)
Kimbol, 13
King, 5; (2) 8, 16, 18, 63
Kiphart 13
Kirby 6, 65, 73; (2)
Kirk 5
Kirkpatrick 17; (3)
Kirshman 19
Kirshner 19
Klapper 17; (2)
Kleiner 19
Kleinsmith 19
Klozner 17
Knighton 4
Knockel 13
Knol 34
Knott, Knote 3, 13
Know 17
Knox 75
Kogenderfer 9; (2)
Komig 35; (4)
Konhn 1, 9
Koogle 14
Kore 19
Koye 4
Krause 8
Kreehbawm 20
Kreetoor 13
Kreuger 17
Krofft 20
Krombach 19
Krout 19
Kuhno, Kuhns 13; (2) 20
Kupro 13
Kurtz 9, 13

LACASSAGNE 65, 73
Lackland, Lacklen 3; (3) 13; (2)
Lambert 34
Lambeth 4
Lampton 73
Lancy 14
Lang 20
Langton 9
Lanham, Lannom 3; (2) 4, 6, 7, 10, 30
Lansdale 3
Lapear 16
Lashley 4
Latham 56
Lawfer 34
Lawrence 22, 73; (4)
Laycock 16
Laye 73
Layport 16
Lazenby, Lozenby 3; (4) 4; (2) 5, 9; (2)
Lazier 4, 15; (2)
Leach 2; (6)
Leadman 4
Leane 15
Leather 34
Leatherman, 17, 65, 66
Leck 3
Ledsharm 34
Lee 12, 16; (4)
Leg 2
Legenberger 9
Leidy 19, 20
Leimbach 20
Leishear 20
Leister 56
Lemaster 14, 15
Lemon, Lemen 34, 65
Lemonar 8
Lenhite 73
Lettworth 16
Levington 73
Lewis 3; (4) 8, 9, 14, 15, 24, 29, 60, 78
Leyle, Lyles 9, 22
Lezlar 4
Liberty Bell 63
Lidac 17
Lighter 20; (2)
Lilley 5
Lincoln 42
Lindsay, Lindsey 16; (2) 75
Lingenfelter 13
Link 34
Linn, Lynn 2, 18, 66; (2) 73; (2)
Linsted 11, 32
Linthacum 31
Linthycum 3
Linton Hundred 18
Lippincott 42
Lirnold 11
Liter 66
Little 16, 18
Litton 8
Litzgarreld
Livingston 17, 27 43, 44
Lizer 17
Llewellen 73; (4)
Lloyd, Loyd 4, 34, 40
Loador 7
Lobdell 78
Lock, Locke 3, 73; (5)
Locker, Loker 5, 8, 11, 13; (2)
Lockland 14
Logan 63
Logston, Logston 15, 16, 34; (2)
Loin 13
Long 9, 19, 34, 73
Longland 2
Longmore 56
Longsworth 34
Loodge 8
Lord 44
Lorry 17
Louele 17
Love 10; (3)
Loveless 10, 11; (2)
Lovell 73; (2)
Lovitt 16; (2)
Low, Lower 5; (2) 19, 23
Lower Antietam Hundred 13
Lowmen 6
Lowrey, Lowery, Lowry 6, 26, 43, 73
Lowndes 11
Loye 34
Lozenby—see Lazenby
Lucas 3, 4, 9; (2)
Luckett 9, 13; (2) 14, 29 30; (4) 52, 66, 73
Lucken 6
Ludwig 64
Luman 15; (5)
Luther, Martin 60
Lutrode 21
Lyndon 25, 26
Lyon 7
Lytle 73

Digitized by Google

McADELE 12
McAtee 5
McAhan 73
McBain 73
McBee 2; (2)
McCabe 9
McCartney, McCarty 34, 73
McCasland 73
McClain, McLain, etc. 13 (2) 17, 22 34; (3) 73; (2)
McCleary 9
McClelland 12, 73; (2)
McClosker 12
McCloud 79
McCollam, McCullam 17; (2)
McClure 73
McCollough, &c. 13, 18
McComas 22
McCormack 30
McCoy 14; (2) 18
McCrae 5
McDade 6
McDaniel 6, 7, 10; (2) 11
McDavit 2, 10, 30
McDeakens 9
McDeed 10; (2)
McDermett 2
McFadon 8
McFall 16; (2)
McFardon 9; (2)
McFeely 21
McGinnis 9
McHell 18
McIntire 73
McIntosh, McKintosh 6, 79
McKay 10
McKeag 73
McKean 34
McKelom 34
McKinley 14; (2)
McKinnan 17
McKolley 64
McKoy 13
McLain—see McClain
McLaughlin, McLahlan, McGlocklen 9, 14 15; (2) 73
McLoney 15
McLormack 4
McMacken 17; (2)
McMannis 66
McMichael 66
McMullan, McMillan 34, 78
McMunn 73
McNeill, McNeal 34, 73
McNutt 14; (5) 73
McPherrin 21
McSel 9
McVeagh 44
McWead 73

MacCUBBIN 7; (2)
MacDougle 3; (2)
Mack 13
Mackall 22; (2)
Mackebee 8
Mackelfresh 3; (4)
Mackenzie 15; (4)
Macnabb 12
Mackonkey 19; (2)
Macsgemer 13
Maddin 10; (4) 20
Maddox 8
Magrath 9
Magruder 5; (4) 7, 8; (21) 10, 11; (3) 22; (3)
Maguire 7
Mahnliger 20
Maholl 8; (2)
Mahoney 14; (2)
Makillip 19
Malcome 17
Malone 2
Malott 14
Mandel 20
Mandey 19
Manning 9
Maquess 6
Mardon 7; (2)
Marker 13
Markwell 16
Marshall 7
Marsner 15
Martin 6, 11; (2) 14, 16, 17, 18; (3)
Md. Hist. Soc. 1, **Records**, &c 22
Mason 3, 4; (2)
Mathews 17
Mattingly 15; (4)
Maxfield 22
Mayes 17
Medley 5
Meek, Meeks 11, 15, 19
Meezes 3
Melott 13, 14
Mengennor 17
Messersmith 14, 17
Metcalf 4, 14
Meyer 13; (6) 20
Michill 3; (2) 10; (2) 14, 15, 16
Middough 9
Midolealf 13
Miles 8, 9
Miller 10, 13; (2) 14; (3) 15; (3) 16, 17; (2) 18; (3) 19; (7) 20, 21
Millhouse 17
Millme 18
Mills 6, 18; (2)
Milzers 3
Moale 22
Mobley 4
Mock 17
Mockabey &c. 3, 6, 7; (2)
Moffet 18
Mogemer 13
Molett 14; (3)
Momoughan 19
Mong, Mony 12, 21; (2)
Monroe 12
Montgomery Co., Md. 1-11
Mooll 20
Movne 8
Moonehead 13
Moore 3; (4) 4, 6, 8; (3) 13, 14, 15; (2) 17
Morford 17
Morgan 20
Morison 14
Moss 8, 9
Motes 14
Mount, Mounts 9, 16, 18
Mowen, Mower 19, 20
Moxley 9; (2)
Mufphel 8
Mugg 17
Mullikin 2; (2) 3, 5
Mummart 5
Munop 16
Munroe 16
Murdock 8, 22
Murphy 6, 7; (3) 9, 10, 14
Murray 22
Musgrove 3; (4) 13
Myers, Miers, Myre 9, 14, 18

NABOURS 10
Nadenbush 19
Naffe 20; (2)
Nagel 20
Nageley 18
Naylor 9
Nead 19
Neal, Neill 10, 11
Neith 13
Nelson 3, 11
Nesbett 17
Nevett 7
Nevil, Newill 13; (2) 17
Newman 9; (2) 15
Newsteep 3
Nezbit 10; (2)
Nichol, Nicholls, etc. 2, 5; (8) 6; (2) 7, 8; (2) 11, 13, 15, 18, 19
Nicholas 15
Nicholson 3; (2) 7
Nicodemus 13, 19, 20
Nigh 19
Nihy 19
Nittcoxen 3
Nixon 4; (3) 5; (2)
Nobb 9
Noe 6
Norman 13
Norris 10; (2) 14; (2)
Norwood 4, 12
Nott 10
Noyse 18

OATH OF FIDELITY 1-22, 33-35, 41, 42
Obryan, O'Brien 4, 9
Oden 4
Odonald, Odonel 3, 13
O'Fallon 73; (2)
Offutt 5; (5) 6, 7; (13) 10; (2) 11 (2)
Ogden 28
Ogle 16, 34
Oglesby 68, 73
Oharra 16
Ohavin 34; (2)
Ohio Arch. & Hist. Quar. 63
Oldham 68, 73; (2)
Oldwort 16
Oli, Olei 8, 34
Ollinger 15; (2) 19
Oliver 9, 11
Onalll, O'neill, etc. 2, 4; (2) 5; (3) 6, 10, 11; (2)
Opp 19
Orendoff 14; (2)
Orendoff, Orndnff 14; (2)
Orme 3, 4; (2) 5, 6, 7; (3)
Orme 3, 4; (2) 5, 6, 7; (3)
Ormsby 73
Orndorff 34
Orr 73
Oster 19; (2) 20; (2)
Oster 19; (2) 20; (2)
Ott, Otto 18, 19, 20
Ott, Otto 18, 19, 20
Oursler 27, 31, 32, 43, 63
Owen 3; (6) 10, 11, 14
Owens, Owings 3; (6) 10, 11, 14, 32
Owie 34
Ox 18

PACA 22
Pack 2; (3)
Paddicost 4
Page 3
Painter 16
Pairs 16
Palmon 15
Pancoast 6
Paridice 4
Parish 4
Parker 8, 16
Patrick 10; (2) 13
Patriots, Oath 1-22, 33-35
Patterson 19
Paul, etc. 9, 16, 18
Peach 6
Peack, Peck, Peek 5; (3) 13, 17
Pearce 9, 18, 22
PeDecomtz (?), 9
Peddicort 14; (2)
Peen 3; (4) 4
Peere 4
Pelfer 19
Pelly 5, 6
Pence 18
Pendleberry 4
Penny 4
Perry 3; (3) 5; (3) 6, 11, 12, 20
Peter 8, 9, 14, 15
Petters 16
Petry 19
Pflenger 19
Phelps 13
Phleuger 20
Phillips 18
Pifer 20
Pigman 3; (2)
Pinchback 2
Pindle 18
Pine 19
Pinkley 20
Piper 13, 15
Pitcach 18
Placker 13
Plummer 3, 10, 15; (2)
Poch 3
Poens 15
Pofsenbargor 13; (2)
Poole 10
Porter 15
Porterfield 4
Postle 18
Posttethwort 16
Poth 20
Potter 22
Potterof 15
Pottinger
Pool, Poole 10, 29
Pope 73; (4)
Porter 15, 73
Porterfield 4
Post 34
Postle 18
Postlethwort 16
Poth 20
Potter 22
Pottorff, Potterof 15, 73; (2)
Pottinger 14
Potts 18; (2) 73
Powlter 73; (2)
Powell 20, 78
Power 10, 13, 16
Prather 4; (2) 5; (2) 6; (2) 7, 13 16; (3) 17; (2)
Preston 73; (2)
Prewitt 73
Price 8, 20, 68
Priest, Preast 8, 56, 57
Prigmore 14; (3)
Prince 69, 73; (3)
Prince George's Co., Md. 11
Pritchett 5; 6, 7, 73
Proheth 14
Prower 56
Prue 18
Pry, Pryor 17, 73; (2)
Pullen 20
Purdey, Purdy 9, 10
Purdom 4
Purnell 22
Pursell 16; (4)

QUEEN 34
Quertermons 69
Query 73
Quick 16; (7)
Quinn 20
Quordren 3

RAGAN 19
Rainbow 73

Digitized by Google

Ramsey 34
Ranaday 16; (2)
Randell 5
Rapp 19
Rashr 16
Ratles 4
Raughly 17
Rawlings 2
Ray 2, 4; (2) 6, 8; (2) 10, 16
Raymer 19
Rayon 9
Read, Reed, 2, 6, 7, 10; (2) 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 29, 30, 31, 69, 73; (2)
Reader, Reeder 10, 21, 35
Reager 69, 73
Reaugh 73
Reese 34; (3)
Refneh 18
Reformed Church records 57
Rehb 19
Reichel 19
Reihnhold 20
Reintzel 6, 8, 34
Reips 6
Reisner 9
Reitzel 8
Remington 7
Rentch 20, 22
Rensselearswyck, N. Y. 61
Replogh 16
Rerls 17
Resolutions, Bowker 58
Returns, Justice of Peace; Barnes 16; Barrits 16; Briscoe 1, 2; Bruce 15; Burgess 3-5; Campbell 9, 11; Chaplin 14; Collar 15; Cruso 12; Davis 13; Deakins 6; Holmes 11; (2); Hughes 12; Hutts 9; Jones 7; Magruder 8; Offutt 7, 11; Rentch 20; Schnebley 19; Sprigg 20; Stull 17; Thompson 8, 11; Williams 0; Wilson 5; Wooton 10, 11; Yates 18
Reuh 21
Revell 75
Revolutionary records 1-21, 33-35, 43, 61, 62, 63, 76
Reymer 19
Reynolds 3, 6, 7, 13; (3) 14, 22
Reyos 3
Rhoades, Rhodes 5; (2) 4, 69, 73
Rice 15, 21, 73; (2)
Richards 4, 5, 16, 73
Richardson 15, 42, 73
de Richemonde 79
Richey 73
Rickenbach 19
Ricker 34
Ricketts 2, 3; (2) 4; (2) 5; (3) 6
Rickolds 18
Rictenawer 20
Ridenower, etc. 15; (2) 19; (5) 20; (5)
Ridgely, etc. 11, 13, 20, 76
Ridgway 3; (2) 4, 8
Rientzel, etc. 5, 11
Rieffennach 20
Rigby 22
Rigdale 56; (2)
Rigden 8
Rigger 21, 22; (2)
Riggs 3, 4; (2) 9; (3) 10
Right 16
Rigney 4
Riley, Reiley 2; (3) 8; (2) 12
Rimill 20
Rinehart, Reinhart 19, 20
Riner 34
Ringgold 22
Ritchinson 5
Ritter 19
Roadbush 34
Roades 34
Roane 43
Robb 73
Roberson 7
Robert, Roberts 2; (2) 5, 6, 10; (2) 14, 34
Robertson 5, 6, 10, 11
Robinson 5
Roby, Robie 3, 4, 9, 13, 14; (5)
Rockenback 13
Rodman 73
Rogan 73
Rogers 56; (2) 57
Roman 16
Roof 20
Rook 16
Rose 18, 73
Ross 11; (2) 13, 64, 73; (2)
Rouff 17, 19; (3)
Rough 16; (2) 17
Roughside 9
Roye 69
Rue 19
Rugiass 3
Rumney & Long, 40, 45
Runkle 34
Rupp 78
Russell 5, 16
Rust 73
Rutter 15; (3) 18; (4)
Ryerson 61
Rynagon, Rynegar 4; (3)

SAFFEL 2; (2)
Sage 34
Sailor, etc. 21, 22; (2)
St. Clair 31, 32, 58
Sallerday 14; (3)
Salmon 15; (2)
Salter 19
Sam 13
Samson 56, 57
Samto 11
Sandman 13
Sands 18
Sansberry 2, 5
Saunders, Sanders 9, 29, 73
Savage 21
Sceittner 19
Schlosser 13
Schnebely 19, 20; (2)
Shnegenberger, 19
Schnell 20
Schnertzell 35
Schuhman 19
Schultz 19
Schwengel 19; (2)
Schweitzer 19
Schultz 15, 20
Scibert 17
Scofield 14
Scott 34; (2) 73; (2)
Scott 7, 9, 14, 16, 21; (2) 24; (2) 73; (2)
Seaborn 10
Seager 2
Sear, Sears 9; (3) 28, 29; (4) 30; (2) 31; (4)
Seaton 68, 69, 73
Sebastian 73
Secrist 31
Secttner 20
Sedwick 8; (2)
Segler 73
Seigeart 17
Seihfeet 24
Seitzler 19
Seiby 2; (4) 3, 11, 13
Self 30, 31
Selpart 20
Seller 19
Sellings 3
Selman 34
Semms 14
Sergeant 34; (2)
Seriott 13
Seybert 2
Shaffer 35
Shaller 18; (2)
Shake 69
Shaler 35; (2)
Shally 13
Shane 73
Shank 18; (2)
Shannon 73; (2)
Shanton 14
Sharer 18; (4)
Sharlock 8
Sharpsburgh Hundred 13
Shasto 4
Shaver 17; (3) 18
Shaw 3; (2) 6, 73; (2)
Shearbutt 9
Sheckell 2, 3, 4
Shehan, Shehorn 14; (2)
Shenk 26
Shepherd, Shepard 13, 28, 73; (2)
Sheppan 2
Sherbutt 6
Sherman 73
Sherwood 22
Shelter 14
Shields 7
Shilling 18, 34
Ships 40, 45, 48
Shirts 34
Shneider 19; (3)
Shock 18, 20
Shoffer 20
Sholly 13, 15
Shonecy 13
Shoomaker 7, 20
Shop 13
Shreader 73; (2)
Shriver 20; (2)
Shrote 73
Shryach, Shryock 19; (2), 20
Shug 20
Shule 17
Shuttleworth 9
Shutter 35
Shutz 20
Sibert, Sibird 2, 17, 18; (2)
Sibley 9
Sidenor 21; (2)
Sigerfoose 34
Sigirt 34
Silver 7
Simco 69
Simerman 15
Simmons 13, 14
Simms 4, 14
Simpkins 12, 15; (2)
Simpson 2, 10, 34
Simral 73
Sinclair 10
Sinn 34
Sirlott 21
Sislend 5
Sistwoort 17
Skeles 14; (3)
Skinner 18, 19, 43
Slack 9, 19
Slaughter 70, 73; (3)
Sleagle 34
Sliear 7
Smallwood 5, 31
Smith, 2; (2) 3, 4; (2) 5, 6; (2) 7, 8, 9; (2) 10; (3) 11, 13; (2) 14; (5) 15; (2) 16; (2) 18; (6) 19, 20, 28, 29, 32, 34; (3) 73; (4) 75
Smithson 18
Snedker (?) 16
Sneed 73
Snell 3
Sneider 20
Snowfer 35
Snuke 34
Snyder, Snider 17; (2) 18; (5) 34
Society, Meetings 31, officers of 79, cover organization of 76
Somerset Co., Md. 74
Songue 16
Sookey 18
Soper 11
Soule 56, 57
South 13, 14
S. C. Hist. Comn. 43
Rev. Indents 42
Soutter 19
Soverains 73
Space 18
Spafford 78
Spalding 29
Spang, Spangler 13; (2)
Spankan 14
Sparling 17
Sparrow 8; (4)
Speak, Speaks 2; (2) 4, 7; (3) 11; (2)
Spear, Spiers 13, 22, 73
Speight 11
Sprigg 10; (3) 12, 14, 20, 29
Staddert 16
Stafford 73
Staier, Staley 18, 34
Stamp 4
Stampel 19
Stanby 2
Standerson 20
Standiford 73
Standish 56; (2) 57
Stanley 38
Star, Stare 18, 20, 21
Statlen 15
Steel, Steele 5; (3) 8, 34, 73
Steep 9
Steiner 35
Steinvauffer 20
Stephens, Stevens 4, 6, 9, 10, 73, 74, 75
Sternberg 1, 33
Stettwell 19
Stevenson 64, 73
Stewart, Stuart, 6, 7, 9, 13, 20, 21, 45, 70; (2) 73
Stidinger 20
Stilbey 34
Stiles 8
Stillman 78
Stillwell 18
Stimpson, Stinson 11, 73; (2)
Stoll 17
Stone, Stoner 6, 29
Stonestreet 73
Storres 4
Stortzman, Startzman 19; (2) 21
Story 56
Stout 73
Stower, Stowers 14, 73
Stratford 16
Street 7, 10
Strider, Stridor 13, 18
Strong 17
Stroud 70
Stuart 73
Studey 34

Digitized by Google

Stull 17, 18, 22
Sturgeon 73; (3)
Sturgis 22
Sullivan 3, 73
Summers 5, 10; (4) 32
Sunon 21
Super, Suter 2, 6, 35
Sutherland 7
Swails 18
Swain, Swann 3, 11, 16
Swank 15, 18; (2)
Swearingen, etc. 3, 4, 5, 8, 14; (2) 15, 18
Sweny 6
Swift 44
Swingley 18; (5)
Switzerland, emigrants 32
Sykes 44
Sylaser 13
Syng 44
Syster 18; (2)

TAGGART 73
Talbard 16
Talbott, Talburt, etc. 8, 9, 10, 11; (2) 27, 44
Talcott 78
Tallafero 73; (2)
Tamin 13
Tannehill 3, 4, 7
Tarwalter
Taul 10
Tax Comrs. 1777, 21
Taxables 12, 22
Taylor 2, 8, 9, 17, 70, 73; (10)
Teachler 20
Teeple 2
Tennant 70
Tenn. Hist. Mag. 63
Tesern 17
Test Book 1780, 11
Teter 13
Their 19
Therlkeid, Threlkeld, etc. 6, 8; (2) 11
Thomas 5 (2) 7, 9, 11, 19, 35; (2) 73, 75
Thomer 19
Thompson, etc. 6; (3) 8, 9; (2) 10 11; (2) 12, 14, 17, 22, 31, 56, 70, 73
Thornin 16
Thornton 73
Thresher 35
Thruston 70, 73; (3)
Tilley 56; (5), 57
Tinker 56; (3)
Tippery 35
Todd 71, 73
Tole 5
Tomblinson, etc. 10; (2), 11, 15; (2)
Tombstone inscriptions 32, 45, 63
Topping 7
Townsend 75
Tracy 2, 6; (2) 7, 8, 16
Trail 2, (6) 5
Tramell 16
Trant 71
Trapp 19
Tresal 20
Trevelyan—
Trevore 56
Trigg 73; (2) 74
Trissler 9
Troseel 15
Trott, Trout 2, 7, 35
Trotter 15
Troxal 19
Trumpower 17
Trundel, Trundle 4, 7; (2) 29; (4) 31; (4)
Tucker 3; (2) 4; (2) 6; (3) 7, 8
Tuley 71, 74
Tune (?) 74
Turner 8, 13, 35, 56; (3)
Turpin 71
Tussy 13
Tutwiler 20
Tyler 74; (3)
Tysher 21
Tyson 74; (2)

UHRENBAN 19
Ultheart 21
Unpub. Rev. Records 22
Unsell 20

VAIL 74
Valentine 15
Van Cleve 43
Vanmetre 74; (3)
Vansweringin 15
Vaughn 71, 74; (3)
Veals 10
Veatch 9, 10; (3) 11; (2) 28; (5) 29; (7) 30, 31; (3)
Venebils 4
Viers 10; (2)
Viley 7
Vincent 4
Va. Counties 31
Oath of Fidelity 42
Wills (Ky.), 49, **65**

WADE 13, 74; (2)
Wager 74
Waggoner 13, 18, 19, 20; (2) 35
Walch 18
Walford 21
Walker 10; (2) 13, 18, 74; (2) 75
Wallace 4, 8; (6) 9, 10, 11, 43, 74; (2)
Walling 12, 20; (2)
Walls 18
Walter, Walters 3, 5, 6, 9; (2) 11, 13, 14, 43
Warble 35
Warbe 35
Ward 5, 6; (2) 8, 14, 15, 16; (2) 17, 22, 30, 74
Ware 21
Warfield 74
Warger 6
Warkin 12
Warmans 10; (2)
Warmer 9
Warner 9, 35; (2)
Warren 10; (4) 56, 57
Warring 15
Warthen 31
Warwick 74
Wash. Co. Md. 12-21, 42
Waskey 35
Waters 2; (4) 4, 6, 13, 14, 74
Watkins 6, 9, 22, 74
Watson 5, 8, 11; (2) 19, 71, 74; (2)
Watts 5, 71
Wattstein 19
Waugh 29
Wayman, 10; (2), 11
Wayner 35
Weaver 35; (2)
Webb 18, 20; (2) 21
Webber 4, 19
Webster 14
Weele 14
Weems 22
Welarich 19
Weiss 19; (2)
Welabergen 15
Welch, Welsh 17; (2) 74
Weller 35; (4)
Wellett 9
Welling 2
Wellman 4, 5
Wellmore 3
Wells 14, 71, 74; (3)
Wenger 19
Wentre 14
Wermer 19
Wert 20
Wertenbaker 35
Wesley 3
Wessa 18
West 2; (2) 5; (7) 44, 75
Weistone 21
Wetz, Wetzel 8, 21
Weynberger 9
Whayne 74
Whealer, Wheeler 3, 4, 9, 25, 74
Wheat 2; (3) 14; (2)
Wheaton 23, 24
Whelan 7; (4) 10
Whipps 74; (2)
Whitaker 5
White 3, 4, 8, 9, 10; (3) 14, 19; (2) 27, 30, 56, 57; (4) 74; (2)
Whitehead 7, 44
Whiteman 19
Whitlock 71, 74
Whitstone 18
Widmyer 13
Wiggins, Wiggons 16, 18; (3)
Wikel 18
Wilcoxen, etc. 3; (3) 5, 7, 8, 10, 28, 29, 30, 44
Wilder 57
Wiles 18
Wilkins, Wilkinson 9, 13
Willerson 16
Willett 5, 30
William & Mary Col. Quar. 63
Williams, 2, 3; (2) 4, 5; (5) 6, 7, 8, 10; (2) 11, 12, 13; (2) 14; (3) 24, 35; (2) 57, 74; (4)
Williamson 8, 10, 74
Willitt 8; (2)
Willmut 7
Wills, Ky. (Va.) 49, 65
Wilmington 32
Lothrop Library 32
Wilson, Willson 2, 4; (2) 5; (3) 6, 7, 8, 10; (4) 11; (5) 13, 14, 22; (2) 27, 30; (2) 31, 32; (3) 35; (2) 43, 62, 74, 75, 78
Wimberly 79
Windler 18; (5) 20, 22
Winfield 15
Winsen, Winson 6, 17
Winslow 57; (4)
Wintors 16
Wis. State Hist. Soc. 62
Wise 8, 13, 20, 74; (2)
Witterich 20
Wollinger 18
Woulgemot, etc. 15, 17
Woltz 19; (2)
Wolverton 35
Woock 35
Wood 4, 10; (2) 11; (2) 24, 31
Woodard 8; (2) 9
Woodberry 71
Woodhouse 13
Woodruff 43
Woods 7
Woodward 8, 31, 32
Woolback 15
Woolf 35; (3)
Woolford 75, 76
Woolverton 35
Wootsell 35
Wootton 5, 10, 11; (3)
Workman 15; (6)
Worley 13, 17
Worth 16, 17
Worthen 29; (2)
Worthington 22
Wowden 6
Wright 4; (2) 63, 71
Wullenshleger 19
Wyand 19
Wygnan 35
Wyndham 5
Wynn 9
Wyvill 10

YALE Univ. Graduates 62
Yates, Yeats 9; (2) 13, 18; (2) 35
Yeast 35
Yenowine 71
Yesterday 35; (3)
Yoder 74
Yost 2; (2) 9, 18, 35
Young 4, 8; (2) 10, 15; (2) 19; (5) 22; (2) 29; (3) 31, 35; (5) 72, 75; (3)

ZACHARIAH, Zacharias 18, 35
Zapp 20
Zimerman—see Simerman
Zott 19

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

"He that careth not whence he cometh, careth little whither he goeth."

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VI APRIL, 1917 No. 1

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MARYLAND.

List of Patriots Who Took the Oath of Fidelity and Support to the Government.

Presented to the Library of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution by the Baltimore Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and by the Compiler, Mrs. Margaret Roberts Hodges (Mrs. Geo. W.), Annapolis Md. Published through the courtesy of Mrs. George M. Sternberg, Librarian General, N. S. D. A. R., and of Mrs. Margaret Roberts Hodges,* and of the Maryland Historical Society.

(Copyright 1917, by G. M. Brumbaugh.)

"A List of Persons in Montgomery County Who Have Taken the Following Oath Before the Different Magistrates as Mentioned Below; and Returned by Them to Montgomery Court."

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND, MARCH COURT, 1778.

"Oath of Fidelity and Support."

"I do sware I do not hold myself bound to yield any Allegience or obedience to the King of Great Britain his heirs or Successors and that I will be true and faithful to the State of Maryland and will to the utmost of my power, Support maintain and defend the Freedom and Independence thereof and the Government as now established against all open enemies and secret and traterous Conspriaces and will use my utmost endeavours to disclose and make known to the Governor or some one of the Judges or Justices thereof all Treasons or Treaterous Consperaces, attempts or Combinations against this State or the Government thereof which may come to my Knowledge so help me God.

Taken before the Worshipfull

GERRARD BRISCOE.

Eleven Returns, 1598 men. A true copy from a copy of the original, Maryland Historical Society—surnames placed first for convenience of reference.

---

* Part of the valuable series of records to be published by Mrs. Geo. W. Hodges, Annapolis, Md., under the title "*Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland.*" Copies of the April *Quarterly* are One Dollar each.

Signatures thus marked (*) are his x mark in original record.

Digitized by Google

1 *The Worshipfull Gerrard Briscoe's Returns.*

2 Burton, William, Sr.
3 Burton, William, Jr.
4 Montgomery, William
5 Gordon, Joseph
6 Speak, Nicholas
7 Longland, Thomas
8 Holt, Thomas
9 Ray, John, Jr.
10 Gaither, Basil
11 Birdwhistle, Thomas
12 Seager, John
13 Pinchback, John
14 Belt, John
15 Simpson, James
16 Waters, Isaac
17 Waters, Nancy
18 Dobbs, Thomas
19 Higdon, Benjamin
20 Tracy, William
21 Williams, Benjamin
22 Darby, Josiah
23 Pack, William, Sr.
24 Trail, David, Jr.
25 McBee, Allen
26 Hawker, Philip
27 Trail, Basil
28 O'Neal, Charles
29 Saffel, William
30 Lynn, John
31 Anderson, James
32 Read, Thomas (Clk.)
33 Davis, Lodowick
34 Riley, James
35 Bernard, Jacob
36 Smith, Vachel
37 Heathman, John
38 Ducker, Nathanel
39 Leg, Thomas
40 Riley, Jeremiah
41 Rawlings, John
42 Smith, John
43 Buxtor, John
44 Seybert, George
45 Saffel, Charles
46 Candler, Daniel
47 Trail, David, Sr.
48 Kelly, Thomas
49 McDermett, Patrick
50 McDavit, John
51 Stanby, Michael
52 Dougherty, Philip
53 Teeple, Isaac
54 Malone, Thomas
55 Suter, John
56 Collins, Edward
57 Cobert, Aaron
58 Speak, William
59 Fryer, Richard
60 Sheppan, Thomas
61 Heater, George
62 House, William
63 Pack, Thomas
64 Yost, Tobias
65 Edwards, John Bridget
66 Ezekiah, Roberts
67 Bruce, John
68 Dougherty, Neal
69 Holland, Archibald
70 Leach, William, Jr.
71 Fields, Abraham
72 Leach, Thomas
73 Leach, John
74 Crysp, Friday
75 Adamson, Basil
76 Davis, Charles (of Griffith)
77 Adamson, John
78 Waters, Zachariah
79 Waters, William
80 Case, Thomas
81 Athins, William
82 Selby, Thomas, Jr.
83 Trail, James, Sr.
84 Kelly Benjamin
85 Leach, William, Sr.
86 Sheckell, Abraham
87 Buxton, William
88 Trail, William
89 Benson, William
90 Nichols, Thomas
91 Mullekin, Lewis
92 Cash, John
93 Cash, William
94 Carey, James
95 Cahill, Dennis
96 Cash, Dawson
97 Cash, John
98 Allison, Pacey
99 Derham, Patrick
100 Trott, Henry
101 Taylor, James
102 Jarvis, Zadock
103 Pack, Richard
104 Selby, Thomas, Sr.
105 Welling, John
106 Ricketts, Anthony
107 Jarvis, Elisha
108 Selby, Zachariah
109 Sansberry, William
110 Selby, Richard
111 Mullikin, Lewis, Sr.
112 Sibert, Henry
113 Goolden, Samuel
114 Davis, Griffith
115 Eads, Saml.
116 Hilleary, John
117 Hilleary, Henry
118 Holland, Benjamin, Jr.
119 Davis, Richard
120 Holland, Abraham
121 Heathman, George
122 Riley, Zachariah
123 Trail, Archibald
124 Hardesty, Samuel
125 Gittings, Henry
126 Burdett, Benjamin
127 Greenberry, Gaither
128 Fields, Mathew
129 Gaither, Nicholas
130 Wilson, John
131 Wheat, Joseph
132 Wheat, Azariah
133 Bruce, Charles
134 Wheat, John
135 Ennis, Nicholas
136 Case, James
137 Hawker, William
138 Dougherty, John
139 McBee, Ninian
140 Yost, Lodowick
141 Brnond, Burdit Gray
142 Briscoe, Robert
143 West, Joseph
144 West, Thomas
145 Case, Brock
146 Harriss, Nathaniel
147 Leach, Benjamin
148 Leach, Josiah
149 Chattle, Thomas
150 Bathe, Theophilus
151 Betts, Higginson

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, 2d March, 1778.

May it please your Excellency and the Right Honerable the Counsel.

The above is a true Transcript from my Book which Contains the Oath and Affirmation of Fidelity, and the names of those that have taken Repeated and Subscribed the Oath and Affirmation of Fidelity and Support to the State of Maryland. I am Gentlemen

Your most Obedant Humble Servant,

GERD BRISCOE.

To His Excellency Thos. Johnson, Esq., Governor and to The Right Honorable the Council of Maryland.

Digitized by Google

I *The Worshipfull Edward Burgess' Returns.*

2 Williams, Charles
3 Lacklen, John
4 Lansdale, Thos. Lancaster
5 Beggezley, Benjamin
6 Byan, William
7 Beall, Zephaniah
8 Beall, John
9 Selby, Samuel
10 Sheckell, John
11 Lazenby, Alexander
12 Fitzgarreld, William*
13 Beall, Jeremiah*
14 Meezes, Valentine
15 Hocker, Nicholas
16 Jean, Zachariah Z.*
17 Rickets, Mezchant*
18 Beall, Robert
19 Beall, Jeremiah
20 Gastrell, Francis
21 Gastrell, John
22 Godman, Samuel Israel
23 Mizers, Valentine
24 Ducker, Jeremiah
25 Williams, Clement
26 Hall, Joseph, Jan 29, 1778
27 Duke, William*
28 Fitzgerrell, Richard*
29 Berry, Nicholas
30 Beall, Ninian Edmonston
31 White, Samuel Beall
32 Owen Robert
33 Lock, Henry, Sr.
34 Kennedy, John
35 Berry, Richard
36 Baker, John
37 Bateson, William*
38 Ridgeway, William
39 Jarbeo, Gerard
40 Gartrell, Rich*
41 Gartrell, Joseph
42 Forset, James*
43 Ruglass, James*
44 Ridgerway, Masum
45 Jarboe, Henry Barton
46 Doran, Edward*
47 Lanom, William*
48 Lewis, Daniel*
49 Mitchel, Morrice*
50 Pigman, Mathew, Feb. 3rd
51 Green, Ignatius
52 Owen, Capt. Robert
53 Johnson, Thomas*
54 Gaither, Henry
55 Nicholson, Joseph
56 Johnson, John
57 Plummer, Philliman
58 Mackelfresh, David
59 Mackelfresh, Richard
60 Gue, Henry
61 Mackelfresh, John*
62 Riggs, Samuel
63 Chambers, Edwards
64 Gaither, William
65 Hallan, Joseph
66 Reyos, John
67 Nicholson, William
68 Mackelfresh, Richard*
69 Green, Richard
70 Musgrove, John*
71 Musgrove, Nathan
72 Gue, Joseph*
73 Mullikin, Basil
74 Barnes, Richard Weavour
75 Hiland, Hugh
76 Griffith, Benjamin
77 Pigman, Nathaniel
78 Johnson, Thomas*
79 Leck, Joseph
80 Moore, John Williams
81 Lanum, Richard, Feb. 7th
82 Hoskinson, Elisha
83 Arme, Jeremiah
84 Brashears, Morris
85 Moore, Samuel
86 Brashears, Morris, Jr.
87 Gartrell, Charles
88 Bateman, John
89 Lucas, Basil
90 Reynolds, Charles
91 Mitchell, Thomas*
92 Litzgarreld, John*
93 Wellmore, Robert
94 Lewis, Daniel, Jr.*
95 Case, Shadrach
96 Linthycum, Archibald
97 Culver, Henry
98 Knott, Thomas
99 Lewis, Jeremiah
100 Wheeler, Edward
101 Beall, Walter
102 Fitzgarreld, Edward*
103 Fitzgerrel, Mathew
104 Beall, Joseph*
105 Moore, Silvanus
106 Jones, Richard
107 Davis, Henry Culver
108 Culver, Thomas
109 Poch, Phillip
110 Tucker, John
111 Tucker, David
112 Beall, Robert
113 Beall, Menum*
114 Beall, David
115 Perry, Joseph
116 Galther, John
117 Doaik, William
118 Berry, John
119 Berry Jeremiah
120 Owen, Thomas
121 Lazenby, Robert
122 Owen, John, Feb. 12th
123 Duvall, Lewis
124 Farmer, William
125 Owen, John Jr.
126 Owen, William
127 Quordren, John
128 Peen, Benjamin
129 Smith, Thomas*
130 Aldridge, Thomas
131 Mockabey, Brock*
132 Nellson, Henry*
133 Musgrove, Samuel (son of Samuel)
134 Cullom, George
135 Peen, Edward
136 Applepe, Thomas
137 Perry, James*
138 Musgrove, Samuel (son of Anthony)
139 Page, Jossey*
140 Peen, Benjamin Davis
141 Junnan, William
142 Walters, Weavour
143 Snell, George
144 Roby, Berry
145 Lazenky, Henry
146 Harding, Charles
147 Harding, Elias
148 Swearingen, Samuel
149 Williams, William Prather
150 Willcoxen, John
151 Tannihill, John
152 Cashell, George
153 Garrott, Edward
154 Nittcoxen, Anthony
155 Shaw, William
156 Willcoxen, George
157 Willcoxen, John
158 Glaze, Samuel
159 Harding, John
160 Harding, Edward
161 Harding, John
162 Harding Josiah
163 Beall, James (of James)
164 Beall, Alexander Edmonston
165 Beall, Robert Asa
166 Lewis, David
167 Keen, James
168 Shaw, James
169 Odonald, Michael*
170 Newsteep, Robert*
171 Beall, Daniel
172 Harding, William
173 Beall, Zephaniah
174 Perry, Erasmus
175 Dunn, Hugh Smith
176 Beall, Archibald
177 Lackland, James
178 Harding, Basil
179 Ferrell, John
180 Gates, Edward*
181 Ferrell, James*
182 Glaze, Nathaniel
183 Easten, John
184 Bigg, John
185 Sellings, Richard*
186 Lacklin, Zadok
187 Hoskinson, Elisha
188 Macdougle, John
189 Macdougle, Samuel*
190 Peen, Benjamin*
191 Mason, Jonthan
192 Capell, Holland
193 Wesley, Humphrey*
194 Gartrell, Aaron*
195 Swain, Robert
196 Butt, Swerzinge*
197 Butt, Samuel
198 Halland, William*
199 Holland, Nathan
200 Moore, Thomas
201 Dickerson, Serratt
202 Rickket, Richard*
203 Gaither, Ephraim
204 Isade, Lazarus
205 Blowers, Benjamin
206 Chambers, John
207 Sullivan, Cornelious
208 Borreman, George*
209 Chambers, Josiah*

Digitized by Google

210 Chambers, Joshua*
211 Johnson, Thomas
212 Ricketts, Joseph
213 Gartrell, Jehoshaphat
214 Wright, William, Sr.
215 Burriss, Charles
216 Gel, John Baptist*
217 Bosswell, Nicholas*
218 Riggs, John
219 Dickerson, Zadock
220 Halland, Arnold
221 Diekerson, Solmon
222 Dickerson, John
223 Bosswell, James*
224 Holland, Solmon
225 Smith, Daniel
226 Burrers Henry*
227 Ball, Henry
228 Wright, Thomas*
229 Paddicost, Jasper
230 Darby, George
231 Collins, James*
232 Wellman, Jeremiah*
233 Darby, Basil
234 Elliott, Jacob
235 Riggs, Thomas*
236 Smith, Daniel
237 Beelt, Thomas
238 Beall, Edward
239 Beall, Samuel
240 Farral, Henry
241 Burton, Joseph
242 Day, Daniel
243 Ricketts, William
244 Walters, William
245 White, Samuel, Jr.
246 Lezlar, Joseph
247 Gartrell, Francis
248 Conner, Thomas
249 Conner, Richard
250 Norwood, James
251 Peen, John
252 Swearingen, Thomas, Jr.
253 Ray, Nicholas
254 Lambeth, Joseph
255 Hillard, Thomas
256 Holland, Stephen
257 Holland, John, Jr.
258 Jones, Edward
259 Barber, John, Sr.
260 Barber, John, Jr.
261 Duvall, Acquila
262 Boyall, William*
263 Duvall, Lewey*
264 Johnson, Richard
265 Pendleberry, Marmaduke
266 Busby, Christopher
267 Stamp, William
268 Davis, Luke
269 Porterfield, James
270 Mobley, Archibald*
271 Sheckell, John
272 Cross, Benjamin*
273 Estep, Richard, Feb. 28
274 Edmonston, Thomas
275 Walters, Josephus
276 Moore, Mordica
277 Donkester, James
278 Browning, Edward, Jr.
279 Orme, Robert
280 Barnes, Weavour
281 Mason, Richard
282 Lazcar, John
283 Jeffery, Benjamin
284 Griffith, Henry, Jr.
285 Gue, George
286 Prather, John
287 Bedds, Absalom
288 Burriss, Henry, Jr.
289 Lucas, William
290 Willson, William (son of Geo.)
291 Gashell, Thomas
292 Ratles, Francis
293 Burress, Charles
294 Willson, George*
295 Gee, David
296 Ham, George
297 Knighton, William
298 Paridice, James
299 Beall, James*
300 Simms, Joseph
301 Aldrige, John
302 Nixon, Joshwa
303 Chew, Samuel L.
304 Childs, Benjamin*
305 Dennis, John
306 Lazenby, Elias
307 Jackson, Nicholas
308 Parish, Nimrod
309 Loyd, Daniel
310 Williams, Leonard
311 Browning, Edward*
312 Walters, David
313 Glaze, Basil
314 Waters, Richard*
315 Tannehill, William
316 Fightmaster, John
317 Johns, Weavour
318 Fightmaster, George*
319 Downs, Zachariah
320 Jackson, William
321 Trundel, Thomas
322 Blackwood, William
323 Nixon, Jonathan
324 Culver, William
325 Young, John
326 Nixon, Hugh
327 Bedds, James
328 Brown, Edward*
329 Clark, William
330 Orme, Aaron*
331 Beall, Lawson*
332 Tucker, Thomas
333 Shasto, James
334 Wheeler, William*
335 Lanum, Stephen
336 Leadman, George*
337 Dunn, William
338 Storres, Henry
339 Eveley, John
340 Chaney, Charles
341 Peere, John Baptist
342 Janes, Edward*
343 Mason, Alexander
344 Hays, James*
345 Hoskinson, John
346 Lazenby, Henry
347 Hendley, William
348 Fitzgerreld, Walter
349 Wood, John
350 Bay, John
351 Chappell, Henry
352 Hoskinson, Josiah, Jr.
353 Dunn, William, Jr.
354 Dunn, Auguston
355 Estep, Alexander
356 Prather, Benjamin
357 Estep, Joseph
358 Case, Charles
359 Tucker, Joseph
360 Edmonston, Archibald
361 Obryan, Edward
362 Beaden, Thomas, March 10, 1778
363 Douglass, William, Sworn in Court
364 Cayhill, William
365 Oden, Nathan
366 McLormack, John
367 Wallise, Alexander
368 Venebils, John
369 Cambell, George
370 Ridgway, Robert
371 Purdom, John
372 Borman, Jacob
373 Casey, Daniel
374 Howser, Martin
375 Koye, William
376 Metcalf, Edward
377 Jacobs, Zachariah
378 Rynagon, George
379 Dawden, Thomas
380 Rynagen, Joseph
381 Vincent, Benjamin
382 Houser, Martin
383 Glaze, Nathan
384 Clark, William
385 Gather, Benjamin
386 Dyan, Philip
387 Hagan, Benet
388 Ray, William
389 Chambers, John
390 Hutchenson, John
391 Gray, Benjamin
392 Rynegar, Henry
393 Gray, William
394 Gray, Jeremiah
395 Penny, Joseph
396 Stephens, Benjamin
397 Speake, Martin
398 Webber, Robert
399 Collins, Thomas
400 Fields, Joseph
401 Gillham, John
402 Carter, George
403 Gentle, George
404 Rigney, Terence
405 Hawes, Michael
406 Brookes, Thomas—persons sworn in court continue.
407 Oneale, James
408 Oneale, Barton
409 Dyson, Oswell
410 Dyson, Basil
411 Richards, Leonard
412 Holland, Benjamin
413 Davison, Henry
414 Dyson, Samuel
415 Higden, John
416 Roby, Ignatius
417 Hoskinson, Josiah
418 Lashley, George

Digitized by Google

419 Russell, Henry
420 Ritchinson, William
421 Richards, John
422 Locker, Joseph
423 Jewell, William
424 Perry, John
425 Hurry, David
426 Gray, Adin
427 Baxter, Gabriel
428 Hill, John
429 Robinson, Leonard
430 Bolsom, Thomas
431 Burton, Basil
432 Smallwood, William
433 Browning, Joseph
434 Balled, Richard
435 King, John
436 Ballard, John
437 Collins, Nathan
438 Collins, John
439 Bryan, Richard
440 Hurdle, Richard
441 Ricketts, Benjamin, Sr.
442 Perry, Joshua
443 Mummart, John
444 Constable, Robert
445 Cheney, Richard
446 Wilcoxen, Josiah
447 Hooker, John
448 Nixon, Jonathan
449 Nixon, Richard
450 Cullum, Francis
451 Trail, James
452 Offutt, Nathan
453 Darnall, Isaac
454 Steel, William
455 Steel, John
456 Steel, James
457 McCrae, Zephaman
458 Summers, Benjamin
459 King, Edward
460 McAtee, James
461 Wyndham, William
462 Wellman, Bennett
463 Carrico, Thomas Ignatius
464 Oneale, David
465 Pelly, Harrison
466 Mullikin, John
467 Thomas, Samuel, 3d, Jan. 24.
468 Cowmans, Richard
469 Brooke, James
470 Brooke, Roger
471 Brooke, Thomas
472 Robertson, George
473 Brooke, Samuel
474 Walters, Thomas
475 Ward, Joseph, Mch. 10, '78
476 Thomas, Richard, Jr., Mch. 10, '78.

475 and 476 "Affirmed before the Court." True Copy from the original Book Ledger in Montgomery County Court by

EDW. BURGESS.

1 *The Worshipfull Joseph Wilson's Returns, Jan. 19th, 1778.*

2 Nicholls, John Hayman
3 Nicholls, Thomas
4 Jordon, James
5 Peack, Thomas
6 Oneill, Henry
7 Harding, Clement
8 Davis, Leonard
9 Wilson, Jonathan, Feb. 7th
10 Magruder, Zaak
11 Brooke, Richard
12 Crampkin, Thos. Jr.
13 Magruder, John B., 1778, Feb. 7th.
14 Crabb, Richard
15 Woolton, Richard
16 Whitaker, Alexa.
17 Williams, Elisha Owen
18 Griffith, Chas. Gray
19 Howe, Paul
20 Casey, Philip
21 Onaill, William
22 Nichols, Benjamin, 10th Feb. (of Wm.)
23 Sisilend, William
24 Elock, Robt.
25 West, William (of John)
26 West, Basil
27 West, Osborn
28 Casey, Leven
29 Peack, Lewis
30 Offutt, Nathl. (of Sam.)
31 West, Benjamin
32 West, Joseph, Jr.
33 Offutt, Saml. Owen
34 Beall, James (of Ninn.) Feb. 21st, 1778.
35 Clarke, William
36 Offutt, William Mackle
37 Peack, Benj.
38 Baily, Nicholas
39 Hurdle, Lawrence
40 Low, David
41 Baily, John*
42 Lilley, William*
43 Offutt, Zackh.
44 Gaither, Burgess
45 Chesher, John Nicholls
46 Fisher, Martin
47 Pritchett, William
48 Williams, William, Jr.
49 Beans, Christopher
50 Beall, Clement
51 Orme, James
52 Allison, Thomas
53 Allison, Jonathan*
54 Dod, James
55 Benjamin, Abram* Feb. 24, 1778.
56 Bayne, Balter
57 Butt, Rignuld*
58 Ricketts, Benjamin, Jr.
59 Brome, John
60 Sansbury, Thomas*
61 Dyar, Thomas
62 Allison, Benjamin*
63 Brome, Peter*
64 Nicholls, Edward
65 Burton, Joseph
66 Griffith, Hezh.
67 Watts, John
68 Kirk, Thomas
69 Busey, Edward
70 Busey, Paul*
71 Chapman, William
72 Rhoades, Jacob
73 Chew, Joseph
74 Hinton, John* Feb. 26, 1778.
75 West, Joseph*
76 Rhoades, John*
77 Busey, Charles*
78 Lozenby, John
79 Medley, William
80 Farmer, John*
81 Smith, Basil
82 Dawson, John*
83 Roberts, Basil
84 Nicholls, Archibald
85 Nicholls, Ninian
86 Barber, Samuel*
87 Williams, William, Sr.
88 Beckwith, John
89 Harbin, Joshua
90 Magruder, Nathan
91 Williams, Amos
92 Williams, Charles
93 Beckwith, William, Feb. 28, 1778.
94 Prather, Aaron
95 Magruder, Isaac
96 Watson, Henry
97 Prather, Azariah
98 Randell, John
99 Allison, John*
100 Coyl, Samuel
101 Colgan, Michael
102 Nicholls, Samuel.
103 Dowe, Robt.
104 Coyl, Charles*
105 Perry, James
106 Reintzel, Andrew
107 Beckwith, Basil
108 Ricketts, Jacob*
109 Tole, Stephen*
110 Swearinger, Thomas
111 Hadley, James
112 Crofford, Nathaniel, Feb. 28, 1778.
113 Low, Patrick
114 Crofford, Robert Beall
115 Willett, Benjamin
116 Allison, Richard
117 Hawker, Amberos*

Digitized by Google

118 Tomson, Zackh.*
119 Dunn, Thomas*
120 Onaill, John*
121 Butt, Richard*
122 Lannom, Ralph*
123 Stewart, Mordecai
124 Dyer, Samuel
125 Sweny, Owen*
126 Williams, John*
127 Pritchett, Charles*
128 Allison, Charles*
129 Smith, Nicholas,* Feb. 28, 1778.
130 Harriss, Nathan
131 Suter, James
132 Bailey, John, Jr.
133 Maquess, John
134 Reintzel, Jacob
135 Lowery, William
136 Boyd, William
137 Stoner, Jacob
138 Boyd, John
139 Prather, Walter
140 Prater, Zaccai
141 Holland, Thomas*
142 Jones, John*
143 Lowmen, Thomas*
144 Gatton, William
145 Anderson, John
146 Boyd, Abraham
147 Gatton, Richd.
148 Gatton, Zackariah
149 Griffith, George, Feb. 28th, 1778.
150 Callihan, Richard*
151 Crofford, John Sutton
152 Warger, Richd.*
153 Hews, Nathl.*
154 Lucker, Stephen*
155 Shaw, John*
156 Adams, Alexd.
157 Allison, Richd.*
158 Peach, James*
159 Duckett, Isaac*
160 Willson, Alexa.
161 Perry, Chas.
162 Ricketts, Thomas
163 Carnole, Samuel
164 Green, William*
165 Robertson, Wm.

In submission to the General Assembly of Maryland Relative to an Act passed at a late Session in regard to Taking the Oath of Affirmation of Fidelity and Support to this State; I do Certify that all these afsd Subscribers have voluntarily made their Personel Appearance before me one of the Majestrates of Montgomery County and have taken and repeated the afsd Prefixed Oath as afsd and Subscribed their names and marks thereto agreeable to directions of said act. Given under my hand this 2nd day of March A. D. 1778.

JOSEPH WILSON.

1 *The Worshipful William Deakins', Jr., Returns.*

2 Beall, Zepheniah
3 Beall, Nin
4 Darby, Asa
5 Read, John
6 Dougherty, John
7 Greenwell, Bennett
8 Chilton, Sturman
9 Ray, Benjamin
10 Offutt, Samuel
11 Gilksy, Samuel
12 Dove, Benjamin
13 Clagett, Alexander
14 Noe, Peter
15 Beall, Thomas (of George)
16 Beall, Alexander
17 Tracy, Alexander
18 Barnes, John
19 Beall, Leven
20 Mockebee, John
21 Clagett, John, Jr.
22 Ward, Benjamin (of Joseph)
23 Wowden, Michael
24 Butler, Tobias
25 Sherbutt, Thomas
26 Dyson, Maddox
27 McDade, Daniel
28 Barnes, Joseph
29 Bragg, William
30 Brown, William
31 Orme, Archd.
32 Stephens, Michael
33 Reynolds, William
34 Tucker, John
35 Buckland, John
36 Martin, Samuel
37 Gazaway, Charles
38 Smith, Samuel
39 Kirby, Enock
40 Allphin, Edward
41 Watkins, John, Jr.
42 Blackmore, William
43 Mills, Jesse
44 Nicholls, Thomas
45 Dowden, Thomas, Jr.
46 Nicholls, Thomas, Jr.
47 Holmes, John
48 Dowden, Zachariah
49 Clark, Richard
50 Clark, Clement
51 Clark, Edward
52 Smith, Peter
53 Waters, James
54 Thompson, John
55 Campbell, John
56 Evans, William
57 Chambers, Henry
58 Jones, Thomas
59 Therlkeld, Joseph
60 Fields, John
61 Murphy, Darby
62 Chambers, William
63 McKintosh, Alexander
64 Thompson, William
65 Tucker, John (son of Edwd.)
66 Dowden, Zepheniah
67 Winson, Isaac
68 Tracy, Charles
69 Broadack, Joseph
70 Cook, Richard
71 Pancoast, Oden
72 Countz, Henry
73 Roberts, Richard
74 Denniss, William
75 McDaniel, Elisha
76 Elliott, Mark
77 Walter, Clement
78 Fife, Abijah
79 Broadhead, Thomas
80 Doron, John
81 Tucker, Jonathan
82 Brown, Edward
83 Pelly, James
84 Moore, James
85 Adair, William
86 Drake, Robert
87 Chambers, James
88 Arnold, Josephas
89 Allison, James
90 Dowing, Francis
91 Freeman, Richard
92 Harper, Francis
93 Harper, Francis, Jr.
94 Clifford, Hugh

STATE OF MARYLAND, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, March 3d, 1778.

I do hereby Certify that the aforegoing List is a just and true Copy of the Book kept by me for the purpose of Administering the Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State, and that the persons therein mentioned have taken repeated and Subscribed the said Oath.

WILL DEAKINS, JNR.

Digitized by Google

1 *The Worshipfull Joseph Offutt's Returns.*

2 Magruder, Joseph
3 Offutt, Mordecia
4 Jones, Charles
5 Murphy, John
6 Murphy, Charles
7 Maguire, Andrew
8 Tannihill, Ninian
9 Offutt, William
10 Offutt, Zadox
11 Grant, William
12 Dent, John
13 Offutt, William, Jr.
14 Beall Robert (son of N.)
15 Murphey, William
16 Evans, Joseph
17 Offutt, Nathaniel, Jr.
18 Bealle, Thomas
19 Beall, Bazil
20 Offutt, Thomas
21 English, King
22 Offutt, Rezin
23 Offutt, James, Feb. 6, 1778.
24 Fleming, John
25 Offutt, William the 3rd
26 Shields, Thomas
27 Offutt, Thomas, Sr.
28 Childs, Henry
29 Hitch John
30 Hamilton, David
31 Clagett, Samuel, Feb. 13, 1778.
32 Jarboe, Stephen
33 Fleming, James
34 Tucker, Jacob
35 Offutt, George H.
36 Offutt, Hezekiah
37 Brown, John
38 Hedly, Jacob
39 Remington, John
40 Hopkins, Richard
41 Harp, William
42 Culph, George
43 Scott, Thomas
44 Fleming, John, Jr.
45 Speak, Richard
46 Duley, John
47 Speak, Ignatius
48 Sutherland, Alexander
49 Wilson, John
50 Haislip, James
51 Edmonston, Maccuben
52 Viley, George
53 Eads, Edward
54 Bogler, John

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, March 2d, 1778.

True Copy from the original before me.

JOSEPH OFFUTT.

1 *The Worshipfull Charles Jones' Returns, Jan.* 10, 1778.

2 Lyon, David
3 Thomas, Robert
4 Belt, Joseph Sprigg
5 Jones, Henry
6 Gettings, Thomas
7 Tracy, Philip
8 Williams, Daniel
9 Barrett, John
10 Street, John
11 Housley, Robert
12 Gettings, Benjn.
13 Barrett Ninian
14 Willmutt, Thomas
15 Forwhoaler, Frans.
16 Barnes, Josiah
17 Whelan, Nicholas
18 Nicholson, Richard
19 Harwood, Samuel
20 Beall, Thadous
21 Gettings, Basil
22 Barrett, Benj.
23 Whitehead, Timothy
24 Read, George
25 Jones, Charles
26 McDaniel, John
27 Harrison, James
28 Marshall, James
29 Greaves, Thos.
30 Johns, Thos.
31 Beall, Samuel, Jr.
32 Beall, Joseph Belt
33 Bagly, William
34 Stewart, Brain
35 Orme, Moses
36 Orme, Phillip
37 Reynolds, Chas.
38 Maccubbin, Thos.
39 Carroll, Daniel, Jr.
40 Wilcoxon, Lewis
41 Nevett, James
42 Nicholls, Thos.
43 Jadson, John
44 Higgins, James
45 Orme, Ellry
46 Prather, Baruch
47 Whelan, Mathew
48 Loadon, Nichols
49 Connoly, Thos.
50 Connoly, John
51 Connoly, Michael
52 Carroll, Rev. J.
53 Trout, Edmund
54 Keiser, John
55 Keiser, Christn.
56 Keiser, Michal
57 Mardon, John
58 Beall, Robt.
59 Harris, Aaron
60 Boardon, John
61 Harris Zadock
62 Trundel, John
61 Harris, Zadock
64 Beall, Richard
65 Cookontofft, Michael
66 Cookontofft, Stofol
67 Bowie, Allen
68 Silver, Nathanell
69 Beall, Thos.
70 Bloyss, David
71 Busey, Joshua
72 Goodrick, Benjamin
73 Busey, John
74 Busey, Samuel
75 Graves, Peter
76 Slicer, James
77 Topping, James
78 Lanham, Aaron
79 Pritchott, Elias
80 Mockeby, Zacha
81 Woods, William
82 Beezley, Mosses
83 Smith, David
84 Jones, Henry
85 Mochbe, Zepha
86 Speaks, Hezekiah
87 Chappell, Thomas
88 Roberson, Nathan
89 Whelan, Mathew
90 Jennings, John
91 Glays, William
92 Maccubbin, Zackh.
93 Shoomaker, Joshua
94 Evans, Zachariah
95 Trundel, Josiah
96 Whelan, Michal
97 Buckley, John
98 Farrall, John

A true Copy,
CHARLES JONES.

Digitized by Google

1 *The Worshipfull Samuel W. Magruder's Returns.*

2 Magruder, Levin
3 Talbott, William
4 Flint, Thomas
5 Beiraft, Peter
6 Woodward, Benedict
7 Dorsey, Greenburry
8 Riley, Ninian
9 Magruder, Nathl. (of Ninian)
10 Johnson, John
11 Johnson, John
12 Magruder, Elias
13 Magruder, Zachariah
14 Beall, George ye 3rd
15 Olel, Barruch
16 Sparrow, Thomas
17 Sparrow, William*
18 Greenfield Walter S.
19 Brook, Isaac
20 Clagett, Nathan
21 White, Joseph
22 Magruder, Wm. Beall
23 Magruder, Josiah
24 Herring, John
25 Magruder, Wm. Offutt
26 Moore, James
27 Riley, Hugh
28 Benton, Joseph*
29 Blocklock, Richd.
30 Adams, Edward
31 Auston, John
32 Wallace, Zephaniah
33 Magruder, Normond Bruce
34 Woodard, John*
35 Magruder, Saml. Brewer
36 Mufphel, Barney*
37 Mag.uder, Enoch
38 Watson, John
39 Early, Benjamin
40 Locker, John*
41 Wilcoxson, Jesse
42 Cheshire, Burch
43 Litton, Michael
44 Jones, Chars. (son of Joh.)
45 Cheshese, John
46 Wilson, Zedekiah*
47 Moor, Elisha*
48 Lewis, Thomas
49 Sparrow, Benj.*
50 Ball, John
51 Abington, John
52 Tracy, Wm. .
53 Ball, James
54 Ball, John Sr.
55 Baker, John*
56 Collyar, William
57 Magruder, Ninian
58 Harris, Nathn.
59 Maholl, Stephen*
60 Duley, James*
61 Jones, William
62 Foulton, Robt.*
63 Barber, John
64 Sparrow, Jonahan*
65 Allison, Hezekiah
66 Stevens, John
67 Glase, Joseph
68 Jones, Evan
69 Maddox, Thomas
70 Preast, Henry*
71 Magruder, Samuel B.
72 Taylar, Walter*
73 Ray, James*
74 Adams, Alexa.
75 Harris, Benjamin
76 Moor, Barton
77 Duckett, Samuel
78 Duley, James*
79 Stiles, William*
80 Maholl, Samuel*
81 Magruder, Edward
82 Collyar, William, Jr.
83 Benton, Benjamin S.
84 Sedwick, John
85 Dezelm, Moses*
86 Coventry, Chas.
87 Fardo, John Lewis
88 Magruder, Richd.
89 Sedwick, William*
90 Elder, Hugh
91 King, Samuel*
92 Jones, Nathn.*
93 Bentin, William
94 Wallace, James, Jr.
95 Wallace, Nathl.
96 Young, Peter*
97 Clagett, John
98 Steall, William*
99 Edmonston, Thos.
100 Mackebee, James
101 Wallace, William
102 Awbery, William
103 Harris, Bartin B.
104 Duley, Thomas*
105 Clements, William
106 Ward, John
107 Smith, James*
108 Higdon, Thomas, Jr.
109 Magruder, Ninian Beall
110 Beall, Zachariah
111 Young, Abraham
112 Clagett, Joseph
113 Willitt, William
114 Willitt, Ninian
115 Wallace, William
116 Ridgway, Isaac*
117 Loodge, William
118 Jones, Evan, Jr.*
119 Magruder, Archabald
120 Price, Richd.
121 Magruder, John
122 Gettings, Benjamin
123 Sharlock, James
124 Chamber, Wm. T.
125 Auston, Alex.*
126 Magruder, Walter
127 Wiliams, Elisha*
128 Harris, George
129 Miles, Thomas
130 Tucker, William*
131 Shehorn, James*
132 Wallace, Harburt
133 Lemonar, John
134 Heughs, Edward
135 Magruder, Nathaniel (of Arch)

A true Copy.
SAMUEL W. MAGRUDER.

1 *The Worshipfull Richard Thompson's Returns.*

2 Turner, Samuel
3 McFadon, Alexander
4 Belt, Joseph
5 Duvall, Mareen
6 Jones, William
7 Rigden, Thomas
8 Clagett, John, Sr.
9 Chappell, John
10 Threlkeld, John
11 Moss, Francis
12 Beall, George
13 Magruder, Hezekiah
14 Nicholls, William
15 Daly, John
16 Gibhart, John
17 Reitzel, Valentine
18 Murdock, John
19 Beall, George, Jr.
20 Wise, John
21 Evans, Samuel
22 Doull, James
23 Swarigen, Van
24 Barrett, Thomas
25 Cecil, Samuel
26 Gassler, Anthony
27 Holmead, Anthony
28 Clark, Henry
29 Cecil, Sabrat
30 Wetzel, Frederick
31 Hess, Jacob
32 Kraus, Theodorus
33 Boerhaane, Valentine
34 Reintzel, Daniel
35 Becraft, Benjamin, Jr.
36 Bignell, Robert
37 Keyser, Frederick
38 Nicholls, James
39 Threlkeld, Henry
40 Williamson, Alexander
41 Magruder, Samuel ye 3rd
42 Cecil, John
43 Moone, William
44 Heugh, Andrew
45 Clevely, Henry
46 Garlick, Joseph
47 Parker, William
48 Peter, Robert, Jr.
49 Hell, John
50 Hoffman, Martin
51 Ray, Thomas
52 Day, Leonard

Digitized by Google

53 Thompson, William
54 Stewart, Wm. Veale
55 Kersner, Michael
56 Langton, James
57 Gillham, Thomas
58 Crown, Lancelot
59 Crawford, Thomas
60 Purdey, Charles
61 Carter, William
62 Slack, John
63 Carman, Thomas
64 Peter, Robert
65 Wallace, James
66 Hopkins, John, Jr.
67 Moss, Robert
68 Clagett, Richard Keene
69 Smith, Walter
70 Leyle, John
71 Huth, Samuel
72 Clark, Herman
73 Kurtz, Nicholas
74 Magrath, William
75 Doyl, Richard
76 Roughside, William
77 Grabber, Philip
78 Murphy, William
79 Brandish, Thomas
80 Talburtt, John
81 Fowler, Elisha
82 Beall, John
83 Pearce, Benjamin Notley
84 McCabe, Henry, Jr.
85 Baker, William
86 White, Alexander
87 Long, James
88 Garner, Paul
89 Dombach, Frederick
90 Bisbin, James
91 Manning, James
92 Yates, Josiah
93 O'Brien, Philip
94 Kogenderfer, Frederick
95 Kogenderfer, Leonard
96 Trissler, Jacob
97 Middogh, John
98 Mountz, John
99 Paull, Nicholas
100 Weynberger, George
101 Yost, John
102 Howes, John
103 Beall, Josiah
104 Fetherkeyl, George Michael
105 Eppracht, Jacob
106 Legenberger, Nicholas
107 Boerhaave, Simon
108 McFardon, Samuel
109 Ingram, Thomas
110 Reisner, Jacob
111 McFardon, Joseph

A List of the names of Sundry Persons Inhabitants of Montgomery County, who have taken the Oath of Fidelity and Support of the State of Maryland before

RICHARD THOMPSON.

For the Governor and Council of Maryland.

1 *The Worshipfull Oncas Compbell's Returns.*

2 Luckett, William
3 Jacobs, Jeremiah
4 Scott, Charles*
5 McCleary, John
6 McDeakens, Leonard
7 Fenemore, William
8 Warmer, Samuel, Sr.
9 Catol, William
10 Wellett, Griffith
11 Dode, Daniel*
12 Shearbutt, Samuel*
13 Warner, Thomas
14 Askey, Zachariah
15 Ellis, Zachariah
16 Green, Bendick
17 Donaldson, Alexander
18 Myre, Conrad*
19 McTel, Samuel
20 Jones, Philip
21 Johnson, Barholomew
22 Hickman, Arthur
23 Heagerty, James
24 McGinnis, Neale*
25 Beachmore, Samuel
26 Lewis, John
27 Griffith, Charles (of Harry)
28 Green, Philip
29 Furguson, Joseph
30 Walter, George
31 Walters, Levy
32 Watkins Leonard
33 Nobb, John*
34 Sears, William
35 Veatch, Richd.
36 Sears, James
37 Biggs, Samuel
38 Sihley, James
39 Shutleworth, Philip
40 Pe Deeomtz (Pe De Comtz??), Nicholas
41 Barkley, Charles
42 Jamline, Grove*
43 Ellis, Shederick
44 Wynn, Robert
45 Harwood, John
46 Jones, Edward
47 Belt, Carlton
48 Williams, John
49 Gatton, James
50 Burn, Mathais
51 Hoskinson, George
52 Allison, Hendrey
53 Newman Benjamin*
54 Bowen, John*
55 Kiser, Martin
56 Lazenby, Robert
57 Smith, Stephen
58 Lazenby, Thomas
59 Cartwright, Thomas
60 Taylor, John
61 Campbell, John, Jr.
62 Hickman, Elitrue
63 Sanders, Charles
64 Lucas, William*
65 Oliver, William*
66 Stephens, Lewis
67 Chilton, James
68 Cartwright, Samuel
69 Wheeler, John Hanson
70 Davis, Baxley
71 Green, John*
72 Naylor, Joshua
73 Hagan, Micheal*
74 Green, Isaac
75 Newman, Jacob*
76 Campbell, James
77 Hunter, Joshua*
78 Steep, Arthur*
79 Thomas, Martin*
80 Riggs, Thomas Wheelen
81 Riggs, Azeriah*
82 Riggs, Benjamin*
83 Rayon, John
84 Miles, John
85 Lucas, Charles
86 Moxley, Daniel
87 Adams, Jasse
88 Moxley, John
89 Gatton, Benjamin
90 Woodard, William*
91 Wilkinson, William*
92 Yates, Ignatus
93 Chilton, Thomas
94 Chilton, Marke*
95 Jones, Daniel
96 Colier, William
97 Hutts, Andrew*
98 Geats, James
99 Davis, Isaiah*
100 Davis, Ephraim*
101 Robie, John Tayler*
102 Sears, James*
103 McGlocklon, Henry*
104 Fletcher, Thomas
105 Hickman, William, Jr.
106 Hickman, William
107 Henley, James
108 Burn, Adam

100 *The Worshipfull James Hutts—No Returns.*

The above Persons were Sworn before me at Sundry times, Returns the 31st Jan. and the 2nd March, 1778. Given under my hand and Seal this 3rd March, 1778.

ONS. CAMPBELL. [SEAL]

Digitized by Google

1 *The Worshipfull Thomas Sprigg Wooton's Returns.*

2 Offutt, Alexander
3 White, John
4 Offutt, Zehaniah
5 Crabb, John

MONTG. COUNTY, March 3rd, 1778.

True Copy from the Original Book.

THOS. SPRIGG WOOTON.

To his Excellency Thomas Johnson, Esq., Governor of Maryland.

1 *The Worshipfull Elisha William's Returns.*

2 Patrick, William
3 Wood, Stephen
4 Dyson, Barton
5 Chiswell, Stephen N.
6 Clagett, Ninian
7 Dowden, Thomas
8 Godman, Humphry
9 Dowden, John
10 Jacob, Joseph
11 Hardy, John
12 Poole, Joseph
13 Hemsear, Mathias
14 Ray, William
15 Nabours, Nahan
16 Plummer, Jeremiah
17 Reed, Jonathan
18 Reed, Mathew
19 McDeed, Patrick
20 Walker, William
21 Hunter, Henry
22 McDavit, James
23 Hemsear, Christian
24 Smith, Richard
25 Norris, George
26 White, Walter
27 Hays, Charles
28 Chiswell, Joseph N.
29 Reader, Simon
30 Wood, Aristarchus
31 Floskinson, Hugh
32 Custer, Christian
33 Murphey, Frances
34 Jones, John the 3rd
35 Seaborn, John
36 Coats, Notly
37 Norris, Benjamin
38 Sprigg, James
39 Javett, William
40 Sprigg, Frederick
41 Ennis, John
42 Tomlinson, Humphry B.
43 Wyvill, Edward Hale
44 McDeed, Robt.
45 Crager, Laurence
46 McKay, William
47 Young, John
48 Walker, Robert
49 Veatch, Nathan
50 Wilson, Wadsworth
51 Harris, Joseph
52 Hays, Charles, Sr.
53 Hays, Basil
54 Harris, Jesse
55 Veatch, Hezekiah
56 Sprigg, Thomas
57 Hays, William
58 Hays, George
59 Williamson, William
60 Clagett, Henry
61 Riggs, John
62 White, Samuel
63 Harris, Norris
64 Talbott, Thomas
65 Wayman, Thomas
66 Harris, Nathan
67 Maddin, Jonathan, Jr.
68 Maddin, Jonathan, Sr.
69 Stephens, Edward
70 Maddin, Richard
71 Maddin, John
72 Norris, William
73 Harris, John
74 Patrick, John
75 Warren, George
76 Thomson, John Baptist
77 Coats, Charles
78 Owen, John
79 Clagett, Charles
80 Magruder, James
81 Clagett, John
82 Wheelan, Daniel
83 Warmans, Stephen
84 Jerre, Alexander
85 Howard, Thomas
86 Miller, Thomas
87 Burdit, Nathan
88 Green, Raphel
89 Hays, Thomas
90 Simpson, James
91 Green, Samuel
92 Mitchaell, Robert
93 Hall, Alexander
94 Hays, Leaven
95 Hays, Jeremiah, Jr.
96 Hays, Jeremiah, Sr.
97 Love, Thomas
98 Warnian, Stephen, Jr.
99 Nott, Zachariah
100 Hagan, Leonard
101 Howard, William
102 Summers, John
103 Summers, William, Sr.
104 Summers, Thomas
105 Summers, William, Jr.
106 Nezbit, Charles
107 Nezbit, Bernard
108 Wilson, Robert
109 Viers, William
110 Viers, Elijah
111 Allnutt, Lawrence
112 Allnutt, Jesse
113 Allnutt, James, Jr.
114 Allnutt, William
115 Allnutt, John
116 Darnal, John
117 O'Neal, Laurence
118 Neal, Charles
119 Hungerford, Charles
120 Henry, Daniel
121 Sinclair, Duncan
122 Robertson, John
123 Harding, Walter
124 Dyson, Zephaniah
125 Smith, Charles
126 Tomblinson, William
127 Smith, Nathan
128 Fyffe, Joseph
129 Cawood, Stephen
130 Warren, Thomas, Sr.
131 Warren, George
132 Allnutt, James, Sr.
133 Warren, John
134 Belt, Higginson
135 Street, Francis
136 Michill, Benjamin
137 Dawson, Thomas
138 Wilson, Mathew
139 Veaes, Daniel
140 Dawson, Nicholas
141 Darby, Benjamin
142 Hoker, Samuel
143 Dawson, Benoni
144 Taul, Arthur Thomas
145 Roberts, Zephaniah
146 McDaniel, William, Sr.
147 McDaniel, William, Jr.
148 Wilcockson, Henry
149 Wilson, John
150 Dawson, Robert Doyne
151 Veatch, Thomas
152 Wallace, William
153 Love, Leonard
154 Roberts, James
155 Power, Nicholas
156 Love, Samuel
157 Wayman, Leonard
158 Purdy, Richard
159 Fyffe, James, Sr.
160 Ellis, Samuel
161 Dowel, Peter
162 Lanham, John
163 Loveless, Benjamin

Digitized by Google

164 Stimpson, Solloman
165 Watson, Samuel
166 Tomblinson, Hugh
167 Loveless, Elkanah
168 Ellis, Zephiniah
169 Watson, Elkanah
170 Hardy, Zadock
171 Johnson, Isaac
172 Meeks, George
173 Willson, Thomas
174 Loveless, Barton
175 Speake, Charles
176 Veatch, Ninean
177 Speak, Nathan
178 Draper, John
179 Talbot, Basil
180 Higdon, Joseph
181 Higdon, John
182 Dowel, Richard
183 Wood, Zephaniah
184 Locker, Shadrick
185 Fyffe, James
186 Talbot, Notly
187 Harbin, Joshua
188 O'Neal, Peter
189 Fyffe, Jonathan
190 Gibson, John
191 Veatch, John
192 Lirnold, William
193 Douglass, Samuel
194 Walter, David
195 Ellis, Joshua
196 Soper, James
197 Veatch, Ninian
198 Speight, Robert
199 Thomas, William
200 Ellis, Solomon
201 Jones, Joseph
202 Wood, John
203 McDaniel, Henry
204 Hoskinson, Charles
205 Ros, John
206 Dowel, Philip
207 Dowel, John
208 Swann, Zephoneah
209 Oliver, Laurence
210 Robertson, James

March 2d, 1778.

For His Excellency the Governor and Council.

ELISHA WILLIAMS.

OATH OF FIDELITY AND SUPPORT REQUIRED FROM CIVIL OFFICERS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD., 1780-1782.

Contributed by C. C. Magruder, Jr., Esq., Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Md.*

I, A. B., do swear I do not hold myself bound to yield any Allegiance or obedience to the King of Great Britain his heirs or Successors and that I will be true and faithful to the State of Maryland and will to the utmost of my power, Support maintain and defend the Freedom and Independence thereof and the Government as Now Established against all open enemies and secret and Traiterous Conspiracies and will use my utmost endeavours to disclose and make Known to the Government or some one of The judges or Justices Thereof all treasons or Traiterous Conspiracies attempts of Combinations against This State or the government Thereof which may come to my knowledge so help me God.

February 9th, 1780.
1 Jones, Charles
2 Burgess, Edward
3 Wilson, Joseph

March 13th, 1780.
4 Offutt, Jas.
5 Thompson, Richard
6 Campbell, Ans
7 Wootton, T. Sprigg
8 Martin, Luther
9 Holmes, John
10 Caton, Charles
11 Wilson, Thomas O.
12 Ridgely, H., Jr., Atty.

March 13th, 1782.
13 Wootton, Richd.
14 Smith, Rob, Atty.
15 Ross, David, Atty.
16 Cryer, Thomas Nicholls*
17 Dorssey, W. H.
18 Nicholls, Edward
19 Gantt, Jno. M.
20 Gantt, Erasmus
21 Perry, James, Coroner
22 Lowndes, Richd. F.
23 Jones, Benja. W.
24 Holmes, Josiah
25 Wayman, John Junior
26 Nelson, R.
27 Martin, Lenox
28 Hall, Richard
29 Magruder, Patrick

22 July
30 Magruder, George
31 Brookes, Walton
32 Dorsey, Walter
33 Hunt, William P.
34 Wallace, William
35 Gaither, Elijah
36 Owing, William
37 Beall, Brooke
38 Neill, Bernard O.
39 Threlkile, John
40 Samto, Thomas
41 Rientzel, Valentine
42 Gardiner, James
43 Selby, Sam 3rd
44 Williams, Robert
45 Linsted, Tho.

The Following Qualified for Justices of the Peace in Montgomery County, Maryland:

February 9, 1780
46 Jones, Charles
47 Burgess, Edward
48 Wilson, Joseph

March 13, 1780
49 Offutt, Js.
50 Thompson, Richard
51 Campbell, Ens.
52 Holmes, John
53 Wootton, Richard

(Montgomery County Test Book, 1780.)

* "It is patent from the records that the persons named in this list subscribed to the Oath as a condition precedent to their assumption of some Civil Office, but what office is not clear except as therein indicated. * * * Certainly no question of duress or mental reservation can arise * * * for the loyalty of such subscribers must have been well known, otherwise they would not have been considered eligible for Civil Offices"—Feb. 13, 1917.

C. C. M., Jr.

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON COUNTY, MARYLAND

PATRIOT'S OATH, MARCH COURT, 1778.

"A List of Persons in Washington County Who Have Taken the Following Oath Before the Different Magistrates Mentioned Below; and Returned by Them to Washington County Court."

I hereby Certify that the following persons have taken the Oath of Fidelity and Support to the State of Maryland agreeable to the Act Entitled An Act for the better Security to the Government. Given under my hand this 1st Mch., 1778.

SAM HUGHES.

Washington County was established in 1776 from Frederick County.

The "Oath of Fidelity and Support" is reproduced upon page 1 of this number.

Thirteen Returns, 1485 men. Recorded Maryland Historical Society—copy from copy of original. Published through the courtesy and cooperation of those mentioned upon page 1.

The Worshipfull Sam Hughes' Returns.

1 Walling, James, Sr.
2 Gaither, Henry
3 Macnabb, John
4 Fallnos, William
5 Duggan, Thomas
6 Brown, Simon
7 Williams, James
8 Dunn, Thomas
9 Collflower, George, Jr.
10 Coliflower, Nichael
11 Monroe, Barney
12 Simkins, William
13 Huet, Nicholas
14 Mony, Adam, Jr.
15 McAdele, Patrick
16 Hicson, Joseph
17 Warkin, Peter
18 Perry, Daniel
19 Carpenter, John
20 Allender, Richard
21 Charlton, Thomas
22 Beggs, Andrew
23 Hoffman, George
24 Harr, Adam
25 Clark, James
26 Adair, John
27 Gillepie, James
28 Con, John
29 Norwood, Belt
30 Fleck, John
31 Reiley, John
32 Gaither, Richard
33 McClellan, Robert
34 Ekell, Christian
35 Lee, William
36 McClosker, Stephen
37 Funk, Jacob
38 Funk, John
19 Sprigg, Osborn
40 Brandenburgh, Christopher
41 Thompson, John
42 Adair, James
43 Campbell, Benjamin

The Worshipfull Chrs. Cruso's Returns.

A True Copy of the Free Male Taxibils of Sharpsburgh and Lower Antietam Hundred. I do hereby Certify that the hereafter foloing hath Voluntarily taken and Subscribed to Oath of Allegience and Fidelity as Directed by an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Maryland Passed the 5th day of Feb. 1777.

Witness my hand and Seal the 2d Day of March, 1778.

CHR. CRUSO [SEAL]

Digitized by Google

Sharpsburgh Hundred.

1 Cohan, Levy
2 Reynolds, Joseph (son of John)
3 Walker, William
4 Smith, Joseph
5 Reynolds, John, Jr.
6 Kupro, Philip
7 Baker, Mark
8 Wilkins, John
9 Chapline, Moses
10 Stewart, James
11 Smith, Lorance
12 Shepard, Thomas
13 Walter, William
14 Tamin, Ambroce
15 Ewart, James
16 Widmyer, William
17 Nervill, William, Jr.
18 Nervill, Joseph
19 Bradford, William
20 Jackson, Hugh
21 Kuhno, Frederick
22 Read, William
23 Peek, George
24 Guselor, Phillip
25 Spang, Leonard
26 Waggoner, Phillip
27 McKoy, Thomas
28 Shop, Jacob
29 Bohrer, George
30 Chapline, James
31 Hethrick, Vernon
32 Bremick, Daniel
33 Fox, George
34 Hyms, Andrew
35 Marker, Michael
36 Macsgemer, John
37 Steward, Thomas
38 McColough, Samuel
39 Baker, Abraham
40 Knote, John
41 Reynolds, Francis
42 Fox, Frederick
43 Norman, James
44 Neith, Thomas
45 Lirgenfelter, Abraham
46 Ham, Peter
47 Meyer, Lodowick
48 Wilson, Walter
49 Hybargor, Conarod
50 Kifer, George
51 Hill, Peter
52 Kuhns, Mathias
53 Smith, George
54 Helfenstone, Nicholas
55 Deal, Philip
56 Deal, George
57 Power, Edward
58 Spangler, Mathew
59 Batos, Philip
60 Beall, Basil
61 Sam, Nicholas
62 Kiphart, John
63 Hybargor, Abraham
64 Brown, Edward
65 Dick, Peter
66 Meyer, Michl. Sr.
67 Flick, William
68 Fitch, James
69 Hoffman, Richard
70 Hill, James
71 Tussy, Jacob
72 Meyer, George
73 Brown, James
74 Chapline, Jerimiah
75 Meyer, Peter
76 Pofsenbarger, John
77 Rockenback, Jacob
78 Meyer, Jacob
79 Meyer, Adam
80 Piper, Jacob (farmer)
81 Kretoor, Leonard
82 Pofsenbargor, Valentine
83 Hershman, Phillip
84 Flick, Adam
85 Millor, David
86 Sandman, Jacob
87 Hyms, John
88 Wise, Peter
89 Stridor, Kilian
90 Yeats, John

Lower Antetom Hundred.

1 Serlott, Nicholas
2 Bargman, Jacob
3 Mack, Jacob
4 Nichodamus, Conarad
5 Bargman, Frederick
6 Knockel, Frederick
7 Sholly, Adam
8 Hethrick, John
9 Karns, John
10 Patrick, William
11 Odonel, John
12 Shally, Peter
13 Bucker, Phillip
14 Teter, Jacob
15 Kurts, Christopher, Jr.
16 Nichells, John
17 Worley, Francis
18 Turner, James
19 Ross, David
20 Moonehead, Joseph
21 Billmyer, Leonard
22 Sylaser, Michael
23 Miller, Christian
24 Loker, Peter
25 Loker, Michael
26 Kimbol, William
27 Schloser, Henry
28 Waters, George
29 Musgraves, Henry
30 Brunner, John
31 James, Grifet
32 Mogemer, Lodowick
33 Gladhill, William
34 Grunt, Adam
35 Allen, James
36 Midolealf, John
37 Loin, Martin
38 Placker, Samuel

I do Certify that those below mentioned has solemnly, Sincerely, truely and affirm to the Oaths above mentioned. Before me

CHR. CRUSO.

The Worshipfull Richard Davis' Returns.

1 Williams, Basil
2 Barns, John
3 Kendell, William
4 Williams, Zadock
5 Lackland, Elisha
6 Simmons, Jonathan
7 Hays, Wm.
8 Spiers, Jeremiah
9 Barns, Joshua
10 Jacobs, Jeremiah
11 Fonter, John
12 Laeklen, Jeremiah
13 Howard, Henry
14 Wade, John
15 Davis, Dennis
16 Davis, Darius
17 Shonecey, Edward
18 Fuleconar, Alexander
19 South, Thomas
20 Carter, Richard
21 Helame, Joseph
22 Melott, Joseph
23 Clark, Joseph
24 Clark, William
25 Prather, Thomas
26 Davis, Amos
27 Woodhouse, David
28 Chrislie, James
29 Phelps, John, Sr.
30 Moore, George
31 Brand, James
32 McLain, James
33 Selby, William
34 Hains, Joseph
35 Kelly, Daniel
36 Farmer, Henry
37 McLain, John
38 Ridgeley, Isaac
39 Roby, Michael
40 Phelps, John, Jr.
41 Jeams, Richard
42 Barns, Nathan
43 Edmondson, Archibald
44 Gaither, Edward, Sr.
45 Gaither, John
46 Luckett, James
47 Luckett, Thomas Huz.
48 Gorman, Daniel

Digitized by Google

49 Brand, James, Jr.
50 Carter, Thomas
51 Simmons, Levy
52 Griffiths, David
53 Grant, John
54 Davis, George
55 McGlocklin, Charles
56 Jack, Jeremiah
57 Bowman, Sterling
58 Bowman, Daniel
59 Sims, Richard
60 Jack, John
61 Guthrie, John
62 Smith, John
63 Mahoney, Henry
64 Williams, Shadrach
65 Williams, Laurence
66 Willson, John Enness
67 Miller, William
68 Davis, Richard, Jr.
69 Ward, Henry
70 Renwick, William
71 Lewis, John
72 Ketcham, Daniel
73 Medcalf, William
74 Wentre, George
75 Skeles, Ephraim
76 Skeles, William
77 Ash, Henry
78 Lancy, Jeremiah
79 Miller, John Solomon
80 Skeles, Ephraim, Jr.
81 Kendall, William, Jr.
82 Crowley, William
83 Farmer, Samuel
84 Owen, Thomas
85 Stower, Michael
86 Brown, John
87 Roby, Thomas
88 Howard, Clement
89 Bright, George
90 Semms, Ignatius
91 Gaither, Vechal
92 Gilpin, Francis Green
93 Hoskins, Joseph
94 Murphy, Michael
95 Smith, Robert
96 Scofield, John
97 Molett, Peter
98 Prigmore, Theodores, Sr.
99 Prigmore, Theodores, Jr.
100 Motett, Theodores
101 Prigmore, Jonathan
102 Malott, Thomas
103 Hobbins, Moses
104 Higgs, James
105 Johnston, Thomas
106 South, Benjamin
107 Wheat, Zadock
108 Peter, Michael
109 Roby, William
110 Tompson, William
111 Barns, Ezekiah
112 Mackinly, Patrick
113 Swearingen, Samuel
114 Farrel, Thomas
115 Peddieort, Nathan
116 Pottinger, John
117 Molett, John
118 Sprigg, Samuel
119 Hiatt, Elisha
120 Lemaster, Hugh
121 Roby, Lawrance
122 Barns, Peter
123 Barns, Lilrannius
124 Barnes, Ezekiel
125 Miers, George, Jr.
126 Barnhart, George
127 Jeames, Richard, Jr.
128 Waters, Joseph
129 Barns, Henry
130 Doyle, James
131 Barns, Joshua, son of James
132 Barns, Able
133 Barns, Joshua, son of Henry
134 Hoyne, John
135 Wells, Jeremiah
136 Hayns, John
137 Jupin, John
138 Hepworth, John
139 Swaringen, Van
140 Belt, Benoni
141 Housholder, Adam
142 Miller, John
143 Herald, Michael
144 Ervin, James
145 Crites, George
146 Messersmith, Andrew
147 Moore, John
148 Webster, Mathias
149 Baker, Gabriel
150 Coffer, William
151 Bower, Frederick
152 Bateman, John
153 Sallerday, Frederick
154 Sallerday, John
155 Rhodes, William
156 Baker, Morris
157 Baker, Benjamin
158 Roby, Benjamin
159 Baker, Neshach
160 Heaster, Nicholas
161 Sallerday, Phillip
162 Hugget, Thomas
163 Estell, Daniel
164 Roby, Owen
165 Cline, Phillip, Jr.
166 Berry, Bassel
167 Edmonston, Nathan
168 McKinley, Archibald
169 Dorsey, Leakin
170 Emmerson, Thomas
171 Spankan, Edward
172 Scott, James
173 Baker, Zebadiah
174 Baker, John Dorsey
175 Bosse, David
176 Rennolds, Jeremiah
177 Lockland, Aaron
178 Shetler, William
179 Carrieo, John
180 Jemes, Abraham, Jr.
181 Doyle, Simon
182 Luckett, Samuel
183 Melot, Benjamin
184 Wheat, Joseph
185 Barns, Henry
186 Peddieoart, Nathan
187 Weele, George
188 Gilaspy, Francis
189 Hains, Michael
190 Cline, Phillip
191 Burgess, James
192 Proheth, William
193 Smith, James
194 Smith, Thomas
195 Grove, John
196 Grove, Jacob
197 Williams, Jarrot
198 Shehan, William
199 Campbell, Robert
200 Koogle, John
201 Frants, Stofel
202 Frisel, Jacob

The afore mentioned Persons took the Oath of Fidelity before me.

RICHARD DAVIS.

The Worshipfull Joseph Chaplin's Returns, 17 Apr., 1779.

1 Norris, Joseph
2 Smith, Phillip
3 Norris, John
4 McCoy, James, Sr.
5 Jaekson, David
6 White, Peter
7 Orendoff, Christian
8 Cramphin, Thomas
9 Cramphin, Ozias
10 Rennolds, Joseph
11 Hogg, Thomas
12 Dunkan, John
13 Ekill, Harmon
14 Orndiuff, Christopher
15 Flick, John
16 Martin, James
17 Roberts, Wm.
18 McCoy, John
19 McNutt, Robert
20 Gardinour, Jacob
21 Morison, Joseph
22 Conestrick, Frederick
23 McNutt, Alexander, Jr.
24 Michael, Ludwick
25 Walter, Jacob
26 McNutt, Barnett
27 Mahoney, Thomas
28 Grove, David
29 Motes, Davault
30 McNutt, Alexander, Sr.
31 McNutt, James
32 Grove, John
33 Ekill, Henry
34 Shanton, Ramon
35 Furguson, John, Sr.
36 Reynolds, John, Sr.

JOSEPH CHAPLIN

Digitized by Google

The Worshipfull John Collars' Returns.

1 Woulgemot, David
2 Pallmon, Peter
3 Piper, Leonard
4 Olinger, Philip
5 Hower, Jacob
6 Newman, John
7 Troseel, George
8 Young, Michael
9 Kershnor, John
10 Poens, David
11 Statlen, John
12 Michel, John Everhart
13 Rutter, Abraham
14 Dice, Henry
15 Rutter, Conrad
16 Eateniron, Martin
17 Smith, Daniel
18 Kershnor, George
19 Kershnor, Jacob
20 Graybail, Peter
21 Hower, Anthony
22 Peter, Baltksor
23 Olinger, Eustatious
24 Ridenour, Jacob
25 Acker, Casper
26 Potterof, Casper
27 Ridenour, Ludwick
28 McLaughlin, James
29 Vansweringin, Thos.
30 Welabergen, Matthias
31 Faut, Banet
32 Meek, David
33 Gabral, John
34 Boyd, William
35 Boyd, Walter
36 Lewis, Even
37 Sholley, Lake
38 Hartman, Adam
39 Workman, John
40 McLaughlin, John
41 Tomlinson, Benjn.
42 Rutter, Thomas
43 Simerman, Joest
44 Young, Samuel
45 Smith, Nicholas
46 Dormine, Michel
47 Cellar, George
48 Crafort, John
49 Bowen, Charles
50 Bowen, Frederick
51 Fight, John
52 Miller, Jacob
53 Miller, Daniel
54 Miller, Conrad
55 Bughman, George

This is to certify that the within List is a true copy of my original Book of those that took the Oath of Fidelity to the State of Maryland before me.

JOHN COLLARS.

The Worshipfull Andw. Bruce's Returns.

1 Barritt, Lemuel
2 Logsdon, William
3 Durbin, John
4 Guest, James
5 Warring, Thomas
6 Nicholas, Joseph
7 Kelly, George
8 Davison, Lewis
9 Mattingly, Richard
10 Davis, Joshua
11 Mattingly, Joseph
12 Chinoth, Richard
13 Tomlinson, John
14 Gregg, Robert
15 Glasner, John
16 Davis, Samuel
17 Durbin, Edward
18 Mackenzie, Gabriel
19 Mackenzie, Aaron
20 Richardson, George
21 Nichole, John
22 Constable, Stephen
23 Constable, Thomas
24 Mattingly, Barnet
25 Simpkins, Dickinson
26 Swank, David
27 Simpkins, Dickenson, Sr.
28 Luman, Joshua
29 Luman, Barton
30 Mackenzie, Samuel
31 Tarwalter, Jacob
32 Woolback, Adam
33 Schultz, Jacob
34 Clinton, Charles
35 Humphry, Thomas
36 Durbin, Nicholas
37 Mackenzie, Daniel
38 Porter, Henry
39 Carter, Denis
40 Trotter, Loudon
41 Coulson, Charles
42 Leane, Henry
43 Lazier, Joseph
44 Lazier, John
45 Plummer, Thomas
46 Rice, Andrew
47 Hill, James
48 Valentine, Frederick
49 Durbin, William
50 Aller, George
51 Haagland, James
52 Durbin, Samuel
53 Kennedy, John
54 Connar, Timothy
55 McLoney, Alexander
56 Salmon, Christopher
57 Cardry, Thomas
58 Harden, Larin
59 Salmon, Daniel
60 Hanes, John
61 Woolback, Godfrey
62 Constable, John
63 Luman, John
64 Luman, Moses
65 Lemaster, Isaac
66 Mattingly, Henry
67 Barkshire, "Johnse"
68 Chinoth, Thomas
69 Ward, Edward
70 Plummer, John
71 Due, Andrew
72 Luman, Caleb
73 House, Andrew
74 Wilson, Edward
75 Winfield, William
76 Workman, Joseph
77 Workman, Stephen
78 Workman, Andrew
79 Workman, John
80 Workman, Isaac
81 Marsner, Joseph

Washington County, 2d Mch., 1778. I Certify to the Honorable the Governor and Council, that the within persons gave their affirmation to and subscribed the Oath of Fidelity to the State of Maryland according to the Act of Assembly and that this is a true Copy of the Book kept by me for that purpose and delivered to the Clerk of this County as ordered.

ANDW. BRUCE.

Digitized by Google

1 *The Worshipfull Samuel Barrits' Returns.*

2 Cresop, Daniel
3 Cresop, Joseph
4 Gunterman, Henry
5 Ranady, John
6 Dorson, William, Sr.
7 Dewitt, Martin
8 Kimbelan, Jacob
9 Rashr, William
10 Anderson, William
11 Dorson, Edward
12 Hubbs, Samuel
13 Callard, Joseph
14 Ritchards, Geo. Hall
15 Quick, Dennis
16 Quick, Thomas
17 Quick, Jacob
18 Quick, Aaron
19 Munop, Moses
20 Quick, Andrew
21 Quick, Benjamin
22 Bonham, Peter
23 Breeze, Andrew
24 Lee, Wm.—Jan. 27, 1778
25 Dorson, James, Jr.
26 Martin, Nehemiah
27 Dorson, James, Sr.
28 Lindsey, John, Sr.
29 Little, Peter
30 Bray, Henry
31 Quick, Aaron, Jr.
32 Lovitt, Daniel
33 Lovitt, Britton
34 Crow, Philip
35 Laycock, Isaac—5 Feb., 1778.
36 Forgerson, Samuel
37 Munroe, Robert
38 Feaild, Thomas
39 Culver, Jonathan
40 Williams, James
41 Ogle, William
42 Rook, Thos. James
43 Ward, Cosnealve
44 Cresop, Daniel, Jr.
45 Atherton, Aaron
46 Atherton, Joshua
47 Atherton, Benjamin
48 Dumeagin, Roger
49 Dewitt, Barney
50 Tracy, Timothy
51 Hughnns, Aaron
52 James, Eran
53 Ayers, Moses, Jr.
54 Atherton, John
55 Maichal, John
56 Clark, Richard
57 Dial, Tarance
58 Gunteman, Peter
59 Gragg, Robert, Jr.
60 Ayers, Moses, Sr.
61 Dawson, Edward
62 Lee, Joseph
63 Dewitt, Peter
64 Davies, Joseph
65 Roman, Reynon
66 Dawson, Thomas
67 Layport, George
68 Dorson, Allon
69 Dorson, Edward
70 King, John
71 Right, Samuel
72 Thornin, Alworth
73 Ball, Zapheniah
74 Hull, Benjamin
75 Lee, Joseph, Jr.
76 Anderson, Jeremiah
77 Oldwort, Jacob
78 Mounts, Joseph
79 Lethworth, Lanord
80 Heaton, Michel
81 Ranaday, Charles
82 Coman, John
83 Coy, John
84 Devitt, Henry
85 Fethworth, Isaac
86 Ray, William
87 Markwell, George
88 Swan, George
89 Gunerman, Henry, Jr.
90 Inslow, Joseph
91 Blew, Abraham
92 Smith, David
93 Atheron, Aaron, Jr.
94 Lee, Samuel
95 House, John
96 Hirsh, John
97 Coy, John, Jr.
98 Dewitt, James
99 Gordon, William
100 Wintors, James
101 Petters, Abraham
102 Prather, Charles
103 Johnson, William
104 Fower, James
105 Wiggins, Philip
106 Flower, Robert
107 Tramell, Philip
108 Moore, William
109 Stratford, Joshua
110 Staddert, James—Feb. 25.
111 Cresop, Thomas
112 Conrad, Henry
113 Kimberlin, John
114 Power, Benjamin
115 Clark, Jonathan
116 Grimes, William
117 Reed, Joseph
118 Talbard, Thomas
119 Crage, James
120 Parker, Nathaniel
121 Prather, James
122 Scott, John
123 Posttethwort, William
124 Allin, Jeremiah
125 Clark, John
126 Horn, Vallentine
127 Clouge, William
128 Russell, Callob
129 Cassart, William
130 Pairs, James
131 Cassart, Daniel
132 Barsman, John
133 Flock, Jacob
134 Lapear, William
135 Pursel, Daniel
136 Pursel, Thomas
137 Banedker, Crosteon (Snedker?)
138 Pursel, John
139 Focpeh, George
140 Ward, Edward
141 Bell, John
142 Hartely, Homes
143 Hartely, John
144 Collyer, Isaac, Jr.
145 Collyer, Isaac, Sr.
146 Chinorsath, Thomas
147 Charrey, Thomas
148 Been, John
149 Smith, James
150 Lindsey, John, Sr.
151 Crow, Philip
152 Claxton, Samuel
153 Johnson, Benj., Snr., of Wm. Johnson
154 Hubart, John
155 Willerson, Jeremiah
156 Hugham, Moses
157 Pursell, David
158 Howell, William
159 Deware, Isaac
160 Logston, Isaac

I certify that this is a true Copy.
16 Mch., 1778. SAMUEL BARRITS.

1 *The Worshipfull John Barnes' Returns.*

2 Gillespie, George
3 Songue, John
4 Oharra, Patrick
5 Gall, George
6 Replogh, Philop
7 Baker, Isaac
8 Killogh, Allen
9 Edmonson, Thomas
10 McFall, Neal
11 Campbell, Daniel
12 McFall, John
13 Campbell, Francis
14 Bean, John
15 Miller, Adam
16 Rough, George
17 Rough, Peter
18 Moore, Philip
19 Painter, Godfrey
20 Paule, James
21 Ankeny, Levolt
22 Gillespie, Thomas
23 Ankeny, John
24 Gerlock, Henry
25 Bonnett, John
26 Fiery, Joseph
27 Prather, Richard
28 Bruir, Joseph
29 Gilbert, John
30 Reips, John
31 Woth, Christopher

Digitized by Google

32 Bruir, Peter
33 Tesern, Frederick
34 Bouttauff, Andrew
35 Seibert, Jacob
36 Bouttauff, Martin
37 Cline, John
38 Fisher, Adam
39 Davis, John Barton
40 McMackin, Thomas
41 Pry, John
42 Sistwoort, Valentine
43 Erth, Christopher
44 Beard, David
45 Nesbett, Nathaniel
46 Peck, George
47 Adam, William
48 Foard, Robert
49 Foard, Henry
50 Williams, Joseph
51 Prather, Basil
52 Winsen, Richard
53 Wolgomot, Joseph
54 Snyder, Anthony
55 Prather, Thomas
56 Blackmore, William
57 Foard, James
58 Welsh, William
59 Shule, William
60 James, George
61 Huth, Richard
62 Blackmore, Calep
63 McCollam, Thomas
64 Beven, Leonard
65 Welch, William
66 Hughes, James
67 Kiernan, Michael
68 Heatherrington, John
69 Augustus, Joseph
70 Moore, Joseph
71 Carlock, Adam
72 Chrossen, John
73 Know, John
74 Rough, John
75 Easter, George
76 Worth, Peter
77 Stoll, Henry
78 Easter, Peter
79 McClain, James
80 Mugg, Thomas
81 Worley, Thomas
82 McCullam, Alexander
83 Millhouse, John
84 McKinnan, Michael
85 Morford, Daniel
86 Rerls, Frederick
87 Cow, Henry
88 Ward, Jacob
89 Raughly, George
90 Charlton, Thomas
91 Hill, William
92 Claircomb, Henry
93 Fivecoats, Michael
94 Sibert, Jacob
95 Nevil, George
96 Boughslough, Peter
97 Craig, Philip
98 Trumpower, Leonard
99 Moore, Christopher
100 Caput, John
101 Hopponhiger, John
102 Shaver, George
103 Shaver, Powell
104 Seigeart, John
105 McMackin, Banaby
106 Strong, James
107 Malcome, James
108 Kelly, Patrick
109 Mathews, William
110 Snyder, John
111 Sparling, Andrew
112 Rouff, Nicholas
113 Carn, Philip
114 Taylor, John
115 Downy, Richard
116 Shaver, Peter
117 Clark, Francis
118 Thompson, Joseph
119 Read, Samuel
120 Mayes, Andrew
121 Burk, John
122 Jarques, Thomas
123 Kennedy, David
124 Bachus, Benjamin
125 Fear, George

WASHINGTON COUNTY, Feb. 28, 1778.

Sworn before me.

JOHN BARNES.

The Worshipfull John Stull's Returns.

1 Asher, Gabril
2 Bower, Morris
3 Brooke, Thomas
4 Blume, Henry
5 Bower, George
6 Baker, Bastin
7 Barnhend, George
8 Botts, Andrew
9 Brendlinges, Conrad
10 Barns, Uz.
11 Blacher, Frederick
12 Baker, William
13 Bilmore, John
14 Bungarnor, Jacob
15 Bell, Charles
16 Boond, John
17 Burges, Francis
18 Baur, Michael
19 Baker, Peter
20 Bergd, Peter
21 Baum, Bartolome
22 Beresford, John
23 Besty, Wm.
24 Commins, Wm.
25 Commins, William
26 Claubough, Martin
27 Duse, Christopher
28 Craturn, Robert
29 Commins, John
30 Conrad, Daniel
31 Conrad, John
32 Conrad, John
33 Cooper, Isaac
34 Clagett, Bothumas
35 Cline, Joseph
36 Custore, George
37 Creal, William
38 Darling, Lott
39 Drake, Joseph
40 Davis, Robert
41 Diuerling, John
42 Earley, Abram
43 Fair, Francis
44 Forgresong, Christian
45 Fitch, Joseph
46 Fage, John
47 Frend, "Cacob"
48 Fye, William
49 Filman, Mathias
50 Guniiy, William
51 Gable, Phillips
52 Gyer, John
53 Gyer, Frederick
54 Gyer, Frederick
55 Gairing, Christopher
56 Gellespe, David
57 Gardner, Francis
58 Gray, Robert
59 Housholler, Jacob
60 Hofman, Michael
61 Howard, John
62 Hewett, Christopher
63 Hersman, Andrew
64 Hersman, Mathias
65 Hogmire, Conrad
66 Hoover, Christopher
67 Henry, Nicholas
68 Heaiskill, Benjamin
69 Johnson, Barney
70 Jacoby, Conrad
71 Kirkpatrick, William
72 Kreuger, Peter
73 Kelly, William
74 Karshnor, Martin
75 Kaler, Frederick
76 Kaler, Daniel
77 Klosner, George
78 Klapper, Wallingtine
79 Klapper, Harmen
80 Kirkpatrick, Michael
81 Kirkpatrick, James
82 Lizer, Mathias
83 Litherman, Michael
84 Lidac, Michael
85 Lorry, Henry
86 Livingstone, John
87 Louele, Thomas
88 Messersmith, Wallintine
89 Mock, Peter
90 Miller, Ulrick
91 Miller, Solomon
92 Martain, Robert
93 Mengennor, John

Digitized by Google

94 Moffet, William
95 Miller, Frederick
96 Miller, George
97 McCollough, William
98 McCoy, Archabald
99 Miller, John
100 Nichols, Isaac
101 Nageley, Peter
102 Ox, William
103 Paul, William
104 Prue, Joseph
105 Pence, Jacob
106 Rutter, Edward
107 Rutter, John
108 Rutter, Alexander
109 Rutter, William
110 Rutter, Edmond
111 Refneh, Casper
112 Swearingen, Charles
113 Sharer, George
114 Sharer, Isaac
115 Sharer, Jacob
116 Smith, George
117 Swank, Jacob
118 Swank, John
119 Smith, John
120 Shilling, Phillip
121 Sharer, Peter
122 Sibird, John
123 Sibird, Peter
124 Swingly, George
125 Swingley, Michael
126 Swingly, George
127 Syster, Daniel
128 Syster, Michael
129 Snider, Henry
130 Smith, Jacob
131 Smith, John
132 Smith, David
133 Snider, Frederick
134 Swingly, Nicholas
135 Shaver, John
136 Star, William
137 Snider, Martin
138 Strider, Philip
139 Shank, Peter
140 Shank, Peter
141 Shailer, Michael
142 Shailer, Peter
143 Shock, Frederick
144 Swingley, Leonard
145 Sookey, Martain
146 Staler, William
147 Space, Daniel
148 Elie, William
149 Walker, John
150 Winder, James
151 Winder, Jacob
152 Winder, Daniel
153 Wikel, Henry
154 Wollinger, Wollentine
155 Winder, Thomas
156 Wessa, Jacob
157 Winder, James
158 Wiles, William
159 Whitstone, Bolser
160 Waggoner, Peter
161 Yost, Henry
162 Gilhart, Christopher
163 Zachariah, Jacob

A true Copy of persons who have taken the Oaths of Fidelity before

JOHN STULL.

The Worshipfull William Yates' Returns.

1 Allen, John
2 Acton, Richard
3 Allum, Thomas
4 Anderson, Charles
5 Barnhart, George
6 Bryson, Archibald
7 Byrne, Michael
8 Beane, Henry
9 Beane, John
10 Black, John
11 Burroughs, John
12 Chattwell, Thomas
13 Campbell, George
14 Cummings, Juba
15 Cox, Abram
16 Cox, Isaac
17 Cox, Jacob
18 Clarck, John
19 Clarck, Robert
20 Clarck, Bazil
21 Clarck, John
22 Dunnavan, Daniel
23 Daugharty, William
24 Draydon, James
25 Flint, Joseph
26 Flint, John
27 Flora, John
28 Flora, James
29 Gillispye, John
30 George, Samuel
31 Gilbert, Michael
32 Garlock, John
33 Herron, John
34 Hynes, William
35 Hynes, Thomas
36 Howard, Philip
37 Harrison, John
38 Harrison, William
39 Harrison, James
40 Hale, Joseph
41 Jinkison, Matthew
42 Johnson, William
43 Jacobs, Gabrial
44 Jones, Samuel
45 Johnson, Benjamin
46 King, John
47 Little, Jessa
48 Lynn, John
49 Myers, Elias
50 Martin, William
51 McHeil, John
52 Mills, Jacob
53 Mills, James
54 Martin, Joseph
55 Martin, William, Jr.
56 Mount, John
57 Millme, John
58 Noyse, Thomas
59 Otto, Matthias
60 Phillips, Thomas
61 Pearce, Benjamin
62 Postle, Samuel
63 Pindle, Jacob
64 Potts, Jonathan
65 Potts, Samuel
66 Pitcach, Benjamin
67 Rickold, Maynard
68 Rose, Jonathan
69 Reed, Richard
70 Smithson, Daniel
71 Stillwell, Jeremiah
72 Sands, Thomas
73 Swails, William
74 Snyder, Adam
75 Snyder, Peter
76 Skinner, William
77 Smith, Jachabod
78 Wiggons, William
79 Wiggons, Uriah
80 Walch, William
81 Walls, Hathan
82 Webb, John
83 Wiggons, John

The names of the People that have taken the Oath of Fidelity in Obedience to an Act of Assembly by living in Linton and Frederick Hundreds in the County of Washington.

WILLIAM YATES.

Digitized by Google

The Worshipfull Henry Schnebely's Returns.

1 Woltz, George
2 Woltz, Peter
3 Zott, Michael
4 Peifer, Martin
5 Hraber, Jacob
6 Branner, Philip
7 Ragan, John
8 Forster, Luke
9 Shryach, Leonard
10 Shryach, John
11 Hendrick, Charles
12 Nead, Mathias
13 Young, Ludwig
14 Reitenower, Henry
15 Hix, Jacob
16 Ott, Jacob
17 Hook, Peter
18 Bowman, John
19 Hower, Anthony
20 Bowman, Aron
21 Kirshner, David
22 Stampel, Godfries
23 Schnegenberger, Christian
24 Edelman, Adam
25 Jones, David, Jr.
26 Black, Samuel
27 Black, Wm.
28 Opp, Nicholas
29 Flennard, John, Jr.
30 Hagger, Michael
31 Miller, Henry
32 Deibly, Jacob
33 Seitzler, William
34 Figeby, John
35 Startzman, Henry
36 Uhrenban, Jacob
37 Reitenower, Nicholas
38 Weiss, George
39 Danner, Jacob
40 Nichol, Jacob
41 Makillip, Henry
42 Emerick, Jonas
43 Nadenbush, Thomas
44 Christman, Paul
45 Ho—, A.
46 Reitenower, Henry
47 Fruth, Martin
48 Rehb, John
49 Trapp, Christian
50 Bonman, Simon
51 Dubilbis, Michael
52 Reitenower, David
53 Startzman, Henry
54 Maconkey, Jacob
55 Maconkey, John
56 Hoblitzel, Adrian
57 Wenger, Leonard
58 Deitz, Ernst
59 Blery, Rudolph
60 Hagger, Jonathan
61 Rue, Isaac
62 Gibler, Jacob
63 Dorner, Michael
64 Hess, William
65 Shneider, John
66 Rouff, Michael
67 Rouff, Anthony
68 Their, Michael
69 Young, George
70 Jones, John
71 Keibler, George
72 Jones, Thomas
73 Leidy, Adam
74 Fisher, Daniel
75 Rouff, Mathias
76 Aspey, Jacob
77 Young, Revd. George
78 Adam, John, Jr.
79 Hagger, John
80 Adam, Peter
81 Patterson, James
82 Miller, Hans
83 Feigety, Peter
84 Troxal, Abraham
85 Bowman, Jacob
86 Reichel, Adam
87 Guthere, Robert
88 Pflenger, Leonard
89 Krombach, John
90 Bowen, Frederick
91 Kertenenkan, Ludwig
92 Wullenshleger, Jacob
93 Wagner, John
94 Conner, William
95 Slack, Martin
96 Lower, Michael
97 Reinhart, George
98 Donney, John
99 Brown, Conrad
100 Ritter, Jacob
101 Ritter, Elias
102 Nicodemus, Conrad
103 Skinner, Wm.
104 Burckhart, George
105 Rietenower, Nicholas
106 Heofflick, Peter
107 Petry, Jacob
108 Keibler, Jacob
109 Soutter, Felix
110 Kleine, Henry
111 Schultz, George
112 Hoffman, Casper
113 Bordam, Jacob
114 Kleinsmith, Andrew
115 Schuhman, John
116 Kirshman, Martin
117 Reitenswer, Jacob
118 Harry, Jonathan
119 Weiss, John George
120 Sceittner, Martin
121 Weiarich, Jacob
122 Harry, David
123 Deil, George
124 Young, Eustachius
125 Harsh, Frederick
126 Mandey, Balthasar
127 Reymer, Frederick
128 Oster, Adam
129 Oster, Jacob
130 Hens, Jacob
131 Eakenberger, Michael
132 Houshatter, Michael
133 Weber, Engell
134 Kershner, Philip
135 Fetzer, Philip
136 Houshatter, Gorge
137 Salter, Samuel
138 Care, Arthur
139 Handlen, Stephen
140 Care, Francis
141 Smith, Joseph
142 Jerkel, George
143 Olirger, Jacob
144 Brather, Rignal
145 Shneider, Casper
146 Kaufman, Adam
147 Shneider, Daniel
148 Miller, George
149 Coone, David
150 Bumgartner, Adam
151 Keissinger, George
152 Keitzmiller, Casper
153 Nihy, George
154 Groff, Jacob
155 Rapp, Matthias
156 Wattstein, John
157 Thomas, Jacob
158 Raymer, John
159 Stettwell, Stephen
160 Burn, Christian
161 Whiteman, Jacob
162 Schwengel, Nicholas
163 Nigh, George
164 Houshatter, John
165 Mower, Nicholas
166 Guntryman, Henry
167 Schwengel, George, Jr.
168 Miller, Michael
169 Fahrman, Henry
170 Wermer, Revd. Jacob
171 Davis, John
172 Hentz, John
173 Barns, Deitrick
174 Adam, Jacob
175 Hughes, Thomas
176 Pine, James
177 Albright, Peter
178 Wyand, Joseph
179 Meek, Thomas
180 Alder, Christopher
181 Kersseker, Simon
182 Bousser, John
183 Gabral, Abraham
184 Krout, Peter
185 Kore, Christian
186 Reitenower, Matthias
187 Heoffety, Carte
188 Cameron, Ludwig
189 Flennard, Rudolph
190 Seller, Jacob
191 Schweitzer, John
192 Cockran, William
193 Keisseker, Philip
194 Watson, James
195 Long, Nicholas
196 Miller, John
197 Rickenbach, ———
198 Schnebely, Henry, Jr.
199 Bernth, Jacob
200 Glass, Michael
201 Reitenower, Henry, Jr.
202 Miller, Henry, son of Hans
203 Miller, Henry, son of Conrad
204 Momonghan, John
205 Fisher, Abraham
206 Bawyer, John Urick
207 Konhn, George
208 Young, John
209 Thomer, Ludwig

Digitized by Google

210 Steinvauffer, John
211 Witterich, Jacob
212 Secttner, John Conrad
213 Mahniger, Henry
214 Nagel, David
215 Stare, John
216 Rigger, John
217 Rigger, Casper
218 Harry, Martin, Jr.
219 Eckenberger, Jacob
220 Greylish, Francis
221 Rieffennach, Philip
222 Oster, Conrad
223 Shoffer, Dewald
224 Reihnhold, Fittus
225 Huerd, Ludwig
226 Kuhns, Jacob
227 Bresh, Philip
228 Gayrherd, John
229 Durgler, George
230 Naffe, George
231 Dussing, Philip
232 Meyer, Felia
233 Rietenower, Martin
234 Barringer, Adam
235 Rietenower, George
236 Bower, Abraham
237 Naffe, Leonard
238 Brandstatter, Andrew
239 Standerson, Gerard
240 Bower, Maurice
241 Poth, Michael
242 Casherdy, John
243 Lowry, Jacob
244 Housholder, Simon
245 Shutz, Conrad
246 Mowen, Daniel
247 Sailler, Peter
248 Schnell, Henry
249 Sailler, John
250 Barvard, Henry
251 Brackaunier, Peter
252 Groff, Jacob, Jr.
253 Kreehbawm, Philip
254 Leimbach, John
255 Krofft, Frederick
256 Mooll, Henry
257 Leishser, Adam
258 Donney, William
259 Phleuger, Peter
260 House, John
261 Hartel, Michael
262 Faekler, Michael
263 Cameron, Adam
264 Miller, John
265 Schnebely, John
266 Snheder, John
267 Zapp, George
268 Shug, Jacob
269 Fleunard, John

I hereby certify that this is a true Copy from the Original List, Sworn by me.

HENRY SCHNEBELY.

A List of Such that did Afirm before me.

270 Schultz, George
271 Rietenawer, Peter

HENRY SCHNEBELY.

The Worshipfull Andrew Rentch's Returns, 7 Mch. 1778.

1 Bell, Anthony
2 Benedict, Bowman
3 Beala, Peter
4 Clapsadle, Daniel
5 Corrowflow, George
6 Conkry, William
7 Dager, Michal
8 Earhart, Phillip
9 Faur, Henry
10 Grading, Isaac
11 George, Thomas
12 Hartle, Frederick
13 Huninger, Andrew
14 Hinsman, Joseph
15 Houk, Jacob
16 Karshnor, Jonathan
17 Lang, Thomas
18 Lighter, Abraham
19 Lighter, Jacob
20 Nicodemus, Frederick
21 Perey, Joseph
22 Pifer, Manuell
23 Pinkley, Jacob
24 Ridenour, Martain
25 Roof, Rudey
26 Rimill, Phillip
27 Shriver, John
28 Shriver, Henry
29 Shoumaker, Balser
30 Shock, Christian
31 Tresal, Goodhart
32 Troxel, Abraham
33 Wert, Jacob
34 Winder, George

A true List, Washington County. For the Governor and Council of Maryland.

ANDREW RENTCH'S RETURNS.

The Worshipfull Joseph Sprigg's Returns.

1 Walling, James
2 Walling, Delashmut
3 Stidinger, Frederick
4 Smith, Adam
5 Pullen, William
6 Oster, John
7 Powell, Nathan
8 Beatty, Mark
9 Waggoner, Francis
10 Fisher, Jacob
11 Rinehart, Thomas
12 Harnidge, Philip
13 Beltzhoover, Melchor
14 Boyd, William, Sr.
15 Shryock, Henry
16 Selhart, Godfrey
17 Griem, John Adam
18 Diel, Adam
19 Mandel, Christian
20 Douglass, Robert
21 Douglass, Samuel
22 Harvey, Martin
23 Hawk, Peter
24 Teachler, John
25 Hockey, Nicholas
26 Ridenowo, Matthias
27 Hockey, Christopher
28 Webb, John, Sr.
29 Webb, John, Jr.
30 Hinde, John
31 Tutwiler, Henry
32 Leidy, John
33 Conrad, William
34 Unsell, John
35 Wise, Adam
36 Ott, Adam
37 Morgan, Nathaniel
38 Hieskell, Frederick
39 Quinn, George
40 Maddin, Mordica
41 Price, Josiah
42 Douglass, William
43 Baker, John
44 Brown, William
45 Dawney, William
46 Stewart, George
47 Ridgely, Frederick
48 Downey, Samuel

Digitized by Google

49 Downey, James
50 Downey, William (son of Jas.)
51 Dawney, David
52 Dilts, John
53 Brown, George
54 Savage, John
55 Sailor, Mathias
56 Alder, Frederick
57 Kalehofer, Devalt
58 Bower, Jacob
59 George, Joseph
60 Wetz, Jacob
61 Baird, William
62 Wetstone, Peter
63 Bauman, Martin
64 Keene, Daniel
65 Miller, William
66 Ultheart, Lawrence
67 Lutrode, John
68 Reuh, Mathias
69 Ware, Martin
70 Rice, Nicholas
71 McFeely, Edward
72 Flack, James
73 Clauner, Daniel
74 Walford, Adam
75 Rigger, Peter
76 Sidenor, Frederick
77 Sidenor, Christopher
78 Stortzman, John George
79 Elliott, David
80 Householder, Adam
81 Crauner, Ernest
82 Iclebarger, Conrad
83 Kernecome, John
84 Stewart, James
85 Fisher, John
86 Fisher, Jacob
87 Webb, William
88 Mong, Adam
89 Mong, Nicholas
90 Scott, John
91 Scott, David
92 Scott, William
93 Sunon, Peter
94 Sirlott, Nicholas
95 Reed, Samuel
96 Henburn, John
97 Allison, Robert
98 Downing, William
99 Downing, Joseph
100 Gutshale, Lodwick
101 Branon, Patrick
102 Hose, Peter
103 McPherrin, Thomas
104 Tysher, Peter
105 Stare, Christian

I do hereby Certify that the persons mentioned in the aforegoing List were Qualified agreeable to the Directions of An Act of Assembly Entitled an Act for the Better Security of the Government. Given under my hand 1st day Apl., 1778.

JOS. SPRIGG.

ACT OF ASSEMBLY, 5 FEBRUARY, 1777.

"At a Session of the General Assembly of Maryland, convened by the Council of Safety, and begun and held at the City of Annapolis, on Wednesday the fifth of February, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven, the following Laws were enacted." —*Printed by Frederick Green.*

Chapter XX, Sec. XIII directs that all Civil Officers, etc. take the prescribed Oath of Fidelity (see pp 1, 11, this number).

Sec. XV, "And be it enacted That every Voter for Delegates or Sheriffs, or for Electors of the Senate, if required, and every other Person required by Law to take the Oath of Fidelity and Support to this State, shall take, repeat, and subscribe the same Oath, or if a Quaker, Menonist or Dunker, shall solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm thereto in the Words thereof."

Sec. XX, "And be it enacted, That this Act shall be publicly read by the Clerk of the General Court, and by the Clerk of every County Court in this State, at their next Court respectively, immediately after impannelling the Grand Jury, and also by every Minister, Teacher or Preacher of the Gospel, immediately after divine Service, at every Church, Chapel, or Meeting-House, where they officiate, on some Sunday in the Month of May next; and every Clerk, Minister, Teacher or Preacher, failing so to do, shall forfeit and pay the Sum of five Pounds, to be recovered with Costs by the Informer before any Justice of the Peace of the County where the Offence shall be committed."

TAX COMMISSIONERS, MARYLAND, 1777.

Chapter XXI, "An Act to assess and impose an equal Tax on all Property within this State.

Sec. V, "And be it enacted, That the following Persons shall be and are hereby appointed Commissioners for the several and respective Counties of this State, to wit: For *Saint Mary's County*, Messieurs Abraham Barnes, Jeremiah Jordan, John Reeder, Vernon Hebb, and Bennett Biscoe. For *Kent County*,

Digitized by Google

Messieurs Wm. Ringgold, Jun., James McClean, Robert Buchanan, James Pearce, and Gilbert Falconer. For *Anne-Arundel County*, Messieurs Thomas Dorfey, Nicholas Worthington, James Brice, Thomas Watkins, and James Weems. For *Calvert County*, Messieurs Benjamin Mackall, Benjamin Mackall, 4th, Edward Reynolds, Samuel Chew and Wm. Lyles. For *Charles County*, Messieurs James Forbes, Josias Hawkins, Richard Barnes, Warren Dent and Thomas Harris. For *Somerset County*, Messieurs Levin Gale, Wm. Winder, Levin Wilson, John Adams, and Thomas Bruff. For *Talbot County*, Messieurs John Goldsborough, James Lloyd Chamberlaine, John Bracco, Thomas Sherwood and Horris Goldsborough. For *Dorchester County*, Messieurs John Henry, James Murray, John Ennalls, Robert Harrison and Joseph Ennalls, Jun. For *Baltimore County*, Messieurs Andrew Buchanan, John Moale, Archibald Buchanan, Wm. Spear and James Gittings. For *Cecil County*, Messieurs John Dockery Thompson, John Ward, Son of John, James Maxfield, Archibald Job, and Edward Daugherty. For *Prince George's County*, Messieurs Wm. Beans, Enoch Magruder, Wm. Bowie, Nathaniel Magruder, and Richard Duckett, Jun. For *Queen Anne's County*, Messieurs John Brown, Richard Tilghman Earle, Jonathan Hall, Aquila Brown and Henry Nicols. For *Worcester County*, Messieurs Samuel Handy, Outen Sturgis, Ebenezer Handy, Thomas Purnell, Son of John, and Benton Harris. For *Frederick County*, Messieurs Norman Bruce, Wm. Blair, John Darnall, John Lawrence and Jacob Young. For *Harford County*, Messieurs John Paca, Nathaniel Rigby, Thomas Johnson, Alexander Cowen, and Wm. McComas, Son of Daniel. For *Caroline County*, Messieurs Thomas Goldsborough, Nathaniel Potter, Matthias Driver, Wm. Edmondson, and Thomas Hardcastle. For *Washington County*, Messieurs John Stull, Andrew Bruce, Andrew Rench, Daniel Hughs, and Joseph Chapline. For *Montgomery County*, Messieurs Henry Griffith, Jonathan Wilson, Zadok Magruder, John Murdock, and Richard Brooke.

OATHS OF FIDELITY AND SUPPORT.

Extracts from the Act of General Assembly of Maryland passed Feb. 5, 1777, are published on page 21, together with the Oath (pp 1, 11) voluntarily taken by the Free Male Taxibles. The names of 1651 Patriots of Montgomery County, and of 1485 of Washington County, or 3136 in all, are herein reproduced. The patriotism of these citizens of this extensive rural territory cannot be successfully questioned, and their action is worthy of universal emulation in the present National crisis. Their names are also extensively found in the preserved Muster Rolls of Maryland, and many of General Washington's higher officers and faithful soldiers were drawn from old Frederick County, Maryland.

These records should be used in connection with *Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church*, Brumbaugh, of which Vol. I has been published. Vol. II of the same is in manuscript.

Much credit should be given to the Maryland Daughters of the American Revolution in their patriotic efforts to make more accessible the "*Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland.*" An especial appeal is here made for support to the forthcoming publication, under the above title, to be brought out by Mrs. Margaret Roberts Hodges (Mrs. Geo. W.), Annapolis, Md., who has been so untiring in her researches and in unearthing long forgotten and rapidly disintegrating old and important records.

G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

FOREWORD.

Readers of the NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY are herewith given a "Revolutionary Number" of far reaching genealogical, historical and patriotic importance. The number of pages is doubled in this issue, and the increased cost of publication demands an advance of the regular subscription price to Two Dollars per annum. The latter price applies to all subscriptions beginning with Vol. VI, No. 1, April, 1917. All who have prepaid for the current year will receive their copies without increased cost.

The forms for the April number will be held for a brief time to permit readers to call the attention of friends, librarians, etc., to the advisability of at once securing copies of this hitherto inaccessible unpublished matter. An Index will appear in the January, 1918 number, hence paid subscriptions for the volume should at once be forwarded. The more numerous the new subscriptions, and the more extensive the unpublished and original matter forwarded for these columns, the more valuable can the *Quarterly* be made to an increased number of readers.

If the demand for an immediately available Index should justify such an expenditure one will be published and furnished to subscribers for a small additional sum, or a reprint with full index may be issued. Orders and suggestions are invited.

G. M. B.

RICHARD BULLOCK OF REHOBOTH, 1644, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (Concluded).

BY HON. J. RUSSELL BULLOCK.

(*Continued from Vol. V, No. IV, page* 54.)

4. Rebekah, born 1729, Dec. 21; married 1752, Dec. 24, John Barney. They removed to Guilford, Vt.

5. Lois, of Edward's second wife, born 1733, Aug. 21; married Captain Joseph Barney, 3rd (of Joseph, Jr., of Joseph of Rehoboth), and settled in Taunton. Had issue: Cromwell the father of Rev. James Otis Barney, pastor of the Newman Church of Seekonk, Mass.

c Ephriam of Ephriam and Thankful, born 1704, Apr. 19; married June 22, Anna Wheaton and had issue viz:

1. Alathea, born 1730, Aug. 10.
2. Hannah, born 1733, Nov. 10.
3. Ephriam, born 1737, Mar. 12.
4. Edward, born 1745, June 28.

d Deliverance of Ephraim and Thankful, born 1706, Sept. 3, died young. e Experience of Ephriam and Thankful, born 1707; married 1725 Ebenezer Jenks of Pawtauket; died a widow 1798, July 22. f Hopestill of Ephraim and Thankful, born 1711, Jan. 16. g Judith of Ephriam and Thankful born 1714; Mar. 28; married Jonathan Bosworth, of Swansey. She died 1736, Oct. 3, and is buried at Miller's Hill, Rehoboth. Jonathan was probably of Jonathan, of Jonathan, of the first Jonathan, of Edward who died on the passage from England, 1634. The first Jonathan born in England settled first at Hingham in 1661, at Rehoboth in 1664. At Swansey it is said his wife was Hannah Jane of John Howland, the Pilgrim. h Seth of Ephriam and Thankful, born 1716, Feb. 24; died after Ang. 1740; married, first 1742, Hannah, died 1763, Jan. 21; married, second 1763, Sept. 17, Patience Andrews. He had issue viz:

1. Patience, born 1743, Oct. 23; married 1763, April 13, Charles Horton.
2. Seth, born 1745, Aug. 21; married 1765, July 4, Mary Horton.
3. Judith, born 1747, Sept. 23.
4. Levi, born 1749, Oct. 10; married 1773, Nov. 4, Anna Hilton.
5. Phoebe, born 1751, Nov. 4.
6. Molly, born 1754, Mar. 6.
7. Chloe, born 1756, May 10.
8. Hannah, born 1765, Jan. 16; married 1781, Peleg Pearce.
9. James, born 1766, Apr. 7.
10. Lydia, born 1770, Aug. 26.

i Lydia of Ephriam and Thankful, born 1718, July 17; married 1736, Oct. 6, Rev. Nathan Pierce, 4th in descent from the first Captain Michael Pierce killed by the Indians. Captain Michael Pierce, born about 1615, was killed by Indians Sunday, Mar. 26, 1676, in the battle upon the Pawtauket Plain. His son, Ephriam, date of birth not known, married Hannah Holbrook (daughter of John of Weymouth), died Sept. 14, 1719. His son Ephriam, born 1674, married Mary Low, date of death not known. His son Dea. Mical Pierce, born Apr. 24, 1693; married Judith Ellis, daughter of Judge Ellis; died Oct. 18, 1786. His son, Rev. Nathan Pierce, born Feb. 21, 1716; married Lydia Martin, Oct. 16, 1776. She was daughter of Ephriam

Digitized by Google

Martin by his wife Thankful Bullock. She spelt her name Pierce. Rev. Nathan spelt his name "Perce." He died Dec. 21, 1798. He preached 40 years in the same pulpit. His son, Rev. Preserved, preached in the same pulpit 40 years. The meeting house is still standing, and is called the Pierce Meeting house. Lydia and Nathan were grandparents of the late Earl D. Pierce who settled in Providence and became a wealthy and respected citizen. Nathan and Lydia (Martin) Pierce had issue:

1. *David*, born 1739, Apr. 11.
2. Lydia, born 1741, Apr. 1.
3. Freelove, born 1742, Oct. 3.
4. Nathan, born 1745, Jan. 22.
5. Joseph, born 1746, Sept. 7.
6. Benjamin, born 1747, June 29.
7. Pardon, born 1749, Oct. 23.
8. Mary, born 1750, Mar. 23.
9. Martha, born 1752, Feb. 15.
10. Judith, born 1754, Oct. 23; married Nathaniel Cole, who came to Bristol from Warren and died 1806, July 1—the first of the Bristol Coles.
11. Hezekiah, born 1755.
12. Peleg, born 1756.
13. Preserved, born 1758, July 23.
14. Chloe, born 1765, Nov. 18; married Darius Bullock of Stephen.
15. Isaac, born 1766, Sept. 22.

Amongst the youngest children of Rev. Nathan and Lydia (Martin) Pierce Elder, Preserved the 13th child preached many years in the parish left by his father. He married May 15, 1784, Sarah Lewis of Swansia, and had sons: Preserved, Martin, Lewis and Otis, with four daughters who severally married Samuel Baker, Olney Mason, ——— Wheaton and Allen Fish. Of these sons, Preserved married, Jan. 14, 1808, Betsy, daughter of William Davis of Rehoboth. He was a ship Captain, master of the barque Rosalie, sailing between New York and New Orleans, and died in Rehoboth A. D. 1828. Lewis, a younger son, was a Stone Cutter by trade and married Jan. 8, 1815, Phoebe Wood of Swansea, by whom he had two sons, Benjamin and Alfred W., both of whom were printers by trade. Alfred W. married in New York City, Marietta Williams by whom he had four daughters, three of whom grew to adult life and married. Of these Marietta P., the eldest married, Feb. 18, 1895, John W. Davis of Pawtucket, R. I. She was born in New York City but came to Rhode Island with her parents, where she was educated in private schools, later in life entered the public schools of Providence as a teacher and attained the position of training school teacher in that city. Since her marriage she has been chosen to the school committee of Pawtucket for the years 1899-1900-1901, which position she is holding. Chloe, the 14th child of Rev. Nathan and Lydia Perce married, Jan. 18, 1787, Darius Bullock son of the Hon. Stephen Bullock of Rehoboth, and their descendants are here-in-before-names in the genealogies of Bullocks; though it may be here properly stated that two of their daughters, Mary and Betsy, married their cousins, Otis Goff and Horace Bullock, respectively, of Rehoboth. A daughter of Betsy, Miss Elizabeth Bullock, a highly cultivated and most estimable lady, was depended upon to formulate these memoirs but died Oct. 22, 1898, leaving the work incomplete, and there are no descendants of either of the two sisters now living. Isaac Pearse, the fifteenth and youngest child of the Rev. Nathan and Lydia, married, Oct. 7, 1782, Ann Fitch of Dighton, by whom he had several sons and a daughter. The wife dying, he married, Nov. 1, 1810, Polly Bowen, also of Dighton, by whom he had four daughters and two sons. Of the younger family Lyman was a merchant and settled in Providence where he became a prominent citizen, represented that city in the General Assembly in 1862-3, and was later for five years the candidate of his party (Democratic) for Governor of the State. The youngest son of Isaac Heremiah, married Sarah Horton of Swansea and settled in Providence as a merchant, and his son Warren R. Perce is an attorney-at-law of that City, and in 1877 published a work entitled "Genesis and Modern Science," in which he developed an entirely new theory of geologic historical science, which has attracted wide attention and in recognition of which Brown University, his Alma Mater in 1898, conferred upon him the degree of Ph. D. j Benjamin of Ephriam and Thankful, born ———, died after April, 1790; married Lacy. He had issue, viz:

1. Constance, born 1746, Feb. 14.
2. Freelove, born 1749, Feb. 25.
3. Benjamin, born 1751, Apr. 3.
4. Lacy, born 1755, Nov. 20.
5. Samuel, born 1753, Mar. 31.
6. Asa, born 1760, Apr. 17.
7. Abbie, born 1784, May 17.

Digitized by Google

k Elizabeth of Ephriam the eleventh and last child of Thankful (Bullock) Martin, born ———; married, first Ichabod Bosworth, of Swansey, of Jonathon, of Jonathon, of the first Edward; and married, second Wheeler Pierce. Issues, if any, not traced.

John Martin, (grandfather of the above Elizabeth), who married Joanna Ester has been supposed by some to have been a son or kinsman of Richard or Robert Martin, who came with Rev. Samuel Newman to Rehoboth, but of this nothing is certain. It is certain, however, that he settled in Swansea, now Barrington, and raised five sons, viz: Melatiah, John, Ephriam, Manassa, and Ebenezer. Of these Melatiah married Debora Brooks. John married Hannah Darling (Dareling), Ephriam married Thankful Bullock, whose posterities have been herein-before traced, and Ebenezer, the youngest, married Abigail Wheeler and lived upon his father's homestead upon the north shore of Barrington River, and there his grandson John Martin built a house yet standing under the willows opposite the meeting house on the other shore. Ebenezer's son, Nathanial married Susannah ———, and established the south ferry across the Warren River where he lived. He was a Colonel and his son Luther an Ensign in the war of the Revolution. Luther married Elizabeth Humphrey, and their sons Sullivan, Sterry and Josiah were notable citizens of Barrington. Amongst all the colonists of New England there is hardly a family whose descendants have stood better, or been more worthy, than those of John and Joannah Martin and their posterity still hold them in highest esteem; to mention any special ones might be invidious but of those who have gone out into other States: George S., son of Sullivan, now of Nebraska; Luther, son of Sterry, late of Illinois, and Josiah N., son of Josiah, now of Iowa, are eminently respectable representative men of the late generation.

John Davis, 3rd son of Daniel 3d and Annah (Bullock) Davis, born in Rehoboth, Jan. 28, 1795; died in Rehoboth, May 24, 1861; married Oct. 11, 1818, Nancy Peck, daughter of Ambrose and Polly (Lyndon) Peck, born in Swansea, Aug. 27, 1791; died in Rehoboth, Nov. 14, 1823. Children, viz: Mary Ann, born in Rehoboth March 16, 1820; died June 7, 1899. Martha Brownell, born in Rehoboth August 1, 1821; died Jan. 23, 1823. John Davis, 3d, married second wife Jan. 16, 1825. Nancy Davis, daughter of William and Mary (Peck) Davis, born in Rehoboth July 20, 1795; died in Rehoboth Feb. 12, 1879. Children, viz: John William, born Rehoboth Mar. 7, 1826. Patience, born in Rehoboth June 30, 1827; died in Rehoboth Mar. 8, 1879. Daniel, born in Rehoboth Oct. 31, 1828; died in Rehoboth Dec. 31, 1843. Stephen Bullock, born April 22, 1830; died in Rehoboth Oct. 12, 1832. Elisha, born in Rehoboth Nov. 24, 1831. Daniel Nelson, born in Rehoboth Jan. 19, 1835; died in Providence Oct. 10, 1891. Darius Bullock, born in Rehoboth June 12, 1837; died in Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 26, 1895. Nancy, born in Rehoboth May 1, 1839; died in Rehoboth May 12, 1839. John Davis, 3d, was a man of more than ordinary energy, intelligence and industry and through a life of many vicissitudes kept to his paternal acres and added to them as opportunity and ability enabled him to do, ranking as a most successful farmer in a farming community. An especial characteristic of his mind was the tenacity with which he clung to the old habits and methods of industrial and business ways, both in his farming and housekeeping, and whoever might have chanced to visit his home and farm prior to 1840 would have found him doing his farming with tools and by methods similar to those used by his forefathers; while in his house the fire upon the hearth and the loom in the chamber told graphically of the old Colonial habits of ancestors perpetuated through their descendant. Notwithstanding all this, he was progressive, broad minded and charitable in his political and religious views, kind hearted and neighborly in thought and habits, successful in business and an excellent type of the "Old New England" citizenship in its best estate and development in modern times. From 1840 to 1860 he was almost constantly an officer of his town, holding in turn almost every position of trust and responsibility within the gift of his fellow townsmen. He was often deputed to look after the interests of his fellow-citizens before Committees of the General Court of the State, and had charge of its cases in litigation before the Judicial Courts. He was appointed a commissioner with Colonel Worcester Carpenter and Dr. Johnson Gardner of Seekonk to sell the last of the town's common or public lands and

Digitized by Google

with them closed up the real estate interests of Old Rehoboth upon the identical spot (Seekonk Common) where their ancestor had settled more than two centuries before. His services were often sought as executor and administrator in the settlements of estates in Probate, and his personal influence was often invoked and rendered in the settlement of differences between his neighbors and fellow townsmen. He travelled considerably and it was remembered of him and related as an evidence of his physical vigor and endurance that in the spring of 1827 he with his uncle Stephen Bullock and a cousin Vial A. Bullock walked from Bristol County, Massachusetts to Bradford County, Pennsylvania, accomplishing the journey of over three hundred miles upon the thin rough country roads in eleven days. The now seeming irregularity of the undertaking is perhaps explainable when it is remembered that at that time there was not such a thing as a railroad upon the earth, and in the season of their journey the water ways by canal and river were yet closed with ice. The return trip in May was made by Mr. Davis alone via canal from Rochester and Albany, and thence by packet sloop to Providence. At this time it was his intention to take his family with him the next season and with them settle upon lands there allotted to him in Columbia, Pennsylvania, but the severe sickness of his son, at the time appointed for the start, prevented and the enterprise was subsequently abandoned, though it was oft times after referred to as a matter of regret. The winters of 1838-9 and 1841-2 he spent in New Orleans, La., and Tallahassee, Fla., travelling by sea (then the most practical way), the first on account of his health and the last in the settlement of his brother, D. H. Davis' estate. Though many sorrows and disappointments stamped their impress upon him, his heart was ever cheerful and his social moods pleasant, though not obtrusive. His first wife, Nancy Peck, was a lady of refinement and sensibilities and in her death were quenched the hopes and promise of a bright and hopeful life. Her father, Ambrose Peck of Swansea, was a respected citizen, by trade a cabinet maker which he had learned at Newport, R. I. His wife, Polly Lyndon, the mother of Nancy, was a daughter of Danforth Lyndon, Esq., a brother of Josias Lyndon, Governor of Rhode Island, 1768. The acquaintance of the two, Ambrose and Polly, was formed while the young man was an apprentice at his trade in Newport. Nancy, the second wife of John Davis, 3d, was a woman of tireless industry, devoted to the welfare of her family, and her presence was a benediction to all who came within its influence. She was a daughter of William and Mary (Peck) Davis of Rehoboth. William Davis, the father, was born in Newport by his wife Elizabeth May, and married January 7, 1777, Mary, daughter of Captain Peleg Peck of Swansea, Mass., and subsequently settled on a farm in Rehoboth. John Davis, Esq., of Newport, the father of William, was born in Newport August 12, 1711; was married to Elizabeth May by Governor William Wanton April 30, 1733; died May 22, 1784. His wife Elizabeth was born 1713, and died January 12, 1784. She was a descendant of John May, one of the Colonial founders of Roxbury, Mass.

(CONCLUDED.)

PENNSYLVANIA MILITIA LAW OF 1777.

Genealogists must frequently consult the valuable *Pennsylvania Archives* and will observe that the Militia of the Revolution are arranged by classes. Such arrangement has no significance except that of convenience, but it shows where there is a repetition of a name in the same Battalion of the militia, or simultaneously, that different individuals are indicated. Sections of the law are here reproduced:*

Act of March 17, 1777.

(Section VI) (Section IX, P. L.) And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the several lieutenants aforesaid shall within three days after the respective elections aforesaid cause the several companies of militia in their respective precincts to be divided by lot into eight parts, to be called classes, as nearly equal as may be and numbered from one to eight in numerical order and the said captains shall cause the names and surnames of the persons in the respective companies with the class to which each belongeth to be returned to the said lieutenants respectively at such time as they shall appoint within six days after such divisions are made.

* Courtesy of Mr. H. H. Shenk, Custodian of Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa.

Digitized by Google

(Section X) (Section XII, P. L.) And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful for the executive council in case of invasion or rebellion within this state or in case the assistance of the militia of this state shall be requested by Congress to assist the continental army in this or any of the adjoining states, to call into actual service such part of the militia by classes as aforesaid as to them shall seem necessary, the first draft to be composed of the class number one of each company, and in case the first draft shall not be sufficient for the exigency, then the class number two shall be drawn and so on by classes from time to time as occasion may require.

Each class to be considered as detachments from different corps liable to serve two months and to be relieved by the class next in numerical order, the relief to arrive at least two days before the expiration of the term of the class to be relieved; but nothing herein contained shall prevent the supreme council from employing or calling out one-half of any battalion where it may be convenient, or one-half of any company without respect to this rule whenever the exigency is too sudden to allow the assembling the scattered militia which compose the particular classes; and the militia in actual service shall receive the pay and rations as continental troops, their pay to commence two days before their marching, and receive pay and rations at the rate of twenty miles per day till they return home.

(See pages 79, 81, 82, Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, Vol. IX, 1776-1779.)

MARY C. OURSLER.

---

*ALEXANDER ANDREWS' FAMILY BIBLE RECORD—KY.**

MARRIAGES.

Alexander Andrews and Ann Livingston was married the 1st day of March, 1787.

Sarah L. Andrews and Thomas Foster was married the 22nd day of January, 1818.

Ann H. Andrews and Hezekiah Foster was married the —— Day of December, 1819.

BIRTHS.

Alexander Andrews, Senr. was born the 2nd Day of June, 1763.

Ann Livingston was born the 20th of December, 1761.

William Smith Andrews was born the 15th of December, 1787, and died the 22nd of same month.

Elizabeth Hacket Andrews was born the 9th of March, 1789, and died the 25th of July following.

Elizabeth H. Andrews was born the 15th of May, 1790.

William Smith Andrews was born the 21st of December, 1791, and Died the 27th of June, 1792.

Samuel Alexander Andrews was born the 17th of Feburary, 1793 and Died the 23rd of Aprile following.

Nancy Livingston Andrews was born the 25th of February 1794 and died the July following.

Sarah Livingston Andrews was born the 8th day of May 1796.

Anna H. Andrews was born the 5th of Aprile 1797.

Mary Todd Andrews was born the 30th of March 1798.

Alexander G. Andrews was born the 5th of May 1802.

Sarah Ann Foster was born November 10th, 1819.

China Esther Harper Foster was born September 15th, 1820.

Peter was born 15th of Febuary 1814.

HEZEKIAH WILSON'S DIARY, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD.

This diary is in possession of Mrs. Sarah Ellen White, wife of Rev. Samuel R. White, copied by Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott (Mrs. Wm. Hyde) and published through her courtesy—all of Rockville, Md.

The following entry appears inside of the cover:

"Hezekiah Wilson his book of the marrages ——— that ——— comes to his knowledge ——— laterly. O my of life what shall I do I hope when I dy to heaven Ill go."

"William Wilson Departed this life June 13th, 1777 at about three o'clock in the afternoon.

* Property of Kentucky State Historical Society. Copied by Mrs. Mary C. Haycraft, Clerk Ky. State Library. The Book Plate says: "This Bible is the property of Alexander Andrews," and the record is in his handwriting.

Digitized by Google

Priscilla Wilson Departed this life October 7th, in the second year of her age ——— (leaf torn off).

William Wilson ——— of William Departed this life November the 28th, 1777 at eleven days old.

Wrote by Hezekiah Wilson this 30th of January, 178—.

Mary Wilson Departed this life April the 25th, 1787.

Elizabeth Wilson Departed this life 2nd day of December one thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine on thursday.

William Wilson son of Hezekiah was born the 4th of January 1785 it was on Tuesday.

Thomas William Wilson was born on Thursday the 6th of July 1786.

Ann J. Wilson was born on Tuesday 25th of December 1787.

Elizabeth Wilson was born on thursday the 5th of November 1789.

Hanson Wilson was born Wednesday the 30th of November 1791.

Mary V. Wilson was born Tuesday the 24th of December 1793.

Hilkiah Wilford Wilson was born on fryday the 6th day of February 1796.

Hezekiah James Wilson was born on Sunday the 1st of April 1798.

William Jeston Wilson was born wednesday 21st of January 1801.

William Wilson son of H. departed this life the 6th of may 1786 in the second year of his age in the afternoon.

Thomas W. Wilson departed this life July 30, 1787 at about ten o'clock in the morning in the second year of his age.

Nancy Veatch, daughter of Thomas Veatch departed this life on the 9 of May, at about 2 o'clock in the morning in the year of our Lord 1799.

Rachel Howard wife of Thomas Howard departed this life 16 of October in the year of Our Lord 1801.

Nathan Veatch departed this life on the 25 of September in the year of Our Lord 1801 at about 6 o'clock in the evening.

Barton Harris departed this life 21 of April at about nine o'clock in the evening in the year of Our Lord 1802.

Eleanor Wilson departed this life on the first day of June in the year of Our Lord 1802.

Wadsworth Wilson departed this life the 23 of November 1802.

Sarah Veatch departed this life the 5th of September in the year of our Lord 1803.

John Veatch departed this life the 23rd of November 1803.

Virlinder Veatch departed this life the 15 of July 1804.

Hezekiah James Wilson departed this life the 30 of March 1806 in the eighth year of his age.

Elianor Shephard departed this life the 1st of October 1807.

Elizabeth Umphres Wilson departed this life the 7th of Oct. 1807 in the eighteenth year of her age, the text for her funeral was taken out of the sixteenth chapter of the Gospel of St. Luke and the latter part of the twenty-fifth verse. Preacht by the Reverant Hall on the twenty-fifth of Oct. in the year of our Lord 1807.

William Jetson Wilson departed this life the 3 of Oct. in the year of our Lord 1808, at about twelve o'clock in the eighth year of his age in the evening and the Text for his funeral was taken out of the fourth chapter of first peter and the seventh vers preacht by reverd Chanlor.

Luke Hilton Departed this Life on the 21th day of December in the year of our Lord 1810, in the state of Kentucky.

Hezekiah Veatch Departed this Life, 30th of September at about 3 o'clock in the morning, in the year of our Lord 1811.

Mary Veatch Departed this life, 1st of october at twelve o'clock in the morning in the year of our Lord, 1811.

Elizabeth Sear, wife of Josher, Departed this February in the year of our Lord 1811.

The text for Hezekiah Veatch and mary, his Daughter's funeral was taken out of the third chapter of Collotions second vearse, preacht by the reverd Chanler on the 21st of November, 1811.

Elizabeth Veatch Died Dec. 20th in the year of our Lord, 1811.

George Smith Departed this Life on the 19th of January in the year of our Lord 1812.

William Willcoxing Departed this life the 4th of April 1811.

Elizabeth Ingmire Died the —— of April 1814.

Mary Veatch Died on the 17th of April in 1814.

Rebeccah Ogden Died on the 21st of April 1814.

Thomas Cowley Died on the 10th of may 1814.

Digitized by Google

William Smith Died on the 26th of September In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen.

Mary Sears Died on the 4th of march in the year of our Lord 1815.

Ann Veatch Died on the 26th day of march in the year of our Lord 1815.

Lyly Veatch Died on the 4th of march in the year of our Lord 1815.

Prisiller Sears Died on the 15th of march in the year of our Lord 1815.

paty sears died on the 8th of February in the year of our Lord 1815.

Mary Veatch died on the 13th of December in the year of our Lord 1815.

Elender Trundle died on the 14th of December in the year of our Lord 1815.

William Veatch was married to Elizabeth Sears on the 4th day of January 1816, by the reverend Mr. Waugh.

John Plummer was married to his second wife on the 7th of Jany, 1816.

James more was married to sary Spaldin on the same day.

In the year of 1789 the measles was very much about and I and the Two girls had them which is ann and bet wrote by Hezekiah Wilson this 30th day of January 1790. Margaret Wilson had them very bad. In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninty was a very fine wintar, the finest that was knoon and on ——— Tuesday came on the sixteenth of February and that Night it thundered and Litned very much for I was at a frolick at Mr. youngs and staid all Night ——— Hezekiah Wilson.

In the year seventeen hundred Ninty and six we had three Alexations one for to alect alectors for to alect the Senate and that was held in september then one in October to alect one man for Congress and four to the assembly. November the other to alect alectors to alect the presadent and vice presadent—and they Chose one Mr. John Addams for our president and Thomas Jeffison for vice president for five years Ensuing—

Old William Norriss Departed this life on the nineteenth of Janry In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred Ninty and seven.

Philip Phillips Departed this life 2nd of June 1797 supposed to be run mad.

Ephrn (or Ephor) Davis Departed this life on the 23rd of December 1798.

Richard Harwood Departed this Life on 14th of April in the year of our Lord 1799 with the small pox.

Mical Ashford Dowden Departed this life on the 6th of may in the year of our Lord 1799.

1797 January 19th then David Trundle was married to Drusillar Lewis—

1797 February 26th then John T. Veatch was married to Mary Stone.

1796 Dec. 13th then was Abraham Jones and Elizabeth ann Harwood married.

1797 Feb. 26th then were Richd. Bell and Ann Bell married.

George Hayes married his second Wife on the 16th of March 1797.

Walter Jones and Elizabeth Harwood was married the 15th day of January 1799.

Carlton Belt and Elizabeth Jones was married the 26th Feby 1799 and John Trundle and Mary Veatch was married on the same day and year.

1799 June 20th then was Benjamin Young married to Eleanor Cowley.

Thos. James was married to his second wife on the 30th of January 1800.

George Hoskinson of Hugh and Mary Read was married 25th day of Feby 1800.

John Cowley and Sarah Young was married on the 16th day of January 1800.

John Pool Junr. was married to Miss Sprigg on the 2nd day of Jany 1800.

Hezekiah Wilson was married to Bathsheba Veatch on the 9th of May in the year of our Lord 1784.

John Luckett married to Jenet Hickman on the 29th day of April 1800.

Thomas Atwell was married to Elinor Worthin on the 25th day of May 1800.

Thomas Dunn was married to Mary Warthin on the 28th of October 1800.

Thomas Howard was married to Rachel Trundle on the 23rd of December 1800.

Richard Fish was married to Elizabeth young on the 23rd of December 1800.

Robert Marting and Sarah Norriss was married on the 13th of January 1801.

James Barlow was married to Cassiah Davis on the 24th of February 1801.

Magor Thomas Fletchel was maried to Miss Chiswell on the 17th of march in the year 1801.

Edward Saunders was married to Ammy Gatton (?) on the 2 (?) of April 1801.

William Wilcoxon was married to his second wife June the 11th 1801.

John Higgins was married to Polly Coxin on the 11th of June 1801.

Digitized by Google

Jesse Harris was maried to Dorcas Norris on the 28th of June 1801.

In the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty nine—thay Came a vey grate frost and bit a grate deal of tobacco and Corn and made Corn very scarce so that it sold at 25s. per barrel and wheat at ten shillings per bushel and rye at five shillings per bushel which was more than ever it was knoon to sell at before. wrote by hezekiah wilson.

In the year 1796 Wheat sold for 20 shillings per bushel and Rye at six and six pence and Corn at four shilling per bushel and oats at three and Nine pence In Febry and I expect It will be higher yet some time this summer In June Corn sold at 7/6 per bushel and It was a fine year for Corn thare ware fine crops of Corn made that year that is in the year of one thousand seven hundred ninty and six.

1796 on the 31st of October Luke Hilton and Mr. Willett started for kentuckey and got to William Hiltons that night just about dusk. And James Wilson started on the 10th. of April one thousand seven hundred ninety and five and Mr. White and family went with them. James Wilson landed on the 12th. day of May at limestone in Kentucky. Luke Hilton landed in kentuckey on the 12th. of February 1797 at lime stone and left Mr. Willett in the boat.

I bought of John Veatch thirteen acres of land for which I gave him ninety dollars for the 10th. of April 1797. 1799 I bought of Mr. Carlton Bealt senr. one acre and one quarter of an acre of land per me. Hezekiah Wilson.

Matthey Read Departed this life on the 6th of January 1802.

1799 February 14th. James Wilson started from home in Kentucky to come to Maryland and come to his fathers on the 6th of March.

Started Tuesday 26th. to go home again and I went up to Philip Lucetts with him and he got home the 12th. of April 1799.

1800 August 19th. James and Elizabeth Wilson set out from home in Kentucky to come to maryland and Came to his fathers on the 5th. day of September and brought with them the— son Hezekiah and started for home again the 14th. of October.

Adam Burn Departed this life 1799 on the 15th of May.

Mager Thomas Fletchers wife Departed this life on the 13th. of July 1799.

Robert McDavit Departed this life 13th. of July 1799.

William Wil coxins wife Departed this life the 29th. of July 1799.

Colol. David Luckett Departed this life the 7th. day of October 1799.

Sarah Davis wife of Solomon Davis Departed this life the 28th. of February 1800.

John Atwells wife Departed this life the 28th. of February 1800.

Cathron Lanham Departed this life on the 19th. of May 1800.

Old Mr. ——— Crabb Departed this life 26th. of May 1800.

Elizabeth Sear Departed this life 27th. of September in the year 1800.

Daniel Sear Departed this life the 8th. of October 1800.

William Dier Departed this life on the 30th. of January 1801.

Susannah Luckett Departed this life on the 5th. day of February in the year of our Lord 1801 by a burn by a fall in the fire in a fit .

John Self Departed this life on the 16th. of April 1801.

——— Gray Departed this life on the 18th of August in the year 1799.

Daniel Maher departed this life on the 25th. day of December 1801.

John Luckett departed this life on the 28th. day of December 1801.

Thos. Hoskinson departed this life 1st day of January 1802.

Elias Harbin Departed this life April the 27th. in the year of our Lord 1801.

Elizabeth Harris Departed this life on the 26th. of April 1801.

John Ward Departed this life somewhere about 6th. of may drownded in the Sinecay in the year of our Lord 1801.

Philip Green Departed this life on the 12th. day of may in the year of 1801.

John McCormack Departed this life on the 19th of October in the year 1801.

1800 April 7th. borored of uncle Wadsworth Wilson ten dollars and to pay inteust till payed.

Our youngest child was born on Wednesday 21st. January in the year 1801.

Rachel Howard wif of Thomas Howrd departed this life on the 16th. of October 1801.

Digitized by Google

General Thomas Brook Beall departed his life on the 23rd. of October in the year of our Lord 1801.

Levi Coxing was maried to Leathy Trundle on the 1st day of December 1801.

Kiah Linthacum was maried to Mary Hickman on the 27th. of October 1801.

Thomas Veatch was maried to Mary Self on the 10th. day of December 1801.

Nathan T. Polk (or Pack?) was maried to Mary Dowden on the 5th day of January 1802.

Ann Elizabeth and hanson went to school to Mr. Dunn on the 16th. of April 1799, and I can not tell how much they went.

Joshua Hickman of David Departed this life on the 18th. of February 1802.

Steven Caywood Departed this life on the 23rd. of January 1802.

——— Burns Departed this life on the 24th. of February 1802.

——— Pearce Departed this life 5th. of May 1802.

Milley Smallwood Departed this life on the 11th. day of may 1802.

Carlton Belt departed this life on the 30th. of may 1802.

Jane Secrist departed this life on the 9th. of June 1802.

Ann Sear departed this life on the 10th. of June 1802.

Mrs. Warthin departed this life on the 23rd. of July 1802.

George Harris departed this life the 7th of August 1802.

William Sear departed this life on the 6th Day of September 1802.

Thomas Noland departed this life on the 20th Day of September 1802.

Wadsworth Wilson departed this life on the 23rd day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and two at about six o'clock in the evening.

Rebeckah Davis departed this life on July 10th 1803.

Caziah Young departed this life the 10th of August 1803.

Thomas Howard was married to his second wife Massian Trundle on the 27th of may 1802.

Capt. Noling was married to Mary Beard on the 3rd of August 1802.

Jeremiah Davis and Rebeckah Sear was maried on the 17th of August 1802.

Daniel Trundle was maried To Easter Belt on the 21st of Nov. 1802.

Turrance Malone and Jane Maher was maried the 21st of Nov. 1802.

Richard Green and Margt. Read was maried on the 30th of Dec. 1802.

Mary Sear wife of Israel Sear departed this life on the 8th day of Dec. 1803.

Peter Bruner departed this life the 16th of Dec. 1803.

John Veatch departed this life on the 23rd of November 1803.

Prissaler Hilton departed this life on the 1st of February 1803.

Sarah Veatch departed this life the 5th day of September in the year of our Lord 1803. the text for her funeral was taken out of the 5th Chapter of Job and the 26th verse preacht by the reverant Mr. Dade.

Otho Trundle and Elizabeth Burn was maried on the 29th of Jan. 1804.

Sarah Phillips departed this life the 2nd day of Dec. 1803.

MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

Since the last issue of the Quarterly, meetings have been held as usual on the first Saturday of each month. January 6, 1917, at the Hotel Richmond, the new President, Mr. Frank S. Parks presided. Monthly and annual reports were read, and the usual business transacted. One new member, Mrs. Rose Bullock Hegeman of Towanda, Pa., was admitted. Dr. Bulloch, Mr. Dent, Mr. Wilson and Col. Thompson made impromptu remarks on genealogy and heraldry, and Mr. Gordon delivered a stirring and instructive talk on "The Jacobites of England." Mrs. Woodward read a letter dated in 1879, which was found in an old Fairfax County Minute Book returned to the County Court House; the minutes included the years 1756-1763, and the beautifully written and well preserved book had been saved from destruction by a Pennsylvania soldier who rescued it from burning by the Confederates during the Civil War. Other members present, included Dr. and Mrs. St. Clair, Dr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh, Mrs. Pealer, Mrs. Hill, Misses Oursler, Norton, Curry, Wood and Morris, and Mr. Gerald.

The February meeting was also held at Hotel Richmond and was an enthusiastic one. The usual routine of business was conducted, and special interest centered in

Digitized by Google

the large number of accessions to the Library, noticed elsewhere in this magazine. Among other things, it was decided to omit the annual banquet this season. Power was given to the Librarian, Miss Curry, to arrange for procuring a list of 2310 emigrants to this country from Switzerland, who settled in Pennsylvania and the Carolinas between the years 1734 and 1744. This will be very valuable data to persons whose ancestors came from Switzerland. This being designated "Founder's Night," Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer read a paper entitled "The Founders of the National Genealogical Society;" this paper will later be published. Mr. Dent and Dr. Bulloch, also "founders," gave other interesting details on the same subject. Dr. Bulloch then read a paper on "To Whom Are We Indebted for Our Civilization," and started a debate with Mr. Gordon. Mr. Smith exhibited photographs of pages from rare books, and Shakespearian baptismal record, all dealing with the Baconian Theory. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Parks, Dr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh, Dr. and Mrs. St. Clair, Mrs. Marsh, Mrs. Pealer, Mr. Dent, Miss Curry, Mr. Gordon, Miss Oursler, Dr. Bulloch, Mr. Smith and Miss Morris. Dr. C. W. de Lyon Nicholls, Palatine General of the Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, was present as a guest.

The March meeting was held at the residence of Dr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh, with the following members in attendance: Mr. and Mrs. Parks, Dr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh, Dr. and Mrs. St. Clair, Dr. Bulloch, Mrs. Pealer, Mrs. Marsh, Miss Mickley, Mr. Dent, Miss Oursler, Mrs. Woodward, Mr. Gordon, Mrs. Wood and Miss Morris. Notice was read of the sale in London of a valuable genealogical collection from the library of Lothrop Wilmington of Newburyport, Mass., which was bought in for an American collector. Dr. Bulloch gave an extemporaneous talk on "Efficiency," and the Secretary read a magazine article entitled "Our Ancestors Were Not So Meek" showing our earlier methods of settling delicate international difficulties, at the same time winning the respect of the foe. Mr. Gordon followed this with a brief description of the sinking of the Brig "Armstrong" off the coast of Spain during the War of 1812, which incident delayed the British fleet on its way to America long enough to enable Andrew Jackson to collect his forces for the defense of New Orleans.

M. B. M.

---

*ORSLER (OURSLER)—OWENS (OWINGS) RECORD.**

Edward Orsler (Oursler) and Ruth Owens (Owings), daughter of Richard and Sarah (Knowles) Owings, and grand daughter of Captain Richard and Rachel (Beale) Owings, were married in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21st, 1734.

The following were the children of Edward and Ruth Oursler, as recorded in the old family Bible owned by Miss Laura Oursler, Baltimore, Md. The baptismal records of the first four children are recorded in St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Baltimore County, Md.

Mary, born May 9, 1738.
Elizabeth, born Nov. 29, 1739.
Elam (Eli), born Oct. 26, 1741.
Margaret, born Feb. 4, 1743.
Edward, born Feb. 6, 1746.
Jacob, born July 5, 1748.
Ormand, born April 25, 1749.
Abraham, born April 25, 1749.
Catherine, born Nov. 1, 1751.
Charles, born April 27, 1755.
John, born April 5, 1758.
Sarah, born Sept. 7, 1761.
William, born July 31 1763

* Contributed by Mary Capitola Oursler.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, MONTGOMERY CO., MD.

Miss Effie Louise Henry and the keeper of the Rockville Cemetery discovered the remains of crumbling stones in a field near Rockville—a small private burial ground. The decipherable inscriptions are:

Crabb, Mary Litton, ———; died 7 Aug. 1812.

Crabb, Charles Henry, ———; died 7 Aug. 1812.

Linsted, Thomas, b. 27 Sept. 1761; d. 28 Apr. 1816.

Summers, J. N., b. 12 May 1764; d. 15 June 1802.

Willson, Ann Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1767; d. 18 Dec. 1845.

Digitized by Google

"He that careth not whence he cometh, careth little whither he goeth."

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VI JULY, 1917 No. 2

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MARYLAND.

List of Citizens Who Took the Oath of Fidelity and Support to the Government, March, 1778 (*Continued*).

Published through the courtesy of Mrs. Margaret Roberts Hodges (Mrs. Geo. W.), Annapolis, Md., and of Mrs. George M. Sternberg, Librarian General, N. S. D. A. R.; and copied from the original Minute Book, Frederick County Court House, Frederick, Md., by Mr. George Washington Hodges, Annapolis, Md.

(Copyright 1917, by G. M. Brumbaugh.)

"A List of Persons in Frederick County Who Have Taken the Following Oath Before the Different Magistrates as Mentioned Below; and Returned by Them to Frederick Court."*

"Taken Before the Worshipful Justice, One Return, 337 Men, Recorded."

"A List of the names of Sundry Persons who made their appearance in Open Court, and who after giving reasons which the Court deemed satisfactory, why they did not take the Oath of Fidelity and Support to the State of Maryland, agreeable in the last Act of Assembly, by permission of the said Court did severally and respectively take and repeat agreeable to the provision in the same Act contained."

(The Oath was published in Vol. VI, pp 1, 11.)

Ancrum, Richd., Sr.
Ancrum, Jacob, Jr.
Ancrum, Richd., Jr.
Angle, Jacob
Acord, Joseph
Armse, Robert
Angle, John
Apple, Peter
Ambrose, Henry
Arnold, George

Byfield, Robert
Belser, Peter
Boogher, Andro
Balsel, Peter
Brown, George
Bockes, John
Beamer, Henry
Barr, John
Brown, John
Bounds, Thos.

Bounds, Thos.
Berger, John
Burgess, James
Bromer, Peter
Broomer, Henry
Beatty, Wm.
Burton, Henry
Bluebaug, Jacob
Brook, Roger
Brueback, Rudolph
Broadback, Henry
Beckett, Wm.
Beckett, James
Boone, Abrum
Beckett, Wm.
Bayer, Jacob
Barkshire, Henry
Brown, Thos.
Bromer, Stephen
Bowman, John
Bayrley, Ludwick

Bayley, George
Braudsaburgh, Samuel
Bakell, Jacob
Bastain, Michl.
Beall, Ninian
Barnoser, Daniel.
Barnoser, George
Baum, Jacob

Carvill, John
Cater, Jas.
Coontz, Martin
Cecil, Philip
Cover, Argheart
Conse, Patrick
Coontz, Henry
Cline, Jacob
Croxall, Fred.
Campbell, John
Coone, Philip
Camp, John

* Frederick County was established in 1748, from Calvert and Prince George's counties. At the Constitutional Convention of 1776 it was decided to divide this widely extended and now more or less populous Frederick County into three counties, Washington, Montgomery and Frederick ——." The Oaths of Fidelity and Support for Washington and Montgomery Counties were published in the April *Quarterly* (see pp. 1, 21, Vol. VI), and these 337 signers within the Frederick County lines of 1778 complete these exirting records within the bounds of Old Frederick County, 3,573 patriotic citizens. G.M.B.

Digitized by Google

Clyne, Danl.
Cryder, John
Clabaugh, John, Jr.
Clabaugh, Chas.
Cover, Yost
Cross, George
Clapsaddle, Michl.
Clapsaddle, John
Clapsaddle, George
Capell, Peter
Carmichl. John
Caster, Jacob

Dover, Geo.
Dooinbaugh, Jno.
Dodson, Thos.
Demorey, Jno.
Drumbo, Conrad
Dawson, Benja.
Diffendaller, Mike
Dustman, Martin
Deboy, Joseph

Edwards, Robert
Eck, Maths.
Edwards, John
Elder, Guy
Englar, Jacob

Fligh, Nal
Frazer, Jonthn.
Frye, Isaac
Farmwald, L.
Frye, Abrm.
Frazer, Thos.
Faris, John
Flegle, Chas.
Ferver, Philip
Finnesee, William
Friddle, Jno.
Fervor, Leonard
Foeach, Danl.
Forman, John
Forman, Jacob
Foglesong, George
Faughman, John

Grammer, Jacob
Griffith, Chisholm
Gotard, Valentine
Garrett, Barton
Goiste, Allen
Garrett, John
Gover, Danl.
Green, Henry

Heffner, Jas.
Huffan, David
Hill, Joseph, Jr.
Huff, Philip
Hilton, John
Hilton, James
Hilton, James, Sr.
Huff, Jacob
Hardy, Wm.
Hessong, Balser
Huston, Thos.
Hockman, John
Hart, Christr.
Hull, John
Hinton, Richd.
Hardman, Henry
Hayes, Jonathan
Harnicker, John

Harnicker, Isaac
Houstatter, Francis
Hall, Andw., Jr.
Harlin, James
Hawn, George
Halfpenny, Thos.
Hildebridle, Jacob
Hoyle, Fredk.
Hilton, Freeman
Harrison, John
Hill, Joseph, Sr.
Hill, Thomas
Hamott, Jas.
Hamilton, John
Hawn, George
Hawne, Michael
Hagman, George
Hadon, William
Heckathorn, Jacob
Hagan, Alxnd., Jr.
Hagan, Alexndr., Sr.
took Oath Before Col. Blany.

Ireland, Alerd
Ihenbury, John
Ironbroad, John Yost

Johnstone, Henry

Kavity, Geo.
Knol, Thos.
Kemp, Jacob
Kendall, Aaron
Keisey, Henry
Kemp, Leonard

Ledsharn, Paul
Leather, John
Lemmon, John
Longsworth, Solomon
Lawfer, Gudlip
Long, Jacob
Link, Nicholas
Loyd, Thomas
Logsdon, John, Jr.
Logsdon, Edw.
Lambert, Balson
Loye, Fred.

Mantz, Peter
Mount, Thos.
Mills, Chas.
Miller, Conrad
Marshall, Geo.
Miller, Danl.
Mifford, Jas.
Mikesell, Andrew
Mathew, Conrad
Miller, Wm.
Myers, Henry
Melton, James
Magruder, Jno.
McLane, Jno.
Moore, Jno.
McNeill, Jno.
McKelom, Wm.
McClain, Josua
Monnikey, Joseph
McCartey, Wm.
Miller, Michael
Miller, Adam
Myer, David
McKean, Joseph
Mathews, Jacob

McLain, Joseph
Maddon, Fred.
Miller, Anthony
McMullen, Patrick
Mathews, Philip
Mathews, John
Magruder, James, Jr.
Miller, Luds.
Myer, Sebastian

Nicholls, John
Neede, George
Newcomer, John
Night, Wm.
Nighoff, Fred.

Oll, Adam
Owler, Andrew
Orndorff, Conrad
Ohavin, Christ
Ohavin, Conrad
Ogle, Thos.
Owle (Als, Aler) Danl.
Owler, Phillip

Paterson, Joseph
Piekenbaugh, Geo., Lo.
Polhower, Sand
Panter, John
Panter, Peter
Panter, Jacob
Post, Val.
Payne, Frail
Painter, George
Pain, George
Philpott, Barton

Queen, William

Ramsey, Wm.
Roadabush, Danl.
Ricker, Peter
Riner, Geo.
Runkle, Jacob
Reintzell, Anthy
Roberts, John
Roades, Jacob
Reese, Andr.
Reese, Fred.
Reese, ———

Smith, Godfrey
Shaver, Adam
Smith, Philip
Scott, Geo.
Studey, Peter
Sergeant, James, Sr.
Shirts, George
Sleagle, Henry
Snuke, Jno.
Sage, Thos.
Snyder, Mike
Staley, Henry
Stilbey, Peter
Scott, Samuel
Sergeant, Elisha
Seihfeet, Geo.
Sigirt, Geo.
Smith, John
Sigerfoose, Geo.
Simson, Richd.
Steel, Geo.
Sellman, Babar
Sinn, Jacob
Shilling, Conrad

Digitized by Google

Shaffer, Conrad
Shaleer, Peter
Super, Christr.
Snowfer, John
Schnertzell, George

Thomas, Gabriel
Tippery, Jacob
Turner, Charles
Thresher, Jno.
Trout, Mike
Thomas, John

(U V None.)

Weaver, Conrad
Wolverton, Charles
Wayner, Bernard N.
Waskey, Augustus
Wagoner, Mike, Jr.
Williams, Thos.
Williams, Wm.
Warner, Peter, Jr.
Warner, Peter, Sr.
Warble, Philis
Weller, John, Jr.
Woolverton, Isaac
Weller, John
Weller, Phillis
Weller, Henry
Woolf, Peter
Willson, Mathew
Wock, John
Woolf, Isaac
Wertenbaker, Adam
Woolfe, George
Weaver, Jas.
Wootsell, Jacob

Yesterday, Christn.
Yesterday, Christn., Jr.
Yost, Jno. H. D.
Young, James
Yesterday, Martin
Young, John
Young, Casper
Young, John, Jr.
Yates, Thomas
Yeast, Phillis
Young, Peter

Zacharias, Danl.

A List of those who took the affirmation as directed aforesaid.

Barger, Peter
Wygnan, Phillis C., and took Oath since, Casper Copd. J. John Young.
Chamberlain, John
Chamberlain, Jeremiah
Dofler, Peter
Eab, Christn.
Hull, Ano. W.
Hoffman, Peter
Houck, John
Jamison, Samuel
Patterson, Robert
Peer, Philip
Reader, Mike
Steiner, Jacob
Shutter, Christn.
Shaler, George

Took the Oath by the Court.

Komig, Peter, Jr.
Komig, Gilbert
Komig, Lewis
Komig, Fred.

"God pity the American citizen who does not love the flag; who does not see in it the story of our great, free institutions, and the hope of the home as well as the Nation."
—BENJAMIN HARRISON.

SOME STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS.

BY
LEONARD WILSON, F. S. A. SCOT.;
Associate, Society of Genealogists of London; Fellow, Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; Member: Societe Academique D'Histoire Internationale de Paris; The English Monumental Inscriptions Society; National Genealogical Society; New England Historic and Genealogical Society; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; National Geographic Society; American Historical Association; National Historical Society; Subscriber: The Harleian Society; British Record Society, Etc.

Wilson

Some of the stories connected with the origin of coats of arms, crests and of the charges which appear upon the escutcheons of many families of ancient lineage, are both interesting and instructive. Some of the narratives may be considered pure romance, others embody perhaps a modicum of truth, and yet others, history concedes, must have been founded upon fact. Great is the diversity of heraldic charges and many, in consequence, are the legends connected with them. In a great many cases it is an accepted fact that the arms themselves offer true testimony to the piety, valor, industry or worth of some member of the family who bore them in years long gone, and, all such deeds are worthy of being perpetuated in history, song and story, the anecdotes which follow may be of more than ordinary interest. Anything that serves to perpetuate the memory of a noble deed is worthy of the

Digitized by Google

highest commendation and should be encouraged. Hence, from this view-point alone, the study of heraldry is helpful and cannot fail to have a marked influence for good upon all, even upon those who are but slightly acquainted with that science.

The little stories which follow have been gathered from varoius sources. If the narration but serves to stimulate interest in the ancient and honorable science of heraldry, and to impress upon those who read the truth that, after all, nothing is so much worth while as uprightness of life, valorous conduct, courage under difficulties, and a willingness to extend help to others when needed, they will need no further endorsement.

Douglas

The name of Sir James Douglas fills an eminent and unique place in Scottish history. Greatly beloved for his good deeds he was known as the "Good Lord James" and, being swarthy in complexion, large in stature and renowned for his bravery and the severity which he dealt out to criminals, he was also called "The Black Douglas." This was in the old days of chivalry when Knights set out to defend the weak, or to attack the strong evil-doer that they might gain renown. It seems that his name was Sholto in the time before surnames were known, and when the personal name was identified with the individual in some other manner. Upon one occasion Sholto and his followers found one of the old Scottish Kings in danger of defeat, and, coming to his rescue, turned the scale to victory. Thereupon, asking the name of his defender, the reply in Gaelic was "Sholto dhu glas," or "the black." In this way originated the patronymic and the dexter supporter of the arms of Douglas. A dark man (cinctured) refers to this episode, though it may have been adopted in memory of his battle with the Moors.

It was Lord James of Douglas who commanded the left wing of Bruce's Army at Bannockburn; he was an intimate of the Scottish Sovereign. It had been the one desire of Bruce, and he had made a vow, to undertake a pilgrimage to the Holy Sepulchre, but the care of his kingdom and the wars which he was obliged to wage prevented him from realizing his desire. Falling ill, he called Lord James, his most trusted friend, and said to him:

"Thou knowest how that the grave cares of my realm and the malice of my southern enemies have hindered me from journeying to Christ's sepulchre, which of all things I most heartily desired to do. Now, since my time of departure is nigh and I know that with the eyes of the flesh I never may behold that which I most craved to see, I pray and command thee, as my friend and liegeman, that when I am dead thou take my heart from my bosom, and putting it into a casket, or take such order as shall seem good to thee for its safe keeping, so carry it with thee into Palestine, and there bury it by that blessed tomb to which, when alive, it might not attain."

Bruce died and his heart was embalmed, a fitting receptacle made of gold was provided and Lord James set out, with a retinue of chosen knights, for the Holy Land. The vessel upon which they sailed was wrecked on the coast of Spain, and, finding the country at war with the Moors, he offered his services to Alfonso and joined him in battle.

At one time, finding his company almost overpowered, Lord James cast the heart of Bruce into the midst of the enemy. The Scotchman, with renewed vigor, fell upon the infidels, routed them completely and recovered the precious relic. Douglas met his death in the struggle, but his knights and followers who survived continued the journey to the Holy Land and deposited their King's heart in accordance with his request. Because of his glorious death while fighting the infidels the family arms received the charge of the crowned heart.

Digitized by Google

In his many exploits, no doubt, he was able to accumulate some riches and these are no doubt represented by the mullets upon the arms, for this charge betokens both honor and profit.

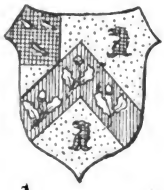
One of Sir James' famous exploits was the capture of a strong body of English troops who had lost their way in the Jedburgh Forest. He gathered his followers, who summoned them and fenced them within an enclosure of stakes so closely driven in as to make their escape impossible. The wood on each side of the supporters is said to have been the memorial of this rather extraordinary episode. The Douglases were men of great stature and the Douglas sword renowned for its enormous size.

Dawney

In the origin of the device on the crest used by Viscount Downe, a glimpse is given of the old days of chivalry, when battles frequently were decided by the encounter of champions in single combat. It was in these trials of strength and courage that the knight gained his renown.

It was during the Third Crusade, when William D'Aunay was among the chief leaders of the English army of the Lion-Hearted King, then investing Acre. Numbers of infidel warriors had gathered outside the lines of the Christian host, seeking opportunity to challenge their enemies to single combat, either from a desire to add to their trophies of renown already won, or in some manner to assist their beleaguered friends.

It so happened that Sir William, riding outside the lines with a body of followers, espied, galloping towards him, a Saracen Emir with his retinue of about the same number approaching near, but leaving their troops some distance behind, the Emir challenged Sir William to single combat who, nothing loath, accepted. After a long struggle, when equal valor was displayed, the Christian Knight overcame and slew the infidel champion. But his exploit was not yet ended. As was frequently the case in those days, the Emir had with him an enormous lion, which, when a cub, he had found among the ruins of Babylon. It was tame and docile with its master and its attendants, but extremely ferocious towards all else, and, viewing the combat, it became lashed to fury, and, breaking from its leash, bounded towards Sir William. His archers with drawn bows and arrows in rest rushed to his defense, but, waving them back, with lance uplifted, he bore down on the lion transfixing and pinning him to the ground. Richard, the King, viewing the double victory from a distance, was so full of admiration that he presented Sir William with a ring drawn from his own finger which is still in the possession of the family, and granted him the crest, now used by the Dawneys, which is: "A demi-Saracen in armour, couped at the thighs, in the dexter hand a ring or, stoned azure, and in the sinister, a lion's gamb erased or, armed gules."



Anderson

There is always a story, more or less interesting, sometimes amusing, connected with the adoption of certain bearings upon arms. History tells us that Charles II, when trying in vain to rally his troops after the disastrous Battle of Worcester, realized that he must either fly himself or be taken prisoner. The latter predica-

Digitized by Google

ment was not for a moment to be thought of and, with a few of his chosen followers, he took up his flight, hoping to cross the border unmolested.

Night came on and his guide in the dense forest became so utterly confused that a halt was necessarily called. In the dilemma the Earl of Derby, who knew the locality well and realized that they were nearly in Staffordshire, where, at Boscobel House, the seat of the Giffords, they would find friends and a secure refuge, advised the King to press on. They met one of the Gifford family, and passing by an old monastery, once tenanted by Cistercian nuns, known as the "Whiteladies" (so called from their habit being white like that of the Dominicans of our day) the king took advantage of the shelter, changed his clothing and took means otherwise to give himself the appearance of a common serving-man. He would willingly have tarried for rest and refreshment; the news, however, brought in by scouts that the rebel army was but three miles in their rear, hastened their departure. Notwithstanding the drenching rain which they encountered in the forest, they persevered in stumbling along as best they might in their endeavor to reach Wales. Baffled on all sides, every avenue of escape cut off by the enemy, there was naught possible but that they find their way back to the shelter of Boscobel.

Colonel Careless had been one of the King's most loyal supporters and soldiers, and, after they were refreshed by a meal of bread, milk and cheese, he persuaded his Royal Master to remain for a time in the depths of the woods rather than in the mansion, it being in his opinion a much safer refuge. Here the dependents of Boscobel, the Penderells, brought them food and drink, and a cushion upon which the luckless King might rest his head. Charles and Colonel Careless concealed themselves successfully in the close foliage of an acorn bearing oak. Charles felt most deeply the kindness and devotion of Colonel Careless, to whom he felt that he owed his life, and when, after several days and nights, they succeeded in making their way to safety in the house of Colonel Lane, the King changed the name of his companion to Carlos that it might resemble his own, and gave him for a device upon his arms a picture of the oak tree which had concealed his whereabouts with a fesse across it, upon which were three crowns. The acorn in the Anderson escutcheon is also borne to commemorate this event.

Stanley

The origin of the Stanley Crest gives a story as romantic as any of the legends that come down from antiquity, when the ancient Danes sang their songs of fireside and battle-field. The good old Knight, Lord Latham, had finished his battles, and was resting in the long evening of his life with his good wife, who had shared his joys and his sorrows for more than three-score years—for both were nearing the eightieth landmark in their life's journey. One great sorrow had been their's all through these years—that there was no child to bear their name, nor enrich the ages to come with a repetition of the father's deeds of valor and reunion. Their deep love for each other was their only solace. But still their grief was deep when the thought came to them that an alien should enter into their possessions and perhaps scatter or destroy all that they had gathered up and prized during their long lives.

The tenants, and the woodsmen—all the retainers, in fact—shared, in a more or less degree, the sorrow of the old couple. One day the woodsmen noticing an unusual clamor in an eagle's nest in a large tree which they were felling, found, as it fell, three eaglets in the nest and a fine young baby "swaddled and clad in robes of red." Their amazement was great indeed, but they realized that

Digitized by Google

it had been brought by the eagle for food for its little ones. They sent with all haste for Lord Latham, who, mounting his horse, rode with such speed as was possible through the tangled underbrush, which was not often traversed except by the woodsmen themselves. Coming to the spot where the nest, with the crying babe and the eaglets, was being watched most carefully by the woodsmen, he lifted the child to his arms, thinking, perhaps, that a kind Providence had taken pity upon his childless condition, and sent him a son in his old age. He swiftly bore it home and placed it in his wife's arms.

The child had hung from its neck a bag of salt, thereby announcing that as yet it was unbaptized. They had it baptized under the name of Oskell, and made him the heir.

He became lord of the Castle and Manor, and his daughter, Isabella, who is said to have been most beautiful, was married to Sir John Stanley, her lover, who stole her away one stormy night. The father, however, forgave them and they inherited all his estates, for she was his only offspring.

The child in the eagle's nest became the crest of the Stanley family, as the infant himself was their ancestor.

Trevelyan

Perhaps one of the most peculiar devices upon a coat of arms is one which was assumed to do honor to that animal which, except the dog, is man's most useful and beloved friend. But as often as men have owed their safety and their lives to the horse, this is one of the rare instances recorded in heraldry where, as a perpetual mark of appreciation, he has been blazoned on a shield.

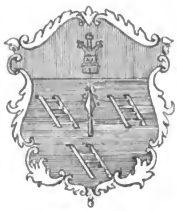
The Trevelyan family of Cornwall, Wales, is of such ancient origin that its earlier history is lost in antiquity, antedating, by hundreds of years, the Conquest itself. No doubt, they bore armour long before the incident which gave rise to the present blazon. The coast of Cornwall is noted for the tidal waves which play such havoc with its shores, when an angry sea, not satisfied with invading the dry land, carries off great acres of the possessions of its people. The Goodwin Sands are where a large estate of Earl Goodwin once existed, but was washed away by the inrush of the sea. On the Cornish Coast this great misfortune overtook the Trevelyans. Their estate lay between Lands End and the rocks now known as the Seven Stones, all that is left of a large peninsula jutting out into the sea. This tract of land was connected to the main land by a natural isthmus. Trevelyan was upon this portion of his estate, when suddenly he beheld the breaking down of his only way of reaching the other portion of his estate and as the ground crumbled under the feet of his horse he was forced further and further from safety to the very edge of the rocks which gave a standing place to the horse. This was, no doubt, where the "Seven Stones" are now. None knew the whereabouts of the Lord of the Manor, so there was no hope of boats being sent out; night was coming on and he determined with his horse to swim to safety. The distance was great, the sea deep and many times he gave himself up for lost. His horse was large and strong, and he a good rider, but, at times, it seemed that, exhausted as he was, he must succumb. At last, however, his feet touched ground, which revived him sufficiently to enable him to stumble on over the piles of wreckage until he reached dry land once more, and fell, totally exhausted.

His people of the estate gathered round Trevelyan, but his first care, after offering a thanksgiving to God for his escape, was for his brave horse. He ordered every care to be bestowed upon him, declaring that never again, in a life of plenty and of ease, should he be used for work.

In memory of his wonderful escape,

Digitized by Google

owing to his appreciation of his horse's service, he adopted a new Coat of Arms, which, coming down to the present day, is: "Gules, a demi-horse argent hoofed and maned or, issuing out of water in base proper."



Lloyd

The Lloyds of Milford, County Cardigan, Wales, are descended from the noted Cadivor of Cardigan. To him was given in marriage by her father, Prince Rys, (the celebrated chieftain of Southern Wales), Katherine, and, besides his wife, great grants in land and a first coat of arms—all in recognition of the wonderful feat, perpetuated in the charges which are: "Azure a spear's head, its point embrued, between three scaling ladders argent; on a chief gules a castle, triple towered proper."

The shield seems to tell its own story so plainly that it needs little explanation. Still the history is quite interesting even though no hint of legendary embellishment is found in the "ower-true tale." Among the supporters of Prince Rys, there was no knight of nobler lineage than Cadivor ap Dynfal ("ap" meaning "son of"). The Earl of Clare was the commander of the fortress of Abertioy, later called Cardigan Castle, built far within the frontier of Wales by the English, and he had mortally offended Cadivor, by calling him before an English court for some slight offense, and had treated him with scornful injustice. A Welshman never forgets or forgives an indignity, and when Henry II seemed to be fully occupied in his difficulties with his English subjects, chiefly in the matter of his quarrel with Thomas, a Becket, Cadivor induced Prince Rys to attack the fortress.

The height and strength of the walls and the vigilance of the guards appeared to make an attempt to storm it abortive —and there was great opposition to the project; still, finding Cadivor determined, the attack under his direction was begun. Cadivor first chose from among his soldiers the lightest and most agile and of these he took personal command. Choosing a moonless night he ordered his main detachment to creep as near the gates of entrance as possible and to make a noisy, furious feint of attack, which they did with arrows and stones and deafening shouts. Meantime, provided with ladders prepared to scale the walls, Cadivor found in the rear an apparently unfortified place, the defenders having been called to the front.

The party reached the summit of the walls, easily dispatched the few sentinels they found, fought their way to the gates, threw them open, and raising the portcullis the Welshmen entered, making the whole force of defenders captives. The Earl of Clare was held a prisoner for some time and exchanged for two Welsh princes. Thus, Cadivor settled his account with his English judge, covered himself with glory, gained the Princess for his spouse and the new bearing for his arms, which have come down intact to the present day.

---

*"CUSTOM HOUSE CHARGES AT LONDON FOR A SHIP OF 300 TONS, 1747.**

"Entry out	£0. 4.6
Dover Pear Duty & Oath	3.15.0
Searchers office	2.19.0
Lights through the Channell ..	6. 7.6
Passing Victualing Bill	0.16.6
Clearing, etc., at Gravesend ..	1.18.0
Oath to ye Corn Bill	0. 0.6
Pilote to ye Downs."	

*From cover of Ledger A, Rumney & Long —see p. 45.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — R. A. SMITH

VOL. VI WASHINGTON, JULY, 1917 No. 2

Subscription, per annum	$2.00
April "Revolutionary Number"	1.00
July "Revolutionary Number"	.50
Vol. I. Complete	3.00
Vol. II. Complete	2.00
Vol. III. Complete	1.50
Vol. IV. Complete	1.25
Vol. V. Complete	1.25

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

The Index for Volume II appears as a Supplement to this issue, and that for Volume III will probably appear as a Supplement to the October issue. These were never published and are necessary for binding the issues of the QUARTERLY. The Index of Names for Volume II and III are prepared by Miss Maud Burr Morris, the Society's efficient Recording Secretary.

Suggestions for the improvement of our publication, new subscriptions, and interesting, unpublished genealogical matters of general interest will be much appreciated if sent to the editor or to any other member of the Publication Committee.

Miss Cora C. Curry, our efficient and active Librarian, had the misfortune to recently fracture her arm. She has practically recovered but the "Book Reviews" and "Accessions to the Library" are necessarily deferred to the October issue. The Librarian will none the less appreciate numerous accessions throughout the summer.

Careful investigation established the fact that from ten to twelve days elapsed between the mailing of the April QUARTERLY and its receipt by the addressees even in Md., Pa., N. Y., Ill. and Mich. A number of copies never reached their destinations, and it seems much as if second class, "bulk mail," receives rather indifferent treatment at the hands of the postal authorities. Subscribers will confer a favor by reporting the date upon which this number of the QUARTERLY is received.

THE OATH OF FIDELITY AND SUPPORT, 1778, MARYLAND

Many commendations upon the April QUARTERLY have been received. These are illustrated by the following brief note from Dr. Daniel W. Nead, Reading, Pa., Secretary of the Pennsylvania German Society, and also member of its Publication Committee which is responsible for so many admirable volumes of "Transactions:" "The April NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY is fine, and this number in particular is a mine of information."

Urgent requests have come for more of the Oaths of Fidelity and Support, during the Revolutionary period. The names of 337 such signers are herein reproduced, as taken from the official records of Frederick County, Maryland. The April and July issues of the QUARTERLY thus make accessible the names,

Digitized by Google

residence and patriotic action of 3,573 citizens of Maryland who lived in 1778 within the limits of the large original county of Frederick.

Particular attention is directed to the September, 1777, *Oaths of Allegience for Ohio County, Virginia,* which were published in the QUARTERLY for 1914-1915 (Vol. III, Nos 1, 2, 3, 4, and Vol. IV Nos. 1 and 3—$3 for both volumes) under the title "Ohio County, (Va.) Records. There are 350 signers of the Oaths and 17 "refusers," in the said lists.

The National Genealogical Society has the credit of priority in publication of these important lists, excepting for the lately ascertained appearance of those published in the *Maryland Research Society of Baltimore*: "The Oath of Fidelity in Talbot County," Maryland, Part III, same, pp 106-114, and "The Oath of Fidelity in Dorchester County," same, pp 115-119. These lists would be more valuable if they contained all the information included in the original records. The full certified lists of the Magistrates preserve the localities, in the counties, and materially assist in the indentification of the signers.

If any reader can direct attention to other published lists of these Oaths, or to existing unpublished originals, or to authentic copies, for any of the Colonies, the favor will be much appreciated.

"The Oath of Allegiance in Maryland. Compulsory Oath Not an Evidence of Patriotism," by Hester Dorsey Richardson in *Maryland Original Research Society of Baltimore,* Part III, pp 78-85, is of interest to those investigating this subject. The editor of the QUARTERLY calls attention to the fact that the value of the legal evidence of existence and patriotic acts of the citizens in 1778 is not lessened by the possibility that a few Tories may have been forced to sign such Oaths, any more than the disloyalty of Benedict Arnold, and the few of his type, lessened the inheritance of the descendants of the revolutionary patriots whose names are preserved for us in the records of active military service. Arnold had a record for good active service, and *later became a traitor.* Again, these signers of the Test Oath, lived largely in rural communities and were intimately known. The Committees of Safety were most loyal and active in detecting Tory impostors, and made record of the few isolated cases found.

These oaths and affirmations were also taken by citizens "over fifty years old," the usual limit for military duty, and their names would not appear in the muster rolls of active service. They were also administered before Justices of the Peace, elected for their ability and known loyalty to the Colonies, or before the Court.

Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, July, 1917, is upon the press, and the editor has had a glimpse of an advance copy. It is most creditable to all concerned. In it is published "Oaths of Fidelity and Support, *Anne Arundel County,* Maryland, 1778"—alphabetically arranged, but unfortunately not by Magistrates' returns so as to show locality. These lists are the first contribution of Mrs. Margaret Roberts Hodges, whom we are glad to congratulate upon her appointment as Genealogical editor of the said magazine, and who has also cooperated in the matter of publication of the other lists of these important records in the QUARTERLY. Miss Natalie Sumner Lincoln, editor, and the J. B. Lippincott Company, publishers, are also to be congratulated upon the admirable artistic makeup of the above issue (yet to be examined in detail).

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION FOR ELIZABETH TOWN DISTRICT,

[*Washington County, Md.*]

The above is the title of an important historical and genealogical serial running in the current volume of the *Maryland Historical Magazine.* This is closely related to the Oaths of Fidelity and Support. It is suggested that the Maryland Historical Society hold the forms and reissue the valuable matter as a separate publication, with a dictionary index. The demand should justify such action.

SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY INDENTS.

The following interesting correspondence is furnished by Mrs. Thomas J.

Digitized by Google

Wallace, Franklin, Tenn., who says that the South Carolina Historical Commission intends to print all of the valuable "Book of Stubs of Indents." This is welcome news to historians and genealogists. Two volumes have already been published.

EXTRACTS FROM LETTER OF A. S. SALLEY, JR., *Secy S. C. Hist. Comn.*, 1916.

During the time from the fall of Charleston, May 12, 1780, to the end of the Revolutionary War in 1783, the soldiers got no pay for their services, and the supplies that were taken from their plantations, farms and stores, were not paid for. As soon as the Government became settled, our General Assembly appointed a commission to pass upon and settle claims. A soldier would file his claim, or claims, for the tour or tours, of duty which he had rendered during these days, or even earlier days. He would submit proofs that he had received no pay and that his claims were correct. These proofs were generally the certificates of the officers under whom he served. When his claim was approved and passed on to the Auditor General, that officer issued an *Indent* (interest-bearing check) on the Treasurer for the money.

A. S. SALLEY, JR., *Secy. S. C. Hist. Comn., Columbia, S. C.*, 1916."

John Chamberlain, of Pickens Brigade, a son of Ninian Chamberlain, Sr., born in Antrim Co., Ireland, appears upon these official records only once and this record well illustrates the character of the said "indents":

"No. 241 Lib. U.

Issued 11th July, 1785, to Mr. John Chamberlain for Seven Pounds, 2s. 11¼d. Stlg., for Militia Duty as Private, per Account audited. Principal £7.2.10¼ Annual Interest, £0.9.11."

State of South Carolina,
Office of Historical Commission.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the entry on the stub of an indent with which John Chamberlain was paid by the State of South Carolina for certain services rendered the State as a member of the Militia of the State during the war of the Revolution, and that said book of stubs is a public record of South Carolina, on file in this office, which is a department of the executive branch of the government of South Carolina.

Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of July, 1916.

[SEAL] A. A. SALLEY, JR., *Secretary.*"

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, CENSUS RECORD.

The following information is returned in the Census of 1850, District No. 2, Mason, Co., Ky.:

Campbell, William, aged 97, well digger; born on the A. Ocean; Rev. soldier.

Campbell, Lucy H., aged 85, born in Va.

Campbell, Bing, aged 35, laborer, born in Va.

Campbell, James H., aged 12, born in Va.

MARY C. OURSLER.

EXTRACTS FROM THE COLUMBIAN MAGAZINE, 1787.*

MARRIAGES.

October, 1787. In New York—the Hon. ——— Kean, Member of Congress for South Carolina to Miss Susan Livingston, daughter of Peter Van Burgh Livingston, Esq. [John Kean, b. S. C., 1766, d. Phila., May, 1795.]

In Trenton, A. D. Woodruff, Esq., to Miss Grace Lowrey, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lowrey, of Alexandria.

In Baltimore, Capt. Thomas Skinner to Miss Betsey Crockett.

September, 1797. The Honorable Spencer Roane, Esq., to Miss Ann Henry, daughter of the Honorable Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia.

The Hon. Benj. Van Cleve, Speaker of the Assembly of New Jersey, to Miss Ann Green of Cherry Grove near Princeton.

In Phila., Dr. Thomas Bond to Mrs. Farris.

Mr. John Carrel to Miss More Of Lancaster.

Mr. Mark Wilson to Miss Mary Cauffman.

Mr. John Fry to Miss Head.

*Copied by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

September, 1787.

Sept. 3, in Phila, Mr. Whitehead, aetat. 53.

Sept. 5, in N. J., Alex. Moore, Esq., aet. 82.

Sept. 8, at Frankfort, Col. Benj. McVeagh, aet. 39.

Sept. 9, Mr. Jonathan Hudson of Baltimore.

In Boston, John Barrett.

In Phila., Miss ——— Swift, daughter of Mr. Joseph Swift.

Mrs. Moore, wife of Mr. Patrick Moore.

October, 1787.

In New York, Mr. N. Lord and Mr. S. V. Antwerp, both in consequence of being bitten by mad dogs.

Mary Ardan, wife of Mr. Thomas Ardan.

In Richmond, Peter V. B. Livingston, Jr., Esq. of New York.

Geo. Harmer, Esq.

At Savannah, in Georgia, Mr. Joseph Sykes.

In Balto., Wm. Fell, Esq.

Mr. John Kelso.

John Boyce, Esq. (drowned.)

In Phila., Mrs. West, wife of Mr. Thomas West.

Mrs. Elizabeth Syng, aet. 73.

WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN) RECORDS.

Furnished by Mrs. William H. Talbott, V. P. General, N. S. D. A. R., Rockville, Md.

The following records were written on the back of a land grant of 1696, from Charles, 2d Lord Baltimore to Thomas Willcoxon, of Prince George's County, Maryland:

July the 11th, 1723, Mary Wilcoxon was born, being of a Thursday abt. 12 of the Clock in the day.

Thomas Wilcoxon was born April the 23, 1725, being Friday abt. 7 o'clock in the morning.

Josias Wilcoxon was born in March the 26th, 1727, being Sunday about midnight.

Elener Wilcoxon was born May the 14th, 1729, being Wednesday about 12 o'clock in the day.

John Wilcoxon was born the 30th of August, 1732, being on Wednesday abt. 4 o'clock in the morning.

July the 14th, 1734, Volinder Wilcoxon was born, being on Sunday in the evening.

January the 10th, 1736, William Wil coxon was born on Saturday, January the 10th, 1735-6, at 10 o'clock of the morning.

January the 19, 1737, then Jesse Wilcoxon was born, being on Thursday.

July the 6, 1741, then Ann Wilcoxon was born, being on Monday.

September the 3d, 1703, Ruth Wilcoxon was born.

March the 9th, 1695, Thomas Wilcoxon was born, the son of John and Magdaline.

Saturday, the 15 Day of December, 1739, then my son was born, called Benj'n Wilcoxon, about — o'clock.

Ruth Wilcoxon was born March the 16, 1743, about Sun Rising.

Levin Wilcoxon, born October ye 15th, 1744.

Lewis Wilcoxon was born October ye 20th, 1749, being Friday at 10 o'clock in the morning.

The following records were written on the back of a land grant (tract called "'Batchellor's Choice") from Frederick, Lord Baltimore to Jesse Wilcoxon, 1764:

Thursday, November 30th, 1769, then Jesse Wilcoxon and Elizabeth, his wife, was joyned together in Holy Matrimony.

Monday, January 21st, 1771, then my wife was delivered of a Daughter, called Ruth, at four o'clock in the afternoon.

Sunday, March 28th, 1773, then my wife was delivered of a man Child, called Thomas Clagett, at nine o'clock in the forenoon.

Saturday, May 27th, 1775, then my wife was delivered of son, called Jesse, at one o'clock in the morning.

Sunday, August 24th, 1777, then my wife was delivered of a daughter, called Ann Magruder, at 5 o'clock in the morning.

Digitized by Google

Sunday, May 10th, 1780, then my wife was delivered of a daughter, called Elizabeth, at one o'clock in the morning.

Palm Sunday, March 24th, 1782, about 8 o'clock in the morning my wife was delivered of a son, called William.

Monday, March 22nd, 1784, at Ten o'clock at night wife was delivered of a daughter, called Mary Elanor.

Sunday, January 15th, 1786, at 9 o'clock in the afternoon my wife was delivered of a man child, called Lewis.

Thursday, September 20th, 1787, then my wife was delivered of a man child, Called James Edmonstone, at 12 o'clock in the afternoon.

Thursday, February 19th, 1789, then my wife was delivered of a man child, called John Townshend, at 8 o'clock in the Evening.

October 15th, 1752, then my wife was born Elizabeth Wilcoxon.

[The card index of marriages, D. A. R. Hall, contains this record:

Wilcoxen, Thomas H. m. Sarah Prath [er] April 30, 1798. Montgomery Co., Md.—Ed.]

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY MARYLAND (DORSEY).

Dr. William W. Steward, Forestville, Md., owns a part of the extensive estate of Lord Cecil Calvert. His handsome residence stands upon the grant called "Belle's Chance,"and in a grove of fine trees near the mansion there is an old cemetery. Unfortunately the memorial sandstones are disintegrated, or deeply covered and the inscriptions can be read upon only two of the stones. The Doctor has kindly furnished them to the QUARTERLY for preservation:

"SACRED
to the memory of
EDWARD DARCEY
who departed this life
June 30th, 1842.
Aged 70 years."

"HANNER DARSEY
D. T. L. January 12th, 1807."*

[*The marriage of Edward Dorsey to Hannah Peach, Dec. 29, 1799, Prince George's Co., Md., is recorded upon pp. 111, 143, *Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. I.* —Ed.]

"RECEIPTS AND ACCOUNTS OF THE SHIP ROMNEY AND LONG, NOV. ye 3, 1747."

By Gaius M. Brumbaugh.

Mrs. David Ransom Covell, wife of the Rector of Christ Church, Washington Parish, 620 G St., S. E., both of whom are much interested in the preservation of records, noticed the janitor burning some "trash." He began tearing leaves from a peculiar, long book, bound in pig skin, and fortunately held it in such a manner that only parts of the last pages in the record were torn out, and Mrs. Covell rescued the volume when its destruction had only begun. It is a ledger 16 in. x 6¼ in., 50 pp., and its paper and writing are in fine condition.

The Ship *Rumney and Long* was evidently an English sailing vessel of 300 tons, plying between London, Portsmouth, Gibralter, Leghorn and the Maryland colony between 1747 and 1761. (See p.40.) Its accounts are evidently of historical and genealogical importance, dealing as they do with firms provisioning the ship, and selling consignments of tobacco, etc., for Lord Baltimore, the Governor of Maryland, Charles Carroll, Esq., Rev. Alex. Williamson and numerous others on both sides of the Atlantic. A second article will be necessary to include the important accounts of Thomas Philpot, etc. The first account in the ledger begins Oct. 1, 1747, with "John Buchanan and Owners of the *Rumney and Long.*" The separate sailor's accounts always include a charge of "Six pence p. Mo., to Greenage Hospital" (Greenwich), showing the length of the sailor's service upon the vessel.

Secs. 1614 and 4808 *Revised Statutes, U. S.*, provide that 20 cents per month shall be deducted from the pay of each officer and sailor in the Navy, to be applied to the fund for marine or naval hospitals—a practice inherited from England.

The probable explanation for the discovery of this book in the belfry of

The title of this article appears upon the cover of this "Ledger A. 1747." See page 40.

(*Continued on page* 48)

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES.

By Mrs. Eula Keblinger Woodward, Washington, D. C.

Limited space will not permit us to give the Virginia boundaries and the many changes from the first settlement until the present time, but the following will assist our readers in their researches. Raleigh's Virginia extended from Florida to Canada; in the Charter of 1609, Virginia is severed from North Virginia; Maryland and Georgia were formed in 1632, and Carolina in 1663. Up to 1738 Orange County, Va., included all territory west of the Blue Ridge; in the Fall of that year Augusta and Frederick were formed, but even after this division, Virginia included part of Pennsylvania, all of Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin and West Virginia.

The first state taken from the North West Territory was Ohio, formerly Ohio Co., Va., Kentucky followed in 1790 (Kentucky Co., Va), and in the following order the states of Minnesota, purchased from France in 1803, became territory in 1849; Michigan was formed in 1805 (from 1802-1805 part of Indiana). Illinois was organized in 1809. Indiana was admitted to the union in 1816, and West Virginia was taken from Virginia in 1863.

VIRGINIA COUNTIES OF 1917.

NAME OF COUNTY, ORGANIZED:	TAKEN FROM COUNTY OR COUNTIES:	COUNTY SEAT:
1 Charles City, 1634;	Original shire;	Charles City.
2 Elizabeth City, 1634;	Original shire;	Hampton.
3 Henrico, 1634;	Original shire;	Richmond.
4 Isle of Wight, 1634;	Original shire;	Isle of Wight.
5 James City, 1634;	Original shire;	Williamsburg.
6 Northampton, 1634;	Original shire;	Eastville.
7 Warwick, 1634;	Original shire;	Denbigh.
8 York, 1634;	Original shire;	Yorktown.
9 Nansemond, 1639-40;	———————— (?)	Suffolk.
10 Northumberland, 1648;	———————— (?)	Heaths Ville.
11 Lancaster, 1651;	———————— (?)	Lancaster.
12 Gloucester, 1652;	York;	Gloucester.
13 Surry, 1652;	———————— (?)	Surry.
14 Westmoreland, 1653;	Northumberland	Montross.
15 New Kent, 1654;	York;	New Kent.
16 Stafford, 1666;	Westmoreland;	Stafford.
17 Accomac, 1672;	Northampton;	Accomac.
18 Middlesex, 1675;	Lancaster;	Saluda.
19 King and Queen, 1691;	New Kent;	King and Queen.
20 Norfolk, 1691;	Lower Norfolk - Nansemond (Howe, 392);	Portsmouth.
21 Princess Anne, 1691;	Norfolk;	Princess Anne.
22 Essex, 1691;	Old Rappahannock;	Tappahannock.
23 Richmond, 1692;	Old Rappahannock;	Warsaw.
24 King William, 1701;	King and Queen;	King William.
25 Prince George, 1702;	Charles City;	Prince George.
26 Brunswick, 1720;	Surry and Isle of Wight;	Laureneeville.
27 Hanover, 1720;	New Kent;	Hanover.
28 King George, 1720;	Richmond;	King George.
29 Spotsylvania, 1720;	Essex, King and Queen, King William;	Spotsylvania.
30 Caroline, 1727;	Essex, King and Queen, King William;	Bowling Green.
31 Goochland, 1727;	Henrico;	Goochland.
32 Prince William, 1730;	Stafford and King George;	Manassas.
33 Amelia, 1734;	Prince George;	Amelia.
34 Orange, 1734;	Spotsylvania;	Orange.
35 Augusta, 1738;	Orange;	Staunton.
36 Frederick, 1738;	Orange;	Winchester.
37 Fairfax, 1742;	Prince William;	Fairfax.
38 Louisa, 1742;	Hanover;	Louisa.
39 Albemarle, 1744;	Goochland;	Charlottesville.
40 Lunenburg, 1745;	Brunswick;	Lunenburg.
41 Chesterfield, 1748;	Henrico;	Chesterfield.
42 Culpeper, 1748;	Orange;	Culpeper.

Digitized by Google

43	Cumberland, 1748;	Goochland;	Cumberland.
44	Southampton, 1748;	Isle of Wight;	Courtland.
45	Dinwiddie, 1752;	Prince George;	Petersburg.
46	Halifax, 1752;	Lunenburg;	Houston.
47	Bedford, 1753;	Lunenburg;	Bedford City.
48	Prince Edward, 1753;	Amelia;	Farmville.
49	Sussex, 1754;	Surry;	Sussex.
50	Loudoun, 1757;	Fairfax;	Leesburg.
51	Fauquier, 1759;	Prince William;	Warrenton.
52	Amherst, 1761;	Albemarle;	Amherst.
53	Buckingham, 1761;	Albemarle;	Buckingham.
54	Charlotte, 1764;	Lunenburg;	Charlotte
55	Mecklenburg, 1764;	Lunenburg;	Boydton.
56	Pittsylvania, 1767;	Halifax;	Chatham.
57	Botetourt, 1769;	Augusta;	Fineastle.
58	Shenandoah, 1772;	Frederick;	Woodstock.
59	Henry, 1776;	Pittsylvania;	Martinville.
60	Montgomery, 1776;	Fineastle District (1772-1776);	Christianburg.
61	Washington, 1776;	Fineastle District (1772-1776);	Abingdon.
62	Fluvanna, 1777;	Albemarle;	Palmyra.
63	Powhatan, 1777;	Cumberland;	Powhatan.
64	Rockbridge, 1778;	Augusta and Botetourt;	Lexington.
65	Rockingham, 1778;	Augusta;	Harrisonburg.
66	Greenesville, 1780;	Brunswick;	Emporia.
67	Campbell, 1781;	Bedford;	Rustburg.
68	Franklin, 1785;	Henry and Bedford;	Rockymount.
69	Russell, 1785;	Washington;	Lebanon.
70	Nottoway, 1788;	Amelia;	Nottoway.
71	Bath, 1790;	Augusta, Greenbrier (W. Va.) and Botetourt;	Warm Springs.
72	Matthews, 1790;	Gloucester;	Mathews.
73	Wythe, 1790;	Montgomery;	Wytheville.
74	Patrick, 1790;	Henry;	Stuart.
75	Grayson, 1792;	Wythe;	Independence.
76	Lee, 1792;	Russell;	Jonesville.
77	Madison, 1792;	Culpeper;	Madison.
78	Tazewell, 1799;	Russell and Wythe;	Tazewell.
79	Giles, 1806;	Montgomery, Tazewell, and Monroe (W. Va.);	Pearisburg.
80	Nelson, 1807;	Amherst;	Lovingston.
81	Scott, 1814;	Lee, Washington and Russell;	Gate City.
82	Alleghany, 1822;	Bath, Botetourt, and Monroe (W. Va.);	Covington.
83	Floyd, 1831;	Montgomery;	Floyd.
84	Page, 1831;	Shenandoah and Rockingham	Luray.
85	Smyth, 1831;	Washington and Wythe;	Marion.
86	Rappahannock, 1831;	Culpeper;	Washington.
87	Clarke, 1836;	Frederick;	Berryville.
88	Warren, 1837;	Frederick and Shenandoah;	Front Royal.
89	Greene, 1838;	Orange;	Stanardsville.
90	Roanoke, 1838;	Botetourt;	Salem.
91	Pulaski, 1839;	Wythe and Mongomery;	Pulaski City
92	Carroll, 1842;	Grayson;	Hillsville.
93	Appomattox, 1845;	Buckingham, Prince Edward, Charlotte, Campbell;	Appomattox.
94	Alexandria, 1847;	District of Columbia, at first Fairfax Co., Va.	Clarendon.
95	Highland, 1847;	Pendleton (W. Va.), and Bath	Monterey.
96	Craig, 1850;	Botetourt, Giles, Monroe (W. Va.) and Roanoke;	Newcastle.
97	Wise, 1855;	Lee, Scott, and Russell;	Wise.
98	Buchanan, 1858;	Russell and Tazewell;	Grundy.
99	Bland, 1861;	Wythe, Tazewell, and Giles;	Bland.
100	Dickinson, 1880;	Russell, Wise and Buchanan;	Clintwood.

Authorities Consulted: *Scharf's History of Maryland; Virginia Co. Names* by John Massey Long; *Chamber's Encyclopedia* and *History of the Shenandoah,* Kercheval.

A similar table for Pennsylvania appeared in Vol. 1, No. 3, p. 59, N. G. S. QUARTERLY.

Digitized by Google

(*Continued from page* 45)

Christ Church lies in the prominence of this "Mother Church" amongst the Protestant Episcopal Churches of the then "Territory of Columbia (Broad Creek, Piscataway, or St. Johns', Prince George's County, Md., 1693; Rock Creek or St. Paul's, Apr. 21, 1712—building 1719—were its ancestors), and in the far reaching prominence of its communicants. A further study of this ledger and of the above church records may lead to interesting facts, and is being made.

The John Bradford account begins Nov. 3, 1747, with 2*£*.10s. a "Mo. pay advance," and extends to July 13, 1748, with a "Greenage Hospital" charge of 7s. for 14 months of service.

May 2, 1748, he was charged 6s. for "2 flask flurane to ye Mother," and his total account was 22*£*.6.5. This could not have been John Bradford, planter and owner of "Generosity," etc., whose will was executed in Prince George's County, Md., July 22, 1722, and probated May 9, 1726. (*Can any person locate the grave of this John Bradford?* It is not in Rock Creek Cemetery.)

Captain Joseph Chilton of the *Polly* has his account for 1761 in currency and Sterling. Thomas Philpot (1761) charged himself with "222 hhd. of Tobo. for the *Polly*, 1523*£*.12.2¾," "90 hhd. of Tobo. for the *Neptune*, 605*£*.4.10,etc. The *Neptune*, Capt. Biggs, 1750; the *Snowden*, 1751; the *Empress*, Capt. Hovell, 1753; the *Philadelphia*, Capt. Etherington; the *Empress Garnett; the Spencer* and other vessels and captains are mentioned in the accounts. The additional value of these records rests in the fact that so few records of vessels arriving in Colonial Maryland ports have been preserved.

The accounts cover a period from 1747 to 1761, including different vessels and captains, merchants, sailors, and prominent English and American consignors and consignees. The index to this old ledger contains the following accounts (dated for reference):

Allnutt, Wm., 1748.
Bond, Benson, 1748.
Bond, Frencham, 1748.
Bradford, John, 1747-'48.
Brooke, Leonard, 1747-'48.
(Brooke, Richard, 1748.)
Brooke, Henry, Junr., 1748.
Buchanan, John, 1747-'48.
Clack, Benjamin, Esq., 1748-'49.
Chew, Benjamin, Esq., 1748-'49

"1748, To a Velvet Shape Westcoat 3 £ Sterling.

1749, To Goods per the Peggy and Nancy, Isaac Johns Commd., as per Invoice, 4 £"

Chew, Samuel, extensive tobacco shipments, 1762.
Dunn, Benj., 1747-'48.
Forrest, Morris, 1747.
Ford, Thos., 1747-'48.
Fray, John, Carpenter, 1747-'48.
Galloway, Saml., Apr. 20, 1748-'49.

"To John Clegett Bill sent him by Capt. Faron, 3 £.5.3. Memo.—These goods was only Delivered to be sold on my acct.—K. Johns."

Gildart, James, Liverpoole.

1755, To 4 hhd. Tobo. p. Lowndes—21 £. 10.3½.

1756, To. 5 hhd. Tobo. p. Lowndes— 27 £. 18.8¾.

Grise, Ceaser, Apr., 1748.
Gromey, Lazro, 1747-'48.
Grove, Silvanus, 1749-'52.

"Merchant, London"—"Neptune, Capt. Biggs"—"Diamond, Capt. Perry"—numerous names.

Hall, Joseph.
Hamilton, Dr. John.

"Feb. 3, 1747-'48. By 2 Mo. Service on board the Ship Rumney and Long, at 45s. per mo., 4 £.10s.

Harris, Saml., Apr., 1748.
Harris, Wm., Apr., 1748.
Harrison, Saml., May, 1748.
Heighe, James, July, 1748.
Hicks, John, Aug., 1748.
Hoskins, Thos., 1748.
Hugett, Thos., Nov. 1747—July, 1748.
Isacke, Jacob, Nov., 1747.
Israelson, Israel, Nov.-Dec., 1747.
Johns, Benjamin, undated accts.
Johns, Captain Isaac, May 1748—Apr., 1749.
Johns, Kensey.

The cover and manifests bear "K J" in a diamond, and all settlements are made with Kensey Johns, who signs the final one of Dec. 29, 1761.

Johns, Dr. Richard, Apr. 29, 1748.
Johns, William, 1748.

(*To be Continued.*)

Digitized by Google

"He that careth not whence he cometh, careth little whither he goeth,"

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VI OCTOBER, 1917 No. 3

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY (THEN VIRGINIA), SEPTEMBER, 1783, TO JUNE, 1813.

By William J. Gammon, Hawesville, Ky.

Abbreviations and explanations:

"a", with numerals, means acres; "dau" means daughter; "sis" means sister; "bro" means brother; "mar" means married.

The first date is that of the *making* of the will, the second that of the *probating*.

The family, or surname, is omitted when the same is that of the testator, but any mention of heirs, etc., or property *not in Jefferson County* is given—otherwise all properties and persons were in the said county. Residents of Louisville are so given, if given in the will.

Kentucky was originally part of Fincastle County, Va. In 1790 the area was Kentucky County, Va., and shortly afterwards as Kentucky Territory it had three counties, Jefferson (Louisville, C. H.), Lincoln and Fayette—see also p. 46.

1. ABBOT, Richard; wife, Elizabeth; sons, John and Gabriel, bound out; 2 daus to live with their mother;
   1795, Apr. 6, —— 1795, June 9.
2. ANDERS, Valentine; 1803, Aug. 30—1803, Oct. 3; wife, Catherine; sis & bros, Mary, Elizabeth, Esther, Jacob, Frederick, John, Geo. Nicholas, Susanna, Catherine.
   Peter Brunner bound to me by his father, Jos.;
   Wit: Elias Malott, Adam Hoke.
3. APPLEGATE, Thomas; Dec. 25, 1806-Oct. 8, 1808; Children, or those mentioned as heirs to share equally his property; Samuel, Hezekiah, Benjamin, Tunis, Elijah, Elisha, Joanna, Elizabeth Baldwin.
   Wit: Hiram Malott, Peter and Fred Miller.
4. ASKEW, James; Feb. 15, 1805-Dec. 7, 1807; All given to beloved friend, Jos. Collett, "With whom I live."
5. ASTURGUS, James (also wrongly indexed as Jas. A. Sturgus), farmer; July 14, 1792-Nov. 5, 1804; wife, Margaret; sons, John and Jas., living; Margaret Asturgus, dau. of Peter Asturgus, decease son, mentions children of Morail?, deceased son;
   Wit: Alex. Steele, Ben and Thos. Johnston.
6. BAIRD, Mary; Sept. 28, 1798-Oct. 19, 1801; sons & daus, John, Samuel, Thomas, Robt., Joseph, Martha McClure (wife of Daniel),; Esther, dau of Robt.
   Wit: Wm. & Geo. McClure.
7. BATE, Susanna, Nov. 6, 1806-Mar. 2, 1807; dau Ann Lock (wife of John D.), gr dau Elizabeth Lock; sons John and Jas. S., daus Philippi Llwellen, gr daus Mariah, Eliza & Susanna Ann Llwellen; dau Catherine Wager; gr chil, chil of son Jas., Catherine Robinson Bate, Jas.

Digitized by Google

Bate, Robt. Throckmorton Bate.

8. BEARD, Charles; May 20, 1802-Oct. 4, 1802; bro, youngest, Thos., eldest bro, John; sis Rachel Moore, Mary Beard, John Moore, bro-in-law.

9. BEARD, Sarah, of Somerset Co., Md., Oct. 13, 1796-Oct. 4, 1802; sons, John, 100 lbs, Chas., one negro, Thos. money; daus Rachel Moore & Mary Beard, youngest child, Chas, Mary, Thos.

10. BERGEN, Peter, ill at house of Richard Edwards; noncupative (oral) Facts given to Rachel Hall; all to Wm., son of Richard Edwards; Probated Oct. 17, 1803.

11. BLANKENBECKER, Jacob (oral), died Jan. 2, 1801; son Samuel, little infant and wife mentioned, youngest son not 21..

12. BLACKFORD, Zephaniah, conductor of military stores of Interior Dept., now resident at Ft. Nelson; father was John; bro, Reuben, ex of will gives surveying instru. & clothes to bro., Reuben; all right to prop. in East Jersey, to bros & sis there; also to bro., Reuben, all claims against Va. & 600a up Big Kanawha Riv. & 2 town lots bought of Capt. Geo. R. Clark, at mouth of Big Kana. & 2 lots at Clarksville, Ft. Jefferson; $200 to Baptist Society for sending Gospel to Ill. country; Hannah Ruth, dau of bro Reuben, Blackford Manor on Varbache Riv. 1440a 2 leagues above Ft. Vincennes, entered in names of Levi, Wm., Oliver, Geo., Jos., Reuben, Moses, Isaac, Henry Blackford; also 500 apple trees to Hannah R., from my nursery at Fish Ck. Phebe, 2d dau of bro Reuben, land op. town of Vincennes (360a) Also apple trees, when 18; land bought of John Cardinne. Elizabeth, 3d dau Reuben, land bought of Randle White, trees, etc., when 18; to Yeats Conwell, my friend, as token of friendship, 700 apple trees. May 20, 1782-Apr. 1784.

Wit: Buckner Pittman, Wm. Pritchett, Geo. Shepherd.

13. BOSTWICK, Truman, of Louisville; 1811, Dec. 22-1812, Jan. 13; son Solomon, when 21, to have land. Wife, Catherine, and small children mentioned.

Wit: Edw. Taylor, Thos. Stewart, Wm. Dougherty.

14. BRANHAM, Daniel, Mar. 15, 1810-May 11, 1812; wife, Nancy; chil: Patsey, Richard, Elijah, Julius, Betsey; bro: Richard; Richard Bohannan, mentioned as Grandpa of Julius; George Bohannan, mentioned as Uncle of Richard, the son. Exec's: Isaac Howe, Thos. Sturgeon, Geo. Bohannan.

Wit: Lackin Bohannan, Robertson Vaughn, Richard & Polly Branham.

15. BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander; May 16, 1797-June, 1801; wife, Jenny, mentions 3000a land for "My services in last War" "On northwest of the Ohio, between Miami & Scioto rivers located by brother, Robt., who gets one-half of it; remainder to my sons James and Robert & Henry Brown Brenkenridge. Also 1000a on Hio, opposite mouth of Saline; his bro Robt. & wife, executors.

16. BRENDLINGER, Coonrod; Apr. 5, 1806-Aug. 14, 1809; wife, Anna Mary; all property, real & person. to wife; Jon Bates, exec.

Wit: John Miller, Hezekiah Coats, John Funk.

17. BRINLY, Jacob, Dec. 17, 1809-Jan. 8, 1810; wife Catherine, 4 sons Jacob, John, Reuben, Thomas, dau Eve; Elizabeth Rainbow, dau of my wife; exec. Haley Buckner, John Potts.

18. BRASHEARS, William, Sept. 26, 1789-Nov. 3, 1789; "Much advanced in age and in bad health"; Children, Samuel Mason, Mary Ann, & Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

Brashears; Samuel to keep other two children until they are of age; land bought of Nicholas Brashears to go to Samuel. "Rest of my children had had already sufficient for their parts."

Wit: Anthony Phelps, Joshua Wheeler, Jos. Brashears, Edwin Phelps.

19. BRYAN, Joseph, Nov. 20, 1804-Mar. 4, 1805; chil. Samuel, Joseph, John (youngest), Martha Boon, Rebecca Boon, Mary Howard, Susannah Hinde, Aylie Howard, Phebe Forbes, Charity Davis, Elenor Adams: grandchil. Aylie Adams, Noah Adams, Jacob Adams, Wilat (?) Adams.

20. CATLETT, Robert, (oral) Dec. 8, 1783 (living Dec. 5th); of County of Frederick, Va.; All to his bro. Chas.; probated Apr. 1784.

21. CHRISTIAN, John of Fayette Co., Aug ——, 1800-Apr. 9, 1801; Slaves free at his death; Col. Alex. Bullitt to have a handsome monument erected over graves of my father & mother; gives ten guineas to each of his sisters to buy a locket in memory of him; mentions Aunt Anne Fleming, of Va. and cousin Leonard Fleming, as in debt to him; gives a horse to Sam Brown; mentions Mr. Dickerson, as brother-in-law, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dickerson, as his sister; execs.: Alexander Bullitt, Dr. Walter Warfield, John Pope.

Wit.: Mary Howard and Mary Parker.

22. CHRISTIAN, William; Mar. 13, 1786-May, 1786; "Now at Kentucky." "Having given to Alexander Scott Bullitt, and my dau. Priscilla her share of estate, now bequeath to her a pair stone shoes and two gold rings; wife Anne, 500a on Bear Grass Ck. (runs through this City), including his residence, and joining Bullt, Breckenridge of Moorland and Dutch Station; slaves also go to his wife; dau. Sarah Winston Christian, 600a adj.; Edm. Taylor, Bullitt, Fleming, dau. Elizabeth, 1,000a out of 3,000a upon Elkhorn, adj. Bryan's Station, and Robt. Johnston; 400a in Mercer Co., to be sold by exec. to daus. Anne and Dorothea, land on Ohio at mouth of the Ky.; to son, John, all other land, rents of John's land for seven years to be used to educate the single children; to his mother, slaves; land in Mercer Co. was bought of Daniel Trigg; to each of my married chil. a good horse and saddle; Execs: Alexander Scott Bullit, Jas. M. Cowles, John Brown.

23. CHURCHILL, Armistead, July 29, 1795-Jan. 5, 1796; dau. Elizabeth, who married John Downing in 1784, gives negroes; grandson John Downing; son, John; son Henry, 1,000a in Fayette Co., on Elkhorn & Cedar Ck.; 1,000a to son Armistead, in Fayette Co., on Elkhorn & Cedar Ck.; dau. Mary; son Samuel under 21, home farm after death of his mother; son Wm., land in Mason Co., opposite Little Miami Riv.; wife, Eliz.

Wit.: Samuel Oldham, Jas. & Sally Blackwell.

24. CLARK, Andrew; Jan. 7, 1797-June 6, 1797; all his stock to Richard Taylor.

Wit.: Richard Harris, Henry Coleman.

25. CLARK, John; July 24, 1799-Oct. 1, 1799; sons, Jonathan, Wm., John, dec.; George Rogers Clark, Edmund; gives latter land on the Miami river "for military services, land given to me 1787 for services in Continental Line"; sons-in-law Owen Gwathney, land in Logan Co., Wm. Crogham, Richard C. Anderson, Chas. M. Thruston, land in Shelby Co. Two grandsons, John & Ben. O'Fallon, under 21; exec.: Ben Sebastian.

Digitized by Google

Wit.: John Hughes, Robt. K. Moore, Maston G. Clark.

26. CECIL, Thomas (oral) in Louisville; Feb. 7, 1807; mentions wife Nancy.
Wit.: Wm. Lampton, Wm. Dougherty.

27. CORNELIUS, William; Nov. 21, 1800-Jan. 19, 1801; wife Catherine, son Daniel, if Daniel dies, all property to John, Philip & Geo. Hawks. Exec.: Thos. & Wm. Johnston.
Wit.: Jas. Carmaicle, Samuel Reaugh, Philip Smith.

28. COVERTON, Priscilla (Covington in Index), all spelling poor; Dec. 4, 1811-Dec. 9, 1811; son Philip, granddau. Priscilla, dau. of Philip, is given spoons, if she comes to Ky. to live; son Abel, dau. Matilda.
Wit.: Fred & Jos. T. Edwards, John Whips.

29. COWAN, John; no date, prob. Sept. 7, 1807; wife Mary; chil. Elizabeth, Margaret, John, Wm. and James.

30. CRAWFORD, David, of Amherst Co., Va.; Dec. 14, 1801, Codicil Mar. 14, 1802-Sept. 20, 1802; sons, David, Reuben, Nathan, former two land on Harrods Creek, Nathan land in Shelby Co. where he now lives; dau. Sally Cocke, 80 lbs. money; dau. Elizabeth Davis & Nancy Jones, money; son Chas., land which I bought of Richard Taliafero, adj. Elias Wells; sons Nelson & Wm., land in Amherst Co., adj. Buffalo Ridge, granted me in 1789; wife, part of land where I now live, which I bought of Robt. Johnston and Wm. Haynes; son John, special gift to Nathan "for him not receiving assistance in setting out in life in a remote and distant country"; son John given one-half of all lands in Ky., surveyed by him; execs.: Chas. Taliafero, Daniel Warwick.
Wit.: Wm. and John Pryor.

31. CUMMINS, William (sick), Sept., 1795-Dec. 6, 1796; wife's name given as both Mary and Margery; household goods to his wife; dau. Mary 20 lbs. money; sons David, Wm., and John, to have his farm, also son Henry, Moses, to have 6 mo. schooling; dau. Jenny to have a horse; son Ebenezer an education.
Wit.: Robt. McIntire, Jos. Shaw, Geo. Pomeroy.

32. DANLEY, William; died Dec. 12, 1812 at Vincennes, Ind., but of Jefferson Co.-prob. June 14, 1813; Elias Dorsey Lawrence, son of Samuel Lawrence to have a horse; Edw. W. Brown to have my watch; Geo. Whips, Jr., to have my money; Corbin N. Dorsey, Ben Lawrence to have his clothing after his death, which are at house of Samuel Lawrence.
Wit.: to whom he gave his wishes, Wm. F. Querey, who testified June 11, 1813.

33. DENNY, James; Apr. 1, 1806-Sept. 10, 1810; wife Nancy; sons Edward, James; daus., Polly and Synthia. Execs.: Gen. Robt. Breckenridge, John Breckenridge, Richard Dickinson.
Wit.: Wm. Tyler, Patrick Taggart.

34. DORSEY, Edward, May 2, 1804-Nov. 5, 1804; daus. Anne (Polly), Matilda, Patience Luckett; sons Elias, Leaven Lawrence, and Ben; each child to have $1,200 at the age of 16, except Mrs. Luckett to have $10; wife Susanna.
Wit.: Ben & Leavin Lawrence, Willis Hord.

35. EARICKSON, Elizabeth; Jan. 10, 1789-June 2, 1789; dau. Ruth to have estate and to pay all debts; daus. Eliz., Rebecca, Nancy, Caty; son Ben.
Wit.: Richard J. Waters, Stephen W. Richardson, David Morgan.

36. ELLIOTT, James; Aug. 20, 1791-Mar. 5, 1793; of District of Ky., Jefferson Co.; nephews John, son of Wm., and John, son of Daniel; Robt. Campbell,

Digitized by Google

a friend now or late of Pittsburg. Execs.: John Campbell, Henry Read, Jas. Francis Moore.

Wit.: Wm. Rhodes, Michael Dillon, Wm. Beard, Daniel & Chas. Scott.

37. ENDRES, Valentine (wrongly put under E's, see ANDRES).

38. FLEMING, Martha Sept. 9, 1800-June —, 1801; son Ben Rodman, farm where I now live; dau. Jenny Rodman, $91; grandson Wm. Pope Rodman, son of Thos., under age; son Jas. Rodman, $91; also sons John & Samuel Rodman, $91 and $45, respect.; mentions Martha & Wm., chil. of John Rodman; son Alex.; granddau. Amey Rodman; son Hugh Rodman $1; grandson Wm., son of Hugh Rodman, $1.

Wit.: Jos. Oglesby, Mary Rodman.

39. FLOYD, John; no date—prob. Mar. 4, 1794; wife Jenny home farm, on Bear Grass Ck.; son Wm. Preston, rem. of 2000a on Bear Grass Ck.; dau Mourning land in Fayette Co., son unbaptized, called Geo., land in Fayette Co.: unborn child, land on Harrods Creek, bought of Col. Trigg & Col. Todd; to heirs of Col. Stephen Trigg, 1000a on Fayette Co.; to heirs of John McClelland 1400a in Fayette Co.; to youngest son of Robt. Davis, dec. 25a in Amherst, where I formerly lived; all other lands in Amherst to my father; all land in Botetourt Co., to be sold by Col. Wm. Preston; bro. Isham to have 200a for help in moving me to this Co.; bros. Robt. & Chas. to finish the surveying; exec.: Wm. Pope.

40. FULLENWETHER, Peter; Oct. 22, 1790-Dec. 7, 1790; wife Caty one-third of land; son Henry, dau. Elizabeth, child unborn; exec.: bro. Jacob.

Wit.: Martin Daniel, Eleanor Cooper.

41. FUNK, Jacob; Apr. 14, 1793-May 2, 1794; wife Ann to have home farm at Lynn Sta.; son John to have land he lives on, bought of Wm. Oldham, dec., and Peyton Stout; to Fred Geiger and wife 1200a; to Philip Aerhert and wife Mary 1220a; to Abraham Barnes & wife Eliz. 1600a; to dau. Rosina Martin, wife of Robt., money.

Wit.: Thos. Prather, Richard C. Anderson, Obd Newman.

42. GATEWOOD, John; Feb. 10, 1795-July 7, 1797; sons Fleming, James, John, Fielding, Jos.; daus. Catherine, Ann, Alsey, Clara, Sarah, Judith, Penelope, Frances & son Fullington; mentions estate in Va.; "trusted friend Abraham Hite sole exec."

Wit.: Ed. Jones, Samuel Bochin, John Brown.

43. GALLOWAY, George; May 1, 1785-Mar. 6, 1800; oldest son Wm.; son Jas. to have a note due from Sam. & Jos. Galloway; Launcelot Jenkins, Geo. Pomeroy to aid in business affairs; son John; dau. Martha Jenkins, wife of Launcelot, to have certain property if she comes to this Co.; son Jos; dau. Margaret Pumeroy, wife of Geo.

44. GEIGER, George; Jan. 22, 1812-Aug. 10, 1812; mother Eliz. Geiger, to have two notes against Able Covington; bro. John mentioned; exec.: Dan Fetter, John Edwards.

Wit.: Fred & Jacob Geiger, Jeremiah Gilman.

45. GOBAN, Jos.; Dec. 22, 1790-Feb. 1, 1791; (spelled also Gibins, Goben); wife Lidy; 3 sons mentioned.

Wit.: John Goben, Pall Spear, Thos. McClean.

46. GREGG, John; Oct. 25, 1791-Feb. 7, 1792; wife Ann to have farm; daus. eldest Margaret, Lydia, Mary, single; son David.

Wit.: John Perkins, Jas. Ferguson.

47. GRUNDY, Geo., Sr. (weak in body) (FIRST WILL record-

Digitized by Google

ed in Jefferson Co.); Sept. 11, 1783-Apr., 1784; wife Eliz., goods, chattels, etc.; chil. not of age, Robt. Grandison (?), Samuel, Chas., Felix, Polly, John and George, Jr.

48. HARRYMAN, Chas.; June 15, 1798-Nov. 3, 1806; wife Hannah, one-fourth all estate; son Job, under 21, land where I now live, notes 68lbs. & 85lbs. on Robt. Davis and Caleb Ferby and mortgage on 200a in Shelby Co., owned by Geo. Rust; sons Josiah and David; dau. Mary, all money; sons & dau. Elijah, Chas. & Rebecca & Eliz. to have a note on Jonathan Boone, 13lbs.
Wit.: Robt. Ward, Drusilla Hodges, Catherine Lock.

49. HALL, William; May 23, 1801; after debts paid, all to John Brown & wife.

50. HARDING, Henry; Oct. 12, 1796-Nov. 1, 1796; wife Rebecca, whole estate; son Henry, money; dau. Caty, money; chil. John, Wilmoth, Sarah also mentioned; exec.: Moses Keykendall, Jonathan Nixon.
Wit.: Jos. Keller, John Netherton.

51. HAWKES, John; Sept. 2, 1790-Dec. 7, 1790; wife, Catherine. Exec.: Philip Smith, Thos. Minter.
Wit.: Thos. McClain, Adam Mong, Thos. Minter.

52. HAWKINS, David; Aug. 5, 1786-Nov. 7, 1786; sons John, David, Wm., Thos.; Henry to have land and ferry; daus. Catherine, Sarah, Eleanor, Ann, Mary, Rebecca; wife Alice.
Wit.: Peter Lovell, John McAhan, Jos. Enlow.

53. HITE, Abraham; Mar. 20, 1787-Feb. 2, 1790; wife Rebecca to have real & per. estate, after a division according to a contract with my sons Isaac, Abraham, and Jos. Hite, contract dated Aug., 1782; at death of wife, land, slaves, etc., to go to sons; to John Hite, son of bro. Jos., 200a land; Wm., son of my bro. Jos., 400a, all in District of Ky.; to Hannah Vanmetre, 600a during her life, on Jessamine Creek, given me by military warrant, adj. Adam Stephens, John Bowman (admin. of estate of John Preston), & Nath. Evans; to Thos. Vanmetre, son of Hannah, 600a after her death, also 1000a, which I bought of Daniel McNeal, which he bought of Robt. Higgins, also to Thos., 500 lbs. when he is 21, or married; mentions a suit which his father, Jos. Hite, has against Lord Fairfax.
Wit.: Vincent Williams, Alexander Doran, Isaac Vanmeter, Thos. Neale, Daniel Ashby, John Batman.

54. HITE, Isaac; Feb. 8, 1794-Mar. 4, 1794; wife Harriet to have home farm 400a a part of 1400a patented to Abraham Hite; dau. Rebecca Vanmeter Hite; dau. Eliz. Rigby Hite; son Jacob, under 21; mentions saw, grist mill, tanyard. All children under age. Abraham Hite mentioned as dec., Rebecca Hite his legatee; Rebecca, Abraham, Jr., Jos. and Isaac Hite mentioned as partners; exec.: Robt. Breckenridge, Richard C. Anderson, bro. Abraham Hite, Wm. Taylor, family friend.
Wit.: Jos. Hite, Anderson Levington, Samuel Green, Wm. Fitzgerald, Timothy Condit.

55. HITE, Rebecca, in poor health, Apr. 21, 1809-June 12, 1809; to Jacob, son of Isaac Hite, under age, a bed; sons Abraham & Jos. Hite; Isaac Hite, son of Harriet Bridgford, to have $50 when 21, or some equal to Jacob Hite.

56. HODGE, William, of Louisville; June 7, 1804-July 23, 1804; wife Peggy; to Mrs. Edward Basque house where I live and to my child Nelly, after death of my wife and Mrs. Basque; exec.: Gabriel J. Johnston, Harry Duncan.

Digitized by Google

57. HOKE, Andrew, weak in body; Sept. 23, 1799-Jan 7, 1800; wife Barbara furniture; to son Jacob one-half farm where I now live, and new stone house where he lives; son Peter other half of the plantation; son Leonard to live with his mother; Elizabeth, dau, & wife of John Pottorff to have hogs, cattle, etc.; dau Barbara Myer, wife of Jacob; dau. Clara Miller, wife of John, of Baltimore; exec.: sons Adam, Jacob, Peter.
Wit.: John Miller, Fred. Geiger, Peter Wise.

58. HOLEMAN, Nicholas; Mar. 4, 1791-June 1, 1791; mother-in-law's four girls, Nancy, Sarah, Patsey & Jane Holeman; uncle Ed Holeman; Lewis Castleman indebted to me; exec. Zachariah Fisher.
Wit.: Jas. Fisher, Geo. Holeman, Samuel Fisher.

59. HOLLIS, William, in low health; May 24, 1808-June 13, 1808; wife Nancy all prop.
Wit.: Isaac Whayne, R. Slaughter, Roby Maidis.

60. HOLT, John ———— Aug. 26, 1804; to son Ben 100a on Floyd Fork; eldest dau. Sarah McLahlan 10a; wife Rachel, planta. where I live; son Isaac 100a, under 21; son John; 5 youngest chil., Mary, Nancy, Isaac, Rebecca, John; lot in Middleton mentioned; Robt, Tyler, Keener, Seaton.
Wit.: Jas. Anderson, Geo. Hoke, Roby Maidis.

61. HUNTER, Joseph, no date, prob. Nov. 4, 1794; Wm. & Asahel Linn, heirs, to have 71 & 20a, respectively on the land where I now live; son Jos.: Joshua, Archer, an heir; Jos. Applegate is given an order on Wm. Pope, who is indebted to me; exec.: Wm. Pope, Jos. Hunter.
Wit.: John Pope, Jas. Stuart, Thos. Long.

62. HUME, John; May 2, 1798-Oct. 4, 1802; to Thos. Sturgeon 300a acres of plantation where he now lives; Christian Young to have the plantation where he lives; if the wife of Christian Young dies, the land is to go to her sons Peter and John; dau. Sarah Sturgeon; John Hume Sturgeon grandson; wife Jane? Joane? Jeane?, to have 400a where I now live; chil. of Mary Soverains (?) to have 200 lbs.; exec.: Thos Sturgeon, Robt. Breckenridge.

63. JOHNSTON, Dorothy, of Louisville; Apr. 27, 1792-June 5, 1792; sons Robt. & General to have negroes; dau. Nancy Chew Johnston to have negroes; dau. Polly Harrison to have bed; John Harrison to see that Nancy Chew is educated; 3 youngest chil. mentioned; exec.: John Harrison, Michael Lacassagne.
Wit.: Mary Ann Harrison, Elizabeth Reager, Jacob Lytle, Augustus Laye.

64. JOHNSTON, Peter, very sick; July 31, 1793-Aug. 5, 1793; bro. Jas. to have 75a in Frederick Co., Md., near Ft. Frederick; mentions bro. Jacob whom he thinks may be deceased.
Wit.: Abraham Decker, John Martin.

65. JOHNSTON, William, of Cave Hill, Ky.; Sept. 18, 1794-Mar. 6, 1798; wife Betsey to have one-third of real & per. estate; son Jas. Chew Johnston, to have remainder, he under 21; exec.: Ben Sebastian, Thos. McMunn.

66. JONES, Christopher, noncupative (oral); late of Jefferson Co., died on June 3—June 7, 1802; child. Jas., Robt. and Mary; other children mentioned who have not lived with him recently; land to Jas & Robt., furniture to Mary.
Wit.: Jas. McCasland, Jas. Farnsley.

67. JOYES, Patrick; May 24, 1805—July 8, 1806; of Louisville; wife Nancy and 5 child. mentioned.
Wit.: Ludlow Clark, Truman Bostwick.

(To be continued)

Digitized by Google

THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS.

By Algernon Aikin Aspinwall,

Historian, District of Columbia Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Many persons are searching for a "Mayflower" ancestor. In the Genealogical Magazines and in the newspapers having columns devoted to genealogical matters, there appear frequent communications asking if so and so came on the Mayflower, and frequently statements are made claiming descent from a certain passenger on the Mayflower, when in fact there was no such passenger, or if there was, he left no descendants.

It is often stated that there were one hundred and one passengers on that ship. There were, however, exactly one hundred and four including men, women and children. Of these just fifty died within a year from the time they sailed from England, the most of them within a few months after their arrival at Plymouth.

The following is a complete list of the one hundred and four passengers:

1 *Alden, John.*
2 *Allerton, Isaac.*
3 *Allerton, Mary*, wife of Isaac.
4 Allerton, Bartholomew, son of Isaac. Returned to England.
5 *Allerton, Mary*, daughter of Isaac. Married Thomas Cushman.
6 *Allerton, Remember*, daughter of Isaac. Married Moses Maverick.
7 Allerton, John. Died the first winter.
8 *Billington, John.*
9 *Billington, Eleanor*, wife of John.
10 *Billington, Francis*, son of John.
11 Billington, John, son of John. Died, unmarried, prior to 1630.
12 *Bradford, William.*
13 Bradford, Dorothy, 1st wife of William. Died in Cape Cod Harbor, December, 1620.
14 *Brewster, William.*
15 *Brewster, Mary*, wife of William.
16 *Brewster, Love*, son of William.
17 Brewster, Wrestling, son of William. Died unmarried.
18 Britteridge, Richard. Died the first winter.
19 *Brown, Peter.*
20 Butten, William. Died at sea before arrival.
21 Carter, Robert. Died the first winter.
22 Carver, John. Died April, 1621.
23 Carver, Katharine, wife of John. Died soon after her husband.
24 ———, a maid servant of the Carvers. Died 1622 or 1623.
25 *Chilton, James.*
26 *Chilton*, ———, wife of James.
27 *Chilton, Mary*, daughter of James. Married John Winslow.
28 Clarke, Richard. Died the first winter.
29 *Cooke, Francis.*
30 *Cooke, John*, son of Francis.
31 Cooper, Humility. Returned to England.
32 Crackston, John. Died the first winter.
33 Crackston, John, son of John. Died 1627.
34 *Doty, Edward.*
35 *Eaton, Francis.*
36 *Eaton, Sarah*, wife of Francis.
37 *Eaton, Samuel*, son of Francis.
38 Ely, ———. Returned to England.
39 English, Thomas. Died the first winter.
40 Fletcher, Moses. Died the first winter.
41 *Fuller, Edward.*
42 *Fuller*, ———, wife of Edward.
43 *Fuller, Samuel*, son of Edward.
44 *Fuller, Dr. Samuel.*
45 Gardiner, Richard. Died at sea or in England.
46 Goodman, John. Died before 1627.
47 Holbeck, William. Died the first winter.
48 Hooke, John. Died the first winter.
49 *Hopkins, Stephen.*
50 *Hopkins, Elizabeth*, wife of Stephen.
51 *Hopkins, Constance*, daughter of Stephen. Married Nicholas Snow.
52 Hopkins, Damaris, daughter of Stephen. Died in infancy.
53 *Hopkins, Gyles*, son of Stephen.
54 Hopkins, Oceanus, son of Stephen. Died aged about 6 years.
55 *Howland, John.*
56 Longmore, John. Died the first winter.
57 Latham, William. Died in the Barbadoes Islands.
58 Leister, Edward. Went to Virginia and died before 1651.
59 Margeson, Edmund. Died the first winter.
60 Martin, Christopher. Died the first winter.
61 Martin, ———, wife of Christopher. Died the first winter.
62 Minter, Desire. Returned to England.
63 More, Richard. Settled at Salem, Mass. Married Christian Hunt. No descendants can be traced.
64 More, Ellen, sister of Richard—a little girl. Died the first winter.
65 More, Jasper, brother of Richard—a little boy. Died the first winter.
66 More, ———, brother of Richard—a little boy Died the first winter.
67 *Mullins, William.*
68 *Mullins, Alice*, wife of William.
69 Mullins, Joseph, son of William. Died the first winter.
70 *Mullins, Priscilla*, daughter of William. Married John Alden.
71 *Priest, Degory.*
72 Prower, Solomon. Died the first winter.
73 Rigdale, John. Died the first winter.
74 Rigdale, Aliee, wife of John. Died the first winter.
75 *Rogers, Thomas.*
76 *Rogers, Joseph*, son of Thomas.
77 *Samson, Henry.*
78 *Soule, George.*
79 *Standish, Myles.*
80 Standish, Rose, 1st wife of Myles. Died the first winter.
81 Story, Elias. Died the first winter.
82 Thomson, Edward. Died December, 1620.
83 Tilley, Edward. Died the first winter.
84 Tilley, Ann, wife of Edward. Died the first winter.
85 *Tilley, John.*
86 *Tilley*, ———, wife of John.
87 *Tilley, Elizabeth*, daughter of John. Married John Howland.
88 Tinker, Thomas. Died the first winter.
89 Tinker, ———, wife of Thomas. Died the first winter.
90 Tinker, ———, son of Thomas. Died the first winter.
91 Trevore, William. Returned to England.
92 Turner, John. Died the first winter.
93 Turner, ———, son of John. Died the first winter.
94 Turner, ———, son of John. Died the first winter.
95 *Warren, Richard.*
96 *White, William.*

Digitized by Google

97 *White, Susanna*, wife of William.
98 *White, Peregrine*, son of William.
99 *White, Resolved*, son of William.
100 Wilder, Roger. Died the first winter.
101 Williams, Thomas. Died the first winter.
102 *Winslow, Edward*.
103 Winslow, Elizabeth, 1st wife of Edward. Died the first winter.
104 Winslow, Gilbert. Returned to England.

The names in italics are of those from whom only can descent be traced.

It will be seen from this list that forty-nine of them left descendants, and fifty-five left no descendants, or none who can be traced.

Of the forty-nine who left descendants, ten were wives; nine were sons, and six were daughters of other passengers. Eliminating these twenty-five as duplicate ancestors, there remain twenty-four heads of families. For convenience these twenty-four are named below:

Alden, John.
Allerton, Isaac.
Billington, John.
Bradford, William.
Brewster, William.
Brown, Peter.
Chilton, James.
Cooke, Francis.
Doty, Edward.
Eaton, Francis.
Fuller, Edward.
Fuller, Samuel.
Hopkins, Stephen.
Howland, John.
Mullins, William.
Priest, Degory.
Rogers, Thomas.
Samson, Henry.
Soule, George.
Standish, Myles.
Tilley, John.
Warren, Richard.
White, William.
Winslow, Edward.

Of the twenty-four above names, however, there should also be eliminated those of William Mullins and John Tilley, for the reason that each left only a daughter, and each of these daughters married one of the other twenty-four. From the twenty-two then left are descended all persons who are now members of the various State Societies of Mayflower Descendants, and from no other persons will descent be accepted.

An account of the children and grandchildren of these twenty-two passengers may be found in an article contributed by the writer and published in Vols. IV and V of the QUARTERLY.

OLDEST REFORMED CHURCH RECORDS IN PENNSYLVANIA.

1 New Goshenhoppen, Montgomery Co., begun 1731 by Peter Miller.
2 Great Swamp, Lehigh Co., begun 1736 by Goetschius.
3 Egypt, Lehigh Co., begun 1736 by Goetschius.
4 Berne, Berks Co., begun 1736 by Goetschius.
5 Lancaster First Church, Lancaster Co., begun 1736 by Hock.
6 Muddy Creek, Lancaster Co., begun 1743 by Lischy.
7 Brownback's, Chester Co., begun 1743 by Lischy.
8 York Zion's Church Records, York Co., begun 1743 by Lischy.
9 Creertz Creek, York Co., begun 1743 by Lischy.
10 Hains' Record, Berks Co., begun 1746.
11 First Church, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., begun 1747 by Schlatter.
12 Tulpehocken, Berks Co., begun 1748 by Bartholomeus.

WM. J. HINKE, Auburn, N. Y.

HENRY WARD BEECHER ON THE FLAG.

In all the world is there another banner that carries such hope, such grandeur of spirit, such soul-stirring truth, as our dear old American flag? Made by liberty, made for liberty, nourished in its spirit, carried in its service and never, not once, in all the earth, made to stoop to despotism!

Let us twine each thread of the glorious tissues of our country's flag about our heartstrings; and, looking upon our homes and catching the spirit that breathes upon us from the battlefields of our fathers, let us resolve, come weal or woe, we will, in life and in death, now and forever, stand by the Stars and Stripes.

Digitized by Google

DEATH AND LAST RITES FOR CAPT. CHARLES H. BOWKER.

With full military honors, funeral services for Capt. Charles H. Bowker, who was drowned in Roosevelt Lake, Ariz., after saving the life of a woman, September 9, were held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at Arlington National Cemetery, with Rev. Henry Anstadt officiating.

Capt. Bowker was commissioned as a major and placed in command of the field hospital service of the District National Guard before that organization was sent to the Mexican border last year. Capt. Bowker was connected with numerous medical organizations.

According to an authentic report of the accident in which Capt. Bowker lost his life, he went to the rescue of a woman while on a trip in a launch on the lake and succeeded in saving her life. It is thought that the exertion affected his heart and caused him to drown, as he is said to have been an exceptionally good swimmer.

Capt. Bowker was born March 20, 1870, at Lisbon, N. H. He graduated from the Lisbon High School, the new Hampton Academy, the medical department of the National University, the Hahnemann Medical Collage and the George Washington University.

He took post-graduate work at the New York Post-graduate College, New York University and Harvard University.

During his practice of his profession at Berlin, N. H., he was city health officer, county physician and surgeon to Androscoggin Hospital.

He held the following positions in Washington: Surgeon, United States coast and geodetic survey; medical examiner in the Pension Office, associate professor of bacteriology of Howard University, professor of physiology, United States Veterinary College; associate professor of anatomy of George Washington University and professor of pathology, National University.

Capt. Bowker was a member of the New Hampshire Medical Association, the District of Columbia Medical Society, the American Medical Association, Association of Military Surgeons, National Geographic Society, Washington Academy of Science, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Association for the Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis, etc.; Order of Washington, Sons of the American Revolution, National Genealogical Society, Home Club, Monday Evening Club and the Capitol Yacht Club.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Eleanor T. Bowker; his father, Mitchell H. Bowker, and a brother, Edgar M. Bowker, of Wakefield, N. H.

Washington Star, Sept. 25, 1917.

RESOLUTIONS, DEATH OF CAPTAIN CHARLES H. BOWKER

RESOLVED, That by the death of Captain Charles H. Bowker this Society has lost an active, faithful and esteemed member; the poor an earnest friend, and the Nation an efficient officer:

RESOLVED, That The National Genealogical Society extend to Mrs. Bowker their sincere sympathy in her great bereavement:

RESOLVED, That these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Society, and a copy of the same be sent to the bereaved family.

Committee:

Francis A. St. Clair.
Maud B. Morris.
Cora C. Curry.

Washington, D. C., October 6, 1917.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VI WASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1917 No 3

Subscription, per annum	$2.00
April "Revolutionary Number"	1.00
Other single numbers (1917)	.50
Vol. I. Complete	4.00
Vol. II. Complete	2.00
Vol. III. Complete	2.00
Vol. IV. Complete	1.50
Vol. V. Complete	1.25

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

A number of prominent libraries have recently purchased sets of the QUARTERLY, almost exhausting the supply of Vol. 1, No. 1, *The Librarian will be be glad to purchase copies of that issue* at an early date, to complete other files. Libraries and individuals desiring complete sets of our publication should promptly communicate with the Librarian.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES BUILDING —A WAR NECESSITY.

The unprecedented demand for additional space in practically all of the great U. S. Departments at Washington, and throughout the Nation, as well as throughout the embassies and legations abroad, has rendered *imperative the speedy erection of a National Archives Building.* This matter has long been agitated, and numerous organizations and individuals have steadily pressed the matter upon the Congress. The necessity for quick and concerted action *now* is most apparent.

Before the much needed large building can become available immense quantities of very important records must, apparently, be moved from storage buildings (inflammable, and makeshifts at best) to storage buildings, or destroyed according to the varying views of the different public officials, under the general required sanction of the Librarian of Congress. There exists a pressing necessity for immediately available fireproof, safe and suitable storage for large qantities of records which otherwise must be sacrificed to provide badly needed space in which to conduct the ever increasing activities of the war. This is not a theory, it is a constantly growing and insistent fact. It is better to preserve the records in bulk, even, than to sacrifice them.

The omnibus public building Act (Public—No. 432) approved March 4, 1913, took away Square 143, which had been acquired as the site for a National Archives Building, and directed that the large Department of the Interior Building (recently occupied) be erected thereon. It also (Sec. No. 21, of said Act) authorized the construction *somewhere in Washington* of a large fireproof Archives Building "not exceeding the sum of $1,500,000." after the preparation of suitable plans, for which latter action there was appropriated $5,000.00. These plans were prepared and returned by the Public Buildings Commission, etc., to the Supervising Architect, Treasury Department, for amendment showing a more suitable exterior. These amended plans, with a full report, are to be presented to Congress by January 1, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Senate Bill No. 299, 65th Congress, 1st Session, was introduced by Senator Miles Poindexter, who is actively interested in the preservation of the National archives, but this bill yet remains before the Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds. There are points in this bill which seem to be desired by the Government authorities, before further action is taken, and persons and organizations interested in the speedy acquisition of a suitable National Archives Building should urge action early in December upon Senate No. 299, and upon the matters involved in the March 4, 1913, legislation.

Col. Wm. W. Harts, U. S. Army, lately Executive and Dis. Officer Pub. Bldgs. Commission has carefully considered the pressing emergency and has suggested the use of the basement of the stately Lincoln Memorial Building as a temporary, yet safe, storage for the National Archives in the emergency. It might even most appropriately be made a permanent receptacle for the Rebellion and Revolutionary records, without in any manner detracting from the purely memorial and classic structure honoring our martyred Civil War President.

The contractors for the Lincoln Memorial state that the unappropriated basement of this building will provide about 600,000 cu. ft. of dry, fireproof space, and that it could be made available in about three months' time. Otherwise a temporary fireproof structure should, apparently, be authorized by Congress and speedily constructed in Washington. This might be made of cement, iron, etc., and later taken over for storage purposes by the U. S. Army, etc., when the more pretentious National Archives Building can become available. *Quick and concerted action by historians and genealogists throughout the Nation is urged, acting through Senators and Members of Congress.* Action by the Congress is necessary in any successful plan to properly save the archives.

G. M. B.

Mr. Wm. J. Gammon, Hawesville, Ky, is a member of the N. G. S., who has contributed decidedly valuable earliest Kentucky records. The first 131 Wills of Jefferson County, Ky., appear in this issue. He has also forwarded 2,292 earliest Marriages of Jefferson County, Ky., from 1800 to 1826, and they will shortly be published in the QUARTERLY.

Dr. Charles H. Bowker, whose sad death by drowning on September 9, 1917, as noted elsewhere, was National Councillor of the N. G. S. from 1912 to 1917, and was much interested in the activities of the Society. The QUARTERLY extends its deepest sympathy, and that of the Society, to Mrs. Bowker and to the general family.

MARRIAGE OF ELDON CROMWELL LEWIS AND VIRGINIA FAIRFAX GORDON, AUGUST 23, 1917.

A wedding of interest, especially to those of Virginia and Maryland Colonial and Revolutionary stocks, took place Thursday, August 23, at 5 o'clock, P. M., at St. James Episcopal Church, Atlantic City, N. J.

Miss Virginia Fairfax Gordon became Mrs. Eldon Cromwell Lewis. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Smith Gordon, and the groom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Eldon Lewis. The wedding was a quiet one on account of recent deaths in the bride's family. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Dr. Blackford and would have taken place several days earlier, but for a provision of New Jersey Law requiring 72 hours between taking out of license and performance of ceremony.

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis are of Washington, D. C. and will make their future home at Willard Courts Apartment, City. The QUARTERLY extends its congratulations.

REV. ANTHONY JACOB HENKEL.

The Dedicatory Services of the Tablet and Tombstone to the memory of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel and wife, will be held in St. Michael's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., on Sunday, October 28, 1917. This notice has been issued by Mr. Elom O. Henkel, Secretary Henkel Memorial Monument Committee, New Market, Va

This is a celebration of the four hundredth anniversary of Martin Luther, and of the two hundredth anniversary of

Digitized by Google

the coming to America of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel and family. He was the first Lutheran preacher in America and settled at Germantown, Pa.

The Henkel collections of the late Dr. A. Stapleton, have been sent by his family to Miss Cora C. Curry, with the request that she complete Vol. 2, No. 3, of the *Henkel Memorial.*

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

By the Librarian.

Gifts not reported should be called to the attention of the Librarian. Everything intended for the Library should be addressed as follows:

Miss Cora C. Curry, Librarian,
1020 Monroe St., N. W.,
Washington, D. C.

The New York State Library publications received (14) are a great acquisition and highly appreciated, viz:

Ecclesiastical Records of the State of N. Y., six vols., beginning with Aug. 21, 1621.

Military Minutes of the Council of Appointments, four vols., including the Index, (1784-1821).

Council Minutes, 1688-1783, bulletin No. 58.

Supplemental List of List of Marriages, (1684-1783), corrections of previous publications and new matter, being History bulletin No. 1.

Colonial Records, General Entries, Deeds, 1664-5, History bulletin, No. 2.

Early Records of the City and County of Rensselearswyck (Albany), Vol. 2, (July 1, 1678), (Vol. 1 of the last named is particularly desired).

Ryerson Family, compiled and presented by Albert Winslow Ryerson, includes church, family and other private records, as well as from official sources. This is a genealogy and history of the Knickerbocker families of Ryerse, Ryerss, Adriance and Martense as well as the name family. All appear to have settled in America prior to 1650. The descendants from ocean to ocean and of many different names are well indexed in this volume of more than 400 pages of carefully scheduled genealogical data, full of exact information and historic suggestions. It is a good collection, well typed for ready reference.

Parks Families of Connecticut, by Frank Sylvester Parks, presented by Mrs. Parks.

The author indicates the difficulties of the accurate compiler by instancing one birth record of a man now living, which is stated as 1825 in the Church record; as 1827 on the town record, while the man himself is sure that he was born in 1826.

Coats-of-Arms, origin of the name and various spellings, other Park genealogies and some of the English Parke families, as well as a full list of the Parke names under various spellings who fought in the Rev. War recorded herein will be of much service. The book is replete with names of places and the exact dates so necesasary to genealogy.

Messenger and Hendrickson Families, Notes by Morris P. Ferris, a valued contribution by the author, and will be welcomed by researchers and by the families of interest.

Coryell's Ferry in the Revolution, gift of A. B. Dent, presents most attractively little known facts of Bucks Co., Pa. history, and, incidentally, more or less of individuals.

Miss Lillian A. Norton presented a fine collection of magazines, newspapers, etc., together with an excellent lockable bookcase with glass doors, for their keeping, viz:

Journal of American History, 4 years, Vols. I to IV, incl. (1907-1913.)

Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, 4 years, Vols. 41-48, incl. (July, 1912-June, 1916.)

Genealogical Exchange, Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald, Editor, Buffalo, 7 vols. complete. (May, 1904-April, 1911.)

New Hampshire Genealogical Record, (Dover) Vols. 4, No. 1, to Vol. VII, No. 2, (its close). (Vols. 1, 2 and 3 are much desired to complete this file.)

Boston Transcript, Mondays and Wednesdays, genealogical issues, May 1, 1907, to Dec. 27, 1916, incl. (It is hoped that others will add to this valuable file.)

Report of the State Librarian of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Miss Maria F. Bailey has given her files of the N. G. S. QUARTERLY, Vols. I to V, incl., and file of D. A. R. MAGAZINES, 1909 to 1916, incl., for use as exchanges in securing other publications. Miss Bailey also presented OFFICIAL REGISTER OF THE UNITED STATES, 1879.

Miss M. Blanche Magruder presented, through Miss Bailey, the ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 2 Vols., 1913.

CHRONOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA, is another valuable compilation of Orra E. Monette, President of the Sons of the Revolution, California, presented by the author, as was also a second copy of their splendid collection SPIRIT OF PATRIOTISM, THE REVOLUTIONARY AND ANCESTRAL RECORDS issued by the Society, as the Year-book of 1915.

Mr. Willis Milnor Dixon, Librarian of the Sons of the Revolution, California, presented a most interesting CHART OF HIS ANCESTORS, to which he has added an Appendix showing his grandsons.

JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER, 2 Vols., an excellent work by Frank Allaben contains incid ntally considerable genealogical material, especially Vol. 1, which deals with the ancestors.

CATALOGUE OF THE OFFICERS AND GRADUATES OF YALE UNIVERSITY, 1701-1916, and the 1915-1916 OBITUARY RECORD OF YALE GRADUATES presented by the University.

EUGENIC RECORD OFFICE, BULLETIN No. 18, THE INHERITANCE OF STATURE, BY CHARLES B. DAVENPORT.

ILLINOIS IN 1818, compiled and presented by Solon Justus Buck; an instructive work full of historical information.

Descendants of the early settlers will rejoice that the author's questions, "Who were these people who flocked to southern Illinois in such numbers in the last years of the territorial period?" "Where did they come from?" "Why did they leave their former homes and why did they select Illinois for their new homes?" will in a measure shortly be answerable. The Illinois State Historical Society has carefully compiled lists of some 6,020 persons resident in Illinois in 1818, as gathered from Schedules of Census of 1818, poll lists, petitions and other records. It is hoped these may soon be published by the Society.

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, PROCEEDINGS OF THE 64TH ANNUAL MEETING, held Oct., 1916.

Interesting as these proceedings always are, yet, the thought will intrude of the valuable collections of this Society in its Library, that are not available for general information, and of the splendid work that it could do by printing some of them. Genealogists and historians alike would benefit greatly by such publications.

D. A. R. YEARBOOKS are always welcome. Some of the Pennsylvania Chapters in particular have included valuable data of Devolutionary soldiers in these publications. Mrs. J. H. Krom reports the commendable action of the Fort Antis Chapter, Jersey Shore, Pa., in marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried there, with full list of the same.

YEARBOOK OF BELLEFONTE CHAPTER, D. A. R., Mrs. Valentine, (Contains List of Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Center County, Pa.—Valuable).

MAKERS OF AMERICA, 2 vols., gift of the author, Benj. F. Johnson. Opening with Woodrow Wilson, it is interesting to find the name of no other President in the index to these volumes. Mr. Johnson specially says, "Makers of America" are not necessarily "celebrities" in the usual acceptance of the term. The name was given in a wider scope as enabling the compilers to assemble interesting details and data of men who, though statesmen, educators, and financiers, marched in the ranks and comprise the real sinews of the Nation. Here are found other men than those of the so-called "greatest" of the line.

Pamphlets from Mr. Leonard Wilson: GENEALOGY AND BEARING OF COAT-ARMOUR; COMPONENT PARTS OF ACHIEVEMENTS OF ARMS. These are interesting compilations of Mr. Wilson.

THE JOURNAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY. The Library has a complete file of this splendid publication, 1907 to date, with the exception of Vol. 10, No. 2, (Apr.-May-June, 1916), and Vol. 8, No. 4, (Oct.-Nov.-Dec., 1914), which it is hoped some friend may soon contribute.

NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Proceedings, Oct., 1916; Jan., Apr. and July, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Biennial Reports:

KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1914-1916. 20th Report.

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1915-1916. 19th Report.

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION, 1914-1916. 6th Report.

ARKANSAS PIONEERS, FALL NUMBER FOR 1916, gift of Mrs. Frank Tomlinson.

HISTORICAL JOURNAL OF THE MOORE FAMILY, Apr., 1916, and THE COLLECTOR, New York, Feb., 1917, from A. B. Dent.

MAGAZINES: *Daughters of the American Revolution Monthly,* Jan. to Sept., 1917, inclusive.

Indiana Magazine of History, Dec., 1916; Mch. and June, 1917.

Kentucky State Historical Society, Register, Jan. and May, 1917.

Liberty Bell, August, 1916, July, 1917, Sons of Revolution, California.

Maryland Historical Society Magazine, Dec., 1916, March and June, 1917.

Illinois State Historical Society, Journal, April, July and Oct., 1916.

Genealogy, monthly, edited by Wm. M. Clemens, Oct., Nov., Dec., 1916; Jan. to Aug., 1917, inclusive. Commencing with its Feb., 1917, issue it devotes each issue to some one family in particular, but always includes other genealogical data. During these months Greene Marriages in Rhode Island; Harrison Family; Wright, Logan, Cooper, and Boone families have been special numbers. This innovation is appreciated.

Minnesota History Bulletin, August and November, 1916; Feb. and May, 1917.

North Carolina Booklet, Jan., Apr. and July, 1917.

New England Historic and Genealogical Register, Jan., Apr. and July, 1917, and Supplement to April, (Proceedings).

Ohio Archeological and Historical Quarterly, Oct., 1916; Jan., Apr. and July, 1917.

Tennessee Historical Magazine, Dec., 1916; March and June, 1917.

William and Mary College Quarterly, Jan., Apr. and July, 1917.

Missouri Historical Review, Oct., 1916; Jan., Apr. and July, 1917.

Newport, R. I., Historical Society, Bulletins Nos. 15, 16, 19, 20, 22 and 23.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, CARLISLE, CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA.

Copied by Miss Mary C. Oursler, Washington, D. C.

Robert Irvine, born Sept. 21, A. D. 1781; died August 22 A. D. 1864.

Eleanor, wife of Robert Irvine, born Jan. 26, 1781; died Aug. 29, 1854.

In memory of David King, who departed this life the 11th July, 1823, in the 84th year of his age.

In memory of Jane King, who departed this life the 17th of May, 1820, in the 76th year of her age.

In memory of Robert Miller who departed this life Nov. 10th, 1795, in the 73d year of his age.

In memory of Elizabeth Miller, wife of Robert Miller, who departed this life 12th Sept., 1799, aged 70 years.

Captain William Miller, who departed this life Jan. 22d, 1781, in the 25th year of his age.

Here lies the body of James Moore who departed this life June ye 18th, 1767. Born Mar. 17—Aged 72 years.

In memory of William Moore, Esquire, who departed this life the 31st Aug., 1804, in the 75th year of his age.

Molly Pitcher.

In this quaint old cemetery in the Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania, surrounded by ancient houses of the Revolutionary period, stands the splendid monument erected by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, June 28, 1916, in memory of this heroine of the Continental Army.

There are two tablets, one on either side of the State arms. Above, in heroic mould stands Molly Pitcher, with ramrod in hand, the personification of health and vigor. Facing the main driveway are two tablets, one of which shows Molly giving drink to a wounded soldier.

Digitized by Google

The other depicts the woman in the act of firing a cannon.

At the rear, the tablet to the left reads as follows:

"Mary Ludwig ('Molly Pitcher,' Daughter of John Ludwig, Born October 13, 1744, Died January 22, 1832. Married John Hays 1769. John Hays Enlisted December 1, 1775, in Proctor's First Pennsylvania Artillery. Re-enlisted January 1, 1777.

"Sergeant John Hays was wounded at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

"Mary Ludwig Hays ('Molly Pitcher') returned to Carlisle, Pa., with her wounded husband, and after his death she married Sergeant George McKolly (or McCauley.)

"She died January 22, 1832, and was buried with military honors. The Pennsylvania Assembly 1821-1822 granted a pension to Molly McKolley (or McCauley) for services rendered. This monument erected by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, June 28, 1916."

The other tablet bears this inscription:

"Mary Ludwig Hays ('Molly Pitcher') accompanied her husband during his services in the Continental Army, and rendered valuable service in the capacity of an army nurse, and by reason of her many acts of kindness became known throughout the army from the oft-repeated expression, 'Here comes Molly and her pitcher,' as 'Molly Pitcher.'

"At the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, Sergeant John Hays was severely wounded, and as he fell to the ground, Molly sprang to the cannon he had been serving, which cannon had been ordered to the rear, but before the gun could be withdrawn she had taken her husband's place and rendered such valiant service that General George Washington, after the battle, thanked her personally for her bravery and heroic action."

The inscription concludes with Sarah Woods Parkinson's poem:

O'er Monmouth's field of carnage drear,
With cooling drink and words of cheer
A woman passed who knew no fear—
The wife of Hays, the gunner.

With ramrod from her husband's hand
Beside his gun she took her stand
And helped to wrest our well-loved land
From England's tyrant king.

From the ranks this woman came,
By the cannon won her fame;
'Tis true, she could not write her name
But freedom's hand hath carved it.
Shall we then criticize her ways?
Nay, rather give her well-earned praise,
Then doff our caps and voices raise
In cheers for Molly Pitcher."

To the rear of the imposing monument stands a simple slab, the original monument, with this inscription:

MOLLY McCAULEY,
Renowned in History as
MOLLY PITCHER,
The Heroine of Monmouth,
Died January, 1832.
Erected by the Citizens of
Cumberland County,
July 4, 1876.

In memory of Catherine Ross, Relict of James Ross LL. D., who departed this life, Dec. 1, A. D. 1846, aged 82 years.

In memory of James Ross, LL. D., who departed this life in Philadelphia, July 6, 1827, aged 84 years.

George Stevenson, LL. D., died July 13, 1783, aged 65 years.

Mary Stevenson, died Oct. 15, 1791, aged 63 years.

Doctor George Stevenson, son of the above named George and Mary Stevenson. Died May 8, 1829, at Wilmington, Del. Aged 70 years.

Served with distinction at the Battle of Brandywine, Lieut. in the 1st Pa. Regt., and afterwards until close of the war as a Surgeon in the Continental army, and was one of the original members and founders of the Society of Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

"He that careth not whence he cometh, careth little whither he goeth."

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VI JANUARY, 1918 No. 4

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY (THEN VIRGINIA), SEPTEMBER, 1783, TO JUNE, 1813.

By William J. Gammon, Hawesville, Ky., (Continued from page 55).

68. KIRBY, Samuel; Mar. 27, 1795: Miss Nancy Earickson to be maintained out of my estate so long as she shall remain single; also to have a lot in Louisville; dau. Nelly, son Jas. to have other property; Miss Earickson & Jas. Sneed to be their guardians.
Wit: Michael Lacassagne; Reuben Eastin, Ga. J. Johnston, Evan Williams.

69. KENNISON, Stephen W., Starting on a Campaign, may never return; no date; Prob. May 11, 1813; bro. Jos. to have a horse; John Rice, son of my sister to have a horse; Jos. Plasters, son of sister to have a horse; Sally Ann Rice to have a lot in Louisville; two sisters, Eliza and Nancy, to have a negro; parents yet living. Execs: Abner Fields, Jas. Earickson.
Wit: Gabriel Fields, Jas. Farnsley, Wm. Earickson.

70. LEATHERMAN, Christian; Aug. 16, 1786—Sept. 5, 1786; 5 sons, John, Daniel, Samuel, Peter, David to have 1,500 acres on Ky. river; wife, Julianna to have 70 acres bought by me and my father from Wm. Pope; unborn child mentioned; schooling of children mentioned. Exec: My father, Christian Leatherman.
Wit: Wm. Pope, Wm. Payne, Asahel Linn.

71. LEMEN, Robt., Sept. 9, 1786—Feb. 7, 1792; father & mother, Robt. & Isabella Lemen to have land on Brashears Ck, 220 acres; bro. & sis., John, Samuel, Lucy Newland, Isabella Cox, & niece Jean Stevenson to have 2 lbs. each. Exec.: Jacob Newland, my bro.-in-law.

72. LACASSAGNE, Michael, of Louisville; July 9, 1796—Oct. 1797; 4,000 acres on Bear Ck., branch of Green River, 2,000 acres on Bacon Ck., 300 acres in Bourbon Co., which I authorize Eli Williams, of Hagerstown, Md., to sell; to Robt. K. Moore my two mulatto chil., in trust for use of Mrs. Eliz. McClelland, also two lots in Louisville; also to Robt. K. Moore, 600 acres in Ill. grant; 500 acres in Ill. grant to John Walker, Sr., if he should die, the government to use the land to educate children of poor parents; to Jas. Beauvais, 200 acres in the Ill. grant; sis. Jenny Lacassagne of Republic of France to have 500 acres in the Ill. grant; to Jas. Cox, of the West-

Digitized by Google

ern Territory, 200 acres in the Ill. grant; also 200 acres in Ill. grant to Cornelius Beatty, of Lexington; Robt. K. Moore to have also house and lots in Louisville; mulatto chil. Lucy & Chas. to have freedom at age of 25; Chas. Clark (negro) 100 acres in the Ill. grant; to Stephen Ormsby, the watch which he gave me, library also; to Mrs. Eliz. McClelland, 50 lbs. All money after debts paid to go to Robt. K. Moore, Jas. Beauvais, John Thruston, my sister, and Ben Sebastian. Picture I now have of John Holkes, Sr., to be sent to him by my Exec.; directs that he be buried in Richmond (does not say whether Ky. or Va., likely Va.), and a well-built brick house to be erected over his grave, if he does not die so far away from Richmond as to make it impossible. Execs: Stephen Ormsby, Robt. K. Moore, Cornelius Beatty, St. Jas. Beauvais, John Thruston, John Thompson, Ben Sebastain, Walter Warfield.

73. LEATHERMAN, Frederick; (oral) July 8, 1812—Aug. 10, 1812; wife Peggy to have one-third, unborn child to have two-thirds of his estate; if they die, then my youngest bros. Jacob and John to have estate; testimony heard by Peter Shrote, Geo. Frederick, John Miller, at the request of Michael Leatherman.

74. LINN, Asahel, of Louisville; Nov. 25, 1805—Mar. 4, 1806; weak & sick; wife Nancy, one-third of real estate, & slaves; chil., Polly, Lewis, Wm., under age, all. Execs: Matthew B. Whitlock, Worden Pope.

Wit.: Nancy Dodge, Henry Churchill, Warden (or Worden) Pope.

74½. LINN, Wm., of Kentucky Co., Va., July 8, 1780—Apr. 3, 1781; youngest dau. Ann Linn to have planta. where I live; wife Letitia; oldest son Wm. 1,000 acres below mouth of Miama River; son Asahel 330 acres & one-third of Blue Lick; son Ben 1,000 acres adj. Wm.; dau. Theodotia Linn and dau. Lavina (?) Anna Linn, 1,000 acres adj. their brothers'; dau. Rachel Linn to have 600 acres on Harrods Creek; mentions if two daus. Theodotia & Lavina (?) "Return from the Indians to have this land, if they do not return, land to be divided among my sons"; John & Josey Linn mentioned as chil. of Rachel; "My four friends Jas. & Samuel Kibby, John & Ben Earickson, to have 1,200 acres below the mouth of the Miami."

Wit: Chas. Locke, Sanford Edwards, Thornton McCarty.

75. LITER, Harris; Jan. 8, 1810—Mar. 12, 1810; wife Eliz., chil.; dau. Barbara a saddle; dau. Sarah $150; son Jonas $150; son Jonathan $150; all under age; grandson David Beatty; son Henry 50 acres land; John Beatty, mentioned as "My former son-in-law"; dau. Magdalena to have my large German Bible; Magdalena Burt, wife of Amasa Burt.

Wit: Jas. Bate, Wm. Aylett Booth, John Rogan.

76. LUCKETT, John M., Dec. 13, 1804—Jan. 7, 1805; bro. Wm. M. a horse & saddle; real. per. estate to be sold to pay debts; sis. Eliza N. Luckett my watch; bros. Philip, Samuel N., Wm., Craven, sis. Polly and his mother all mentioned.

77. McMICHAEL, James, weak and sick, Jan. 30, 1805, no date of probate; wife Eleanor to have stock and furniture; son John.

Wit: Geo. Pomeroy, Jos. Dunbar, Nicholas Buckner.

78. McMannis, John, a farmer, July 28, 1804—Oct. 2, 1805; wife Ann, sons John, George, Jas., each to have 50 lbs.; dau. Margaret Morgan 50 lbs.; step dau. Ruth Williamson 50 lbs.; step sons Geo. & Moses Williamson a cow. Exec. Wm. Welch.

Digitized by Google

Wit: Thos. Stafford, Geo. Bishop, Richard Mills.

79. MARDERS, Rowley, advanced in age and somewhat feeble, Apr. 15, 1803—Feb. 6, 1814; wife Eliz. all prop. real and pers.; dau. Nancy Poulter a negro; son Nathan, sons Rowley, Abner, Wm., daus. Lucy, Linny, all to have each a negro; Exec. Wm. Chambers.

Wit: Francis R. Slaughter, Wm. Poulter, Jacob Fine, Mary White.

80. MASON, Thomas, May 20, 1812—Aug. 10, 1812; dau. Harriett, under 18 to have a negro and $1,000; distillery owned by me and Samuel Watson to be sold; wife Sarah.

Wit: David Booker, Wm. Watson, B. A. S. Hobbs.

81. MERRIWETHER, David Wood, in poor health, Dec. 7, 1794—Aug. 4, 1795; Robt. K. Moore, indebt to me, 150 lbs.; wife Mary, home to be bought for her by exec.; son Henry Wood Merri. and other chil. under age. Exec. "Friends" Wm. & Jas. Merriwether, Jno. Hughes.

Wit: Mary Merriwether, Jasper Anderson, Ed Vaughn, John Hughes.

82. MERRIWETHER, Patty, Oct. 14, 1801—Oct. 20, 1801; dau. Ann Hughes to have a negro; sons Wm. & Valentine, & sons-in-law John Hughes & James Merriwether to have the stock; six chil. of my son, David Wood Merriwether, dec., to have negroes; chil. of my dau., Polly Merriwether, dec., 1 shilling; chil. of my dau., Elizabeth Merriwether, dec., 1 shilling; only child of my dau., Mildred Mitchell, dec.; above grand-chil. to have no more by request of my husband.

Wit: Robt. K. Moore, C. Prince.

83. MERRIWETHER, Wm., Sr., Oct. 26, 1790—Feb. 1, 1791; wife Patty, home planta., 285 acres; son Wm. to have planta. bought of A. S. Dandridge after wife's death; son Valentine to have 203 acres, part of home planta.; son-in-law Jas. Merriwether to have 100 acres where he lives, which I bought of Nicholas Merriwether on south fork of Bear Grass Creek; son David Wood Merri., and son-in-law Jno. Hughes to have negroes; mentions grand-chil.

Wit: John Clark, Geo. R. Clark, A. Churchill, Henry Churchill.

84. MOORE, James Francis, July 18, 1807—Jan. 8, 1810; affirms that he was married to his wife Elizabeth to disprove doubts about it; dau., Elizabeth Pendergrass, by 1st marriage (wife of Jesse Pend.); daus. Cassandra Miller and Zeruah Jones; and son Hector Moore; Hector farms to his wife; son Nimrod, son-in-law Jno. Jones.

Wit: J. H. Davis, Ann Davis, Worden Pope, Levi Tyler, Preley Ross, Wm. Jones, Jas. D. Breckenridge, Craven P. Lenhite, Jas. Denny, John Evans, Jas. Ferguson.

85. MORGAN, David, Aug. 8, 1792—May 6, 1794; sick & weak; wife Eliz. to have property in Louisville, and all stock.

Wit: Jas. Patten, Samuel Kirby, Evan Williams.

86. MORGAN, Elizabeth of Louisville; Morgan Morgan and David Morgan, sons of my late husband's brother Nathaniel, house & lot where I live; Morgan Morgan under 18; to Nathaniel Morgan and his sisters, Eliz., Emmons and Peggy Tyson, 50 lbs. Penn. money; to Nathaniel the clothes of my late husband, and "his bro. David," my sisters Mary Stinson, widow, Sidney Dougherty, wid. of Moses to have bed and furnit.; Ben Tyson & Jas. S. Prather (son of Thomas) and Worden Pope to have my right to 700 acres bought of Jacob Yoder; the remain. of estate to go to John, Jas., Wm. Francis, Mary, Betsey, Peggy MacConnel, chil. of my bro. Jas. MacConnell; also to Jas., Robt., Wm., Pat-

Digitized by Google

sey, Mary Rankin MacC., chil. of my bro., Wm. MacC, and to John, Jas., and Peggy Dougherty, chil. of my sis., Sidney Dough., and to Thos. Stinson, son of my sis., Mary Stinson. Exec. Worden Pope, Thos. Prather, Ben Tyson.
Wit: John Collins.
Dec. 22, 1801—Jan. 7, 1802.

87. MYRTLE, John (spelled also Mertle, Murtle), July 27, 1801, no probate date; wife Phebe, mentions chil. to be reared and supported.

88. NEAL, Thomas, Oct. 2, 1790—Jan. 4, 1791; ("Starting on a Campaign against the Indians and God may never permit me to return, yet well"; wife Elizabeth to have prop.; to chil. after her death.
Wit: Richard Abbott, John Huckleberry.

89. NICHOLAS, Dr. John of Middletown, Jefferson Co., Ky., in extreme bad health; Feb. 8, 1809—Sept. 11, 1809; undivided part for me, of my father's estate to be divid. between my 3 sis., Mary, Matilda, Sarah Ann Jefferies Nicholas; Library of Medical & Historical books to be kept for my bro., Wm. C., but now he shows no disposition to study. Exec. Martin Brengman, Francis Taylor.

90. OGLESBY, Richard, Aug. 17, 1798—Mar. 5, 1799; wife Nancy to have real est., "last chil., Jesse, Washington, Frederick Ware Oglesby, Matilda, Richard, Woodford, Rachel, Jacob, and Willis Oglesby." Exec. Jos. & Nancy Oglesby.

91. OLDHAM, Wm., Sept. 13, 1791—Dec. 6, 1791; wife Penelope, land on Chenoweth Run; chil., 4, John, Richard, Abigail and Wm., to have 400 acres near Bullitts Lick; to Elizabeth Homes, 400 acres on Bullitts Lick. Exec. Richard Anderson, Richard Taylor.

92. PAUL, Peter, Aug. 3, 1784—Nov. —, 1784; son John 200 — on Buckskin, adj. land sold to my father; wife Eunice to have other land & stock.

93. PARISH, John, June 5, 1802—Dec. 3, 1804; wife Easter to have all estate; dau. Nelly Holt, daus. Becky Mason, Leah Costen, Sarah Dickinson, Charlotte Reed, 1 shil. and no more; sons Richard & Hezekiah all land after death of wife; grand-son Jas. Holt a cow at ten yrs.
Wit: Jas. Moore, Thos Moore, Chas. Sherman.

94. PARSLEY, George, ill, Oct. 27, 1804—Nov. 6, 1804; son Wm. $30; dau Susannah a bed; mentions chil. besides ones above, no names. Exec. Wm. Farquan.
Wit: Wm. Hawthron, John Wallace, Wm. E. Wells.

95. PENN, Cloe, July 22, 1812—May 10, 1813; negro Nell to be free, money to be put in trust to provide for her when old. Exec. John L. Moore.
Wit: Jas. Blair, Jas. Moore, Rachel Moore.

96. PERRY, Noble, late of Louisville (died in Louisville); (oral) Aug. 14, 1809; at his last ill. at house of John Hinkle.
Wit: Andrew Hite, Wm. Dougherty, John McBain, Jacob Getz.

97. PLUMMER, Jeremiah, Aug. 15, 1809—Dec. 11, 1809; wife Ann, sons John, Chas., grand-son Jitson Taylor, daus. Ann Williams, Patty Cook, Darkey Plummer, Ellinor Tune (?), son Wm. and Zepheniah.
Wit: Wm. Aylett Booth, Samuel Calaway, J. Hite.

98. PRICE, Meredith, Dec. 1, 1783—Apr., 1784; wife Eliz. to use prop. to educate & support their chil. Exec. John Ford, Wm. Pope, Jas. Patten, Ben Pope, Wm. Oldham.

99. SEATON, Rodman, weak in body, Jan. 4, 1804—Dec. 2, 1805; wife Mary, oldest son Thos. Curry Seaton to have land where I live; youngest son Kener Seaton; oldest dau. Sarah Seaton, money; next dau. Bettie Keener Seaton, money; chil. under age

Digitized by Google

mentioned. Exec. Reuben Smith, John Asher.
Wit: Jas. Mundle, Kenner Seaton (spelled Kener and Kenner) Andrew Mundle.

100. PRINCE, Silvanus, weak; Apr. 26, 1808—July 11, 1808; to wife Ann all prop., after her death to son Thos.; dau. Ann Allison; Mary Ross, Rebecca Wells, chil. of my son Edward; nieces Ann & Catherine Earickson; sons John, Wm., Edward, and Albertus $1 each, as they have received their share. Exec. Wm. Allison.
Wit: Edward Jones, Nicholas Stowers, Ramsey (?) Kendall, Thos. Prince.

101. QUERTERMOUS, James, weak, Apr. 28, 1803—Mar 13. 1809; wife Elizabeth to have one-third of farm, and 3 negroes; son Elisha to have farm on which he lives; grand-son Thos. Wilson; dau. Nancy to have the land on which she and the doctor live; son Jas. to have two-thirds of land where I now live; dau. Rhoda Saunders to have land on Bullskin, laid off by John G. Moore.
Wit: John G. Moore, Jas. Robb, Learn Cooper.

102. REAGER, Jacob, sick, Mar. 15, 1790—June 1, 1790; son-in-law Edward Colgahoon to have 320 acres on Goose Ck., and is to pay to the estate of my father (late) a debt due from me; my stepdau. Nancy Colgahoon, to have all land located for me by Zephaniah & Reuben Blackford on Pocatello & Fish Creeks, 700 acres & lots in Louisville; wife Elizabeth 10-acre lot adj. Louisville; Sally Colgahoon, sis. of Nancy, to have land as compensation for what I owe her on her father's estate; "My four children, Henry, Sally, Maria, Jacob, son Henry to have house and lot in Louisville, where I now live; 150 acres in Ill. grant; son Jacob 500 acres in Ill. grant; "my dau. Sally" (seems not to be Sally Colgahoon) a lot in Louisville adj. Evan Williams. Exec. Col. Richard Anderson, Major Wm. Croghan.

103. REED, Henry of Louisville, merchant; Sept. 11, 1793—Apr., 1794; Eleanor Elliott, Martha Patton, Elizabeth Wise of Louisville to have 150 lbs. each; bro. Jas. Reed of Co. Denny, Ireland, if he is dead to my children; one-fourth of estate to go to son Jas., Eleanor Elliott, son Henry, Martha Patton, if my bro. Jas. of Ireland is dead; son Robt. and Elizabeth Wise to have parts also. Exec. Geo. Wallace of Pittsburg, Andrew Kennedy of Philadelphia.
Wit: Thos. Boys, Bartholomew M. Shane, Jas. McNutt.

104. RHODES, Wm., of Louisville, Jan. 27, 1801—Feb. 3, 1803; weak; wife Sarah all my estate.
Wit: Jas. Patton, Sam Vail, John Blanchard.

105. ROYE, Jesse, weak & sick, Sept. 17, 1804—Oct. 1, 1804; gives all to his sisters. Exec. Jonathan Nixon, Henry Evinger.
Wit: John Miller John Funk, Wm. Coons.

106. SEATON, Houson K. B., late of Frederick Co., Va., now of Louisville, weak in body; Feb. 19, 1803—May 2, 1803; wife & chil. to have estate here and elsewhere; mentions lots in Wainsburg, Green Co., Penn., wife Sarah. Exec. Sarah Kennon, Kener Seaton, Wm. F. Simral, Alexander Fulmire, John Rose.

107. SIMCO, Simeon (sick); Mar. 11, 1813—May 10, 1813; $500 for land to be bought for wife, Eliz.; name of wife also given as Eliza; 4 chil., Germain, Richard, Sally, Rosetto, one unborn. Exec. Isaac Whayne.
Wit: A. Slaughter, Walker Prewitt, Wm. Dubberly.

108. SHAKE, Christopher, Nov. 8, 1802—Oct. 3, 1803; wife Eliz. all land; chil. under age, each a horse; son Geo., dau. Katie.
Wit: Adam & Jacob Shreader, Jonathan Thomas.

Digitized by Google

109. SLAUGHTER, Cadwallader, Jan. 22, 1798—Mar. 6, 1798; sons, Ed. Presley, Francis R, to have my land; sons-in-law Chas. Morehead, John Churchill have received their parts.
Wit: Benoni Dement, Wm. Sullivan, Daniel Donohue.

110. STEWART, John (sick), Sept. 25, 1805—Nov. 4, 1805; wife Eliz. to live on planta. where I now live; chil. to be educated; sons Isaac, Jas., Willis, John (under age) to have a bond for 100 acres in Scioto Co. (which is in Ohio, op. Greenup Co., Ky.).
Wit: John Miller, John Kelly.

111. STEWART, Stephen, weak in body; no date, probated May 11, 1812; son Jas. Harvery Stewart to have my planta. adj. Thos. Downs, Jas. Stewart, and Wm. Goodwin, chil. Priscilla, Jas. H. Cincha.
Wit: Jas. Stewart, Wm. Goodwin.

112. STUART, James, in health, but entering a campaign against the Indians, in defense of our country; Sept. 16, 1791—Feb. 7, 1792; gives all to Thos. Richey, beloved friend.
Wit: Wm. Prince, David Standiford.

113. STROUD, Joseph; (oral noncupative); Feb. 27, 1813—March, 1813; at his home near mouth of Bear Grass Ck.; Wit: Lorena Growans; mentions a child whom he had lost; mentions that his father may try to claim some of his estate, but all to go to his wife, Polly.
Wit: Ga. J. Johnston, Justice of Peace, Frances C. Moss.

114. TAYLOR, James; in good health; Sept. 3, 1807—June 13, 1808; son Jas. to have land where he lives; son John Gibson Taylor to have land where I live, 460 acres; Nathaniel P., under age, my son, to be educated, to have negroes and 600 lbs; dau. Elizabeth Pendleton to have land; dau. Mary Barbour & dau. Ann P. Crutchfield to have 50 acres; son to give a deed to Adam Schreader for 104 acres sold to him; bros. Edward and Fr. Taylor, Wm. Taylor, partners in land holdings.
Wit: Richard Barbour, Richard Taylor.

115. TENNANT, Hugh, of Caroline Co., Va.; May 10, 1798—Aug. 7, 1798; at present weak and sick, and in Ky.; bro. Washington to have all land here in Ky.; sis. Lucy and Sally Tennant and sis. Dolly Ellis to and my mother to have all the remainder of my estate; bro. John is exec.
Wit: Presley Thornton, Rice Parker, Richard Taylor, Colby H. Taylor, Anderson Watkins.

116. THOMPSON, Benaja (?), sick and weak; Oct. 20, 1799—Apr., 1800; wife Drusilla to have furniture, etc.; oldest dau. Eliz. Ford, next oldest dau. Sarah Shaw, oldest son, Robt., 10 shil. each; Nancy Walker to have 10 shil.; two youngest chil., dau. Jane, son Wm. Exec. Jesse Ford.
Wit: John Care, John Huckleberry, John Piersol.

117. THRUSTON, John, Jan. 18, 1802—Mar. 1, 1802; wife Eliz. to have negroes; chil. under age to be educated; wife Eliz. to have also chariot and horses; son-in-law Thos. January to have money from farm where I now live; ex. to buy 150 acres near Lexington for my wife, or in Jeff. Co., if she chooses; daus. Elizabeth Taylor, Catherine and Fannie Badello Thruston 3,500-acre lots in Ill. grant, also 1,000 acres on the Ohio & Little Sandy rivers; above Ill. grant deed by John Buckner and Chas. Thruston; 5 sons mentioned; Thos. Whiting, Chas., Alfred, Louis Falkland, and Algenot ? Thruston; Thos. & Chas. under 21, dau. Mary B., wife of Thos. January, 500 acres on Green River; out of a tract conveyed to John Buckner and Chas. Thruston by my father, Chas. Wynn (?) Thruston; mentions

Digitized by Google

Chas. Cary who lives with me to have 100 acres on Green riv.; mentions bro. Buckner Thruston. Exec. Alexander S. Bullitt, Buckner Thruston, Edmund H. Taylor.
Wit: Fort Cosby, John Collins, John Fipps, Rowland Fipps.

118. TODD, Samuel; no date, prob., Oct. 12, 1812; late of Clay Co., Ky.; weak; son John, son-in-law, John Craig, son-in-law Thos. Crawford, wife Jean.
Wit: Enoch Magruder, John Stonestreet, Wm. Edwards.

119. TRANT, Philip, Oct. 9, 1784—Feb., 1785; all prop. to John Moylan of Philadelphia. Exec. Richard C. Anderson, Patrick Joyes.
Wit: Wm. Johnston, Walter Davis, Wm. Orr.

120. TULEY, Chas.; no date, prob, Mar., 1787; real estate to be kept until chil. marry; wife mentioned. Exec. Alexander Breckenridge, John Tuley, Jr.
Wit: Wm. & Nathaniel Floyd.

121. TURPIN, Richard, a soldier in Ill. regiment; sick and weak; Mar. 30, 1780—Nov. 5, 1780; bro. Henry to have all real and per. prop. in N. & S. Carolinas; bros. Thos. & Jeremiah to have remainder in Va., and elsewhere.
Wit: Geo. & Peter Shepherd.

122. VAUGHN, Andrew, Jr., Aug. 16, 1784—Nov., 1784; all prop. to father, Andrew Vaughn.

123. WATSON, Wm., July 1, 1789—Feb. 1, 1791; Isaac Newland, infant son of Jacob Newland of Jefferson Co., to have a horse; my mother, Evan Watson, of New Castle Co., Delaware, to have all my property; bro. Thos. mentioned; youngest sis. Margaret Watson. Exec. Jacob Newland.
Wit: Wm. & Samuel Shannon, Henry McWead (?).

124. WATTS, James, in good health; Apr. 3, 1795—May 5, 1795; bro. John to have $300 and land I bought of John Vaughn; sister's son Jas. Lowry to have a watch. Exec. Evan Williams, John Porter.
Wit: Ga. J. Johnston, Jos. Wade, Robt. George, John Irwin, Stephen Blackwell.

125. WELLS, Wm., now of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Territory; Jan. 17, 1810—Dec. 14, 1812; all real and per. prop. to wife and 5 chil.; chil. by my former wife Anna, Rebecca, Wm. Wayne Wells, Polly Wells; son Samuel Geiger Wells by my present wife, and any yet unborn; bros. Samuel & Yelverton P. Wells, exec. and guardians.

126. WHITLOCK, Capt. Nathaniel Bacon, late of Louisville, now deceased; died Dec. 12, 1809, in Louisville. He said to David Wade & Levi Taylor last Oct. that his bro. George was to have all his prop., including my son, Geo., who is to be educated; Jan. 6, 1810.

127. WRIGHT, Samuel; Dec. 30, 1811—June 8, 1812; weak and sick; wife Peggy to have 100 acres where I live, bought of John Hardin; chil. of my 1st wife, Sally, Harvey to have $25, Wm. and Richard, $1 each, and Zephaniah a horse; mentions 2 sons by Peggy, present wife; daus. Nancy, Peggy Wright, son Robt., money, uncertain by which wife the latter were.

128. WOODBERRY, John, Feb. 13, 1787—Aug. 11, 1787; in the 1st American Regiment of soldiers under Capt. David Segler; weak and sick; all my pay to Patrick Mackerson.
Wit: Stephen Richards, Robt. George, Griffin Taylor.

139. YENOWINE, Leonard, Dec. 26, 1806—Mar. 2, 1807; wife Margaret to have living from farm where I live; son Peter to have 209 lbs.; son Jacob to have planta. where I live; daus. Betsey, Christina, Margaret, Madlena Yenowine to have, 1st two 50 lbs, others 5 lbs. each; dau. Kathicina, money; son

Digitized by Google

John farm I bought of Mr. Irion on on Harrods Ck; sons Geo. Leonard, Frederick to have farm where they live; 5 daus. mentioned; written in both German and English; German translated by John Miller.
Wit: Geo. & John Evinger, and Henry Evinger.

130. YOUNG, Andrew; Oct. 7, 1811—June 8, 1812; in low health; wife Martha to have farm where I live; son Wm. had his share; sons Andrew and Walter farm where they live; dau. Margaret to have furniture.
Wit: John & Henry Smith, Jas. McKeag.

ALPHABETIC LIST OF PERSONS MENTIONED IN WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY., WHICH ARE NOT THE SAME AS THE NAME OF THE TESTATOR.

The numerals following each name, refer to the number of each will, in which the name is found.

Abbott, Richard, 88
Adams, Aylie, 19
Adams, Jacob, 19
Adams, Elenor, 19
Adams,Noah, 19
Adams, Wilat ?, 19
Aerhert, Philip, 41
Allison, Ann, 100
Allison, Wm., 100
Anderson, Jas., 60
Anderson, Jasper, 81
Anderson, Richard C., 25, 41 54, 91, 102, 119
Applegate, Jos., 61
Archer, Joshua, 61
Ashby, Daniel, 53
Asher, John, 99
Baldwin, Elizabeth, 3
Barbour, Mary, 114
Barbour, Richard, 114
Barnes, Abraham, 41
Basque, Mrs. Edward, 56
Bate, all in 7
Bate, John, 75
Bates, John, 16
Batman, John, 53
Beard, Wm. ?
Beatty, Cornelius, 72
Beatty, David, 75
Beatty John, 75
Beauvais, St. Jas., 72
Bishop, Geo., 78
Blackford, Reuben, 102
Blackford, Zephenlah, 102
Blackwell, Sally and Jas., 23
Blackwell, Stephen, 124
Blair, Jas., 95
Blanchard, John, 104
Bochin, Samuel, 42
Bohannan, all, 14
Booker, David, 80
Boon, Martha, 19
Boon, Rebecca, 19
Boone, Jonathan, 48
Bostwick, Truman, 67
Booth, Wm. Aylie, 75, 97
Boyd, Thos., 103
Bowman, John, 53
Breckenridge, Jas. D., 84
Breckenridge, John, 33
Breckenridge, Robt, 62 11, 54
Breckenridge, Alexander, 120
Brengman, Martha, 89
Bridaford, Hartlett, 55
Brown, Edward W., 32
Brown, John, 22, 42, 49
Brown, Samuel, 21
Brunner, Jos., 2
Brunner, Peter, 2
Buckner, Haley, 17
Buckner, John, 117
Buckner, Nicholas, 77
Bullitt, Col. Alex. S., 117, 21 23
Bullitt, Prescilla, 22
Burt, Amasa, 75
Burt, Magdalena, 75
Calaway, Samuel, 97
Campbell, John, 36
Campbell, Robt, 36
Care, John, 116
Carmalcle, Jas., 27
Cary, Chas, 117
Castleman, Lewis, 58
Chambers, Wm., 79
Churchill, A., 83
Churchill, Henry, 74, 83
Churchill, John, 109
Clark, Geo. Rogers, 12, 25, 83
Clark, Ludlow, 67
Clark, John, 83
Clark, Maston G., 25
Coats, Hezeklah, 16
Cocke, Sally, 30
Coleman, Henry, 24
Corgahoon, Edward, 102
Colgahoon, Nancy, 102
Colgahoon, Sally, 102
Collett, Jos., 4
Collins, John, 86, 117
Condit, Timothy, 54
Cook, Patty, 97
Coons, Wm., 105
Cooper, Eleanor, 46
Cooper, Learn, 101
Cosby, Fort, 117
Costen, Leah, 93
Covington, Able, 44
Cowles, Jas. M., 22
Cox, Isabella, 71
Cox, Jas., 72
Craig, John, 118
Crawford, Thos., 118
Croghan, Major, 102
Croghan, Wm., 25
Crutchfield, Ann P., 114
Dandridge, A. S., 83
Daniel, Martin, 40
Davis, Ann, 84
Davis, Charity, 19
Davis, Elizabeth, 30
Davis, J. H., 84
Davis, Robt, 39, 48
Davis, Walter, 119
Decker, Abraham, 64
Dement, Benoni, 109
Denny, Jas., 84
Dickerson, Elizabeth, 21
Dickerson, Mr., 21
Dickinson, Richard, 33
Dickinson, Sarah, 93
Dillon, Michael, 36
Dodge, Nancy, 74
Donohue, Daniel, 109
Doran, Alexander, 53
Dorsey, Corbin N., 32
Dougherty, Jas., 86
Dougherty, John, 86
Dougherty, Moses, 86
Dougherty, Peggy, 86
Dougherty, Sidney, 86
Dougherty, Wm., 13, 26, 96
Downs, Thos., 111
Downing, Elizabeth, 23
Downing, Jno., 23
Dubberly, Wm., 107
Dunbar, Jas., 77
Duncan, Harry, ?
Earickson, Ann, 100
Earickson, Ben., 74, ½
Earickson, Catherine, 100
Earickson, Jas. 69
Earickson, John, 74, ½
Earickson, Miss Nancy, 68
Earickson, Wm., 69
Eastin, Reuben, 68
Edwards, Frederick, 28
Edwards, John, 44
Edwards, Jos., 28
Edwards, Richard, 10
Edwards, Sanford, 74, ½
Edwards, Wm., 10, 118
Elliott, Eleanor, 103
Ellis, Polly, 115
Emmons, Elizabeth, 86
Enlow, Jos., 52
Evans, John, 84
Evans, Nathan, 53
Evinger, George, 129
Evinger, Henry, 105, 129
Evinger, John, 129
Fairfax, Lord, 53
Farnsley, Jas, 66, 69
Farquan, Wm., 94
Ferby, Caleb, 48
Fetter, Daniel, 44
Ferguson, Jas., 46, 84
Fields, Abner, 69
Fields, Gabriel, 69
Fine, Jacob, 79
Fipps, John, 117
Fipps, Rowland, 117
Fisher, Jas., 58
Fisher, Samuel, 58
Fisher, Zachariah, 58
Fitzgerald, Wm., 54
Fleming, Anne, 21
Fleming, Leonard, 21
Floyd, Nathaniel, 120
Floyd, Wm., 120
Flumire, Alexander, 106
Forbes, Phebe, 19
Ford, Elizabeth, 116
Ford, Jesse, 116
Frederick, Geo., 73
Funk, John, 16, 105
Galloway, Jos., 43
Galloway, Samuel, 43
Geiger, Fred, 41, 44, 57
Geiger, Jacob, 44
George, Robt, 124, 128
Getz, Jacob, 96
Gillman, Jeremiah, 44
Goodwin, Wm., 111
Green, Samuel, 54

Digitized by Google

Growans, Lorena, 113
Gwathney, Owen, 25
Hall, Rachel, 10
Hardin, John, 127
Harris, Richard, 24
Harrison, John, 63
Harrison, Mary Ann, 63
Harrison, Polly, 63
Hawthorn, Wm., 94
Haynes, Wm., 30
Higgins, Robt., 53
Hinde, Susannah, 19
Hinkle, John, 96
Hite, Abraham, 42
Hite, Andrew, 96
Hite, J., 97
Hobbs, B. S. A., 80
Hodges, Drusilla, 48
Hoke, Adam, 2
Hoke, Geo., 60
Holkes?, John, 72
Holt, Nelly, 93
Holt, Jas., 93
Homes, Elizabeth, 91
Hord, Willis, 34
Howard, Aylie, 19
Howard, Mary, 19, 21
Howe, Isaac, 14
Huckleberry, John, 88, 116
Hughes, Ann, 82
Hughes, John, 25, 81, 82, 83
Hunter, Jos., 61
Irlon, Mr., 129
Irwin, John, 124
January, Thos., 117
January, Mary, 11
Jenkins, Launcelot, 43
Jenkins, Martha, 43
Johnston, Ben., 5
Johnston, Gabriel, J., 56, 68, 113, 124
Johnston, Robt, 22, 30
Johnston, Thos., 5, 27
Johnston, Wm., 27, 119
Jones, Edward, 42, 100
Jones, John, 84
Jones, Nancy, 30
Jones, Wm., 84
Jones, Zeruah, 84
Joyes, Patrick, 119
Keller, Jos., 50
Kelly, John, 110
Kennedy, Andrew, 103
Kendall, Ramsey?, 100
Kennon, Sarah, 106
Keykendall, Moses, 50
Kirby, Jas., 74½
Kirby, Samuel, 74½, 85
Lacassagne, Michael, 63, 68, 72
Lampton, Wm., 26
Lawrence, Ben, 32, 34
Lawrence, Elias, 33
Lawrence, Leavin, 34
Lawrence, Samuel, 11, 32
Laye, Augustus, 63
Lenhitt, Craven P., 84
Levington, Anderson, 54
Linn, Asahel, 61, 70
Linn, Wm., 61
Llewellen, Eliza, 7
Llewellen, Mariah, 7
Llewellen, Susanna, 7
Llewellen, Philippi, 7
Lock, Ann, 7
Lock, Catherine, 48
Lock, Elizabeth, 7
Lock, John D., 7
Locke, Chas, 74, ½
Lovell, Elias, 2
Lovell, Peter, 52
Long, Thos., 61
Lowry, Jas., 124
Luckett, Patience, 34
Lytle, Jacob, 63
Macconnel, all, 86
Betsey, Jno., Jas., Mary, Peggy, Wm.
Mackerson, Patrick, 128
Magruder, Enoch, 118
Maidis, (or Machis,?) Roby, 59, 60
Malott, Hiram, 3
Martin, John, 64
Martin, Rosanna, 41
Martin, Thos., 51
Mason, Becky, 93
McAhan, John, 52
McBain, John, 96
McCasland, Jas., 66
McCarty, Thornton, 74, ½
McClain, Thos., 51
McClean, Thos, 45 (same, likely)
McClelland, Mrs. Elizabeth, 72
McClelland, John, 39
McClure Dan., Geo., Martha, Wm., 6
McIntire, Robt., 31
McLaidlen, Sarah, 60
McKeag, Jas., 130
McMunn, Thos., 65
McNeal, Daniel, 53
McNutt, Jas., 103
McWead?, Henry, 123
Meyer, Bartholomew, 57
Meyer, Jacob, 57
Miller, Cassandra, 84
Miller, Clara, 57
Miller, Fred, 3
Miller, John, 16, 57, 73, 105, 110, 129
Miller, Peter, 3
Minter, Thos., 51
Mills, Richard, 78
Mitchell, Mildred, 82
Moore, Jas., Francis, 36
Moore, Jas., 95
Moore, John G., 101
Moore, John L., 95
Moore, Rachel, 89, 95
Moore, Robt. K., 25, 72, 81
Moore, Jas & Thos., 93
Mong, Adam, 51
Morehead, Jos., 109
Morgan, David, 35
Morgan, Mary, 78
Moss, Frances C., 113
Moylan, John, 113
Mundie, Andrew & Jas., 119
Neale, Thos., 53
Netherton, John, 50
Newland, Jacob, 71, 123
Newland, Isaac, 123
Newland, Lucy, 71
Newman, Obd., 41
Nixon, Jonathan, 50, 105
O'Fallon, Ben., 25
O'Fallon, John, 25
Oglesby, Jos., 38
Oldham, Samuel, 23
Oldham, Wm., 41, 98
Ormsby, Stephen, 72
Orr, Wm., 119
Parker, Mary, 21
Parker, Rice, 115
Patten, Jas., 85, 98, 103
Patten, Martha 103
Payne, Wm., 70
Pendergrass, Eliz., 84
Pendergrass, Jesse, 84
Pendleton, Eliz., 114
Perkins, John, 46
Phelps, Anthony, 18
Phelps, Edwin, 18
Piersol, John, 116
Pittman, Buckner, 12
Plasters, John, 69
Porter, John, 124
Pomeroy, Margaret, 43
Pomeroy, Geo., 31, 43, 77
Pope, Ben., 98
Pope, John, 21, 61
Pope, Wm, 39, 61, 70, 98
Pope, Worden, 74, 84, 86
Pottorff, Elizabeth, 57
Pottorff, John, 57
Potte, John, 17
Poulter, Nancy, 79
Poulter, Wm., 79
Prather, Jas. S., 86
Prather, Thos., 41, 86
Preston, Col. Wm., 39
Preston, John, 53
Prewitt, Walker, 107
Prince, C., 82
Prince, Thos., 100
Prince, Wm., 112
Pritchett, Wm., 12
Pryor, John, 30
Pryor, Wm., 30
Query, Wm. F., 32
Rainbow, Eliz., 17
Read, Henry, 36
Reager, Eliz., 63
Reaugh, Samuel, 27
Reed, Charlotte, 93
Rice, John, 69
Rice, Sally A., 69
Richardson, Stephen W., 35
Richards, Stephen, 128
Richey, Thos., 112
Rhodes, Wm., 36
Robb, Jas., 101
Rodman, all, 38
Ben, Jenny, Jas., Jno., Sam., Hugh., Wm. P., Mary
Rogan, John, 75
Rose, John, 106
Ross, Mary, 100
Ross, Preley, 84
Rust, Geo., 48
Saunders, Rhoda, 101
Scott, Clara, 36
Scott, Daniel, 36
Seaton, Keener, 60, 99, 106
Sebastian, Ben., 25, 65, 72
Segler, Capt. David, 128
Shane, Bartholomew, 103
Shannon, Samuel, 123
Shannon, Wm., 123
Shaw, Jas., 31
Shaw, Sarah, 116
Shepherd, Geo., 12, 121
Shepherd, Peter, 121
Sherman, Chas., 93
Shreader, Adam, 108, 114
Shreader, Jacob, 108
Shrote, Peter, 73
Simral, Wm. F., 106
Slaughter, A., 107
Slaughter, Francis R., 79
Slaughter, R., 59
Smith, Henry, 130
Smith, John, 130
Smith, Philip, 27, 51
Smith, Reuben, 99
Sneed, Jas., 68
Soverains ?, Mary, 62
Spear, Pall, 45
Stafford, Thos., 78
Standiford, David, 112
Steele, Alexander, 5
Stephens, Adam, 53
Stevenson, Jean, 71
Stewart, Thos., 13
Stinson, Mary, 86
Stinson, Thos., 86
Stonestreet, John, 118
Stout, Peyton, 41
Stowers, Nicholas, 100
Stuart, Jas., 61
Sturgeon, John Home, 62
Sturgeon, Sarah, 62
Sturgeon, Thos., 62
Sullivan, Wm., 109
Taggart, Patrick, 32
Taliafero, Richard, 30
Taliafero, Chas., 30
Taylor, Colby H., 115
Taylor, Edmund, 22, 117
Taylor, Edward 13
Taylor, Elizabeth, 47
Taylor, Francis, 89
Taylor, Griffin, 128
Taylor, Jitson, 97
Taylor, Levi, 126
Taylor, Richard, 91, 114, 115
Taylor, Wm., 54
Thomas, Jonathan, 108
Thompson, John, 72
Thornton, Presley, 115
Thruston, Chas. M., 25, 117
Thruston, John, 72
Thruston, Buckner, 117
Todd, Colonel, 39
Trigg, Daniel, 22
Trigg, Col., 39

Digitized by Google

Trigg, Stephen, 39
Tuley, John, Jr., 120
Tune?, Ellinor, 97
Tyler, Levi, 84
Tyler, Robt, 60
Tyler, Wm., 33
Tyson, Ben, 86
Tyson, Peggy, 86
Vail, Samuel, 104
Vanmetre, Hannah, 53
Vanmetre, Isaac, 53
Vanmetre, Thos., 53
Vaughn, Ed., 81
Vaughn, John, 124
Vaughn, Robertson, 14
Wade, Jos, 124
Wade, David, 126
Wager, Catherine, 7
Walker, John S. R., 72
Walker, Nancy, 116
Wallace, George, 103
Wallace, John, 94
Ward, Robt., 48
Warfield, Walter, 21, 72
Warwick, Daniel, 30
Waters, Richard J., 35
Watkins, Anderson, 115
Watson, Samuel, 80
Watson, Wm., 80
Welch, Wm., 78
Wells, Elias, 30
Wells, Rebecca, 100
Wells, Wm. E., 94
Whayne, Isaac, 59, 107
Wheater, Joshua, 18
Whipps, Geo., 32
Whipps, John, 28
White, Mary, 79
White, Randle, 12
Whitlock, Matthew B., 74
Williams, Ann., 97
Williams, Eli, 72
Williams, Evan, 58, 85, 102, 124
Williams, Vincent, 53
Williamson, Geo., Moses, Ruth, 78
Wilson, Thos., 101
Wise, Elizabeth, Robt, 103
Wise, Peter, 57
Yoder, Jacob, 86
Young, Christian, 62
Young, John, 62
Young, Peter, 62

MARYLAND COURT RECORDS ON FILE AT PRINCESS ANNE, SOMERSET COUNTY (Liber D., B., I., K., L).

Copied by Mrs. Amos G. Draper, Washington, D. C.

Alexander, Abigail, dau. Andrew & —— b. Sept. 15, 1677—p. 5.
Eheis, s. Andrew and —— b. Feb. 26, 1679.
Alexander, James, s. Samuel & Mary, b. at Animessex, Jan. 1, 1685.
Martin, b. Mch. 18, 1687.
Sarah, b. at Pocomoke, Aug. 28, 1690.
Francis, b. at Animessex, Mch. 28, 1693.
Alexander, Ester, dau. John & Barbary, b. at Pocomoke, May 18, 1693.
Chappell, James, son of Thomas & Ellianr, his wife, at Pocomoke, Feb. 29, 1680—p. 28.
Calloway, Sarah, daughter of Peter & Eliz. his wife, at Wiccoccomico, Nov. 4, 1676—p. 28.

Page 31:
Callaway, Anne, dau. of Peter & Eliz. Jan. 23, 1678, near midnight, at Nanticoke.
Peter, son of Peter & Eliz., Apr. 15, 1681.
William, Mch. 14, 1688-9.

Page 38:
Caldwall, Agnes, dau. of John & Jennett, Nov. 26, 1689.
Robert, son Robert & Margaret, Dec. 9, 1691.
Jane, dau. James & Jane, Mch. 30, 1692.
Chappell, Anne, dau. of Andrew & Martha, Oct. 7, 1694.

Page 42:
Davis, Sarah, dau. of James & Margaret, was b. at Chuccatuck in Virga., Apr. 5, 1662.
Thomas, son of Do. b. at Manrakin, July 8, 1666.
Thomas was buried Jan. 1, 1668—page 43.
Thomas, son of James & Margaret, b. at Manrakin, Jan. 28, 1668—page 44.
Rachel, dau. of James & Margaret, b. Jan. 2, 1673—p. 43.
Mary, dau. of James & Margaret, b. Mch. 16, 1674—p. 45.
Davis, Wm. and Anne Hooper m. Aug., 1667—p. 44.
Eliz. dau. of Do. b. Feb. 14, 1668.
Martha, dau. Do. b. Sept. 14, 1670.
Sarah, Do. b. Dec. 16, 1672.
Davis, Thomas, carpenter, m. Judith Bloyes, Sept. 1671.
Francis, son of Thomas & Judith, b. Mch. 26, 1671.

Page 63:
Greene, Wm. and Eliz. Manlove, widow of Marke Manlove were m. by Mr. Wm. Stevens, Feb. 2, 1666.

Digitized by Google

Page 64:

Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. & Eliz. b. at Pocomoke, Dec. 28, 1668.
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. & Eliz. b. at Pocomoke, Aug. 7, 1672.
William, son of Wm. & Eliz. b. at Pocomoke, Feb. 24, 1675.
Greene, Margaret, dau. of John & Ellianor, b. Jan. 17, 1685—p. 64.
Hardy, Eliz., dau. Robert & Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1667.
Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1668.
James, b. April 27, 1671.
Mary, b. Mch. 9, 1672.
Harrison, John & Judith Godfrey m. Feb. 18, 1670—p. 72.
Jeremiah, son of above b. at Anamessex, Nov. 20, 1671.
John, b. June 17, 1672.
Eliz., b. July 9, 1675.
Judith, b. Mch. 25, 1677.
Robert, b. at Parahockin, Jan. 8, 1678.
Prissilla, b. Mch. 22, 1681.
Hester, dau. of John & Judith Harrison, b. Mch. 20, 1682.
James, son of Do., b. Mch. 9, 1686.
Knox, Alexander, son of James & Sarah, b. July 10, 1690—p. 98.
Lindsay, Ann, dau. David & Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1677—p. 101.
David, s. of David & Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1680—p. 102.
Macknitt, Katherin, dau. of John & Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1689—p. 118.
Mary, dau. of John & Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1691—p. 119.
Margaret, dau. of John & Jane, b. Dec. 26, 1693-4—p. 119.
Nelson, John, s. of John & Katherine, b. Oct. 24, 1666.
Smith, John, s. of Capt. Henry & Ann Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1680—p. 154.
John, s. Robert & Eliz., b. Apr. 22, 1683.
John, s. James & Miriam, b. Mch. 29, 1691.
Thomas, Jane, dau. Thomas (weaver) & Jennett, b. Sept. 15, 1668—p. 160.
Sarah, dau. Thomas & Jennett, b. Feb. 8, 1690.
Townsend, John, s. John & Eliz. b. July 18, 1661 (?), at Moronnsco—p. 162.
Elizabeth, dau. John & Eliz., b. Dec. 23, 1663 at Naswatux Creek in Accomack Co., Va.
Jeremiah, s. John & Eliz., b. at Moronnsco, Sept. 27, 1669—p. 164.
James, b. Apr. 3, 1672.
Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1674.
William, b. Sept. 2, 1674. ("ok.")
Townsend, John & Rebecca m. Oct. 21, 1685.
John, s. John & Rebecca, b. June 19, 1685.
William, s. John & Rebecca, b. April 14, 1691.
Walker, Thomas, of this Co. Gent. & Jane Coppinhall were m. Nov., 1674, by Capt. Wm. Colbourne.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Jane, b. at Wicomico (?), Mch. 11, 1675.
Susannah, b. Mch. 3, 1676.
Capt. Thomas Walker d. & was buried Feb. 6, 1680.
West, John, marcht., was marryed by virtue of License granted by Collo Wm. Stevens to Katherine Revell ye dau. of Randall Senr. by Collo Wm. Colebourne the 27th day of Aprill Annoq Do. one thousand Six hundred eighty five.
John, s. of John & Katherine, b. May 8, 1686.
Eliz., b. Nov. 13, 1687.
Wm., s., b. Feb. 9, 1689, d. Feb. 16, 1689.
Thomas, b. Feb. 2, 1690.
Randoll, b. Aug. 11, 1693.
Wilson, Eliz., dau. of Robert & Eliz., b. at Nanticoke, June 16, 1674.
Woolford, Eliz., dau. of Roger & Mary, b. at Manoken, Feb. 8, 1664—p. 175.
Rosannah, b. Mch. 1, 1666.

Digitized by Google

Roger, b. July 20, 1670.
Sarah, b. Mch. 8, 1672.
Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1675.
James, b. Sept. 9, 1677.
Living, son, b. Sept. 20, 1683.
Woolford, Mary, dau. Roger, Jr., & Eliz., b. Feb. 29, 1691—p. 188.
Eliz., dau. Roger, Jr., & Eliz., b. Feb. 29, 1691.

DEATH NOTICE OF JOHN MARSHALL, "FOUNDER" (REVOLUTIONARY), 1826.

September 23, 1826. At Pittsburg, on the 13th instant, John Marshall, Founder, age 77 years. He was a native of Renfrewshire, Scotland, and emmigrated to America in 1768. He cast the first cannon made in the United States during the Revolutionary war, at Capt. Charles Ridgelley's works, Maryland. He also gave first draft for a boring mill for boring cannon.

The Metropolitan, Georgetown, D. C.

ORGANIZATION AND EARLY HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Paper by Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer read at the banquet of the National Genealogical Society, Hotel Richmond, Washington, D. C., March 8, 1915.

It is of value for Societies as well as individuals to occasionally fall into a retrospective mood, to study the reasons for their existence, and to follow the various stages through which success has been attained.

As one of the founders of the National Genealogical Society, I have been requested to give you tonight some of the facts connected with its organization and early history. Prior to April, 1903, there was no association of genealogists in Washington. With the departments of the General Government overflowing with data needed by genealogists in all parts of the country, and the great Congressional Library filled with historical and genealogical lore, which only the few living in its vicinity could consult, the need was felt for a medium through which the vast fund of material in the capital city might be disseminated.

After consultation with other genealogists, Mr. Newton L. Collamer, Editor of the Historical Bulletin, and an officer in the "Collamore Union," issued a call for a meeting at his home, 920 S St. N. W., on the evening of April 24, 1903, to consider the formation of a local society. Six were present at that meeting, Mr. and Mrs. Newton L. Collamer, Sr., Dr. Joseph G. B. Bullock, author of several genealogical works, Mr. Alfred Barbour Dent, an authority on heraldry and a well known genealogist, Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer, Registrar General of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Miss Eugenia Washington Moncure, its Genealogist.

After an informal discussion it was decided that the organization should be national in character, with resident and corresponding membership. Object, assistance to genealogists in a practical way through correspondence and an interchange of data, with a publication to be sent to the members containing hitherto unpublished records, gathered from various sources, or supplied by members. A genealogical "clearing house" was considered, with a card index system free to members, to which all should contribute. Heraldry was also to be made a feature. The governing power was to be vested in a council of resident members.

Digitized by Google

At this meeting an organizing committee was appointed with Mrs. Pealer, Chairman, Mr. Collamer, Secretary, Mr. Dent, Treasurer. This committee was authorized to prepare a prospectus of the plans under consideration, which was mailed to genealogists throughout the United States.

PROSPECTUS OF THE AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

Issued May 1, 1903, by the Committee on Prospectus appointed at an informal meeting held in Washington, D. C., April 24, 1903.

With all its organizations the National Capital has none appealing to genealogists although the latter are plentiful here. The annual conventions and other meetings of patriotic and historic associations draw hither hundreds interested in ancestry, while thousands know of the genealogical data to be had exclusively in Washington but cannot easily gain access to it when they come or have no ready channel for securing it by correspondence. There are especially valuable records available here which have never been published and which, through suitable influence, might be obtained and put in print; and in that form they would be of great practical use to genealogists throughout the country.

Prompted by the belief that organization by those having common aims and needs would be of mutual benefit and might secure access to or copies of official records where individual effort would not, we therefore propose the formation of a National genealogical society with headquarters in this city. At a recent informal meeting for an interchange of opinions the following was evolved as our general and composite idea, although nothing will be decided on finally until every suggestion in response to this Prospectus shall have been considered.

Name, American Genealogical Association; object, material assistance to genealogists who are members; membership, resident and corresponding; dues, $1 a year at first; government by a Board of local members who can meet; medium, a publication to be issued six or at least four times a year, free to members; the card index bureau or "clearing house" idea to be established and carried out; library and permanent quarters unnecessary now; heraldry to be a feature if members so decide.

Suggestions are solicited from all. Those interested in an organization formed on substantially this basis are invited to remit $1 and be enrolled as charter members; their suggestions shall have special consideration and the policy finally adopted will conform as nearly as possible with the popular opinion. The *Historical Bulletin* will serve as a medium of publicity for the present, in addition to which the friends of the movement are requested to circulate this Prospectus (with their endorsement of approval) in letters to their genealogical correspondents. Additional copies may be had by applying to the Temporary Treasurer.

Fraternally and Cordially,

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER, *Temporary Chairman,*
Registrar General D. A. R.—Address: 604 9th Street.
NEWTON L. COLLAMER, *Temporary Secretary,*
Editor *Historical Bulletin.*—Office: 1006 F Street.
ALFRED B. DENT, *Temporary Treasurer,*
Washington Loan & Trust Co.—Address: 906 A St. S. E.

Much interest was manifested and numerous suggestions were received during the summer. At a meeting held Nov. 14, 1903, at room 18, 1006 F St. N. W., the formal organization was effected with 24 members present. It was decided that these, with such persons as should perfect membership before Jan. 1, 1904, not to exceed fifty, should be charter members of the society. This action was taken on motion of Dr. E. A. Hill, which was as follows:

Digitized by Google

"*Resolved,* That the following named persons hereby organize themselves into the National Genealogical Society, to wit:

Joseph Brandenburg	F. S. Hammond	Miss Elizabeth Cilfford Neff
Joseph G. B. Bullock	Dr. E. A. Hill	Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer
Frank T. Cole	Celia I. Ingham	W. T. Powell
Newton L. Collamer	Carll A. Lewis	Mrs. Helen N. Rupp
James S. Cushing	Mrs. James H. Lobdell	Edgar L. Spafford
Alfred B. Dent	Kate L. McMillan	Mrs. E. Maynicke Stillman
William T. Dewey	Cora L. Maricle	Miss Mary K. Talcott
Louis A. Dent	Minnie F. Mickley	E. E. Wilson."

Mr. Dent was elected permanent Treasurer, and the other temporary officers were continued. Mr. Dent, who had been appointed chairman of a committee on Constitution, reported a draft of same which after discussion was adopted.*

At a meeting held December 15, 1903, permanent officers were elected as follows:

President, Capt. Charles H. Campbell,
First Vice-President, Miss Minnie F. Mickley,
Second Vice-President, Miss Susan Hetzel,
Recording Secretary, Mrs. C. W. Dunlap,
Corresponding Secretary, Mr. Joseph F. Brandenburg,
Treasurer, Mr. Alfred B. Dent,
Editor, Mr. Newton L. Collamer.

Members of the Council were:

Dr. J. G. Bullock,	Mrs. E. Maynicke Stillman,
Dr. Edwin A. Hill,	Mrs. Lucia E. Blount,
Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer,	Mrs. George Marsh.

The nominating committee was Miss Minnie F. Mickley, Messrs. Dent and Collamer.

At this meeting 33 members were reported. A seal for the Society was adopted, on motion of Dr. Hill, the design, "Two concentric rings; the words —National Genealogical Society—between them, the year 1903 at the bottom, and an oak tree as a charge within the inner circle." The question of an insignia was also discussed.

At a meeting held December 21, 1903, a set of By-Laws was adopted and a ruling made that applicants for membership must submit proof of having actually performed genealogical work, which proof must be satisfactory to the committee on membership and approved by the Council.

In January, 1904, the Historical Bulletin was made the official organ of the society. Leaflets were issued occasionally and sent to all the members, thus keeping absent members in touch with the central work. An unique feature was the policy requiring each committee to be charged with its proportion of expense, with instructions to conduct the work in such a manner as to be not merely self-supporting, but also a *producer,* and to swell the general fund. An account was to be kept to ascertain which branch, if any, it was not desirable from a financial standpoint to continue.

In June, 1904, the society was incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia with a charter membership of 48. At the annual meeting in November of that year the membership had increased to 57, 26 corresponding and 31 resident members.

Until March 28, 1908, the entire business of the society was transacted by the Executive Committee (afterwards designated "Board of Management"), and the Council. At a special meeting on that date it was decided that interest

* Historical Bulletin, 1904, was read in part, but is here omitted—*Editor.*

Digitized by Google

in the society would be increased by holding open meetings and having the members join in the discussions and decisions. The Board of Management was abolished and now all matters which have been discussed and can be recommended by the Council are brought directly to the society for decision.

These monthly meetings have been very enjoyable and have brought the members into closer touch with each other. The papers presented and the discussions which follow are found to be very interesting and instructive.

The National Genealogical Society bears upon its Honorary Roll many names of high repute. We have from Scotland:

Edmund Alexander Baillie,
Malcolm Bulloch,
A. M. McIntosh,
Rev. Walter McCloud,
J. P. Menzies,
Alexander Munroe,
Capt. Douglas Wimberly.

We also have:

Matthew Habershon of Yorkshire, England; Monsieur Meschinet de Richemonde, France; H. Farnham Burke, Heralds College, London, England; Gen. Henry M. Robert, Owego, N. Y., and others.

Like many organizations, this society has had its periods of depression and discouragement, but like the oak pictured upon its first seal, it has year by year anchored its roots more firmly and spread out its branches more embracingly, so that after nearly twelve years' existence we can feel it is firmly grounded and able to withstand any storm that may beat against it.

RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER,
Chairman Organizing Committee,
National Genealogical Society.

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY FOR 1918.

The annual election of officers occurred at the December meeting of the Society, which was held at the residence of Mrs. Jessie Porter Woods. Few changes amongst the officers were made, and the result of the election appears upon page three of the cover of this issue. Vacancies exist in the offices of Chaplain, and of one National Councilor, which will be filled at a subsequent meeting of the Society.

The officers and members of the organization call especial attention to the foregoing historical address by Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer, and invite active genealogists throughout the United States to apply for membership in the National Genealogical Society. An earnest appeal is also made for an increased subscription list for THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, in order that the number of pages of valuable matters published may be at least doubled, or more, and that its usefulness may thus be largely enhanced. Your personal assistance in any manner is earnestly requested.

G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VI WASHINGTON, JANUARY, 1918, NO. 4

Subscription, per annum	$2.00
April "Revolutionary Number"	1.00
Other single numbers (1917)	.50
Vol. I. Complete	4.00
Vol. II. Complete	2.00
Vol. III. Complete	2.00
Vol. IV. Complete	1.50
Vol. V. Complete	1 25

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—*John Fiske.*

"The material which appears in your QUARTERLY is the kind which the public wants"—*Robert F. Hayes, Jr.*, Actg. Librarian, Md. Hist. Soc., Nov. 3, 1917.

Index to Vol. VI will probably appear with the April, 1918, issue.

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

After much consideration amongst public health and genealogical authorities throughout the United States, the American Public Health Association, about 1910, approved a Standard Certificate of Death. The Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, promises shortly to approve a form for adoption in the registration area embracing about ninety per cent of the nation's population. Genealogists will be interested to know that it is to include the name and birthplace of both parents, and it *should include the ages of such parents.* The same important information should also appear upon the Standard Certificate of Birth. It is comparatively an easy matter for the certifying physician to ascertain and include these facts, thus largely increasing the value of the records.

Persons familiar with the difficulties connected with the incomplete records and vital records and statistics of the Civil War period, must view with alarm the immense temporary, inflammable and crowded structures scattered throughout the city of Washington, and the possibilities of destruction of the records of the life, maiming and death of the millions of American citizens and soldiers who will shortly be serving throughout the world. The imperative need for a large permanent, fire-proof National Hall of Archives grows day by day—*it is a War necessity.* It will afford better safety for the inflowing current records, by releasing badly needed space in fire-proof buildings, and secure the preservation of priceless old national records.

The Public Buildings Commission, in its report of December 8, 1917, to the Congress, recommended that Squares 294 and 295 be taken for a National Archives building, to cost $5,115,000. These squares are close to the present P. O. Department. *Interest your Senators and Members of Congress and secure speedy Congressional legislation.*

Digitized by Google

UN 5 1918
E F
T N 3

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VII. APRIL, 1918 NO. 1

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, 50 Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1918

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

Established April, 1912.

Contents for April, 1918

Cumberland County, Pa., Petitioners, 1760, 1761, 1770 1
Capt. Arthur S. Brockenbrough's Co. of N. C., Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813 4
Roll of Randolph, Vt., Volunteer Co., Sept, 9, 1814; By Mrs. J. T. Rosborough 5
Bible Records of James Reynolds and Abigail Knapp (Conn. and N. Y.); By Mrs. Lauretta Hanford Chase 7
Bible Records of Lewis Hanford, By Mrs. Lauretta Hanford Chase 8
Secretary's Annual Report; By Miss Maud Burr Morris 8
Col. James Moore (b. 1757); Moore and Towles Bible Records; By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher. 9
Abraham How, Watertown and Marlborough, Mass.; By Gilman Biglow Howe 12
Accessions to the Library; By Miss Cora C. Curry 14
Editorial 16

Contents of January Number

Abstracts from the First 131 Wills of Jefferson County, Kentucky, September, 1783 to June, 1813; By William J. Gammon (Concluded) .. 65
Alphabetic List of Persons Mentioned in Wills of Jefferson County, Ky., Which are Not the Same as the Name of the Testator 72
Maryland Court Records on File at Princess Anne, Somerset County; By Mrs. Amos G. Draper 74
Death Notice of John Marshall, "Founder" (Revolutionary), 1826 76
Organization and Early History of the National Genealogical Society; By Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer 76
Officers of the National Genealogical Society for 1918 79
Editorials 80

(Supplement to Vol. XI, No. 1, The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, April, 1922)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1918

VOLUME VII

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1922

Digitized by Google

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

FRANK S. PARKS, Pres.

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED B. DENT

B. F. JOHNSON

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOL. VII, APRIL, 1918, to JANUARY, 1919.

Abraham How, of Watertown and Marlborough, Mass.; By Gilman Biglow Howe 12, 14
Abstract of James Somers' Will, Now Atlantic Co., N. J. 64
Accessions to the Library, By Cora C. Curry, Librarian..... 14, 28
Aged People, Greene Co., Ohio, Census, 1820; By Miss K. S. Curry 43
Bible Records of Reuben Bateman (N. J.); By Herbert Parvin Gerald 29
Bible Records of Henry Brooks (N. J.); By Herbert Parvin Gerald 26
Bible Records of Lewis Hanford; By Mrs. Geo. T. Chase 8
Bible Records of James Reynolds and Abigail Knapp (Conn. & N. Y.) By Mrs. Geo. T. Chase..... 7
Births and Deaths, Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Md.; By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott 58-60
Capt. Arthur S. Brockenbrough's Co. of N. C. Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813 4
Col. James Moore; Moore & Towles Bible Records; By Emily Steelman Fisher 9-12
Coniressional Cemetery Interments (D.C.); By G. W. Baird 40-41 (27)
Cumberland Co., Pa., Petitioners, 1760-1770..... 1- 4
Depreciation Pay, N. H. 26
District of Columbia in American Revolution and Patriots of Rev. Period in D. C. and Arlington; By Seldon Marvin Ely 27
Election of Officers, 1919 48
Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland, to Pennsylvania and Carolina, 1734-1744 54
Epitaphs in Old York Churchyard, York, Maine; By Mrs. M. Longfellow 43
Freight Rate (Ocean) from Baltimore, Md., 1757 64
"Genius of Liberty" Clippings, 1820-1821, Leesburg, Va.; By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, ... 31-32; 54-58
Great Egg Harbor, N. J. Monthly Meetings, 1693-1841; By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 61-64
Hart Family; By Mrs. C. C. Ennis 18-25
Identification and Records of Soldiers..... 16
Luijkas Van Thienhoven, M. D.; By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher.. 44
Marriage Licenses of D. C. (Va.), By G. M. Brumbaugh ... 33-39; 49-53
National Hall of Archives 42, 48
New England Genealogical Notes; By Mrs. Marian Longfellow.... 43
Noncombatant Services 16
Pierpont Burying Ground, Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md.; By Geo. C. Keidel 25
Records of the Congressional and other Cemeteries, D. C..... 27, 28
Rock Creek Cemetery Interments (D. C.)..... 28, 41
Roll of Randolph, Vt., Volunteer Co., September 9, 1814. Rations Paid for the Same Co. 5, 6
Ruth M. Griswold Pealer, Mrs. 17
Secretary's Annual Report; Maud Morris, Secy. 8
Somerville Family; By Wm. Lloyd Dorsey..... 45-48
Tombstone Inscriptions, Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Va.; By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 30
Who Was Ralph Andrus of Mass.? By Frank Sylvester Parks 60

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES*

VOLUME VII, APRIL, 1918, to JANUARY, 1919.

The number in parenthesis, "(3)," indicates that the name appears three times upon the page.

ABESCENDICE, Thos. 3
Accessions, Library, 14
Adams, 5 (2), 33 (2), 34 (3), 37, 62, 63
Addams, Johnathan, 61
Adgate, Phebe, 52
Adlum, John, 28
Alden, John, 56
Alexander, 34 (2), 58
Allson, Wm., 43
Alkins, 32 (2)
Allam, Wm., 34
Allen, 5, 32 (2), 41
Allison, 34 (4), 50
Ambercromble, Robt. 34
Amldon, Alfred, 5, 6
Anderson, 33, 34, 55
Andoll, Bernard, 33
Andrew, Andrews, 22, 34 (2), 38, 62, 63
Andrus, 60, 61 (2)
Anniss, Eliz., 35
Ansart, Felix., 34
Antrim, Parnell, 33
Archer, Mary, 56
Archives, National, 16, 42, 48
Arlington, Eunice, 39
Armistead, Judith, 30
Arms, Somerville, 48; Tucker, 44
Armstrong, 34 (2), 36, 49
Arnold, 22, 34 (2)
Artleen, Saml., 34
Arlington Cemetery, 27
Arundell, John, 34
Ashburnham, 15
Ashford, 22, 34
Ashton, 34, 40
Atkins, Sarah, 53
Atkinson, Guy, 34
Atterfield, Peter, 34
Atwell, Richr., John, 34 (2)
Audley, Thos., 34
Ausburn, Dennis, 34
Austin, 34, 56
Avery, 34, 48

BABCOCK, Rebeccah, 64
Badden, Sanetobin, 34
Baggott, 34 (2), 39, 51
Bailey, 34, 35, 36, 53
Bailiss, Robt, 34
Baird, 27, 40, 55
Baker, 7, 35
Balch, Stephen B., 28
Baldwin, Jas. & Abr., 6, 28
Ball, 4, 34 (2), 35 (2), 40, 41, 55
Ballard, 34 (2), 40, 51
Ballinger, James, 35
Balok, Jacob, etc., 45
Bancroft, Festus, 36
Banes, Thos., 35
Barber, Peter, 35
Barett, Mrs. Stan., 31
Barkley, Rezin, 35
Barnard, Nathan, 6
Barndles (Brandus?) 40
Barnes, 4, 5, 13, 28, 34
Barnett, Isaac, 34
Barr, 33, 36, 57
Barrett, 7, 13, 14, 35
Barry, Wm. 34
Bartle, Saml., 35
Bartlett, 32, 34, 62
Bascer, Saml., 35
Bass, Jonathan, 6
Bassett, Elizabeth, 47
Bateman, 29 (11), 30 (5)
Bates, Elliphalet, 5
Bates, 6, 11
Battles of Princeton, 20; Quebec, 19; Trenton, 20
Batton, Robt., 40
Baugh, Lewis K. 36
Bawner, Henry, 35
Baxter, Polly, 34
Bayer, Eliz, 38
Bayly, Mountjoy, 40
Bayne, Elizabeth, 50
Beach, Thos. 35
Beacroft, Domini, 35
Beadle, Eliza, 36
Beal, 43 (2)
Beale, Aloysius, 36
Beall, 28, 32, 35
Beard, Geo., 36,
Beatty, 32, 58
Beazeley, John, 55
Beech, John, 34
Beheir, Peter, 34
Belcher, Elizabeth, 37
Belknap, Henry W. 14
Bell, 28, 36, 38
Benis, David, 35
Benler, Mary, 35
Bennett, 6, 34, 35, 37
Bent, Maggie, 24
Bentley, 35, 58, (4), 50 (3), 60 (4)
Benton, Saml., 35
Bernard, John, 35
Berry, 35, 36, 40
Beaton, Harvey, 40
Bible Records, 7 (2), 8, 9 (2)
Bickby, 32, 55, 58
Biggs, James, 34
Bingin, Lucy, 34
Binns, Mary Ann, 56
Birch, 35 (2)
Bird, Maria, 47
Bishop, Greenbury, 43
Bison, John, 35
Black, Henry, 28
Blackeney, John, 34
Blackford, Henry, 35
Blacklock, 35 (2)
Blagden, W. G. 40
Blain, James, 40
Bland, 47, 51
Bleckly, Wm. 1
Bliss, Tasker H. 28
Blodgett, 5 (6), 6
Blount, Thos., 27
Blue, 34, 43 (2)
Blunt, Sarah, 39
Blyth, Benj. 3
Boardingh, Tryntje, etc. 45
Boddle, John, 31
Bogan, Mary, 52
Boh, John, 57
Bohannan, 4 (2)
Bolscan, Joseph, 36
Bond, 34, 46, 59
Bone, Chestine, 43
Bontry, Eliza, 50
Bontz, Geo. & Jacob., 35
Bool, Thos. 4
Boone, Daniel, 55
Booth, 5, 20, 22, 36, 40
Borden, Wm., 57
Boss, Abraham, 35
Bosworth, Newton, 23
Bowle, 36, 50
Bowker, 8, 13, 14
Bowles, Susan, 39; Thos., 35
Bowlin, Martha, 35
Bowling, 34, 35 (3), 37
Bowowdale, Bridgett, 38
Bowser, Eliz. 38
Boyd, 3, 28, 34, 35 (2), 38, 50
Boyer, 34, 35, 40
Boyles, Col. 40
Bradley, 35, 38
Brady, John & Hugh, 3
Bragden, Geo., 35
Bragg, Thos. M. 4
Brainerd, Louden, 6
Braintwith, Wm., 34
Brakinridge, James, 3
Brands, Eliz. L., 36
Braner, Catherine, 33
Branton, Thos. C., 4
Brawner, Henry, 35
Bready, Bredy, 2 (2), 3
Breeze, W. 40
Brent, 36 (2), 37
Brevan, 40
Brice, Saml. 3
Brighamm, 13, 14
Brin, Betsey, 51
Brinkenhoof, 40
Brittingham, James, 34
Broad, Thos., 36
Broadwater, Wm. E., 35
Brocchus, Thos. 34
Brockensbrough, A. S., 4
Brockett, 35 (2)
Broders, James, 35
Bronaugh, Casey, 35
Brood, Michael, 34
Brooke, 35, 58, 59 (4), 60
Brooks, 4, 26 (9), 35, 36, 49
Broome, 46
Brother, John F., 34
Brough, Hippel, 34
Browers, John., 36
Browlow, Capt., 40
Brown, 4 (2), 5, 7, 23 (7), 29, 31 (4), 34 (3) 35 (4), 40 (2)
Brownfield, John & Wm., 3
Brownson, Theron, 6
Brumbaugh, G. M., 33
Brumley, Joseph, 34
Brun, Ann, 34; Aaron, 35
Bruner, Catherine, 33
Bryan, 33, 50, 52
Bryant, Nath., 21
Buchan, Earl, 46, 48
Buchler, James, 35
Buchley, Jno. D., 35
Budle, Winifred, 39
Bukey, Geo., 24
Bukofski, Mr., 59
Bulloch, Dr., 9
Bund, Margaret, 21, 22, 23
Bunneff, John, 35
Burch, 34, 35
Burche, Benj., 28
Burke, Jas. 4; Maria, 55
Burke's Peerage, 46
Burnett, 36 (?)
Burrill, Jas. Jr., 55
Burroughs, Temple, 19
Burton, Hannah & Jno., 56
Busford, Jno. A., 34
Bushby, Ann, 39
Buskirk, John, 31
Butcher, 22 (9), 23 (4), 24 (3)
Butler, Davis & Thos. 40
By Laws, Revision, 8
Byrd, 24 (3)
Byrne, Eliz., 35

CABLE, George, 36
Caddis, 37
Caden, James, 37
Caderton, Sarah, 51
Cady, Nancy, 38
Caln, John, 37
Caldwill, Jos. F., 36
Call, Polley, 38
Calvert, 47 (4)
Cammel, John, 40
Cainpbell, 3, 4, 27, 30, 37, 40, 41, 49, 52
Camron, Jno. Martin, 36
Cannon, 50, 51
Capito, 24 (5)
Carbery, Henry, 28
Carew, Margt., 39
Carey, 36 (2)
Carleton, Joseph, 27
Carlin, 35, 36, 50
Carmicle, Nancy, 32
Carnahan, John, ——
Caroline, Ann, 35
Carpenter, 5 (3), 6 (3), 19, 37
Carr, Geo., 36; John, 56
Carrington, Eli, 36
Carroll, Sinclair, 36 (2)
Carson, 36 (2)
Carter, 30 (5), 40, 41
Cartwright, Jonathan, 37
Cary, Eliza., 39
Casey, Levi, 28
Casper, Parmella, 24
Castell, Edwd. 40
Catherly, Molley, 39
Catherton, Lucretia, 52
Catts, Saml., 37
Catwood, Susan, 34
Cauthorn, 4 (2)
Cawood, 36, 37 (2)
Cayton, Penelope, 37
Cazenore, Eliza F., 39
Cessne, Chas., 2
Chadwick, Benj. 5
Chaffee, Gen. A. R. 28
Chamberlain, Curtis, 4
Chambers, 2 (2)
Chandlee, 59, 60
Chaney, John, 37
Chapman, 31, 49
Chase, Mrs. Geo. T., 7
Chauncey, 40, 56
Chenon, Lewis, 36
Chenowith, Nellie, 24
Chester, John, 36
Cheverille, Cath., 39
Chew, Robt., 56
Chich, Wm. M. 37
Chichester, 31 (2), 32, 59
Childs, 32, 35, 36, 37, 50
Chisham, Eliz, 34
Chislom John, 36
Christian, John, 36
Christopher, 30 (2), 36

Digitized by Google

Christy, John & Wm., 4
Church, 36 (2)
Churchman, Mary, 38
Chuse, Eliza, 38
Cilley, Johnathan, 40, 41
Clagett, 37 (2), 39
Clair, James, 37
Clapin, Julia, 52
Clark, 7, 31, 32, 36, 37, 53, 57
Clarke, 4, 5 (2)
Clarkson, 4 (2)
Clemens, Clements, 28, 36, 37
Cleveland, Grover, 28
Clifford, Nehelmel, 36
Clinton, Geo. 27
Clitli, Lt. Col., 46
Clough, Sarah, 54
Coat of Arms—Tucker, 44
Coaly, Margt., 35
Cobb, John C., 5
Coburn, Phineas, 5
Cochrill, Martin, 36
Code, 38 (2)
Coffin, 35, 36 (2)
Cohagen, 36, 38
Cohee, Elizabeth, 56
Cohen, Wm. 36
Colburn, Ebenezer, Jr. 5, 6
Cole, 36, 37, 58
Coleman, Hannah, 39
Collett, Phoebe, 22
Collier, John, 43
Collin, Wm. A., 36
Collins, John., 4
Colone, Vincent, 36
Coltman (?), 40
Columbus, Chas., 37
Comine, Chas., 3
Committee of Safety, 10
Compton, 34, 50
Cone, S. H. 36
Conell, Connell, 33, 37
Conner, 26 (2), 51
Conqueror, Wm. The, 44
Conway, 26, 36
Conwell, Sarah, 32
Cook, 32 (2), 36 (2), 43, 52
Cooksey, Obadiah, 57
Cooley, Rev. Dr., 19
Coone, Mary, 37
Cooper, 48 (2), 56
Cootre, Nancy, 53
Cordey, Henry, 37
Cordon, Wm., 4
Core, Danl., 36
Cornahan, Wm., 2
Cornell, Benj., 21
Corning, Ciplo 40
Cornwell, Stephen, 36
Corry, Eliz., 34
Corson, Jesse, 63
Coryton, Elza., 37
Cotton, Beebe L., 5, 6
Couchman, Eliza., 39
Coughton, Mary, 56
Courler, Saml. 54
Coursen Family, 15
Coursey, Nell, 55
Cousins, Marriage of 62, 63
Covert, John, 36
Cowdry, Luther, 6
Cox, 36 (2), 57
Crabner, Eleazer, 37
Cracroft, Ann R., 38
Crain, Maria D., 38
Cram, Saml., 36
Crandle, 36, 52
Crane, Cath. J., 11, 12
Cranson, Nancy, 38
Cranston, Mary A., 35
Cravall, Mary, 38
Crawford, Ann, 39
Crease, Jno. H., 36
Credit, Henry, 37
Cristey, Dines, 4
Crocker, Seth., 5
Crongelton, Wm., 2
Cronssilen (?), Joseph, 4
Crook, 34, 36, 37
Crosby, F., 40; Lewis, 36
Cross, Eli, 40
Crowninghield, Wm., 31
Crowthing, John, 3
Crozzer, John, 4
Culberson, Culbertson, 2, 3
Cull, John W. 40
Cumpton, Eliz., 43
Cumin, Ja., 2
Cunegem, Geo., 2; Adam, 2
Cunningham, 3, 36, 40
Curley, Thos., 37
Currie, Eliz., 55
Currier, Saml. 56
Currey, Curry, 9, 14, 17, 43, 52
Curtain, Eliz., 35
Curtis, 36, 39, 47 (4)
Cutsail, 31
Cutt, Cutts, 44 (3)

DADE, 37 (2), 38
Daerr, Conrad, 37
Dailey, 22, 23 (9), 49, 56
Daingerfield, Jno. 5
Dana, E. L., 15
Danby, John W., 5
Danell, Mages, 2
Danforth, Elkanah, Jr., 5
Daniel, 37, 56, 58
Darley, Thos., 37
Darnall, 37 (2)
Darnes, 34, 35
Darragh, John S., 20, 21
Dates, Ann, 50
Dauson, Phelomon, 38
Davenport, Susan, Henry, 55
Davey, Davy, 34, 37, 38
Davidson, Wm. B., 57
Davis, 4 (2), 15, 26, 32 (2), 33, 35 (2), 37 (4), 38 (5), 39 (2), 40, 41, 49 (2), 51 (4), 59, 60
Day, Hornllor, 37
Deakins, 28 (2)
Decraft, F. C., 37
Deeble, Edwd., 37
Deeply, Barthlow, 38
Deffey, Geo. H., 38
De Kraft, Edwd., 40
Delany, Sharp, 11
Delesty, Michael, 37
Demint, Richd., 38
Dennington, Martha, 37
Dennison, Cath., 51
Densbar, Peter, 38
Dent, A. B., 8, 9
Depreciation Pay, 26
De Vaughn, John., 38 (3)
Dewaun, Debby, 49
Dewey, Admiral, 28
De Witt, Aaron, 37
Dick, 37, 38
Dickerson, 4 (2)
Dickey, Peter, 3
Diffendeffer, John, 38
Dilly, Jonathan, 32
Dinbley, Hugh, 40
Dixon, 37, 47 (2), 53
Doalbear, Lucy, 31
Dobeny, Wm., 38
Dodson, Judah, 32
Dominie, Sarah, 7
Don, Milly, 50
Donaldson, 34, 36, 38
Dondall, Colen, 37
Donkn, Thos. & Wm., 2
Doran, Alex., 16
Dorrell, Sarah, 32
Dorrett, Wilkins, 40
Dorset, Fellder, 38
Dorsey, 45, 49, 51 (2)
Dougherty, 37, 38
Douglass, 37, 38 (2)
Dove, 35, 51
Dow, Lorenzo, 31
Downey, Eliz., 36
Downs, Ignatius, 38
Drake, Dorothy, 8
Drane, 28, 31 (4)
Drew, Chas., 37
Drez, Adam, 38
Drinan, Thos. 37
Drish, 31 (2)
Drown, John & Thos., 37
Duckworth, 40
Dudley, Cloamo, 38
Duffey 37, 52
Duke, James, 46
Dumsiteene, 45
Duncan, 2, 3, 37 (2)
Dundas, Mancey M. 51
Dunlap, 3 (2), 34
Dunn, 4, 37, 51
Dunnigan, Sarah, 38
Dustin, J. W., 56
Dutchy, Cella, 49
Duty, Rebecca, 49
Dye, Reuben, 37
Dyer, 37, 38 (2)
Dyke, Vincent, 4
Dykes, Andrew, 38
Dyson, Hannah, 34

EAHLE, Chas., 38
Earle, 23, 38
Earp, Simon, 38
Eavans, 34, 36, 39, 51
Edelin, Edwd., 38
Edgerton, Lebbens, 5, 6
Edmonds, Bishop, 47
Edson, 5 (2), 6
Edward, Edwards, 4, 28, 45
Eger, John, 2
Eggleston, Clinton, 23
Egling, Amelia, 49
Elbert, Rev. Dr., 32
Elder, James, 3
Eldridge, Levi, 38
Elgar, Mary, 59
Elliott, 60 (4)
Elliott, 2 (3), 4, 7 (2), 15, 38 (2)
Ellis, 3, 38 (2), 52, 56
Ellycy, 31 (2)
Ely, Selden M., 27
Emberson, R. D., 38
Emerson, Emmerson, 38 (5), 50
Emmet, Margaret, 37
Emmons, Richd., 40
Endicott, Saml., 38
Ends, Eliz., 34
English, 5, 6, 32, 38
Ennis, Mrs. C. C., 18, 25
Entwistle, Issac, 38
Erskine, 45, 47 (2), 48 (various)
Ervlne, David, 38
Erwin, Mary, 53
Estridge, Wm. H., 38
Evans, 28, 38
Ewash, Horatio, 38
Ewell, Chas., 38 (2)

FAIRCLAUGH, J. W., 36
Fairfax, F., 32
Falkenburg, Jno., 62
Farquhar, 58, 59, 60 (numerous)
Faulkner, Peter, 28
Faust, Prof. A. B., 54
Faw, 38, 51, 52
Fearson, Wm., 39
Fellding, Ann., 50
Fenwick, 55
Ferguson, 36, 49
Ferry, Polly, 56
Field, Horatio, 38
Figg, 34, 50
Fillman, Ann., 36
Finch, Deb. Ann., 7
Findley, Findly, 1, 2, 3
Finney, James, 3
Fish, 5 (2), 6 (4)
Fisher, 4, 9, 30 (2), 44, 61
Fitzgerald, Ann., 36
Fitzhugh, Wm. H. 39
Flanagan, Cleary, 49
Fleming, Thornton, 38
Fletcher, Rebecca, 51
Flint, 5 (2), 6, 7
Floyd, Wm., 57
Fogler, Miss., 31
Follin, John, 27
Ford, 38, 39 (2)
Fordham, 8 (3)
Forrest, 28, 40 (2)
Fortney, 31, 38
Foster, 8, 28
Fouch, Ann, 31
Fowler, 31, 59
Fowles, Polly, 51
Fox, James, 39
Foxwood, Danl., 38
Foyles, Thos., 40
Fraleur, Geo., 40
Francis, 38 (2), 56
Francisco, Henry, 55
Franklin, 20, 45
Frazier, Geo., 39
Frederickson, Eva. —
Freeman, 28, 38, 39
French, 6 (3)
Frey, Christopher, 39
Friends, Soc. of, 44, 45, 64—66
Friggett, Peggy, 36
Frignett, John, 39
Fullard, Henry, 57
Fuller, Jane, 52
Fulmore, John, 38
Fulton, Mary W. 36

GAILLARD, John, 40
Gallaher, Galleher, 32, 56
Gamble, Wm., 40
Gaines, Saml., 56
Garber, Abram P., 15
Gardner, Wm. C., 39
Garfield, Jas. A., 28
Garford, Jas., 39
Garlie, Mary A., 38
Garmicle, Jacob, 32
Garner, 39, 40
Garretson, Jacob, 61
Garrett, 56, 58
Garrison, Jos., 39
Gates, 28, 32, 39, 51
Gath, James, 39
Gather, John, 39
Geiger, Ann, 34
Gemble, Will, 2
Gemel, Saml., 2
George, Martin, 39
Gerry, Elbridge, 27
Gestler, Mary G., 35
Gibb, W. W., 32
Gibbons, 28, 47
Gibbs, 2 (2), 39 (2)
Gibson, 2 (2), 39, 40
Gideon, Jacob, 27
Gilbert, 39 (2), 50, 64
Gilbraith, Gilbrith, 35, 39
Gilder, John, 39
Gillespie, 28, 40, 41
Gilman, Eph., 39
Gilmore, Rev. Wm., 31, 32
Gilpin, 32, 59
Gisle, Fredk., 39
Gladden, Susan, 35
Glanders, John, 39
Glanville, Mary, 38
Geasgow, Mary, 34
Glenn, 39, 40
Glover, 37, 39

Digitized by Google

Glyn, 32 (2)
Godfrey, Mrs., 55
Goin, Going, 49, 55
Goldsmith, 39 (2)
Gomreny, Jno. m., 3
Gonsolve, Saml., 39
Gooch, 6 (2)
Goods, Ebby, 37
Goodwin, 39, 52, 64
Gordon, 1, 3, 9
Gorrell (Gonell), 4
Gotare, Dorcas, 39
Gouverneur, S. L., 31
Gowen, Joseph, 39
Grady, Griksty, 39
Graham, 3 (2), 4, 31, 32, 40, 49
Grahams, Francis, 3
Granger, 6 (2)
Grant, 39 (2), 49
Gratiot, Gen., 40
Graves, 31 (4), 39
Gray, 3, 32, 39 (4)
Grayson, 37, 39
Green, 17 (3), 27, 34, 37, 39 (6), 52
Greenough, Martha, 44
Greenwood, Benj., 39
Gregg, Thos., 58
Gregory, Matilda, 38
Gregsby, Mary A. 36
Griffin, 35, 39
Griffith, 3, 34, 39, 60
Griggs, Thos. 4
Grigsby, Jas. 39
Grimes, 37, 39
Griswold, 17 (2)
Gross, Andrew, 39
Grover, Mary, 43
Groves, Mancey, 51
Grubbs, John, 39
Grymes, 39 (2), 52
Grubait, Chas., 58
Gulatt, Amelia, 55
Gumbert, Christian, 56
Gunolds, Mackey, 51
Guthe, Mary, 38
Guthrie, Wm., 39
Guy, John, 39

HADEN, Garret, 49
Hagerty, John, 32
Haines, John, 50
Haibert, Lewis, 4
Halbright, Jos., 49
Hale, Wash., 4, 19, 28, 49
Hall, 5, 49, 51, 59
Halley, Jane, 39
Halling, Jane & Wm., 31
Hallowell, Jas. S., 59
Halls, Geo., 49
Hamilton, 4, 31 (5), 36, 37, 40, 49
Hammerly, Francis, 50
Hampson, Jas., 3
Hancock, Jno., B. 50
Handbury, And., 40
Handless, Moses, 49
Hanford, numerous, 8
Hannon, 49 (2)
Hanson, 35, 50
Harbaugh, L. 40
Harding, 43, 50
Hardon, Eliz., 49
Hardy, John, 4
Harley, Enoch, 49
Harper, 34, 49 (2), 51
Harrinder, And., 50
Harris, 26 (7), 36, 49 (3), 50
Harrison, 28, 40 (2), 46, 48, 49, 50 (3)
Harrower, Hynaman, 49
Hart, 8 (2), 18 (8), 19 (9), 20 (2), 21 (10), 22 (5), 23, 24 (10)
Hartley, 49, 51
Hartlow, John, 50
Hartshorn, 49, 60 (2)
Harven, H. B., 40
Harvey, 9, 50
Hatfield, Geo., 40
Hathorn, James, 3
Hawke, Wm., 57
Hawkins, 49, 55
Hawley, 31, 50
Hawny, Eliz., 39
Harwood, 3, 53
Hayden, Rev. H. F., 28
Haye, Jane, 38
Hayes, Sarah, 36
Head, Benj. & Lewis, 49
Heason, Sarah, 49
Heath, Chas., 49
Hebard, 5 (3), 6
Hebb, Sally, 39
Heer, Saml., 2
Hegler, Eve, 43
Heineman, Sinoh, 52
Heintz, Hines, Hinds, 28 (3)
Helm, Francis T. 49
Hemsworth, Jerima, 40
Hendall, Thos., 40
Hendee, Asel., 6
Henderson, 37, 50
Henet, Philip, 49
Hening, Wm. W., 5
Herron, David, 1, 3
Heuiet, J. 56
Hibbs, Joseph, 50
Hickey, 35, 39
Hickman, Mary 36
Hicks, Neh., 50
Higdon, 37, 50
Higgins, Rev. C., 31
Hilliard, Joseph, 49
Hill, 4, 38, 43 (3), 49 (3), 50
Hillrickie, Cath., 53
Hitchcock, Marg., 23
Hite, K. M., 46
Hith, James, 49
Hocking, John, 50
Hoden, Joseph, 49
Hodgkins, Hodgekin, etc., 49 (2), 50 (2), 51
Hoffman, 56
Hoit, Rhuben, 49
Hollowood, 35, 49
Honey, John W., 56
Hoof, Powell, 49
Hoomes, Geo., 4
Hooverman, M., 49
Hopewell, Julia, 36
Hopkins, 9, 49, 60 (2)
Hord, Lewis, 5
Horney, Wm., 43
House, Gen. Jas., 27
How, Howe, numerous, 8, 12, 14
Howalter, 24
Howard, 34, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53
Howell, 49, 50, 53
Howes, P. S., 7
Hoyt, Ann, 7
Hubbard, Adam, 5
Huble, Polly, 37
Hucom, Esther H., 39
Huddlestone, Wm., 45
Hudnall, Richd., 11
Huffman, Peter, 49
Hugh, Isaac, 50
Hughes, Thos., 49
Huguely, Elish., 35
Hull, 11, 50 (2)
Hulls, Nancy, 51
Humphreys, M. A., 50
Hungerford, 47
Hunt, 18, 19, 21 (2)
Hunter, 2, 3, 34, 37 (2), 49, 49 (2), 50, 53 (2), 57
Huntington, 5, 49
Hurdle, Jesse, 49
Hurley, Eunice, 49
Hutton, 60

IDDINGS, 59
Iglehart, Thos., 50
Ingles, Jas. 50
Ingram, Hannah, 52
Ireland, Jno. 62, 64
Irwin, 4, 50
Isaacs, Saml., 50
Ish, Peter, 50

JACK, James, 1, 2
Jacobs, 35, 50 (4)
Jackson, 5, 22 (2), 27, 36, 50 (5)
James, 35, 50 (2)
Janney, 31, 57, 58, 59
Jansen, Henry, 57
Jarvis, Cath., 34
Javins, Wm., 50
Jefferson, 38, 57
Jenkins, 36 (2), 52, 53
Jennings, John, 50
Jerome (?), Eliz., 36
Jerry, Mary, 37
Jesse, Thos. 4
Joachen, H. C. 50
Jobson, David, 50
Johnson, 15, 28, 35, 36, 37, 53
Johnston, 3, 4, 50 (6), 51, 53
Jones, 2, 5 (3), 6 (2), 37, 40, 52 (2)
Jordan, David, —
Joslin, Saml., 5
Julias, Jones, 50

KALKEIR, Saml., 2
Karrick, Sarah, 33
Kay, Thos., 4
Keach, Eliz., 35
Kean, Robt., 3
Keating, 51 (2), 52
Keene, 56
Keidel, Geo. C., 25
Keister, 24 (2)
Kelby, 40
Kell, Alesanna, 36
Kelley, 30 (6), 31 (4), 39
Kelton, Eliza., 39
Kempfield, 51
Kennard, Joseph, 51
Kenner, 49, 51
Kennerly, Polly, 35
Kenney, John, 28, 40
Kent, 34, 49, 51
Kenting, Sarah, 50
Kerley, 13 (3)
Kibby, Alex., 51
Kidwell, 34, 37, 40
Kilbraith, Jane, 36
Kilgor, Benj., 2
Kilham, Eliz., 39
Killgor, James, 2
Kimball, John H., 5
Kincaid, Eliza., 37
King, 32, 34, 36, 37, 50, 51 (5)
Kingston, Thos., 51
Kinnard, 59 (2)
Kinsell, Mary, 37
Kinzey, 51 (2)
Kirbe, Kirby, 35, 51 (2)
Kirk, 50, 59 (2), 60 (2)
Kirkpatrick, Robt., 4
Kisbey, Richd., 41
Kiser, John, 43
Kish, Saml., 51
Kitling, May, 52
Kittle, Miss, 22
Kitley, Kitely, 38 (2)
Kline, Cath., 39
Knapp, Abigail, 7
Knoulder, Jno., 51
Koon, Richd., 51
Koontz, 40, 56
Korn, Korne, 51 (2)
Kune, Newton, 51

LADD, Wm., 51
Ladlowe, Gab., 30
Lafayette 9, 46
Lambert, 14, 36, 51, 52 (2)
Lamertine, 44
Lampson, 5, 6 (2)
Lancaster, 55 (2)
Lander, Landers, 5, 51
Landon, Betty, 30
Langdon, Langdon, 35 (2)
Langley, 30, 52 (2), 55
Lanham, 36, 39, 51 (3) 52
Lannon, S. B., 52
Lanson, Geo., 52
Lanum, Letitia, 39
Larham, Mary, 53
Latham, 4, 39, 52
Laugh, John, 2
Laughlin, Jas., 2
Laurens, Wm., 51
Laurie, Jas., 51
Lawler, Joab, 40, 41
Lawrence, 51 (3)
Lea, 59 (3)
Leaman, Jno. L., 52
Leap, Ann, 53
Lebrum, 40
Lee, Lees, 24, 32 (2), 44, 61, 52 (3), 56, 57
Leeds, Jappet, 61
Legg, 35, 37
Leggett, Patience H., 59
L'Enfant, Pierce Chas., 27
Lenox Peter, 40
Leonard, Jacob, 52
Leroys, Allen, 2
Leslie, Benj., 51
Letart, 61, 64
Lewis, 31 (2), 40 (2), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 56, 58
Librarian's Rept., 14
Lightfoot, 51 (2)
Limier, Geo., 51
Lindsay, Lindsey, 52 (2)
Lingan, 27, 41
Linn, 3, 40, 55
Linter, Wm., 51
Lipscome, W., 52
Lithcox, Jane, 53
Littel, Robt., 4
Littlefield, Jas. I., 43
Livingston, H. B., 28
Lockar, Jos., 51
Lockhart, M., 46
Lockwood, Sarah, 7
Logan, Hugh M. 49, 52 (2)
Loggins, Janey, 50
Lomax, 50, 51
Long, 2, 3, 40, 50, 51 (2)
Longden, London, 49, 51 (2), 52
Longfellow, Mrs., 9, 53
Long Island., 18, 20
Lorich, Chev., 40
Lovelace, Nace, 51
Loving, Jno., A., 51
Low, Lowe, 51 (2), 52, 57
Lowndes, F., 64
Lowry, Eliz., 58
Lucas, Chas., 32
Luckett, Ann, 50
Luke, John, 3
Luke, Eliza, 35
Lunt, 43 (4)
Lupton, D. S., 52
Lutz, 49, 51
Lyles, 50, 51 (2), 52 (3)
Lynch, John, 40
Lyon, Lyons, 4, 9, 51, 52

McALLISTER, Richd., 55
McBride, Alex., 52
MacCall, 1 (2)
McCallester, Marg., 36

Digitized by Google

McCally, Geo., 2
McCammon, Margh, 35
McCarly, Milly, 35
McCarty, Cath., 39
McCate, Edwd., 52
McCaughan, Thos., 52
McCauley, Wm., 52
McClain, McLean, 2, 3, 52
McClanem, Robt. 40
McClea, John 3 (2), 51
McClellan, McClelland, 1, 4
McClish, Marg., 37
McCobb, John, 52
McCormack, Ber'd, 52
McCormick, 2, 3, 40 (2), 57
McCrum, 20, 23 (5)
McCue, Mary, 51
McCune, Robt., 2
McCutcheon, 53, 56
McCuthen, 52
McDarnel, Jas., 32
McDonald, 40, 49, 52, 53
McDougall, McDougill, 52 (2)
McDowell, Robt., 2
McDunnick, Jos., 52
McElleney, Wm., 52
McFadden, Ann, 51
McFarlane, McFarlin, 51, 52 (2)
McFarland, Sutrl (?), 2
McGarvek, Pat., 57
McGee, Pat., 2
McGinot, Chas., 3
McGomrie, Jas., 2
McGuire, Wm., 55
McHenry, Jas., 2
McIntire, McIntyre, 52 57
McKay, 40, 52
McKea, McKee, 3 (2), 38
McKenny, 35, 49
McKenzie, 51, 52
McKibbins, Jas., 3
McKnight, Mary, 43
McLead, Peter, 52
McLean, 40, 52 (2)
McMahon, Isab., 49
McMechlin, John, 4
McNair, Eleanm, 33
McNaughton, Duncan, 12
McNee, Mary, 37
McNell, Patk., 52
McPherson, 52, 53
McRea, Kitty, 35
McTherwin, Mary, 35
McVickers, Alf., 57
Macelroy, Jane, 35
Maclay, John, 3
Maddox, 40, 50
Maginnis, Sarah, 55
Magruder, Maria, 36
Maguire, 36, 53
Maguire, E. C., 53
Mahoney, 36, 53
Maidenhead, 19, 20
Mandeville, Susan, 52
Mandey, Sarah, 33
Mankins, Chas., 53
Mann, 43, 45
Manney, Jno., 53
Manning, 49, 53
Mansfield, H., 53
Mapes, Joseph, 62
Mar, Earl of, 46, 48
Marbie, Henry, 53
Marbury, Leonard, 53
Mark, 32, 37
Marle, David, 53
Marriage Licenses, 33
Marsh, James, 32
Marshall, Flora, 23
Martin, 4, 5, 6 (2), 14 (3), 34, 39, 53 (3), 55
Martindale, Mary, 39
Marvil, David, 52
Mason, 27, 31, 53 (3)
Masselitte, V., 53
Massey, 51, 53
Masters, Susan, 35
Mathews, Jobury, 53
Mattox, Elenore, 52
Mavin, Geo., 43
May, 36, 53 (2)
Mayflower—Alden, 56
Mayhill, Jas., 52
Mead, Meads, 34, 53
Mechlin, Jos., 40
Menetue, John, 53
Meny, Robt., 52
Mercer, John F., 53
Mercereau, Lewis, 33
Mercierouz (?), B., 53
Merritt, Amy, 7
Mess, Matthew, 3
Metcham, Mary, 36
Meyers, Fanny, 39
Micky, Robt., 2, 3
Micou, 4 (2)
Middleton, H. O., 53
Miles, Wm., 53, 60
Miller, 2 (2), 3 (2), 6, 40, 53, 55 (2), 59 (2), 60 (4)
Millimon, 56
Millington, Richd., 53
Mills, 38, 52, 53 (3)
Minow, P. H., 53
Mitchell, Wm., 53
Moffit, 52, 53
Moldon, Eliz., 57
Molineaux, Mrs. R. A., —
Monroe, 31 (3), 55
Moodey, Moody, 38, 53
Montgomery, 2, 3, (3),
Moore, 4, 9 (5), 10, 11, (13), 12, 38, 40 (2), 46 (2), 50, 59 (3), 60 (4)
Moorhead, John, 1, 2
Moreland, Hanson, 53
Morgan, 32, 53 (2)
Morris, 5, 6, 9, 15, 35, 53 (3)
Morrison, 28, 41
Morrow, 2, 3
Morton, Jos., 6
Mosely, John, 53
Moses, Zebina, 8
Moss, Margt., 39
Moulton, 5 (2), 6
Muce, Elliott, 53
Muir, Rev. Jas., 32, 33, etc.
Mullikins, F., 53
Murphey, 3, 52, 53
Murren, John, 1
Murray, Murry, 52 (3), 53 (3) 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
Murtland, Susan, 52
Myers, 39, 53
Myles, David, 30

NARSWORTHY, 41
National archives, 16, 42, 48
Neal, Neale, 35, 56, 57
Needles, 59
Nelson, Nancy, 36
Newell, Robt., 1
Newman, 7
Newton, 18, 20, 34, 36
Nicholas, 32, 58
Nicholson, 2, 3, 32, 52
Night, Maria, 52
Nixon, 26
Noel, 4, 30
Noland, 58
Noncombatants, 16
Norris, 34, 50, 53, 55
Norton, Joseph, 6

O'BRIAN, Henry, 41
O'Donnell, Bernard, 41
Ogden, 26, 29
Ohio, Greene Co., 43
Omm, Henry, 32
Orrison, Sarah, 56
Osburn, 39, 60
Oursler, Mary C., 17
Owen, James, 4
Owins, Thos., 2
Oyler, N. M., 30

PADGETT, Mary, 37
Page, 37, 62
Palmer, 5, 58, 59, 60
Pancoast, 41
Park Family, 48
Parish, 5, 6, 7
Parker, 4, 41, 52
Parks, F. S., 17, 48, 61
Parsons, Sarah, 35
Patterson, Cath., 39
Patton, Maria A., 53
Paxon, 59
Payne, Maria, 53
Pealer, Mrs. R. G. 17
Pearson, Pearsons, 6, 26, 39
Pendall, Mary, 53
Pepels, Robt., 2, 3
Pepper, Sarah, 49
Peppie, Dr. Wm. L., 24
Perfect, Jan., 57
Perkins 39, 43 (many)
Pernel, Thos., 51
Perry, 2, 34, 37, 38, 49
Peter, Robt., 28
Pettit, Valenia, 38
Peyton, 57
Phenix, Ann., 49
Phillips, 22, 37, 55
Phuse, Jane, 51
Pickens, Susan, 22
Pickering, 53
Pidgeon, 60
Pierce, Henry, 59
Piercy, Maria, 36
Pierpont, John, etc., 25
Pierson—see Pearson
Pike, James, 5
Pinkney, Wm., 40, 41
Piper, 2, 3 (23), 35, 39
Pipselea, Cath., 38
Pitts, John, 55
Pollock, Chas., 4
Pomerry, Geo., 3
Porter, 6 (2), 34
Posey, 35, 37
Poston, Barth., 41
Potter, Hannah, 57
Potts, Wilh. D., 50
Poulson, 32 (2)
Powell, Edith, 50
Powers, 5, 24
Preble, 43 (3), 44
Price, Geo., 58
Prigsley, Ann, 7
Pumroy, Thos., 3
Purdy, Phoebe, 7
Pursell, Martha, 53
Purvaines, J. H. 41
Pushmataha, 41
QUAKERS, 16
Questionaries, 42
Quigley, Jas. & Jno., 2

RADMAN, Wm., 4
Rainbow, Wm., 41
Ralklings, Thos., 31
Ralph, David, 6
Ramsey, 32, 35 (2)
Randolph, T. J., 32
Ransom, Pattey, 53
Rapine, D., 41
Ratcliffe, Ann., 51
Raymond, E. T., 6
Raynes, E. C. 44
Read, Reed, 3, 5, 26, 46
Records, Soldier, 16
Reiley, Relly, 33, 41
Rengtter, Sally, 39
Rester, Eve, 39
Rev. Soldiers, 9, 11, 15, 27, 31, 40
Findley, 56—Floyd, 57—Hawkins, 55—Lee, 57—Moore, 9—Maine, 43
Reynolds, 2 (2), 3, 5, 7 (32), 35, 37, 50, 52
Rhodes, 35, 58
Rhyme, Eliza, 32
Rice, 13 (2), 14 (2)
Richards, 32, 38, 52, 57, 58
Richerson, Thos. A., 41
Rightmire, 22, 24
Ridley, 41
Ridgy, Chas., 64
Riggs, 58 (3), 59 (3)
Ringe, Nathan, 5
Rippey, Saml., 2, 3
Risley, Saml., 62
Risinger, Sally, 39
Rixter, Eliza., 37
Roame, Jas., 32
Robbins, Isaac, 34
Roberdeau, 28
Robert, Roberts, 50, 56, 59 (2)
Robey, Pricilla, 30
Robinson, 4, 43 (2), 47
Rocap, Andrew, 26
Rodman, Jas., 4
Roosevelt, Theo., 28
Roscoe, Eliza., 23
Rose, 41, 55 (2), 58
Rosborough, 5, 7
Ross, 15, 43, 50
Rownsaville, 50
Ruddick, S. A., 41
Rufsele, Jas., 64
Ruggles, 5, 41
Ruppenthal, J. C., 42
Russell, 6, 24, 36, 49, 57, 58, 59
Ryan, Ann, 38
ST. CLAIR, F. A., 17
Salis, Susan, 35
Salisbury, 5 (2)
Sandsbury, 32
Sanford, 51 (2)
Sanham, 38
Sargent, Moses, 6
Saunders, 32 (2), 55
Saunderson, 19
Savage, Mary, 23
Schaaff, Arthur, 41
Scoot, 38, 51
Scott, 1, 37, 38, 58, 59
Scrogs, Alex., 2
Scudder, 19, 20, 21
Sculls, 61, 64
Seaton, 52 (2)
Secretary, An. Rept., 8
See, Adam, 22
Seelys, Ann, 38
Selecman, 35
Sellers, Nath., 3
Semmes, Eliza, 52
Shambaugh, 24 (2)
Shannon, Wm., 1
Sharp, Jas. 8
Sharven, 32
Shaw, Cath., 34
Shea, Wm., 58
Shearwood, Sherwood, 4 (2), 34
Sheley, 43 (2)
Shepard, Shepherd, 11, 26, 37, 52, 56, 58
Shermandine, 53
Sherron, Mary, 39
Shineldecker, 43
Shoemaker, 59, 60
Shook, 23 (2)
Shove, Susannah, 49
Sikes, Thos., 41
Sill, Hy. G., 41
Simonton, Robt., 2
Simmeth, David, 2
Simms, Sims, 33, 39, 50
Simons, Asa, 5
Simpson, Mennoy 51
Simrick, Anna, 49
Singleton, Cath., 56
Skinner, 45, 46 (2), 47
Slagle, 24

Digitized by Google

Slaughter, 46
Sleigh, Susan, 50
Slocum, 53
Smedly, 37 (2)
Smith, 2, 6, 34, 35 (2), 36, 37 (2), 41 (3), 45 (2), 52, 53, 55, 60, 64 (2)
Smitherman, 49
Smoot, Sus. M., 52
Snell, Cath., 51
Snider, Snyder, 32, 49
Snow, ship, 64
Snowden, 37, 59, 60
Somers, Sumers, 38, 61 (3), 62 (10), 63 (5) 64 (5)
Somerville, 45, 46
S. A. R., 27
Sony, Joost, etc., 45
Soper, 8 (2)
Spar, Hannah C., 51
Spencer, 32 (2), 43 (2)
Spooner, Lewis, 6
Springs, Jane, 34
Stabler, 59 (5), 60 (2)
Stanfield, Geo., 41
Staples, Sarah, 34
Stanton, Maria, 38
Statford, 34, 36
Stedolph, S., 51
Steele, James V., 5, 6
Steelman 45, 64
Stees, Mary, 56
Stephenson, Stevenson, 4, 34, 35, 52, 53
Sterrett, Jos., 55
Stewart, 36, 41, 51
Stenner, Wm. Y., 4
Stett, Wm., 3
Stewart, 36, 40, 41
Stible, P. D., 41
Stinson, John, 2
Stokely, Marg., 37
Stone, 33, 36, 43 (4), 44 (11)
Stonemetz, 36
Storrs, Hiram, 6
Stotmaker, 22 (2)
Stout, 21 (2), 22 (2)
Strain, John H., 59
Stratton, 14 (3)
Strong, 5, 46
Stuart, etc., 45, 46 (3), 47 (4)
Stuckey, 24 (8) 56
Sughnor, John, 56
Sullivan, Robt., 60
Sumrill, David, 3
Sunt, Betsy, 34
Swain, 64
Swan, 27, 32, 52
Swearingen, 57
Sweat, Sweet, 36, 43
Swift, 32
Sylvia, Dorothy, 50
Symonson, Rob., 3

TALBOT, Talbutt, 33, 34 (2), 41, 50, 52 (2), 57, 58
Tappan, 23
Tapscott, 11
Tarbox, Isaac, 5, 6
Tatis, 43, 53
Taylor, 3 (2), 4, 30, 32 (2), 34, 37 (3), 41 (3), 50 (2), 52, 53, 57
Teachout, Mrs., 23
Tenly, Alley, 52
Thienhoven, 44
Thomas, James, 4, 41, 55, 57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60 (2)
Thompson, 2 (2), 3 (3), 24, 29 (2), 30 (2), 37, 41, 43, 53, 55
Thornby, R. 41
Thornton, 45, 47
Tiffany, John, 5, 6
Tillet, Miss, 31
Tingey, Thos., 41
Tinkham, Almond, 5
Titus, 18, 21
Todd, Rebecca, 32
Tollson, Mary, 53
Tolman, Ebenezer, 15
Tomlinson, 41
Towles, 9, 11, 12 (8)
Tracy, 5 (2), 27
Townsend, 50
Trainor, Harry, 24
Trecareth, 44
Trescoll, Cath., 34
Trimble, Wm., 3
Triplett, 32 (2), 56, 58
Troop, Eliz., 38
Troutwine, 55
Tucker, 5, 6, 41, 42 (3)
Tudbury, 9
Tugit, Lucinda, 53
Turberville, 52
Turner, 3 (2), 37 (2), 52
Tyndell, Thos., 41
Tyson, 60

UNDERWOOD, 49, 53
Uphur, Lewis G, 4

VALENTINE, 8
Van Antwerp, 57
Van Knapp, 56
Van Thierhoven, 44, 45
Vandine, M. A. 53
Vane, Andrew, 2
Veal, Chas., 55
Veltch, 34, 50 (2)
Vidders (?), 41
Voss, Robt. S., 47
Vowell, 35, 38

WAGLEY, Eliz., 56
Waite, 45 to 48
Wales, Shubal, 5, 6
Walker, 2 (4), 3, 35, 53
Wallace, 1, 2, 3,
Walters, Wm., 28
Ward, James, 7, 12 (2), 55
Waring, Robt. P., 4
Washburn, 6
Wkshington, 4, 7 (2), 53
Waterbury, Cath., 7
Waters, 34, 59
Waterston, 41
Watson, 35, 38, 47
Wattles, Ann, 36
Watts, 31, 55
Waugh, 32, 36
Way, 18, 38, 51
Wayne, Anthony, 10
Webster, 39, 41, 47
Weeds, Precilla, 39
Weer, Wier, 3 (3)
Wegley, Nellie, 33
Welch, Alice, 50
Treble, Betsy, 52
Weldon, Wm. J., 31
Wells, Joshua, 34
Wescott, Mary A., 51
Weston, Sarah, 52
Wetherald, 58, 59
Wey, Thos H., 56
Wheeler, Horace, 5
White, 11, 32, 37, 61
Whitlock, 7, 8
Whitmore, May, 50
Whitwell, John G., 41
Wickoff, 21 (2)
Wilkinson, 57 (2)
Wiley, Ann, 34
Wilkes, 38
Will, How., 13—Somers, 64
Willard, Caleb., 6
Willets, 62 (2)
William, Conqueror, 44
Williams, 33, 37, 38, 39 (3) 56
Williamson, 2 (2), 24, 32
Willice, Nancy, 49
Wilmer, W. H., 32, 34, etc.
Wilson, Willson, 4 (2), 22, 41, 53
Wily, Lucy, 53
Windsor, Jos. H., 56
Wing, Leonard, 56
Winn, Timothy, 41
Winter, Henry, 46
Wirgman, Char., 57
Wood, 6, 34, 41, 46, 49 (2), 50, 52
Woodard, Leonard, 6
Woodcock, 17
Woodrow, Mary, 53
Woods, Joseph, 2
Woodward, Mrs., 31, 54
Woodworth, Jas., 6
Woper, Eliz., 49
Workman, Cath., 38
Wren, Chr., 28
Wright, 5, 15, 38, 41, 57
Wroe, Eliza., 34
Wyre, Edwd., 4

YOST, Rebecca, 49
Young, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 28, 41 (2)
Yrashines, Henry, 4

ZINZENDORF, Count, 15

INDEX TO PLACES, ETC.

Baltimore Sun, 48
Barbadoes, 47
Bermuda, 46
Cal. Corona, 17
Cemeteries, D. C., 27, 41
Lancaster Co., Va., 30
Cincinnati, Society, 10, 44
Conn. Bible Records, 7—Farmington, New Britain, 22, Stonington, 19
Dist. of Col., Cemeteries 27—Farmers & Mech. Natl. Bank, 54—Marriages, 33.
Education, Lancaster System, 55
England, etc., 18, 44, 46
Friends, Soc. of, 44, 45, 64, 66
Girard Life Ins. An. & Trust, 12
Grosvenor Library, 15
Hall of Records, 8
Ill, Cordova, 22
Independence, Dec. of, 57
Kans. Topeka Hist. Bldg., 42
Long Island, 18, 20
Maine, Revolution, 43
Md., Annapolis, 43; Piersond Burying Ground, 25; Catonsville, 15, 25; Hunting Ridge, 25
Mass., Boston, City of, etc. 14; Cambridge, 18; Comrs. of, 12; Concord, 44; Dorchester, 18; Marlborough, 12; Plymouth, 18; Russel, Montgomery, Westfield, 61; Sudbury, 14; Watertown, 12.
N. H. Nelson, Celebration of, 150; Anniv. etc., 15.
N. J., Atlantic City, 64; Cape May, Great Egg Harbor, etc., 61; 64; Fairton, 26; Glenmore Mills, 21; Hopewell, 18 to 21; Hunterdon Co., 20; Jersey Blues, 19; Lawrenceville, 19, 20; New Brunswick, 20; Princeton, Battle of, 20; Salem, 62; Trenton, 19, 20.
N. Y., Bible Records, 7; Hornell, 17; Jamaica, 18, 19; Maspeth Kills, 18; Seneca Lake, 21; South Salem, 7.
N. C., 4; Caswell Co. 31; Swiss Emigrants, 54.
O. Census 1820, 43.
PATUXENT, ship, 64.
Pa., Beaver, 20, 21; Carlisle and Cumberland Co., 1; Chester Co., 9; Fort Loudon, 1; Glen Moore, 9; Hopewell Twp., 1, 2; Lancaster, 31; **Lancaster Free Press**, 58; Licking Creek, 3; McDowell's Mill & Nickless Gap, 1; Phila., 11, 20; Old Swede's Ch., 64; Shippensburgh, 1; Swiss Emigrants, 54; Tuscarora Valley, 3, 4; Wyoming Hist. & Geolog. Soc., 15; Wilkesbarre Pres. Ch. 15; York Co. 2.
Quebec, Battle of, 19.
Rev. Soldiers Graves, 27, 40; Maine, 43.
Rupp's Thirty Thous. Immigrants, 54.
Scotland, Inverness, 47; Linlithgow, 14.
Soldiers, 16, 27, 40, 43; Rolls, N. C. 1813, 4; Vt. 1814, 5; S. C., Charleston, 31.
Star, The Evening, 42.
Swiss Emigrants, Pa. 54; Zurich Archives, 54.
Vt., Burlington, 7; Orange Co. and Plattsburg, 6; Randolph, 5.
Va., Alex. Co. & Rosslyn, 33; Beverly, 22; Christ. Ch. Cem., Lancaster Co., 30; Fairfax Co., 47; King George Co., 47; King & Queen Co. 14; Leesburg & **Genius of Liberty**, 22, 31, 54; Northumberland Co. 9; Ossian, Hall & Hope Park, 47; Richmond Theater, 47; St. Paul's Parish, & Westmoreland Co. 47
WASHINGTONIAN, 57.
Wyoming, Massacre, etc. 15, 28.
Yale Graduates, Record, 14.
York River, York Wills & Deeds, 43.

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VII APRIL, 1918 No. 1

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA. PETITIONERS, 1760, 1761, 1770.*

"Petition for a Road, Cumberland Co. Pa. 22 July 1760."

To the Worshipfull the Justices of the Court of Quarter Sessions to Be Held at Carlisle the 22d of July, 1760

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of (torn) Township Humblely Sheweth That your Petitioners as well as other Ink —— Adjasent is in Want of a Road from Nickless Gap to fourt Loudon or McDowells Mill Therefore Humblely Begs your Worships will appoint men to View the ground in order to have Sd. Road Laid out and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Pray.

John Moorhead
John Wallace
James Scott
Wm. Shannon
James Jack
Alexr. Gordon
Joseph Cronssllten (?)
William Bleckly
Abell findly

Endorsement:
Robert Newell and
Robert McClelland
Supervisers of the highways for Peter Township.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA. OCTOBER 4, 1760.

The Humble Petition of Hopewell Township Octr. ye forth 1760

To The Honourable Bench Siting at Carlisle Court Ocbr. ye 22d 1760

We Your Humble Petitioners Understand That There are Some few families That have Petitioned for a Road from Carlisle to Shippens Burgh aLong By Yellow Britikes which your Petitioners think is Needless There Being a Very Good Road Cut allready we have not any Need for New Roads Especially in that Part We Hope Your Honours Will Consider how hard it is Upon Your Petitioners to Uphold The old Roads that are made and are more Convenient for The Body of The County then any other New Road Especialy In That part. We hope your Honours will not allow of Said Road for if you Do it will put Your Petitioners and West Peasborrow to Very much Needless trouble which will not Be of any Real Benefit to the Body of the County we Hope Your Honours Will Consider of This our Request and Grant our Petition and we as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray

David Herron
John Murren
William MacCall
James MacCall

* Four petitions carefully copied from the originals which are recorded at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.—G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

Robert Walker
William Crongelton
Sutri (?) McFarland
Jos. Elloit
Alexandr Scrogs
Robert Micky
Robert McCune
Samuel Heer (?)
Wm. hunter
Andrew vane
Samuel Kalker
James Walker
Samuel Gibson
Samuel Gemel
John Laugh
Allen Leroys
Samuel Willamson
James Willmson
Jno. Eger
Jos. Walker
Robt. Simenton
Jas. Jack
Will. Gemble
Will Walker
John Thomson
George McCally
Jas. Laughlin
Mages Danell
William Cornahan
Samuel Morrow
James Elliott
Samuel Smith
Hugh Thompson
Andrew Gibson
Robert McDowel
John Stinson
Gorge McCormick
David Simmrth
John Miller
Edwin —— (?)
Wm. Piper
Charles Cessne
Wm. Reynolds
Daniel Duncan
Thomas Jones
John McClean
John Finley
James McHenry (?)
Ja Cumin
Philip Miller
James Long
Thom owins
John Moorhead
Samuel Mountgomery
Samuel Perry
John Miller
James Reynolds
Jams Culberson
Robert Pepels (Lepels ?)
Samuel Rippey
John Carnahan
Thomas Gibbs
Robert Gibbs
Robert Chambers
Thomas Donkn
William Doul n
Joseph woods
Hugh Bredy
Jems Walles
Jems Quigly
Joseph bredy
John Quigly
Jems C. young
Jems McGomrie
James Killgor
Benjn Kilgor
Richard Nicholson
Patrick Mcgee
James Chambers
George Cunegem

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA. OCTOBER 20, 1761.

To the Worshipfull His Majesty's Justices of Peace, for the County of Cumberland Now Sitting at Carlisle this 20th day of October 1761

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Township of Hopewell and Neighborhood Adjacent

Humbly Sheweth That your Petitioners having lond Labour'd under severale Disadvantages for the want of a Publick Road from said Township and Places adjacent Convenient to York County, Your Petitioners, Conceiving it will be to the Utility of the Inhabitants in General, Therefore pray Your Worships would be Pleased to grant an Order of Court so as a Publick Road may be Laid out in the most Convenient & Practicable place leading from Sd Township to York County. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall pray

Digitized by Google

Samuel montgomery
Thomas Abescendice (?)
John McKee
John T——
Joseph Gordon
William Linn
Georg pomery (?)
David Johnston
John Weer
William Trimble
Francis Grahams
James Cunningham
John McClea
James Hampson
Aurter Graham
Adam Turner
Robert Hunter
Robert Reed
James Hathorn
Nathaniel Sellers
Samuel Bready (?)
William turner
Samuel Brice
Arthur Graham Senr.
Robert Symonson
Hugh Brady
David Sumrill (?)
James Young
Isaac C. Miller
Philip Miller
Ja. Dunlop
Jas. Piper
Robert Mickey
Samuel Rippey
John Thompson
James McKee
John Montgomery
James Montgomery
George tayler
Oliver Wallace
Thos. Pumroy
John Brownfield
William Brownfield
Evan Griffith
Peter Dickey
Robert Gray
John Crowthing (?)
George McCormick
Abram Weer
Samuel McClea
Adam Cunegem
James finney
David herron (?)
Robert Kean
Charles Comine (?)
Cornelius McClean
Cleary Campbell
Samuel Culbertson
Job Long
Jas. Ellis
Patk Hawood (?)
Jas. Brakinridge
William Tomson
John Luckey
Hugh Wier
Gavn Morrow
Charles McGinot
John Murphey
James Mckibbins
Benjamin Blyth
Andrew Boyd
William * Walker
David Thompson
James Elder
William Linn
William Nickolson
Thomas findly
Chas * Duncan
John M. Gomreny
Robert Pepls
Wm. Piper .
William Stett
John Brady
Mathew Mess
Thos. Taylor

The back of the petition bears the names, in one handwriting:
John Piper
James Dunlap
William Piper
John McKee
John Maclay
James Reynolds.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, MILFORD TOWNSHIP, PA. APRIL, 1770.

To the Worshipfull his Majestys Justices of the Peace for the County of Cumberland in Court of General Quarter Sessions met at Carlisle the last Tuesday save one in April Anno Dom. 1770

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Tuscorora Valley Licking Creek and parts adjacent Humbly Sheweth

* His mark.

Digitized by Google

That Whereas order of Court has Issued for the viewing and Laying out a Road Thro Tuscorra valley aforesaid Which has accordingly been done by the men for that purpose but in such sort as we apprehend will Rather answer Private Purposes than be of Publick Utility the same in our oppinion being Taken out ot the Best and most Convenient Direction in order to be Carried over the Breast of a mill dam the supporting of wich Dam it is generally thought wid thereby become a Charge on the Township: your Petitioners therefore Humbly pray that the same may not be confirmed But that a Review on the Same may be ordered and your Petitioners as In Duty Bound Will pray

John m clellan
James Rodman
John Lyon
Chas. Pollock
John Memechin
William graham
John Crozzer
William Christy
John Christy
Robert Campbell
Robert Littel
Robert Brown
Henry * yrashines
William Radman
John Willson
William Willson
John Hardy
Alexr. Robison
Robert Kirkpatrick
Robert Gorrell (Gonell?)
William McCormick
Willm Irwin
John Hamlton
Dines Cristey
Thomas Bool
Robert Moore

* His mark.

*CAPT. ARTHUR S. BROCKENBROUGH'S COMPANY OF NORTH CAROLINA LIGHT INFANTRY, 12 FEB., 1813.**

"A roll of the Officers and privates comprising the quota called for from the 6th Regiment and march this 12th day of Feby., 1813, for Williamsburg."

Brockensbrough, Arthur S., Capt.
Collins, Jno. Ensign.
Cauthorn, Amos, Sergeant.
Edwards, Lewis, Sergeant.
Elliott, Beverley, private.
Dunn, Waters W., private.
As a substitute for Richard T. Hale.
Davis, Edward G., private,
Substitute for Jesse Taylor.
Johnson, Samuel, Jur., private.
Substitute for Andrew Noel.
Griggs, Thomas, private.
Davis, Lindsay, private.
Cauthorn, Godfrey, private.
Johnson Samuel, private.
Brown, Henry, private.
Bohannon Joseph L.,
Substitute for Lewis G. Upshur.
Chamberlain, Curtis, private.
Kay, Thomas, private.
Martin, Ritchie, private.
Halbert, Lewis, private.
Hill, Thomas, private.
Young John, private.
Dickerson, James, private.
Clarke, James, private.
Substitute for Vincent Dyke.
Clarkson, Benjamin, private.
Thomas, Richard, private.
Ball, Harrison, private.
Bohannan, Alexander S., private.
Sherwood, Thomas, private.
Brooks, Reuben, private.
Shearwood Richard, private.
Gordon, William, private.
Fisher, Henry, private.
Substitute for Wm. Dickerson.
Parker Edward, private.
Substitute for Robert P. Waring.
Parker, Jno., private.
Substitute for John B. Micou.
Micou, Jno. H., private in the place of Thos. M. Bragg, Removed.
Stenner (Stevens?), Wm. Y., privates. in place of James Burke, removed.
Branton, Thos. C., private in place of George Hoomes, removed.
Young, Wm. S. (T?), private, volunteer in place of Jas. Owen, removed.
Clarkson, Richd, private, volunteer in place of Thos. Jesse, removed.
Latham, Henry private volunteer in place of Travis Barnes, removed.

Digitized by Google

Hord, Lewis, private, volunteer in place of Wm. A. Wright, removed.
Clarke, Ritchie, private, volunteers in place of Richard Rennolds, sick.
Deputy Adj. Genl. Wm. W. Herring.
Young, Williamson, private.
Clarke, Phillip, drummer.
Jno. Daingerfield, C. C. of the 6th regt. of militia.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed you will receive a roll of the quota who have marched this evening for the place of their rendezous. The length of time which has elapsed, since they were detailed under the order of April 19,1812, has produced many changes, which require time to correct and has delayed the marching of the detachment. With respect I am yr. Mo. ob.

JNO. DAINGERFIELD,
C. C. of the 6th Regt., Feb. 12, 1813.

*Copied from original with Auditor of War Department.—G. M. B.

ROLL OF THE RANDOLPH, VERMONT, VOLUNTEER COMPANY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1814.

Contributed by Mrs. J. T. Rosborough, Texarkana, Texas.

RANDOLPH VOLUNTEERS COMMANDED BY:

Capt. Lebbeus Edgerton,
1st Lieut. Martin Flint,
2nd Lieut. Beebe L. Cotton,
Ensign, Isaac Tarbox,
1st Sergt., Jacob Parish,
2nd Sergt., John Edson,
3rd Sergt., Jonathan Jones,
4th Sergt., Elias Carpenter,
1st Corporal, Alfred Amidon,
2nd Corporal, Augustus Blodgett,
3rd Corporal, Stephen Tucker,

Privates:

Powers, James,
Kimball, John H.,
Wheeler, Horace,
Coburn, Phineas,
Parish, Daniel,
Crocker, Seth,
Simons, Asa,
Colburn, Ebenezer, Jr.,
Danforth, Elkanah, Jr.,
Tracy, Dinni,
Lampson, Harvey,
Fish, Silas,
Chadwick, Benjamin,
Morris, Rufus,
Blodgett, Eli,
Hebard, Samuel,
Jackson, Micheal,
Reed, Isaac,
Hall, Edward,
Tinkham, Almond,
Hebard, Enoch,
Cobb, John C.,
Danby, John W.,
Wales, Shubal,
Lander, David,
Steele, James,
Palmer, Joshua,
Allen, Isaac,
Tiffany, John,
Ringe, Nathan,
Tracy, Perez,
Ruggles, Jonathan F.,
Adams, Lynde,
Adams, Anson,
Flint, Samuel, Jr.,
Fish, Nathaniel,
Hebard, Diah,
Blodgett, Heman,
Carpenter, Marshall,
Blodgett, Joseph,
Jones, William,
Edson, Josiah, Jr.,
Strong, William H.,
Blodgett, Dan,
Pike, James,
Salisbury, Belcher,
Jones, Benjamin,
Martin, Jesse,
Barnes, Avery,
Huntington, Miller,
Brown, Elisha,
Moulton, Phineas, Jr.,
Carpenter, Oliver,
Hubbard, Adam,
English, Alexander,
Blodgett, Frederick,
Moulton, Freeman,
Bates, Eliphalet,
Joslin, Samuel,
Booth, Simeon,

Digitized by Google

Washburn, Josiah, Jr.,
Woodard, Leonard,
Bennett, Humphrey,
Miller, Jonathan P.,
Barnard, Nathaniel,
Martin, Edward,
Salisbury, Joseph,
Martin, Vine,
Fish, Stephen,
Fish, Winston,
Woodworth, James,
Lampson, Thomas,
English, Thomas,
Raymond, Eleazer T.,
Spooner, Lewis,
Cowdry, Luther,
Willard, Caleb,
Carpenter, Charles,
Norton, Joseph,
Morris, James, Jr.,
Porter, William,
Porter, Smith,
Ralph, David,
Sargent, Moses,
Brownson, Theron,
Bates, Peter,
Russell, Thomas P.,
Granger, John,
Hendee, Asel,
Moulton, Stillman,
Smith, Phineas, Total 102.

Men enrolled who did not draw guns.

French, Samuel M.,
Baldwin, James,
Carpenter, Orrin,
Storrs, Hiram,
French, Jedediah,
Bass, Jonathan,
French, Joseph W.,
Blodgett, Perley,
Pearsons, Elias,
Pearsons, Amasa, Total 10.

Names of those who did not appear and probably deserted.

Brainerd, Louden,
Wood, Thomas,
Gooch, Samuel,
Gooch, Thatcher,

Total 4—Whole Total 116.

AMOUNT OF MONEY PAID OUT FOR THE RATIONS DRAWN FOR THE ABOVE COMPANY BY JACOB K. PARISH, ORDERLY SERGEANT.

Paid Pearsons, Elias for	8	Smith, Phin.	1
Granger, Capt.	12	Willard, C. and Cowdry, L.	2
Wales, Shubal	10	French, Joseph W.	13
Lampson, Harvey	10	Carpenter, Elias	2
Hebard, Samuel	10	Jones, Jonathan and Edson, P.	2
Jones, William, and Fish, N.	2	Tucker, Stephen	1
Morton, Joseph	1	Cotton, Lieut.	1
Fish, Silas	8	Flint, and Tarbox, Lieut.	2
Colburn, E. and Carpenter, Charles	2	Parish, D.	1
Tiffany, John	10	Raymon, E. T. and Spooner, L.	2
Bates, P. and Hendee, A.	2	Steele, James	4
Morris, James, Jr.	10	Russell, Thomas P.	1
Amidon, Alfred	1	Edgerton, Capt. L.	4

STATE OF VERMONT, ORANGE COUNTY, ss.

We the undersigned, Martin Flint, First Lieutenant, and Jacob K. Parish, First Sergeant, of Randolph, make oath that we served as such officers in the Company that went from said Randolph as volunteers to repel the British in their invasion of Plattsburg in September, A. D. 1814, that the within roll is the original roll of said Company made out by the said First Sergeant at the time and is true and correct, that the Captain, Lebbeus Edgerton, is dead, having deceased in Randolph some time ago, that we recovered no compensation for time or services or expenses, nor did any of said company to our knowledge, that we rallied

Digitized by Google

on the evening and night of Friday, September 9, and most of said Company arrived at home on Saturday, the 17th of September. The distance from Randolph to Plattsburg is about ninety miles. The said roll was made out at Burlington. The said Company went as far as Plattsburg.

MARTIN S. FLINT, *First Lieutenant.*
J. K. PARISH, *First Sergeant.*

Feb. 27, 1850.
Sworn and subscribed

PHINEAS MOULTON,
Justice of the Peace.

Mrs. J. S. Rosborough, Texarkana, Texas, May 17, 1917, said the original roll was drawn up by Jacob K. Parish, her father (born Sept., 1793), "who was orderly sergeant of the said company, a few days before his 21st birthday, while on the University grounds at Burlington, upon a box of guns and while on their way to Plattsburg. He left a full autographic account of his joining 'the training band' June 1, 1812, and his 6 months experience in camp to March, 1813, written after his eightieth year. Mr. Phil S. Howes, Recording Secretary, Vt. Historical Society, Nov. 19, 1917, says "neither the Librarian nor myself has any knowledge of the Society possessing the original roll of the Randolph Volunteer Company. Owing to the congested condition of the papers of the Society we may possibly have it stored somewhere. To the best of our knowledge and belief this roll has never been published."

BIBLE RECORDS OF JAMES REYNOLDS AND ABIGAIL KNAPP (CONN. AND N. Y.)

By Lauretta Hanford Chase (Mrs. Geo. T.) New York City.

James Reynolds, son of Nathaniel Reynolds and Sarah Lockwood; b. May 8th, 1759; d. March 3rd, 1833; M. Abigial Knapp, Oct. 18th, 1786—all of Greenwich, Conn.

CHILDREN

Stephen, b. July 27th, 1787; d. Nov. 4th, 1856; m. 1st, Martha Clark, Jan. 5th 1808, 2nd. Phoebe Purdy, Nov. 3, 1818. Had 10 daughters.

Ezekiel, b. Aug. 7. 1788; d. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Phoebe Reynolds. Had 5 children.

James, b. Sept. 27, 1789; d. April 29, 1855; m. Sarah Dominic. Had 5 children.

Josiah, b. Feb. 19, 1791; d. Nov. 27, 1874; m. Mary Brown, Dec. 16, 1815. Had 5 children.

Silas, b. March 12, 1792; d. March 23, 1878; m. 1st. Ann Hoyt. Had 3 children. 2nd., Amy Merritt. Had 2 children.

Nazer, b. July 4, 1793; d. July 2, 1896; m. Ann Pugsley, Oct. 30, 1815. Had 7 children.

Enoch, b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1878; m. 1st, Mariah Reynolds, Dec. 15, 1815, 2nd. Deborah Ann Finch. Children all by first wife.

Abigail, b. March 22, 1796; d. Oct. 28, 1855; m. Asbury Elliott, Dec. 16, 1815.

Reuben, b. Oct. 10, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1855; m. Sarah Ward. Had 2 children.

Rachel, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. April 1, 1879; m. John Barrett: Had 3 children.

Handford, b. Jan. 5, 1802; d. Jan 5th, 1858; m. Catherine Waterbury. No children.

Lockwood, b. Oct. 14, 1804; d. Oct. 25, 1881; m. Hester Ann Baker. 10 children.

Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. June 8, 1874; m. Emeline Young. No children.

Sarah, b. April 25, 1809; d. June 15, 1888; m. Banks Newman. 5 children.

Amanda, b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. March 30, 1861; m. Warren Whitlock. 8 children.

This family of 15 children, all born in South Salem, near Cross River, N. Y.

The first death, Reuben, occurred when the youngest child, Amanda, was 44 years of age. Mrs. George T. Chase, is gr. dau. of the latter.

Digitized by Google

BIBLE RECORDS OF LEWIS HANFORD.

By Lauretta Hanford Chase (Mrs. Geo. T.) New York City.

Lewis Hanford, b. Nov. 7, 1769, m. 1st. Dorothy (Dolly) Drake, May 7th, 1795; (2nd) Letitia Fordham Oct. 11, 1822, daughter of Caleb Fordham and Aletitia Wessels Fordham.

Lewis Hanford died December 14th, 1832, New York City. Dolly Drake Hanford, died June 30th, 1819. New York. Letitia Fordham Hanford, died January 12th, 1873. New York.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert Gilmer Hanford, b. Oct. 30, 1796; m. Mary Soper.
2. Lewis Hanford, jr., b. Dec. 8, 1798.
3. James Hanford, b. Dec. 25, 1801.
4. Julia Ann Hanford, b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. Judge Abram Soper.
5. William Hanford, Sept. 12, 1806.
6. Lauretta Adelaide Hanford, April 22, 1810. Died Nov. 26, 1894; m. Capt. Jedediah Washington Hartt.
7. Caleb Hanford, b. April 25, 1813.

---

8. Letitia Fordham Hanford, b. Sept. 14, 1823, died 1873.
9. Charles Augustus Hanford, b. Feb. 12, 1825, died about 1840.
10. George Fordham Hanford, b. May 12, 1833, d. Jan. 25, 1908; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Emma Louise Whitlock of Whitlockville, N. Y., d. Nov. 4, 1911.

SECRETARY'S ANNUAL REPORT.

To give a detailed account of each meeting of the Society since the last report, which appeared in Vol. VI, No. 1, would usurp space that could be used to greater advantage genealogically. But the out-of-town members are entitled to a glimpse of what they miss by being non-residents.

Owing to the over-crowded conditions in Washington, due to immense war activities, it has not been possible to meet in a hotel, as was done last season, but the meetings have been more social by reason of taking place in some of the larger private homes.

There has been a meeting of the Society on the first Saturday of each month since April, 1917, excepting in the months of June, July, August and September, with an average attendance of twenty members, and with few exceptions the same members. The Society has lost the following active members by death, Dr. Charles H. Bowker (who was drowned in Roosevelt Lake, Arizona), Mr. Zebina Moses and Mrs. Cora Bacon-Foster, all of whom were well known in literary circles. A few resignations have been more than off-set by the election of the following new members, Mrs. Sarah Thompson Burnside Valentine of Bellefont, Pa.; Mr. George James Sharp, of Howard, Elk. Co., Kan.; Mr. Nelson Osgood Rhodes, of Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Robert A. Molineaux, of Syracuse, N. Y.; Mrs. Florence Merritt Thompson and Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe, of Washington, D. C.

Among the important features of the Society's work, has been the revision of the By-laws. Mr. Dent, chairman of the committee, made a preliminary report showing the changes to be practically confined to the elimination of the work "National" from the officers' titles, but retaining the word in the name of the Society; also such changes in language and numbering of paragraphs and sections, as are necessitated by the abolition of the office of "Organizer of Societies"; also bringing out the fact that *all active members have the privilege of voting by letter for officers, if unable to be present at the annual meeting held in this city.* Later, a further amendment was suggested, that the annual election be held in May instead of December. No formal action has yet been taken on this report.

At the April meeting, a resolution was passed that the Society go on record as approving the action by Congress in declaring war on Germany, and that we offer our services to the President of the United States in any manner acceptable in upholding the traditions and the flag of our country.

At the May meeting the Society was presented with a fine bookcase for our rapidly growing library.

One of the very important undertakings by the Society is keeping before the public and the government officials the necessity for a Hall of Records for housing government archives which are in greater danger than ever before of be-

Digitized by Google

ing destroyed to make room for the current government work. This matter is being urged on Congress as a "war measure," as such a building would release many rooms in the departments and save renting outside buildings for new bureaus.

The Society has been represented by committees, at the Lafayette Celebration held in this city on Sept. 6, 1917, and at the convention of the National Security League in Chicago on Feb. 21, 22 and 23, 1918.

In the way of social features, the Society has been entertained by vocal solos by Mrs. Gertrude Lyons and Miss Helen Hopkins, piano solos by Mrs. Harvey and mandolin solos by Mr. Keblinger. Talks have been given by Mr. Harvey on the Capture of Major Andre; by Mr. Dent on the Evolution of the British Union Jack composed of the Crosses of St. George of England, St. Andrew of Scotland, and St. Patrick of Ireland; by Mr. Gordon on the Sinking of the Brig Armstrong; by Mr. Anthony on the Value of Genealogy in relation to History; and by Mr. Tudbury of Los Angeles, on the Sons of the Revolution in the State of California.

Papers have been read by Mr. Dent on the "Life of Lafayette," by Dr. Bulloch on "Shall We Live Again?" and by Mrs. Longfellow on "The House Restored."

Our library is a very thriving institution and Miss Curry's monthly reports are always looked forward to with lively interest. Her own detailed account of the many donations and exchanges are valuable features of our magazine. The latter continues to grow in usefulness and interest. Let each member secure additional members, subscribers, and contributions of valuable records.

Among those who have been present at most of the meetings, are: President Parks, Dr. and Mrs. St. Clair, Dr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh, Mrs. Pealer, Mrs. Marsh, Mrs. Longfellow, Mrs. Woodward, Mrs. Wood, Mrs. Hill, Misses Curry, Oursler, Norton, Wood and Morris, Dr. Bulloch, Mr. Dent, Mr. Gordon, Mr. Smith, Mr. Kellogg and Mr. Gerald.

MAUD BURR MORRIS,
Recording Secretary.

COLONEL JAMES MOORE (BORN 1757); MOORE AND TOWLES BIBLE RECORDS.

By Emily Steelman Fisher,[a]
Reedville, Va.

"'Tis good sometimes to travel back
To days of 'Auld Lang Syne.'
Retrace the ancient fathers' tracks
Along the mossy line;
Visit the old ancestral homes,
Our parents virtue learn,
And round their monumental stones
Let veneration burn."

Near the mouth of the Potomac River in Northumberland County, Virginia, in an abandoned family grave yard (2½ miles from Heathsville and about 2½ miles from Coon River wharf where Washington and Baltimore steamships stop) rest the remains of Colonel James Moore, an officer of the Revolutionary army. Here, with a grand old sycamore tree standing ever like a sentinel on duty, under its wide spreading branches, lies the dust of Colonel Moore and his wife, Sarah (Delany) Moore. The old plantation home was called "Northumberland House" and all the original buildings were destroyed by fire. James Moore was the son of James Moore, Sr.,[b] and Elizabeth Whitehill Creswell,[c] his wife, of Chester county, Penna.

James Moore, the father, held many offices of importance during the Colonial and Revolutionary periods.

At Philadelphia, May 23rd, 1770, Mr. Moore was appointed Justice of the General Quarter Sessions, Court of Common Pleas for Chester County, Pa., also a member of the Committee of Safety.[d]

Judge Moore lived in a fine stone mansion near the present village and railroad station of Glen Moore, Pa. He has been pictured to us of the present generation, as "A gentleman of Ye Olden times."

James Moore, the son, was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1757, died May 20, 1813, aged 56 years. At the call to arms in 1775, he quickly responded and, on the recommendation of the Committee

---

a Mrs. James Clark Fisher, life member of the National Genealogical Society.
b James Moore, Sr., b 1730; d 1802; m 1752
c Elizabeth Whitehill Creswell, b 1732.
d History of Chester county, by Futhey, page 63.

Digitized by Google

Upper: TOMBSTONE OF COL. JAMES MOORE.

Lower: ELIZABETH S. EDWARDS, GREAT GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER OF COL. JAMES MOORE, BY HIS GRAVE.

of Safety, January 5, 1776, was appointed Captain of the seventh company in the Fourth Battalion, under Colonel Anthony Wayne. (Pa. in the War of the Rev. Vol. I.) Throughout the entire war Colonel Moore, occupied positions of trust. He participated in the battle of Brandywine and others, and Sept. 20, 1777, was promoted Major of the First Pennsylvania Regiment. He was promoted to be Colonel in the fall of 1783. In July, 1783, the Colonel was at the barracks at Philadelphia and about this time became a member of the Pennsylvania branch of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was also one of the eight marshals of the great civic and military parade, which took place in Philadelphia, July 4, 1788.

[Ja. Moore, Major 1 Pa., Reg., autographic reproduction of his signature appears upon page 5, of Original Subscription of Members of Soc. of Cincinnati, Penna., Line, 1783—Vol. II., Pa., in War of Rev.

James Moore received U. S. Land Warrant No. 1419 for 400 acres of land, issued June 3, 1790, for service as Major of the Penna. troops in the Rev. War. The record is preserved, but papers in the official case were burned at Washington in Nov., 1800. Ed.]

Digitized by Google

After the close of the war Col. Moore engaged in the retail drug business, the store being at the Corner of Second and Walnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa. He married *Sarah*, daughter of *Sharp Delany*, the first collector of the Port of Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1787, in the old historical Christ Church, that city, by the Right Rev. Bishop William White.

Colonel Moore and family went to Virginia about 1800 and the Family Bible is in possession of Mrs. Catharine J. Crane, Independence, Texas; a grand daughter of Col. James Moore, and daughter of Elizabeth Whitehill (Moore) Bates and Fleming Bates. The record follows:

Margaret Delany Moore, oldest daughter of James and Sarah Moore, was born on the morning of the 20th day of January, twenty minutes after 5 o'clock, 1789. [married Thomas Towles of Va.]

Elizabeth Whitehill Moore, second daughter of the afforesaid James and Sarah, was Born on the morning of the 20th day of May, at half past four o'clock, 1790. [married Fleming Bates.]

Rachel Sharp Moore, third daughter of the said James and Sarah was Born on the morning of the 16th July at half after four o'clock, 1792. [married James Shepherd.]

Mary B. Moore; fourth daughter of the afforesaid James and Sarah, was born on the night of the June, 1794. [married Richard Hudnall.]

Sharp Delany Moore, first son of the afforesaid James, and Sarah, was born on the morning of the 17th September, 1795. [died unmarried.]

James Francis Moore, second son of the afforesaid James and Sarah, was born on the night of the 8th November, 1796, Dec'd Wednesday, 14 Oct. 1801.

Daniel Sharp Delany Moore, third son of the afforesaid James and Sarah was born on the 18th day of Feb'y 1798, at 2 o'clock, P. M., [died unmarried.]

Sally Delany Moore, fifth Daughter of the said James and Sarah, was born [Feb. 18, 1798, died unmarried.]

Frances Baldwin Moore, sixth daughter of the said James and Sarah was born on the evening of the third of May, at half past nine o'clock, 1800 [died unmarried.]

Bertha Ann Moore, seventh Daughter of the said James and Sarah, was born on Thursday, the 20th of August, 1801, 4 o'clock P. M.

At 11 o'clock on the night of the 18th and at 3 o'clock on the morning of the 19th March, 1803, Sarah Moore was delivered of two boys, the first born James, [died young.], the 2nd Thomas, Thomas died on the 19th at 12th o'clock of the day of its birth.

Catharine Ann Moore, eighth daughter, of the said James and Sarah was born on the morning of the 31st of March, 1806; [married Samuel C. Tapscott.]

Jane Love Moore, ninth daughter of the said James and Sarah, was born on the morning of the 31st of March, 1807 [Married Peter Hull.]

Died on the morning of the 20th of May, James Moore in the year 1813.

Departed this life, on the 1st day of Decr 1814, Mrs. Sarah Moore, relect of Colonel James Moore.

Inscriptions on tombstones in Northumberland House family burying lot:

In Memory of
Col. James Moore
An officer of
the Revolutionary army
who departed this
life May 20th 1813
aged 56 years.

In Memory of
Sarah Moore
relect of Col. James
Moore, who departed
this life December 1st 1814
aged 47 years.

The following further interesting facts are gleaned from court records:

Before Col. James Moore left Philadelphia, Pa., for "some place in Va." he made an assignment of some property for the benefit of creditors. After payment a balance of $1,327.23 had been paid under an order of Court of Jan. 4th 1821 in this case to a receiver, to be held for the benefit of those entitled to it.

Digitized by Google

As Col. Moore and wife died in 1813 and 14 and no member of his family had ever returned to Phila. one can read between the lines that the Moore family after living in affluence preferred the severing of family and social ties, and a life among strangers to meeting in the walks of daily life those who had known Col. Moore and wife in more prosperous times. In 1865 his brother David Moore wrote "James made an assignment of debts and land to discharge this balance and they are amply sufficent" but we see James Moore ceased to "live, move, or have a being" as far as kindred and friends were concerned, so no one of the family could furnish clues to the Court concerning the heirs of James Moore. This sum of $1,327.23, was invested and reinvested by the receiver, until in 1891 it amounted to over $18,000.00, From 1842 to 1890 the fund was in the custody of the Girard Life Ins. Annuity and Trust Co., of Philadelphia. In 1891 the Supreme Court appoint S. D. Davis, Auditor to report a scheme of distribution of the funds. The Auditor published a notice in certain papers, and as a result claimants sprang up from the four corners of the earth. The unusual character of this case was noticed in the papers. One paper happened to catch the eye of Mrs. Crane of Texas, Col Moore's grand daughter who wrote offering proofs, etc. The evidence submitted to the Auditor was so precise that the claims of the descendants were admitted and there were for net distribution $15,759.17.

TOWLES' BIBLE RECORD.

Thomas Towles and Margaret D[elany] Moore, eldest daughter of Col. James Moore, married at Northumberland House, by the Rev. Duncan McNaughton, on Thursday, Oct. 1st, 1807.

BIRTHS.

James Moore Towles, first born son of Thomas Towles, and Margaret D., his wife, Nov. 1st, 1808.

Henry Martin their second son, Nov. 25th, 1810.

Thomas, their third son, Jan. 23, 1813.

Henry, their fourth son, July 18, 1815.

Sal'y, their first daughter, May 16, 1817.

Margaret Delany, their second daughter, Feb'y 3, 1820.

Daniel Sharp, their fifth son, Nov. 21, 1822.

DEATHS.

Henry Martin 2nd son of Thomas Towles, Sept. 5, 1814.

Henry the fourth son, Oct. 15, 1815.

Thomas Towles, third son d

Thomas Towles (sen) died April 5th, 1822, aged 37 years, 6 months.

Note.—Both Thomas Towles and wife Margaret D. Moore are buried in the same grave yard with Col. Moore.

[Note: Mrs. Fisher describes the old cemetery as a mass of underbrush which required extensive cutting before access was possible; and that, amongst the mass of broken stones; there remain but those of Col. and Mrs. Moore, and of Thomas and Mrs. Towles.

It seems desirable for the descendants of Col. Moore to have the Government Revolutionary marker placed over the grave, and the cemetery should be cleaned and protected—Ed.]

ABRAHAM HOW, OF WATERTOWN AND MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

By Gilman Biglow Howe, Washington D. C.

Abraham How was one of the earliest settlers of Marlborough, Mass., his name appearing as one of the Proprietors of that town in 1660. He seems to have lived in Watertown, a few years prior to coming to Marlborough. He married, May 6, 1657, Hannah Ward daughter of William Ward who also was one of the Proprietors of Marlborough. Bond's Watertown supposes him to be identical with Abraham of Roxbury, but this the records show to be wrong. Hudson in his Hist. of Marlborough, makes the same error; the first three children were born prior to coming to Marlborough, the second and third being recorded in Watertown, and we presume that Daniel, the eldest, was born in that town. It is not known when nor where the father was born, family tradition has said that he came from Devonshire, Eng. The only clue we have that he had any relatives in this country, is in his will, where he mentions John Barns senr. as "my loving kinsman" but it gives us no light as to the place of birth. He was a prominent man in the new town. According to Savage, in 1664 he kept the Inn, at which the Commissioners of Massachusetts (to treat with the Mohawks,) lodged the first night of their journey. He died Jan. 30, 1695, and his widow, Nov. 3, 1717, aged 78.

Digitized by Google

WILL OF ABRAHAM HOW.

I Abraham How of Marlburrough, in the County of Middlesex, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Farmer, being of intire understanding, but sensible of my approaching death, by reason of my great age, do make and ordain my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz. After the resignation of myself unto my most merciful God, on whose trust and richest grace, I hope for a part in the glory of the third heaven.

I give and bequeath unto Hannah my loving wife to be to her use and at her disposal and her own property, all my monies and household stuff, particularly my furnates together with all Sheep Swine and Neat Cattle which I have, except one pair of Steers and one Cow, likewise my said wife shall have to her own use (during her natural life) which of the Two first rooms she shall choose at either end of my new dwelling house together with the free use of the Ovens and Cellar of my said house, as she shall need, and all rent free.

Item, I give unto Hannah my wife and to her heirs and assigns forever, all my right and claim unto all uplands meadows and swamps, lying in the Six Thousands Acres of land lately purchased of the Indians, situated Northward of and near to Marlburroughe aforesaid.

To my Eldest son Daniel How, I give and bequeath all my now dwelling house and out houses, and all those acres of my Houselot or Homestead adjoining to my said House which are yet undisposed of together with my whole Town right in Marlburrough aforesaid for Firewood, Timber and food of Cattle, proportionately unto the five and twenty acres of my houselot granted me by the Proprietors of said Marlburrough.

Item, I give unto my said son Daniel all the Meadows now belonging unto my said house lot, as the said meadows are now devided and distinguished betwixt my said son Daniel and my son Abraham How, and I give my said son Daniel How all my right unto a third Division of Upland in said Marlburrough consisting of fifty acres more or less not yet laid out, together with all my right which or ought to have in any division or divisions of land which Shall hereafter be made by the Proprietors of said Marlburrough, in the lands as yet undevided According to the full proportion of my house lot of five and twenty acres all those forementioned houses land and rights which I have given and bequeathed unto my said son Daniel How, shall be to himself and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I give my said son Daniel How all my Tacklings and Utensils for Weaving; And my Will is that my said son Daniel How shall well and carefully maintain Hannah my wife his mother immediately after my death with all necessaries and conveniences at his own proper charge for her comfort both in sickness and in health, during the natural life of his said mother the said Daniel keeping or causing to be kept one milch cow, for her use and long as his said mother shall desire the same.

To my Son Joseph How and to his heirs and assigns forever I have already given as his portion in full from mee a certain messuagely next adjoining to my said houselot in Marlburrough the said messuage containing Eighteen acres of land more or less in on entire piece Northward from my now dwelling house together with one dwelling house thereupon situated as more fully appears in a deed of Gift by mee given to said son Joseph How dated the twenty-third day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand six hundred ninety four.

To my son Abraham How I have already given Eleven Pounds toward his purchasing the messuage forementioned of his brother Joseph How, and I give my said son Abraham How Twenty Nine pounds more in money toward the completment of the said purchas,

Item, To my said son Abraham I bequeath the two Steers and the Cow above in this my will excepted from the rest of my Cattle Also I bequeath unto my said son Abraham all my furnisher and instruments for Husbandry, which I have not yet disposed of, But my nineteen Iron rings to ty up Cattle with, all I give unto my abovesaid son Daniel,

Item, to my said son Abraham I give my Musquet and my Sword, By my fowling gun shall be at the disposal of my wife, and my will is that my said son Abraham How shall pay or cause to be

Digitized by Google

paid unto Hannah my wife, his mother during her natural life Twenty shillings money, a year from year to year,

To each of my five daughters already married I give forty shillings and no more because they have already had of mee the Bulk of their portions viz: Mary wife of John Bouker, Hannah wife of Eleazer How, Elizabeth wife of Samuel Brigham, Deborah wife of John Barrett, Jr., Rebecca wife of Peter Rice, The said forty shillings shall be paid unto each of my now married daughters here named in such household goods as my wife shall be best able to spare, within one year after my decease, Unto my two other daughters namely: Sarah How and Abigail How I give portions which shall be for kinds and quantity equal unto two of their forenamed sisters,

I Appoint Hannah my loving wife Executrix, and my son Daniel How Executor of this my last Will and Testament, And I desire my loving brother in law Capt. Henry Kerley and my loving Kinsman John Barns senr., to be the Overseers of this my Will.

Witness my hand and Seal this twenty fourth day of May in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand six hundred ninety and four Anno Quinto Regni Regis and Regina Super Anglian Guilielmi and Maria.

ABRAHAM HOW (Seal).

Read Signed and Sealed in presence of these witnesses:

THOMAS RICE,
(illegible)
John Barns

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND HANNAH (WARD) HOW:

I. Daniel, b. ——— 1658; m. Oct. 6, 1688, *Elizabeth Kerley*, dau. of Capt. *Henry and Elizabeth (White) Kerley.*

II. Mary, b. June 30, 1659; m. Feb. 8, 1678, *John Bowker*, probably a son of *Edmund Bowker*, of Sudbury, Mass.

III. Joseph, b. April 9, 1661; m. Dec. 29, 1687, *Dorothy Martin*, dau. of *Thomas and Joanna Martin.*

IV. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1663; m. Nov. —, 1684, *Eleazer How*, son of *John and Mary How.*

V. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1665; m. — —, 1683, *Samuel Brigham*, son of *Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham.*

VI. Deborah, b. March 1, 1667; m. —— 1687, *John Barrett*, son of *John and Mary (Pond) Barrett.*

VII. Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1668; m. — —, 1688, *Peter Rice*, son of *Thomas and Mary (King) Rice.*

VIII. Abraham, b. Oct. 8. 1670: m. Nov. 14, 1695, *Mary How.*

IX. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1672; m. Nov. 14, 1695, *Joseph Stratton*, son of *John and Elizabeth (Traine) Stratton.*

X. Abigail, b. March 4. 1675; d. April 17, 1697, unm.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

*By Miss Cora C. Curry, Librarian.**

*Donations not acknowledged and published should be called to the attention of the Librarian. All should be addressed to
Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

History of Linlithgow, Scotland,—the Town and the Palace, George Waldie. 1889; gift of Mrs. Annie W. Fox, who also presented the History of King and Queen County, Virginia, by Rev. Alfred Bagby, 1908.

City of Boston, Records of the Selectmen, 1736-1742, being Document No. 87-1886, Report of the Record Commissioners; gift of Mrs. Marion Longfellow, 1916.

Obituary Record of Yale Graduates, for 1916-1917; presented by Prof. Edwin Rogers Embree, Alumni Registrar.

Liberty Bell, 25th Anniversary Celebration number; 32 pages instead of the usual 12 is full of good things, brief and pointed, the history of the Society, its various homes, its members, its library, its methods of work and plans for growth. Propaganda, Spies, Alien enemies, Secret codes, U. S. Intelligence Service are among the timely services shown as duties of patriots of today.

The Lambert Family of Salem, Massachusetts; gift of the compiler, Henry W. Belknap (1918), with leaflet of additions and corrections, a reprint from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute decendants of Michael Lambert of Salem in 1637, and of Lynn in 1647; of Richard Lambert of Salem in 1636; of John Lambert of Lynn or of

Digitized by Google

John Lambert of Salem fisherman b. in England 1629, who came to America prior to 1665. Will be appreciated by the intermarried families, as well as by those of the Lambert name.

Celebration of the 150th anniversary of the First Settlement of Nelson, New Hampshire, 1767-1917, contains Names and Records of Pioneer Settlers of Packersfield, now Nelson, N. H., who had part in the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783; and also a Journal of the Expedition against Quebec, 1775-6, written by Private Ebenezer Tolman of Capt. Samuel Ward's Co., Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment. This Journal includes a list of the killed, wounded and taken prisoners of the American troops at Quebec on the 31st December, 1775.

Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y., Indexed Catalogue of books on Local History, and Genealogy (1900) and its Supplement (1903) and the catalogue of 1908.

A Biographical Sketch of Dr. Abram P. Garber, physician and botanist, by George C. Keidel, Ph. D., of the Library of Congress, includes ancestry as well as services in vestigating the flora of Florida. Also a bibliography of 45 items, noting his works and collections.

The Early Life of Prof. A. Marshall Elliott, by the same author and a Memorial, (Jan. 24, 1844—Nov. 9, 1910) of Dr. Elliott, with a resume of his interrupted work the translation and compilation of a critical edition of the Fables of Marie France, generally referred to as "Old Franch Fables,"—are three very readable papers read before the Romance Club of Johns Hopkins University by Dr. Keidel, Late Associate in Romance, Johns Hopkins. They contain family history, and are gifts of the author. In the Library of Congress is a work listed as "The Colonial History of Catonsville, Md. "It is a series of mounted newspaper clippings from the *Catonsville Argus* Jan. 6,—April 27, 1912: Dec. 7, 1912—April 5, 1913, by Dr. Kiedel. Members of the National Genealogical Society can render valuable service by making similar compilations of other localities.

The First Reunion of the Coursen Family Association, Valley Park, Pa., June 3, 1916, gift of Miss Maud Burr Morris, includes various spellings of the name of this Huguenot family who came to America between 1612-1618; settled in New Netherlands and intermarried with the Dutch; and a brief history of its origin and descendants.

Seventeen publications have been received from the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, as follows:

Charter, By-laws, List of Officers, Members; Papers read before (the Society 1868-1898), Sketch of the Society by C. Ben Johnson (1880): Manuscripts of the Earl of Ashburnham; Remarks of American Newspapers Ross Memorial —William Sterling Ross (1802-1868) and Ruth Tripp Slocum Ross (1804).

Notes on the Tornado, Aug. 19, 1890, in Luzerne and Columbia Counties, Pa., with names and damage done to the inhabitants and their homes.

Massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, with Acts of Congress and Petitions of the sufferers for Congressional aid. Also contains a Roll list of the town of Westmoreland, Aug. 20, 1781.

Erection of Monument of Capt. Joseph Davis, Lieut. William Jones and other of the Pa. Line killed by Indians, April 23, 1779.

History of First Presbyterian Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., organized 1772; Early Grist-Mills of Wyoming Valley, Pa., many of them used as forts. Lacoe Collection of Palaeozoic Fossils, in the rooms of the Society. Count Zinzendorf and the Moravian and Indian Occupancy of the Wyoming Valley, 1742-1763, by Frederick C. Johnson.

Rev. Jacob Johnson of Wallingford, Conn, and Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (1713-1797) His ancestors and descendants. 32 pages full of genealogical data. Compiled by F. C. Johnson, (1904). Valuable.

Sketch of Hon. Hendrick Bradley Wright, b. 1808, descendant of John Wright, emigrant of Burlington, New Jersey, 1681.

Sketch of Edmund Lovell Dana, b. 1817, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., descendant of Anderson Dana who removed from Pittstown to Wilkes-Barre in 1772.

In these two articles read before the Society, George B. Kulp has interwoven interesting local history. *(Continued.)*

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VII WASHINGTON, APRIL, 1918, No. 1.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

IDENTIFICATION AND RECORDS OF SOLDIERS

It is an unfortunate fact that U. S. soldiers, drowned through German inhumanity by the sinking of the Tuscania, rest in foreign graves as UNIDENTIFIED defenders of our nation. It is also a lamentable fact that the government is not properly preserving the current records of the millions who are risking their lives. Insufficient system, insufficient experienced help; inflammable, temporary and widely separated buildings and frequent shifting of records, all invite loss and destruction of valuable records of both the present generation and also of the past. The economic losses are already experienced in the War Risk Insurance work.

Records are often stacked upon floors, in attics, cellars and garages—anywhere to make room for present emergencies. The need for immediate legislation starting a large archives building (and a temporary fire proof structure for storage) daily grows more imperative. Such relief will immediately release sixty rooms in the State, War and Navy main building alone, and all other departments will be similarly relieved.

A full realization of urgent conditions facing the authorities should assure immediate Congressional legislation to save the federal records. Organizations and individuals should urge remedial action by this Congress.

NONCOMBATANT SERVICES.

Alexander Doran, in "Survival No. 12. 784" of U. S. Pension Bureau, under date of May 14, 1833, said that, as a member of the militia of N. J. during the Revolutionary War, he was paid by his captain from a fund levied upon the Quakers who refused to do active military duty; and that other militiamen were similarly paid by their captains. This, fact, we believe, has been unknown to historians.

During the present great struggle the Quakers are maintaining a considerable body of their own members in active reconstruction work in France, through voluntarily subscribing a thousand dollars per worker abroad. Large numbers of Friends, and of other non-conbatants, are in various ways quietly and actively showing their loyalty to the U. S. Government in these times which try men's souls, and there is no uncertainty as to their patriotism.

All true Americans can perform helpful service by promptly reporting active Hun sympathizers, wherever they may be found. The Secret Service will "do the rest."

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VII JULY, 1918 No. 2

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer, First Vice-President of the National Genealogical Society, died at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1918. Mrs. Pealer had been actively interested for many years in the principal societies of a patriotic and historical nature, and had taken an active part in many of them. She was Registrar General, N. S. D. A. R., 1902-1903, and its genealogist from Oct. 1903, to the date of her death. She was National Registrar of Daughters of Founders and Patriots, and Ex-Natl, Reg. of C. A. R.

Resolved: That in the death of Mrs. Ruth M. G. Pealer, one of the founders, and at the time of her death First Vice-President of the National Genealogical Society, this Society has suffered an irreparable loss. By her unassuming manner and gracious qualities she had endeared herself to friends and acquaintance alike, and all members of the Society who have ever met her, feel in her death a deep sense of personal loss.

Resolved: That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Society and forwarded to her surviving family.

Cora C. Curry, *Chairman*,
Mary C. Oursler,
Francis A. St. Clair, M. D.,
Frank S. Parks.
} *Committee.*

The photograph here reproduced through the courtesy of Mr. Floyd Griswold Greene*, Hornell, N. Y., was taken in 1909 and shows Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer; her mother Mrs. Sarah Maria (Woodcock) Griswold, age 91 (Corona, Cal., widow of Hubbard G. Griswold, b. 1798, d. 1894); and Ruth Louise Greene, age 3, grand-daughter.

* Son of Mrs. Pealer, who m. (1), Philip John Green, d. Dec. 16, 1883; (2), Peter P. Pealer, d. Oct. 3, 1916. The father spelled his name "Green," the son spells his name "Greene."

Digitized by Google

THE HART FAMILY.

Compiled by Mrs. C. C. Ennis, Washington, D. C.

In tracing the direct ancestry of the Honorable John Hart* (signer of the Declaration of Independence) and from a close study of this family of Harts of L. I., later of Hopewell, N. J., it appears that they were originally from Mass., and that the first settler was probably a brother of Stephen Hart (deacon), who settled in Plymouth in 1632. This Stephen Hart is known to have had a brother Edmund who accompanied him to this country, and settled near Cambridge and Dorchester, Mass. Edmund Hart is thought to have been the father of the first John Hart of Newton, L. I., which town borders on Flushing.

Stephen Hart was born at Braintree, Eng., about 1605, and was one of the original proprietors of Farmington, Conn. Hartford, Conn., was named after the ford of the Connecticut River, which ran through Stephen Hart's farm. This Stephen Hart and his descendants have for a long time used the following Coat of Arms:

"Sable, a chevron arg; between three fleur-de-lis or."
Crest, a castle tripple towered ppr.;

Motto, "Coeur Fidele". This coat of arms belonged to the Lord Mayor of London, of the name, and was granted in 1589.

Our first John Hart lived in L. I., at Newton. His will recorded in New York Probate Office, Vol. 1, page 153, and proven in 1671, names children, with exception of his oldest son John, who having already received his portion, is given one shilling. To the others, Samuel, William (of Menticock near Oyster Bay), Sarah and Susan were given the farm. Much information concerning the Newton, L. I., Harts is gleaned from the old records and deeds at Jamaica, and from an old book found with the Town clerk at Newton. Our knowledge of the first John Hart begins March 11, 1668, as stated in the annals of Newton, when he and James Way secured the meadow lands at Maspeth Kills.

John Hart's estate was part of Smith's Island, being separated from Newton, (formerly called Newtown) by a creek.

John Hart (I) had a son John, who was a carpenter and married Mary. John Hart (II) had a son John Hart (III), who was a yeoman according to the Town Book, and sold land which was part of his inheritance in 1704.

After this the Harts disappear from Newton as no further mention is made of them after the entry of the following note in 1701:

"It is requested that the inhabitants of Newton shall hang gates to the Kills." Signed with many others, by Ralph Hart, John Hart, Tunis Titus and John Hunt." **

GENERATIONS:

I. John Hart of Newton, L. I., and Stonington, Conn., (who probably descended from Edmund Hart) first settled in Massachusetts (will proved 1671) names children as follows:

II. 1. John Hart, a carpenter died in 1712-13.
2. Samuel,
3. William,
4. Sarah,
5. Susan.

John Hart (II) was resident of Maidenhead now Lawrenceville, about 1700. Name written in old documents as John Hart sr., who married Mary .....? and had the following children:

III. 1. John Hart jr.,
2. Ralph,
3. Nathaniel, who married Elizabeth .....? (see will),

* There is a very interesting article in the New York His. and Gen. Review, P. 171, vol. 26, giving a lengthy discussion on the ancestry of John Hart the signer, and his portrait.
** (See Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J. by Ege, p. 119.)

Digitized by Google

4. Edward, (father of John Hart the singer). He died before August, 1752, according to wills and deeds signed by his two sons, Daniel and John). He married Martha .....

5. Joseph, youngest son.

The "white Harts" and "black Harts" were of the same household, and not separate families as some historians state. (see N. Y. *Gen. & Biograph. Record* Vol. 25, p 170, Oct., 1895). The families of Capt. Edward and his brother, Maj. Ralph were called "the black Harts" from their dark complexions, to distinguish them from John, Joseph and Nathaniel, who were blonds."

The will of Nathaniel Hart (III-3), of Hopewell, N. J., was proved March 5, 1742; wife Elizabeth; children, as follows:

Ephraim, Moses, Anne, Elizabeth, (the last three minors at that time).

Ralph Hart of Trenton Township, Will proven August 22, 1749; wife Sarah; children as follows:

Ralph jr., Benj., Samuel, Josiah, and Mary, who married Mr. Carpenter.

Rev. Dr. Cooley in his *History of the Early Settlers of Ewing and Trenton, N. J.*, 1883, states that John and Joseph Hart came to Hopewell, N. J., near the beginning of the 18th century, and bought farms adjoining each other. The name of John is signed to an agreement dated August 26, 1703. On page 100 of said history, Dr. Cooley states that Ralph Hart, brother of Edward, came to Hopewell, N. J., and settled at Lawrenceville some time before his brother John.

Another proof that the third generation were all brothers is found in the will of Nathaniel Hart of Hopewell, dated January 21, 1742, from which was copied the following:

"I order and nominate Elizabeth my wife with my brother Joseph Hart and John Hart (son of my brother Edward) to be sole executors of my last will and testament." (See "*Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J.*" by Ege, page 120.)

Captain Edward Hart, (III-4) of Stonington, Conn., and Hopewell, N. J., married Martha (.....?) and had the following children:

IV—1 John Hart (the signer), b. April 1, 1711, who was baptized in the Presbyterian Church at Lawrenceville on February 10, 1714, and died May 11, 1770, about 67 yrs. of age. He married Deborah Scudder and had 13 children. She died in 1776, in the 55th year of her age.

IV—2. Sarah, who married Temple Burroughs,

IV—3. Daniel, who married ....., and had one son Levi Hart at his decease, who married Mary Hunt, and had issue.

IV—4. Martha, ...

IV—5. Edward, ...

Captain Edward Hart was a man of means, and prominent in affairs of both Church and State. He raised a company of volunteers, called "Jersey Blues" about 1745 or 1746, and from this corps the title of Jersey Blues has been handed down. He was the fourth son of John Hart (II) of Newton, L. I.

Saunderson in his Biog. of the Singners, says that Capt. Edward Hart took part in the Battle of Quebec in 1750, but this is incorrect, as he died on or before August, 1752, as proven by records and deeds signed by his two sons John and Daniel.

The Rev. Dr. Hale some years ago, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Jamaica says: "Hopewell was settled about the year 1700, principally by emigrants from L. I., who were founders of the Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, which formed part of the old congregation of Maidenhead (Lawrence).

Digitized by Google

The Presbyterian Church of Hopewell in its infancy, was received into the Presbytery of Philadelphia. This indicates how close was the territory of Newton, to the territory near Philadelphia. This also accounts for the difference in published statements by various Historians as to the baptismal place of Hon. John Hart, some having it Lawrenceville, some Philadelphia, others Maidenhead.

Historian Dwight in his book "*The Signers of the Declaration*" page 138, states that the following is copied from a tablet in Independence Hall, Phila.:

"John Hart born 1711, died 1779." His will was probated May 26, 1779. "He was baptised in the Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, 1713." John Hart inherited considerable patrimony from his father, and had nothing to wish for to increase his domestic comfort and enjoyment. He possessed a large farm and mills productive enough to furnish all means necessary for the support of his family and the education of his many children. The farm was beautifully situated in Hunterdon Co., N. J. His dwelling was the seat of piety, hospitality, and charity.

He united with others in electing delegates to the first general Congress, which convened in N. Y. City in the Autumn of 1765. He was a member of the Congress of 1774. He was a member of the Colonial Assembly in 1761, and was annually elected a member of that body until 1772. In 1774 he was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at New Brunswick, N. J., and, in 1776, deposed Gov. Franklin, the Royal Governor, and established a new State Government. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, organized by that body. In the same year he was one of the five delegates chosen to represent N. J. in Continental Congress, and voted for and signed the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776. In the same month he was voted for and elected to the Legislature of N. J.,— was speaker of that body, a position he held until his death. (See Charles Paschal's *History of Philadelphia,* Vol. 3, p. 102. Also see *Appleton's Encyc. of American Biog.*)

After the battles of Trenton and Princeton had secured the evacuation of part of N. J., John Hart retired to what was left of his farm, which with his stock had been destroyed by the Hessians and his family had been exiled. His wife died of privation and anxiety for his safety, a price having been placed on his head by a British commander.

He signed the Declaration in his seventieth year. He died on his farm May 11, 1779. The death date on his tomb which is 1780, is incorrect, as proved by his will. (See Lamb's *Biog. Dict.*, p. 567, Vol. 14. See also *Stephen Hart* and *His Descendants* by Alfred Andrews, New Britain, Conn. 1875.)

John Hart's descendants are numerous and scattered over the South and West. In published histories many errors and conflicting statements occur. In the rooms of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., is to be found a Mss., containing the family records of John Hart, with a sketch of his life which has never been published — written for the Society by Hon. John S. Darragh, of Beaver, Pa., who is a son of Deborah and a grand son of Jesse Hart (eldest son of John Hart the signer, who resided at Hopewell, N. J. during the Revolution). He copied the data from the family Bible of John Hart, his father, which he possessed in 1860. This Bible gave the death date of Deborah Scudder, the wife of John Hart, as occurring October 20, 1776. "Departed this life in the 55th year of her age, Deborah, the wife of the Hon. John Hart, who left twelve children and 22 grand children behind her." (See *Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J.*, by Ege, p. 121).

The following data is taken from old family Bibles, records and letters, and from notes taken by Mrs. Lucy Brown, Mc Crum (9-6) of Aurora, Va., (living there in 1916,) during a conversation she had with Mrs. Deborah Booth (6-4), a daughter of Edward Hart, son of John Hart the signer. Mrs. Booth died long after the Civil war, at 90 years of age.

"John Hart (the signer) was a son of Capt. Edward Hart of the "Jersey

Digitized by Google

Blues" and lived near Hopewell, N. J., during the Revolution. He married Deborah Scudder, and had the following children:

ISSUE OF JOHN HART (IV—1) AND DEBORAH SCUDDER:

V—1. Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1742; mar. Jacob Wickoff.

V—2. Jesse, b. Sept. 19, 1744; mar. ? Had issue. His daughter Deborah was the mother of John Darragh, of Beaver, Pa.

V—3. Martha, b. Apr. 30, 1746.

V—4. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 29, 1747.

V—5. John, b. Oct. 29, 1748, for history of his life, see Dr. Cooley's Gen. of the Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing.

V—6. Susannah, b. Aug. 2, 1750.

V—7. Mary, b. April 7, 1752.

V—8. Abagail, b. Feb. 10, 1754.

V—9. Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1755; mar. Nancy Stout and had issue.

V—10. Scudder, b. Dec. 30, 1757.

V—11. A daughter, b. Mch. 16, 1761; d. unnamed infant.

V—12. Daniel, b. Aug. 13, 1762; d. aged 86, in 1848, in Va.; mar. Margaret Bund of N. J., in 1788, and had issue.

V—13. Deborah, b. Aug. 21, 1765.

Of the children above named, ten married and had families, and all sons had moved from N. J., 20 years after the death of their father. Some settled in W. Va., some in Penn. and Ky. Every vestage of the old homestead where these children were reared, is a thing of the past, except a few old hearth stones of a large fire place in a chimney, near Hopewell, N. J.

Sept. 6, 1779, Jesse Hart, Nathaniel Hart, and Edward Hart, together with Levi Hart, son of their Uncle Daniel Hart, executors of the last will and testament of John Hart, advertised in the *Trenton Gazette* as follows: "For sale, the two-third share of three undivided lots of land at Rocky Hill, with the grist mill and fulling mill, being a part of the estate of the Hon. John Hart, of Hopewell, N. J."

On p. 19 of "*Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J.*" by Ege, it is stated that Glenmore Mills had been transferred from Joshua Anderson to John Hart and his brother Daniel (father of Eli Hart) Oct. 4, 1751, and that they operated them till July 4th, 1766, and then sold them to John Wickoff, and brothers. This deed is signed by Daniel Hart, John Hart and Deborah his wife. John Hart signed this paper just 10 years before he signed the immortal document which made him famous.

The index to the N. J. Archives states that these Wickoff brothers were doubtless the same family as Jacob Wickoff who m. John Hart's dau. Sarah, whose ancestry is given in that book.

ISSUE OF DANIEL HART (IV—3):

Daniel Hart (IV—3), brother of Hon. John Hart (IV—1), and business partner with him in the Glenmore Mills property, lived on a fine farm. He had one son and heir at his decease, Levi Hart (5—1) who m. Mary Hunt.

ISSUE

6—1. Daniel, who d. a young man in 1795.

6—2. John Hunt, who m. Elizabeth Titus.

6—3. Charity, who m. Nathaniel Bryant.

6—4. Sarah, who m. John Stout, Nov. 12, 1799.

John Hunt Hart and Elizabeth Titus moved to Seneca Lake, N. Y., when their children were young. Levi Hart was about 45 years of age at that time and accompanied his son John Hunt Hart to N. Y., also his two daughters Charity and Sarah, and their husbands.

The place was a farm and is still in the possession of descendants—Mch. 10, 1784, Levi Hart, only son of Daniel Hart, deceased, sold the homestead farm to Benjamin Cornell, the deed being signed by Mary Hunt(wife of Levi Hart) who was a daughter of Elnathan Hunt.

Digitized by Google

See "*Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J.*, by Ege, p. 125, for further data.

N. B.—Daniel Hart (IV—3) has been confused with his nephew Daniel Hart (5-12) (son of the signer) in several published documents.

John Hart's two sons Edward and Daniel Served in the Revolution in the N. J. militia (*See Stephen Hart and His Descendants*, by Alfred Andrews, New Britain Conn., 1775). Edward, m. Nancy Stout of Hopewell, N. J., later moving to Beverly, Randolph Co., Va. (now W. Va.)

Daniel mar. Margaret Bund of N. J., in 1788, some historians give the name as Margaret Burr, but this is incorrect. Her pet name in the family was "Peggy." Daniel Hart and his family moved to Randolph Co., in 1794, where his brother Edward had preceded him.

He represented his county in the General Assembly of his adopted State in 1819, dying in 1848, aged 86, his wife surviving him two yrs. He was a gentleman of high character and commanding influence, and filled offices of public trust for many years.

ISSUE OF EDWARD HART (V-9) AND NANCY STOUT:

Edward Hart (V—9), b. Dec. 30, 1775, m. Nancy Stout of N. J. and emigrated to Beverly, Randolph Co., then Va., (now West Va.) previous to 1794. They carried their children and household goods through almost an unbroken wilderness on horses with pack saddles, and found the place of their destination very sparsely settled.

The old Indian fort still stands above the village. The place of their residence is still pointed out by the oldest inhabitants of the place.

Edward Hart and Nancy Stout died and were buried at Beverly. He was a member of the N. J. militia during the Revolution and his widow drew a pension for his services until her death. His wife Nancy lived to see her great, great, grand daughter, Mrs. Earle, who was b. in 1844, but d. soon afte the birth of this child.

ISSUE:

6—1. John m. Deborah Stout.

6—2. Edward m. Katherine Phillips.

6—3. Elijah m. Margaret Hart in 1812, dau. of Daniel Hart. (5—12)

6—4. Deborah m. William Booth in 1803.

6—5. Elizabeth b. Mch. 11th, m. Ely Butcher Sept. 27, 1804. He was b. in 1770, d. Apr. 20th, 1862. After her death Oct. 24, 1823, Ely Butcher m. (2) Margaret, widow of Elijah Hart, his first wife's brother.

6—6. Susannah m. George Statmaker in 1796.

6—7. Joseph m. (1) Miss Kittle, (2) Miss Susan Pickens. See Marriage Records. *Hist. of Randolph Co.*, by Maxwell.)

ELIZABETH HART (6—5) *AND ELY BUTCHER HAD ISSUE*:

7—1. Emily b. June 26, 1805; m. Adam See.

7—2. Ed'th b. Oct. 16, 1806; m. Hugh Dailey, of Leesburg, Va. He d. at Cordova, Ill., 1840. She d. Feb. 20, 1869. They were m. at Beverly, July 27, 1823.

7—3. Buwell mar. Julia Rightmire, of Phillippi, W. Va. He was b. Aug. 30, 1809.

7—4. Thursy, b. May 24, 1810; d., June 5, 1828. She was the first wife of Jonathan Arnold. Jonathan Arnold mar. (2) Phoebe Collett and (3) Laura Jackson, sister of "Stonewall" Jackson.

7—5. John Hugh, b. May 12, 1812; d. July 6, 1850, of cholera on his way to Cal. gold fields. He was buried on the Summit of the Rockies near the trail on the East side of Sandy River. He fought in the Mexican war.

7—6. Daniel, b. June 4, d. June 16, 1814.

7—7. Maria, b. May 26, 1815; mar. John Ashford, d. at Lyons, Iowa, 1893.

7—8. Theodore, b. July 26, 1817; mar. Eunice Statmaker and died at Camanche, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1893.

Digitized by Google

7—9. Rufus, b. Aug 8, 1819; d. at Cordova, Ill., Sept. 11, 1839.

7—10. Baby girl, d. an infant.

7—11. Edward G., b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. (1) Sarah Wilson, a descendant of Edward Hart (4—9). Second wife was Mrs. Teachout. He died at Camanche, Iowa, Jan 11, 1892.

EDITH BUTCHER (7-2) *AND HUGH DAILEY HAD ISSUE*:

8—1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan 20, 1825; m. (1), Bernard L. Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1816, in Albemarle Co., Va. He d. Feb. 10, 1868, at Beverly. They were m. March 4, 1842, at Beverly. Mary Elizabeth m. (2), Summers Mc Crum, Jan. 2, 1896. He d. Feb 10, 1905. She d. May 18, 1907. They were both buried at Aurora, W. Va., where they were married.

8—2. Jessie Summers, m. Margaret Hitchcock, of Camanche, Iowa.

8—3. Ely m. Jane Shook, of Albany, Ill.

8—4. Sarah m. (1) James Shook, brother of Jane. Second m. Clinton Eggleston.

8—5. Marcellus m. Mary Savage, of Portland, Ore.

8—6. Edward H. m. Flora Marshall, of Cordova, Ill.

8—7. Rufus K. m. Eliza Roscoe, of Camanche, Iowa.

MARY ELIZABETH DAILEY (8-1) *AND BERNARD L. BROWN HAD ISSUE*:

9—1. Infant, b. Jan., 1843; d. Jan., 1843.

9—2. Adaliza F. b. Jan. 14, 1844; m. Archibald Earle, of Fort Worth, Tex.

9—3. Florence A. b. Nov. 29, 1845; m. S. Newton Bosworth, of Beverly, W. Va.

9—4. Laura S. b. Sept. 17, 1847; d. May, 1860.

9—5. Oscar L. b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Edith A. Dailey, of Cordova, Ill.

9—6. Lucy B. b. Aug. 16, 1853; m. Page R. Mc Crum, b. July 19, 1852, at Aurora, W. Va., (then Va.); m. Nov. 16, 1887, at Cordova.

9—7. Edwin A. b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. an infant.

9—8. Charles Bernard, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. Mary E. Smith, of Albany, Ill.

9—9. Clarence Hugh Dailey Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. at Cordova, Ill., Sept. 4, 1884; unm.

9—10. Alice G. b. Feb. 15, 1862; mar. Alfred O. Porter, of Charitan, Mo.; d. Jan. 28, 1890.

9—11. Roberta L. b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Erastus Williamson. Cordova, Ill.

LUCY BLANCHE BROWN (9-6) *AND PAGE ROBERT Mc CRUM HAD ISSUE*:

10—1. Summers Dailey Mc Crum, b. Oct. 3, 1888; m. Margaret Elinore Brown, of Kingwood, W. Va. Mch. 23, 1913.

10—2. Harold Bernard Mc Crum, b. Dec. 8, 1891.

10—3. Claire, b. Jan 3, d. Jan. 5, 1893.

10—4. Paul Brown, b. June 22, 1894; d. Nov. 17, 1896.

SUMMERS DAILEY Mc CRUM (10-1) *AND MARGARET ELINORE BROWN HAD ISSUE*:

11—1. Robert Brown Mc Crum, b. Jan. 3, 1914.

11—2. John Bernard, b. Jan. 13, 1916; d. Jan. 25, 1916.

11—3. Summers Dailey Mc Crum, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1916.

ISSUE OF DANIEL HART (V-12) *AND MARGARET BUND*:

VI—1. Sarah who remained in N. J. with her grandmother, and m. John Nathan (or Johnathan) Tappan.

VI—2. Margaret, who m. first, Elijah Hart (her first cousin, and brother to Elizabeth Hart, children of Edward Hart.) Margaret m. second, Ely Butcher, (widower) whose first wife was Elizabeth Hart, above.

Digitized by Google

VI—3. James mar. Nellie Chenowith.

VI—4. John S. (twin to James) m. Jemimah Slagle (or Nagle) of Va.

VI—5. Elmer b. 1795, m. Parmela Casper.

VI—6. Parmelia, m. Thomas Powers.

VI—7. Hugh mar. Eliza Lee.

VI—8. Jerusha b. Randolph Co., W. Va., Mch. 1, 1802, called "Rusha" m. May 11, 1826, Daniel Capito of Phillippi, Barbour County W. Va. He was b. in Franklin, Pendleton Co., W. Va., Feb. 11, 1806. He d. Mch. 18, 1869, aged 63. She died Feb. 19, 1875, aged 73.

VI—9. Eliza (called "Becky") m. George Bukey of Beverly, W. Va.

MARGARET HART (VI-2) *AND* (1) *ELIJAH HART HAD THE FOLLOWING ISSUE*:

VII—1. Montgomery.

VII—2. Jane, who m. Rev. Harry Trainor.

VII—3. Sallie Anne, who m. John Rightmire of Phillippi, W. Va.

MARGARET HART AND (2) *ELY BUTCHER HAD THE FOLLOWING ISSUE*:

VII—4. Baxter.

VII—5. Fontaine.

VII—6. Creed, who m. ..... ? ..... and had issue. One of his children being Mrs. Maggie Bent, a member of the D. A. R., and other patriotic societies.

JERUSHA HART (VI-8) *AND DANIEL CAPITO HAD ISSUE*:

7—1. Nancy Capito, b. Mch. 1839; d. Aug 6, 1884; m. April 29, 1868, Maj. Charles Stuckey, of Martinsburg, W. Va., and had five ihildren. He was b. Jan. 10, 1826, and d. July 14, 1895.

7—2. Helen m. Charles Thompson, of Athens Ohio.

7—3. Amanda m. Christopher Howalter, of Phillippi, W. Va.

7—4. Margaret m. Robert Byrd, of Winchester, Va., and had two sons, Randolph and Hart.

NANCY CAPITO (7-1) *AND CHARLES STUCKY HAD ISSUE*:

8—1. Korah Miller, who m. Franklin Shambaugh and had one daughter Jane of Oakland, Cal.

8—2. Dorothy m. Dr. William Lowndes Pepple, of Richmond, Va. Issue: Elizabeth and William Lowndes, Jr.

8—3. Vivian m. Heybert Keister, of Harrisburg, Pa., and had a daughter Dorothy.

8—4. Elizabeth Lee m. Dr Charles Sydnor Williamson, of Petersburg, Va.,—no issue.

8—5. Harriet Grantham Stuckey, residence Richmond, Va.; unm. in 1917.

8—6. Daniel Capito Stuckey of Pittsburgh, Pa.; unm. in 1917.

8—7. Edward died an infant.

REFERENCES:

Stephen Hart and His Descendants, by Alfred Andrews, New Britain, Conn., 1875.

Signers of the Declaration, by N. Dwight.

Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N. J., by Ege.

Early Settlers of Old Hunterdon Co., N. J.

History of Randolph Co., Va., (now W. Va.), by Maxwell.

Biography of The Signers of the Declaration of Independence, by Sanderson.

Appleton's Encyc. of American Biography, Vol, III, p. 102.

Family history in possession at one time of Mrs. James Murray Russell of Philadelphia, Pa. Family History, by John Hart of Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

This family history has been carefully gathered and compared with published histories, often incorrect, and I give the correct version. Much of it has never before been published. (MRS.) C. C. ENNIS.

*THE PIERPONT BURYING GROUND AT CATONSVILLE, BALTIMORE CO., MD.**

As the name Pierpont has become world-famous during the past half-century in connection with high finance, it may not be without interest and genealogical importance to investigate the history of a private burying ground in which scores of people bearing that name were laid to rest.

Some years ago when searching the records at Annapolis and elsewhere with a view to writing a *Colonial History of Catonsville*, the author of the present article compiled an apparently complete list of the original patentees of the land on Hunting Ridge, just west of the city of Baltimore. The name Pierpont was not found among these Colonial landowners. Thus one clue as to the earliest settler by that name is lacking.

The first mention of a Pierpont on Hunting Ridge that has thus far been found occurs a few years after the close of the Revolutionary War, when a man by that name became the owner of some land located about a mile north of the present village of Catonsville, the name now most generally used for the Colonial Hunting Ridge region. * *

It was probably in the late eighties when the author first discovered the Pierpont Burying Ground, which is the subject of this brief sketch. At that time he was an enthusiastic bicyclist, and on one of his rides he stopped to rest at a point on the Rolling Road about one mile north of the Frederick Turnpike, according to his present recollection. On looking around he noticed near the top of a slight eminence to the westward a group of tombstones, and at once set out to explore the premises. Nestling under the lee of a thick grove of scrub pines he found a private burying ground in which the prevailing name was Pierpont.

There were perhaps fifty to one hundred graves in all, although the exact number could not have been determined even by an attempted count, as many graves had no tombstones and were almost obliterated by the action of the elements. The oldest date found was a few years prior to 1800, it is believed, and the latest a stray one of the year 1887, if memory serves aright.

In later years the spot was revisited from time to time with reminiscent interest, until upon one occasion it was found that the Pierpont Burying Ground was gone — a plowed field occupied the site.

Later inquiry of one of the Pierpont family, one well represented in the neighborhood, developed the fact that the tombstones * * * had been removed to Woodlawn Cemetery lying about three miles to the North and a new cemetery of Baltimore's distant suburbs.

Such in brief is the history of one of the oldest known burying grounds on Hunting Ridge, a history extending over little more than a century of time.

There is also a branch of the Pierpont family in Connecticut, whose history has recently been published in part, and whose ancestry has been traced back to England, and ultimately to Normandy before the Norman Conquest.

The Maryland branch of the family appears to have located originally some distance below Annapolis, but its history does not seem to have been investigated up to the present time.

GEORGE C. KEIDEL, PH. D.,
July 2, 1918.

Library of Congress,
Washington, D. C.

* Copyright, 1918, by George C. Keidel.

* * Cannon's Lott was resurveyed for John Pierpont on September 14, 1787, and received the new name of Cannon's Lott Resurveyed. In an unpatented certificate at Annapolis the land and improvements are described and valued as follows:

"There is about three fourth of the above land cleared and much worn, the res. in woods. Chiefly thin set, worth about 12".10.

"There is about 3,000 pannels of old fence on said land, the greater part of little value, worth about 6" 0" 0. There is also about 240 apple Trees on said Land the greater part of them is small, worth about 7" 0" 0. There is also one small Dwelling House and Eleven more old houses partly rotten down, scarcely worth notice, the whole worth about 10" 0" 0." See Colonial History of Catonsville, Art. 28.

* * * An effort will be made to secure these inscriptions for later publication — Ed.

Digitized by Google

BIBLE RECORDS OF HENRY BROOKS (NEW JERSEY)

*Compiled by Herbert Parvin Gerald, Washington, D. C.**

Henry Brooks was born 1739, and died Sep. 19, 1774, aged 35 years and 9 months.

Bathsheba Harris, his wife, died July 6, 1814, aged 67 years and 7 months.

They had at least 3 children: Henry, Josiah, and Harris. Of these, the owner of this Bible, Henry Brooks, was born June 6, 1765, and died Oct. 9, 1829. He married Amy Pierson June 5, 1785; who was born March 14, 1760, and died May 9, 1834. He and his wife are buried at the old stone church near Fairton, N. J.

Their children were:

1. Bathsheba Brooks, born Sep. 1, 1786, and died June 30, 1860. On Jan. 18, 1804, she married Patrick Conway, who was born March 22, 1774, and died Sep. 13, 1835. No children.

2. Amy Brooks, born Oct. 11, 1789, and died May 4, 1855. On Jan. 28, 1807, she married Andrew Rocap, who was born July 17, 1786, and died May 30, 1854.

3. Henry Brooks, born May 1, 1791, and died Feb. 28, 1839. On Dec. 26, 1810, he married Deborah Hunt Sheppard, who was born Dec. 22, 1792, and died July 17, 1838.

4. Ruth Harris Brooks, born Aug. 30, 1795, and died Sep. 15, 1872. On March 7, 1810, she married Gilbert Harris, who was born Nov. 6, 1787, and died May 18, 1838. (see below).

5. Hannah Lawrence Brooks, born Aug. 17, 1797, and died March 8, 1864. On Oct. 11, 1815, she married Isaac Harris, who was born March 21, 1796, and died March 23, 1849. (see below).

6. Amariah Harris Brooks, born July 30, 1799, and died Aug. 26, 1799.

7. James Harris Brooks, born March 29, 1807, and died April 14, 1807

8. Ann Pierson Brooks, born March 2, 1809, and died March 12, 1850. On Feb. 15, 1832, she married David Dayton Conner, who was born Jan. 9, 1809. Harlin P. Conner (their son ?), died Jan. 8, 1870. Pierson Harris was born April 18, 1764, and died April 4, 1803. On Oct. 3, 1786, he married Judith Nixon, daughter of Jeremiah Nixon and Hannah Ogden (1736-1818), who was born June 14, 1764, and died March 4, 1838.

Their Children were:

1. Gilbert Harris, 1787-1838.

2. Hannah Jones Harris, born Oct. 29, 1789; died Jan. 14, 1847. On Nov. 19, 1806, she married Jedediah Ogden, Jr. (1784-1854), and was mother of 10 children. They went to Indiana in 1818, and died there.

3. Ephraim Harris, born March 27, 1792, died April 10, 1792.

4. Ephraim Harris, 2nd, born Dec. 15, 1793; died Sep. 5, 1849. He married Hannah Davis Nov. 31 (so in Bible), 1816.

5. Isaac Harris, 1796-1849. Nov. 5, 1816, Mrs. Judith Nixon Harris married Jedediah Ogden, Sr. (1750-1840), as his 3rd wife. No further children. In 1826 they went to Indiana, and died there. This Jedediah Ogden was an ensign in the Revolution.

Josiah Brooks, son of Henry Brooks and Bathsheba Harris, was born May 14, 1770, and died Aug. 6, 1849. His wife, Mary Read, was born Apr. 2, 1772, and died Feb. 22, 1867.

Harris Brooks, brother of Josiah above, was born May 17, 1773, and died unmarried Sept. 13, 1813.

Henry Brooks, 1739-1774, was great-great-grandson of Henry Brooks, born 1592, a Welshman, and a clothier by trade, who came with his family to Mass. in 1639 and lived in Coburn, dying Apr. 12, 1683.

DEPRECIATION PAY

In the N. H. Revolutionary Rolls, page 715, appears the "Depreciation Rolls to January 1, 1780." "Regular Pay Rolls of three New Hampshire Continental Regiments are not in possession of the State".

The statement is as follows:

"The following rolls were compiled for the purpose of paying these men a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which their wages had from time to time been paid, and probably contain the names of all men belonging to these Regiments prior to January 1, 1780."

Then follows the list giving the name, rank, pay, and company of each man.

* Compiled from the family Bible of Henry Brooks (1765-1829), of near Cedarville, N. J., in possession of the Cumberland County Historical Society, Bridgeton, N. J.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VII, WASHINGTON, JULY, 1918, No. 2.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

RECORDS OF THE CONGRESSIONAL CEMETERY

The D. C. Society of the Sons of the American Revolution desires to secure the services of a competent person to carefully card index the early records of the Congressional Cemetery, prior to 1840. Any reader who can direct attention to a careful, accurate transcriber for this work will confer a favor by communicating with Admiral George W. Baird, Ex-Pres., and Member of Board of Management, 1505 R. I. Ave., N. W., City, or the editor of the *Quarterly*.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND PATRIOTS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD WHO ARE INTERRED IN THE DISTRICT OR IN ARLINGTON.

By Prof. Selden Marvin Ely, Historian, D. C. Soc. of Sons of Amer. Rev. Reprint from The Records of the Columbia Hist. Soc., Vol. 21, 1918.

This is a valuable, painstaking research positively locating forty graves of Revolutionary soldiers, and furnishing information concerning many others. It forms a substantial basis upon which further investigations will rear a more extensive memorial record. Each reader should try to add authentic interments to this important record now available.

Definite designations are made by Prof. Ely of forty-one patriot graves, with several possibilities. The following distribution is noted: Arlington, 8; Congressional, 14; Mt. Olivet, 2; Oak Hill, 2; Old Presbyterian, 6; Rock Creek, 6; Square 390, 1; Unknown, 4.—43.

ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY

(1) Green, John (Col.), b. in Va., d. 1793.

(2) Carleton, Joseph (Paymaster), b. 1754, d. Mch. 11, 1812.

(3) Mason, Thomas (Brig. Gen.), d. Mch. 10, 1813.

(4) House, James (Gen.), d. Nov. 17, 1834.

(5) Swan, Caleb (Paymaster Gen.), d. Nov. 29, 1809.

(6) Lingan, James Maccubbin (Lt. Col.), d. 1812.

(7) Follin, John, d. Apr. 17, 1841.

(8) L'Enfant, Pierce Charles (Gen.)

CONGRESSIONAL CEMETERY

(1) Gideon, Jacob, b. 1754, d. Mch. 3, 1851.

(2) Campbell, Hugh George, (Capt.) d. 11 Nov. 1820.

(3) Gerry, Elbridge, (Hon.), b. July 17, 1744, d. Nov. 23, 1814.

(4) Clinton, George (Gen.)

(5) Jackson, James (Gen.), d. Mch. 19, 1806.

(6) Tracy, Uriah (Hon.)

(7) Blount, Thos. (Gen.), b. May 10, 1759, d. Feb. 7, 1812.

Digitized by Google

(8) Casey, Levi (Brig. Gen.), b. 1749, d. Feb. 1, 1807.

(9) Black, Henry, d. Nov. 28, 1841.

(10) Morrison, James, (Col.), d. Apr. 23, 1823.

(11) Harrison, Elisha (Dr.), b. 1760, d. Aug. 26, 1819.

(12) Kenney, John (Maj.), b. 1757, d. July 17, 1832.

(13) Gillespie, James (Hon.), d. Jan. 11, 1805.

(14) Livingston, H. Brockholst (Lt. Col.), b. Nov. 26, 1757, d. Mch. 19, 1823.

ROCK CREEK CEMETERY

(1) Faulkner, Peter, (Capt.), d. Sept. 27, 1823.

(2) Deakins, Wm. Jr., (Col.), b. 1742, d. Mch. 3, 1798.

(3) Baldwin, Abraham (Hon.)

(4) Boyd, Thos. (Adj.) d. 1707.

(5) Deakin, Thos. (Col.*), b. Nov. 12, 1739, d. Oct. 28, 1804.

Drane Anthony, d. Jan. 3, 1831. (location unknown).

OAK HILL CEMETERY

(1) Forrest, Uriah (Gen.), 1756-1805.

(2) Balch, Stephen Bloomer (Capt. and Rev.)

OLD PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY

(1) Walters, Wm. b. 1766, d. Aug. 19, 1859.

(2) Roberdeau, or Robadieu.

(3) Peter, Robert, b. 1726, d. Nov. 15, 1806.

(4) Beall, George (Col.), b. Feb. 26, 1729, d. Oct. 15, 1807.

(5) Heintz (Hines or Hinds), Daniel, d. Oct. 16, 1807.

(6) Barnes, John.

MT. OLIVET CEMETERY

(1) Burche, Benjamin, (Capt.), b. 1761, d. May 5, 1832.

(2) Freeman, Constant (Col.), b. 1748 d. Feb. 27, 1824.

FAMILY GRAVEYARD, SQ. 390.

(1) Young, Notley, later buried in Carroll Church Graveyard, Forest Glen, Md.

GRAVE SPOT UNKNOWN

(1) Hines, Heinrich (Lt.)

(2) Hines, Johannes.

(3) Adlum, John (Maj.), b. 1759, d. Mch. 1, 1836.

(4) Carbery, Henry (Capt.), d. May 26, 1822. (Probably in yard of Trinity Catholic Ch. Georgetown). G. M. B.

*Proof lacking, "Col." upon slab.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

*By Miss Cora C. Curry, Librarian.**

(Continued from p. 15)

* Donations not acknowledged and published should be called to the attention of the Librarian. All should be addressed to

Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Proceedings and Collections of the Society, Volumes XIII, XIV and XV, for the years 1914, 1915 and 1917.

These proceedings have the added value of being the last corrected and edited by the late Corresponding Secretary Rev. Horace F. Hayden, who died Aug. 22, 1917, having served the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society in various offices for twenty-five years. Mr. Christopher Wren was elected Cor. Secretary, and to him thanks are due for the above donation, as exchanges.

Men of Mark in America, 2 Vols.—Merrill E. Gates, Editor-in-Chief, Presented by Benj. F. Johnson, Publisher. Opening with a chapter on American Ideals by Edward Everett Hale, Vol 1, (1905), was for the most part made up of biographies of men then in active life, among whom were Theodore Roosevelt and his Cabinet, Members of the Supreme Court, Senators and Representatives in Congress, etc. Biographies of Grover Cleveland, Admiral Dewey, Rear Admiral Robley Evans, Gen. Clarence R. Edwards, Alexander Graham Bell, James R. Garfield, Gen. A. R. Chaffee, John W. Foster, Gen Tasker H. Bliss, Cardinal Gibbons are among the many men whose ancestry is of special interest.

Vol. II, (1916), contains ninety sketches of men and women who have done some noble work in the States of Virginia and North Carolina, and has much of local color. Reading the Index is like calling the roll of the old families of those States.

Exchanges received:

The Journal of American History, National Historical Society.

Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine.

Genealogy, William M. Clemens, Publisher.

Digitized by Google

Journal of the Proceedings of the Illinois State Historical Society.

Indiana Magazine of History, State Historical Society and State University.

Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society.

Liberty Bell, Society of the Sons of the Revolution of California.

Maryland Historical Magazine, State Historical Society.

Minnesota History Bulletin, State Historical Society.

Missouri Historical Review, State Historical Society.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society.

North Carolina Booklet, North Carolina Society of the Daughters of the Revolution.

Ohio Archeological and Historical Quarterly.

Tennessee Historical Magazine, Tennessee Historical Society.

Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine, Vol. I, No. 1.

William and Mary College Quarterly.

Wisconsin Magazine of History, State Historical Society.

BIBLE RECORDS OF REUBEN BATEMAN (NEW JERSEY).

*Copied literally by Herbert Parvin Gerald, Washington, D. C.**

MARRIAGES

"Reubin Bateman was married to Charlotte Ogden July 14th, 1806.

Elijah D. Thompson was married to Matilda Bateman November the 28th, 1832.

BIRTHS

Reubin Bateman was born October 5th, 1766.

Abigail Brown (his first wife) was born September 15th, 1754.

Reuhama Bateman daughter of Reubin Bateman and Abigail his wife was born October 19th, 1786.

Reubin Bateman, their son, was born September 13th, 1788.

Reuhama Bateman, the 2nd, was born February 13th, 1790.

Eli Daten Bateman, their son, was born Feby. 20, 1792.

Eli Daten Bateman, the 2nd, was born September 26th, 1793.

Theophilus Elmer Bateman, their son, was born January 19th, 1796.

Charlotte Ogden, second wife of Reubin Bateman (and daughter of Elmer Ogden and Abishag Lupton), was born February 10th, 1780.

Elmer Ogden Bateman, son of Reubin Bateman and Charlotte his wife, was born April 10th, 1807.

Abigail Bateman, their daughter, was born March 17th, 1809.

Abigail Lawrence Bateman, their daughter, was born March 11th, 1811.

James Madison Bateman, their son, was born October 29, 1812.

Matilda Bateman, their daughter was born September 26, 1814.

Edmund Bateman, son of Reuben Bateman, and Charlotte his wife, was born Sept. 30th, 1816.

Robert Bateman, son of Reuben and Charlotte Bateman, was born 25 Oct. A. D. 1818.

Charlotte Bateman daughter of Charlotte and Reuben Bateman was born November 1, 1820.

Martha Ann daughter of Elijah D. Thompson and Matilda his wife, was born August 26th, 1833.

DEATHS

Reuhama Bateman daughter of Reubin and Abigail Bateman, died October 1st, 1787.

Reuhama Bateman, the 2nd their daughter, died June 27th, 1793.

Eli Daten Bateman, their son, died July 20th, 1792.

Abigail Bateman, wife of Reubin Bateman, died April 22nd, 1806.

Abigail Bateman, daughter of Reubin and Charlotte Bateman, died October 7th, 1810.

Abigail Laurence Bateman, daughter of Reubin and Charlotte Bateman, died August 30th, 1811.

Robert Bateman, their son, died Jan. 4th, 1819.

Edmond Bateman, their son, died June 24th, 1827 aged 10 years, 8 months and 24 days.

James M. Bateman, son of Reubin and

* Copied from Family Bible of Reubin Bateman (1766-1849), of Cedarville, N. J., in possession of Cumberland County Historical Society, Bridgeton, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Charlotte Bateman, died June the 4th, 1843, aged 30 years 7 months and 6 days.

Charlotte Bateman, wife of Reubin Bateman, died February the 13th, 1846, aged 66 years and 3 days.

Reubin Bateman died May the 22, 1849, aged 84 years 7 months and 17 days.

Theophilus E. Bateman died Feb. 15, 1855, aged 59 years and 27 days.

Reubin Bateman, Junior, died April 17th, 1864 aged 75 years, 7 months, 4 days.

Elmer O. Bateman died April 2, 1882 aged 75 years.

Mrs. Charlotte B. Langley died Jan. 20, 1896, aged 75 years, 2 mo. 20 da.

Elijah D. Thompson died June the 9th, 1837.

Mrs. Matilda Thompson died March 30, 1894, aged 79 years, 6mo., and 4 days."

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, CHRIST CHURCH, LANCASTER COUNTY, VA.

*By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher,**
Reedville, Va.

Christ Church was built in 1730 by Robert "King" Carter, b. 1663, d. August 4, 1732. His tomb and those of his wives (1), Judith Armistead, (2), Betty Landon are to be seen close to the wall of the church. They are in a ruined condition, the work of a vandal. There are two crypts within the church. Inscriptions are as follows:

"Here lyeth the body of Mr. David Myles, who died 29th, December 1674, and in ye 64 yeare, of his age."

"Hodie mi hi eris tibi."

"Here lyeth buried ye body of John Carter, Esquire, who died, ye 10th day of January A. D., 1669, and also Jane ye daughter of Mr. Morgan Glyn, and George, her son and Elinor Carter, and Ann, ye daughter of Mr. Cleavis Carter.

Sarah ye daughter of Gabrell Ladlowe, and Sarah her daughter.

Which ware *all wives*, successively, and dyed before him."

"Blessed are ye dead which dyed in ye Lord, even soe saith ye spirit for they rest from their Labours and their works doth follow them."

* Mrs. James Clark Fisher, life member of the National Genealogical Society. (See p. 9).

Inscriptions on tombs in the church yard,—

"A fond Mother places this stone in memory of a dutiful son, Melville B. Noell who was born in Bedford Co., Va., 25 February 1810. Died 30 Sept. 1834."

"Sacred to the memory of Nathan M. Oyler, A member of Wicomico Lodge No. 99 I. O. O. F., Who died July 24, 1853, in the 27th year of his age."

"Ann E. R. wife of John R. Christopher. Died Oct. 11th, 1867 in 49th year of her age."

"In memory of Dr. Charles Taylor. Born in the County of Orange. Died in the County of Lancaster. In year 1825."

"This marble slab over the remains of Judith Kelley, who was Judith Campbell, James Kelley her only surviving son, in token of his filial affection, for a fond Mother, while she lived in affection and cherished remembrance of her worth. Now that she is dead. She was born February 25th, 1756, and died in March, 1809. In the 54th year of her age."

"Blessed are the dead which died in the Lord, even so saith the spirit, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

"In memory of Charles Kelley, son of James and Judith Kelley, born July 25th, 1786, and died at Kilmarock, Lancaster Co., August 8th, 1833, in 47th year of his age, and is interred beneath this slab."

"In memory of John Kelley, son of James and Judith Kelley, was born — obliterated — 12th 1790, and died in the county of Northumberland, May—obliterated — 1824.

In the — obliterated — year of his age, and was interred beneath this slab."

"This monumental slab is placed here by James Kelley, the only surviving child of James and Judith Kelley in the memory of James Kelley his father, over whose mortal remains it is placed, who died about the year 1795, aged about 60 years."

"Armistead Kelley, a brother who was born September 16th, 1784, and died in February, 1825, and was burried in the cemetery of Essex."

"David Kelley, a brother who was born December 12th, 1788, and died in

Digitized by Google

the state of Mississippi, about the year 1827."

"Robert Kelley, a brother who was born April 20th, 1794, and also two infants born afterwards, who all died in infancy."

"In memory of James Kelley,. who died February 1st, 1856. In the 23rd year of his age."

"Beneath this monumental slab is deposited the mortal remains of William Kelley, son of James and Judith Kelley, who was born in the County of Lancaster, March 22nd, 1781, and died in the city of Baltimore whither he had gone for medical aid, May 18th, 1848, in the 68th year of his age. After a protracted sickness, which he bore with much patience and resignation and died peacefully in the hope of a blessed immortality. An only surviving brother, James Kelley, who lived with him for many years in fraternal intercourse, and harmony, and who cherished for him the kindest recollections, erects this stone as the last tribute of respect and affection to his memory."

"GENIUS OF LIBERTY" CLIPPINGS, 1820-1821, *LEESBURG, VA.*

By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C.

Issue of Jan. 25, 1820. On Sat. last Mrs *Mary Fortney* was interred in the Methodist burying ground. Same day, after sudden illness infant son of *John H. Monroe,* of Leesburg.

Sun. last Mrs. *Jane Halling,* consort of Wm. Halling, died.

Feb. 1, at his farm, near the Gum Spring, on Sun. last Capt. *Joseph Lewis, Sr.* died in his 81st, year.

Feb. 8, at Fredericktown, on the.... inst, by Rev. Johns, *John Buskirk* m. to *Lucinda Grahame* both of Loudoun Co., Va.

In Charleston, S. C. d. on Sun. the 9th ult, Mrs *Stan. Barett,* 121 yrs old.

Feb. 22. In Caswell Co., N. C., by Rev. Graves Capt. *Wm. Graves* m. *Nancy Graves,* dau of Gen. Arzanah Graves.

In Marion, Fri. 11th inst., age 20, Mrs. *Emily Brown,* consort of Dr. *David Ellicott Brown.*

Mch. 7. Raleigh, N. C. Feb. 25 We are sorry to announce another death by violence Dr. *Wm. Fowler,* formerly of this city, for some time resided in this neighborhood with his mother was stabbed by John Boddie, also of this county. The origin of the misunderstanding was trifling.

Wed. last Mrs. *Jane Hamilton* died, age 97; had lived in Leesburg 62 or 70 yrs. She left posterity of the fourth generation to lament her loss.

Wed. last Mrs. *Anne Drane,* deceased age 54, wife of *John Drane.*

Mch.14. On Thursday, by Rev. John Mines. *John Hamilton* m. Miss *Mana Janney,* both of this county.

In Washington by Rev. Hawley *Samuel Lawrence Gouverneur,* of N. Y. to *Maria Hester Monroe,* youngest dau. James Monroe, Pres. of U. S.

On Thurs. 24th inst. by Rev. Higgins the sprightly *Mr. Cutsail,* age 74, to the amiable *Miss Fogle,* age 17, of Frederick Co., Md.

Mch. 21. On Thursday by Rev Mines *Wm. J. Weldon* to Mrs. *Ann Fouch.*

One o'clock yesterday Mrs. *Sarah Chichester,* age 19, wife of *Geo. M. Chichester,* buried in the family burying ground on farm of Saml. Chapman.

In Alexandria, D. C. on Sat., Gen. *Thompson Mason,* collector of port of Alexandria, died.

April 4. On Thurs. last by Rev Mines *John C. Clark* m. to *Miss Tillet,* all of this county.

Apr. 11. At Marblehead Capt. *Wm. Crowninshield,* age 85, died. He was Capt. of the Quebec when Wolf was killed. He entered U. S. A. in 1775, and was in land and naval service during this war.

Apr. 18. On 13th by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *Thos. Rallings* m. to *Amelia Watts,* both of this county.

Near Hay market, on 6th, d. age 19, Mrs. *Catharine H. Drish,* wife of Dr. *John Drish.*

Apr. 25. On 16th inst. d. Mrs. *Frances Ellyey,* w. of Col. Wm. Ellyey, of this county.

Lancester, Pa. on 10th, d. age 49, Col. *Wm. Hamilton,* for many years editor of *Lancaster Journal.*

May 9. The celebrated *Lorenzo Dow* has recently m. Miss *Lucy Doalbear* of Montville (Conn.).

Digitized by Google

June 13. On 14 by Rev. Wm. Gilmore *Charles Lucas* to *Deliah King*.

On 25 by Rev. Gilmore *Jacob Garmicle* to *Sarah Conwell*, of this county.

On 1st. by Rev. Gilmore, *James Roame* to Mrs. *Mary Bartlett*, all of Frederick Co.

On 1st by Rev Williamson, *Wm. Beaty* to *Rebecca Todd*, all of this Co.

Sun 4th by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *Hiram W. Taylor* to *Rachel Ann Morgan*.

June 20. At Alexandria on 8th by Rev. Wm. H. Wilmer, *James English*, of Alexandria, to *Maria Richards of* West End, Fairfax Co.

In Baltimore on 15th, by Rev. Waugh, Capt. *Geo. Gilpin*, of Alexandria, to Mrs. *Margaret Smith*, of Baltimore.

On Thurs., in Philadelphia, 1st by Rt. Rev Bishop White *Judah Dodson* to *Susan*, only dau. of *Zachariah Poulson*, editor of *American Daily Advertiser*.

Georgetown, 12 of June, d. age 29. *John Hagerty*.

June 27. On 18th inst. by Rev. Dr. Elbert, *James Smith* to Miss *Jane*, eldest dau. of *Wm. Alkins*, of Harford Co., Md.

Lexington, Va. d. on 30th ult., Mr. *J. N. Snider*, ed. *Lexington News*.

July 25. On Monday 17th inst., by Thos. Bickby, *Philip Nicholson* to *Eliza Rhyme*, both of this Co.

On 19th inst. Thos. Burkby, *Mathew Gates* to *Sarah Dorrell*, both of this town.

On June 20 by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *James McDarnel* to *Nancy Carmicle*, both of this town.

On 19 June, 1820, at Mr. John Gallaher's, Miss *Melinder Clark*, near Union, d. Also d. Miss *Ely*, a second dau. of *Wm. Allen*.

Aug. 8. July 31, 1820 d. at Belmont Mrs. *Eliza Lee*, w. of *Ludwell* Lee, age 41.

Aug. 15. June 30, *James Marsh*, d. age 89, of this county.

Aug. 7, at 1.30 o'clock, at house of Andrew Ramsey, Esq., D. C. Hon. *John Graham*, late minister plenipotentiary at the court of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro.

Aug. 8, d. at Bel Air, res. of Jonathan Swift, Rev. *James Muir, Sr.*, pastor of the First Pres. Ch. in Alexandria.

Sat. last by Thos. Bickby, *Jonathan Dilly* to *Nancy Davis*, both of this county.

Aug. 22. Aug. 7 d. at his res. in Fairfax Co., *Daniel McCarthy Chichester*, age 51.

Aug. 10, *W. W. Gibb*, Governor and Commander of the State of Ala. d. at his residence, near Ft. Jackson, age 40.

Aug. 29. Deceased lately in New Salem widow *Rebekah Childs*, age 101 yrs., 11 mos., 22 ds. 13 ch., 5 gr. ch., 119 gr. gr. ch. and 5 of the 4th gen. survive. It appears that the immediate offspring of the gr. ch. lacked but one of averaging 24 to each parent. We are acquainted with a gentleman residing in Baltimore whose father's family consisted of 15 sons and 10 daus., of his own proper issue, all of whom arrived to years of maturity [Ed. of *Genius of Liberty*].

Dec'd at Col. Mercer's seat near Aldie, on Mon. 4 Sept. Mrs. *Maria Cook*, wife of *Wm. Cook*.

Sept. 19. On Sun. last *Spencer William* inf. son of Dr. *John T. Wilson*, of this town.

On Tues. last at his father's res. in Fairfax Co., Va., *James Francis Triplett*, son of *James L. Triplett*, age 21.

Sept. 12, near Waterford, *Cornelius Skarren*, d. about 50.

Sept. 26. On Thurs. last by Thos. Bickby, *Henry Omm* m. to *Mary Sandsbury*, both of this county.

Oct. 10. At Hagerstown, Md. d. on 10 Sept., *Joseph Crane Saunders*, age 19, youngest son of Maj. Cyrus Saunders, of Washington Co.

At Mount Eagle, near Alexandria, bur. on 25th ult. *Ferdinando Fairfax*, lately of Washington, formerly of Va.

Sat. 30th ult. Capt. *Thomas Brook Beall*, Pres. Farmers & Merchants Bank of Georgetown.

Oct. 17. Oct. 4, Col. *Joseph Davis*, age 68, of Baltimore, dec'd.

Oct. 11. Died at his residence in Lunenburg Co., Ga., *Wm. Taylor*, age 82.

Oct. 24. Died Oct. 15, age 35, *Wm. T. Swan*, of Alexandria, leaving a wife and family of small children.

Died on 31st ult. at New Orleans *Robert C. Gray* (printer), age 23, of Woodstock, Va.

Oct. 10, at res. of Thos. J. Randolph Albemarle Co., Hon. *Willson Cary Nicholas*, late Gov. of Va., formerly in Congress and Senator, recently Pres. of Branch of U. S. Bank, Richmond.

(*To be Continued*)

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VII OCTOBER, 1918 No. 3

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

By *Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D., Washington, D. C.*

The land records of the original District of Columbia start from the Government's title acquired in 1791. Marriage records for that area, both before and after that date, have been given considerable attention by the writer, and they are more fragmentary than is generally supposed. When published they will become a mine of genealogical information. They are found in Church records (which have been carefully arranged), as the Colonial requirements for annual transmission of a duplicate record of marriages to Annapolis, Md., seems to have left no trace for the present generation—owing to their apparent loss or destruction. Diligent search has also been made by the writer for the earliest *public* marriage records following the organization of the District of Columbia, but none are known to survive for the Maryland portion of the original District before Dec., 1811. Vol. 1, Marriage Index, Clerk's Office, D. C., conveniently presents copies of all the original marriage licenses from Dec. 23, 1811, to Aug. 31, 1858. Vol. II extends from Sept. 1, 1858, to June 18, 1870. A few of the earliest names are:

1811—Dec. 23, Smith, Fielder, to Eliza Reily.
24, Connell, John, to Stanley Bryan.
27, Sims, John, to Eleanor McNair.
1812—Jan. 1, Talburt, Alexander, to Sarah Karrick.
2, Mercerean, Lewis, to Margt. Williams.

Alexandria County (Virginia), D. C. Marriages.

The neatly copied marriage records for the Virginia portion of the original District of Columbia are found in a volume of such records in the Court House at Roslyn, Alexandria County, Va. They begin in January, 1801, and parts of the same are herein reproduced to the end of 1820.

These will be continued if the *Quarterly* subscribers indicate any majority desire to have the important record made available through its columns.

The writer made a special trip to the U. S. Court House, Alexandria, Va., and finds that the earliest marriage records there preserved begin with May 19, 1870,—age, color, single or widower, place of birth, husband and wife.

Birth records preserved at the Health Office, District of Columbia, are very recent, unfortunately, beginning in 1872. Complete death records began in Aug., 1874, and there are records of interments in all D. C. cemeteries, beginning Jan. 9, 1855,—these include causes of death, age, birthplace, residence, etc. There are no records from Aug. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1866.

Alexandria County, District of Columbia, 1801-1820.

Allison, Brian, to Barr, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 8, 1801.
Andoll, Bernard, to Stone, Elenor, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 27, 1801.
Adam, Jasner, to Braner, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 25, 1802.
Adams, Leonard, to Davis, Marey, by Rev. James Muir, March 4, 1802.
Antrim, Parnell, to Mandey, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, June 28, 1802.
Anderson, James, to Wegley, Nellie, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 2, 1802.

Digitized by Google

Allison, Elias, to Kent, Nancy, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 17, 1803.
Allam, Wm., to Donaldson, Ann, by Samuel Adams, Jr., March 20, 1803.
Allison, Amos, to Geiger, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, March 30, 1803.
Atkinson, Guy, to Burch, Albina, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 7, 1803.
Arnold, Garrett, to Chisham, Elizabeth, by Rev. Wm. Waters, Dec. 25, 1803.
Alexander, Amos, to Wroe, Eliza, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 10, 1805.
Ashford, George, to Compton, Susanna, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 25, 1805.
Armstrong, John, to Cawood, Susan, by Rev. James Muir, July 12, 1807.
Andrew, Jacob, to Baxter, Polly, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 7, 1810.
Atterfitch, Peter, to Bartlett, Margt., by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 26, 1805.
Anderson, Nimrod, to Davy, Eliz., by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 17, 1808.
Avery, Philip, to Statford, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 7, 1809.
Atwell, Richard, to Meads, Eliz., by Isaac Robbins, May 30, 1811.
Audley, Thomas, to Jarvis, Catherine, by Isaac Robbins, March 16, 1816.
Austin, Wm., to Kidwell, Pricilla, by Rev. Seely Brown, July 15, 1813.
Adams, Francis, to Newton, Mary R., by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 20, 1814.
Allison, John, to Darnes, Nancey, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 26. 1815.
Adam, John, to Dunlap, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 22, 1816.
Arnold, Wm., to Stevenson, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 4, 1816.
Alexander, Austin, to Sherwood, Elenor, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 24, 1816.
Ansart, Felix, to Brown, Martha, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 12, 1816.
Artleen, Samuel, to Trescott, Cath., by A. Griffith, Dec. 3, 1817.
Ausburn, Demis, to Howard, Jane, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 12, 1818.
Arundell, John, to Boyd, Cath., by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 23, 1818.
Andrews, Wells, to Harper, Nancey, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 14, 1819.
Armstrong, Wm., to Figg, Sarah, by Oliver Norris, Apr. 19, 1819.
Atwell, John, to Shaw, Cath., by Joshua Wells, July 29, 1819.
Ambercrombie, Robert, to Wood, Susanna, by Joshua Wells, Jan. 25, 1820.

Beech, John, to Glasgow, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 7, 1801.
Bailiss, Robert, to Porter, Peggy, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 12, 1801.
Brumley, Joseph, to Smith, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, March 5, 1801.
Bowling, George, to Staples, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, March 18, 1801.
Brocchus, Thos., to Ashton, Rachel, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 5, 1801.
Biggs, James, to Talbutt, Rebecca, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 28, 1801.
Ball, Allen, to Wiley, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 31, 1801.
Braintwith, Wm., to Corry, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 15, 1802.
Barnes, Jesse, to Green, Susanna, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 9, 1803.
Barry, Wm., to Crook, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, May 20, 1803.
Brittingham, James, to Brown, Polly, by Rev. James Muir, July 3, 1803.
Barnett, Isaac, to Bingin, Lucy, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 4, 1803.
Boyer, Elias, to Brun, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 16, 1803.
Blackeney, John, to Spriggs, Jane, by Wm. Walters, Dec. 24, 1803.
Brough, Hippel, to Sunt, Betsy, by Wm. Walters, Feb. 4, 1804.
Busford, John A., to Dyson, Hannah, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 23, 1804.
Baggott, Chas., to Baggott, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, March 27, 1804.
Badden, Sanctobin, to Ball, Mary Ann, by Rev. Wm. Moffett, Jan. 6, 1804.
Brood, Michael, to Martin, Jane, by Rev. Wm. Moffett, Jan. 14, 1804.
Biggs, James, to Talbutt, Nancey, Rev. Wm. Moffett, Feb. 4, 1804.
Bennett, John, to Perry, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 30, 1804.
Bowling, George, to Veich, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 26, 1805.
Brothers, John Fair, to Ends, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, May 10, 1805.
Blue, John, to Eavans, Cath., by Rev. James Muir, March 27, 1806.
Beheir, Peter, to King, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 7, 1806.
Bailey, Carr, Jr., to Hunter, Cath. A., by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 19, 1807.
Bond, Wm., to Taylor, Nancy, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 3, 1807.
Ballard, Severson, to Ballard, Lear, by Rev. James Muir, June 25, 1808.

Digitized by Google

Bragden, George, to Selecman, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 24, 1809.
Brooke, Thomas, to Coffin, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 5, 1809.
Barrett, George, to Cranston, Mary A., by Rev. James Muir, March 15, 1810.
Berry, James, to Davis, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, March 14, 1811.
Brown, Jno. D., to Gestler, Mary G., by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 22, 1811.
Benton, Samuel, to Vowell, Eliz., by Isaac Robbins, July 8, 1805.
Bernard, John, to Dove, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, May 30, 1807.
Bowling, Ambrose G., to James, Margt., by Isaac Robbins, July 29, 1808.
Boyd, John, to Kirk, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, June 30, 1810.
Boyd, Robert, to Bailey, Betsey, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 20, 1810.
Barber, Peter, to Kennerdy, Polly, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 12, 1811.
Bladen, Thos., Jr., to Caroline, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 4, 1811.
Beacroft, Domini, to Watson, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 20, 1811.
Buchler, James, to Gilbraith, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 27, 1812.
Boyer, John, to Reynolds, Martha A., by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 9, 1812.
Beall, John, to McTherwin, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, May 24, 1812.
Brown, John, to Coaly, Margt., by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 2, 1812.
Beach, Thos., to Smith, Cordelia, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 2, 1812.
Blacklock, N. F., to Ramsey, Eliz. G., by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 9, 1813.
Bartle, Samuel, to Rhodes, Susan, by Rev. James Muir, March 24, 1814.
Broders, James, to Curtain, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, Jan. 29, 1814.
Bunneff, John, to Keach, Eliz., by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 14, 1815.
Blackford, Henry, to Parsons, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, May 27, 1815.
Bascer, Samuel, to Gladden, Susan, by Rev. James Muir, May 30, 1815.
Bawner, Henry, to McRea, Kittey, by Rev. James Muir, June 19, 1815.
Brun, Aaron, to Smith, Nancey, by Rev. James Muir, Sept 2, 1815.
Birch, Isaac, to Walker, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 8, 1815.
Brockett, W. B., to Byrne, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 18, 1815.
Banes, Thomas, to Davis, Delilah, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 21, 1815.
Brockett, Robert, Jr., to Langden, Eliz., by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 14, 1815.
Blacklock, Robert S., to Ramsey, Ann M., by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 16, 1816.
Bradley, Harrison, to Huguely, Elishaba, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 23, 1816.
Broadwater, Wm. E., to Darnes, Margt., by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 22, 1816.
Brown, John, to Bowlin, Martha, by Rev. James Muir, June 3, 1816.
Burch, Hugh, to Hollowood, Rhoda, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 2, 1817.
Brown, Henry, to Piper, Sarah A., by Oliver Norris, June 25, 1813.
Bronaugh, Casey, to Jacobs, Ann G., by Oliver Norris, Jan. 27, 1814.
Ball, Spencer, to Luke, Eliza, by Oliver Norris, Feb. 25, 1814.
Ball, Thomas, to Macelroy, Jane, by Oliver Norris, Dec. 23, 1815.
Boss, Abraham, to Hickey, Anna D., by W. H. Wilmer, Oct. 15, 1816.
Brawner, Henry, to Anniss, Eliz., by W. H. Wilmer, June 25, 1815.
Barkley, Rezin, to Morris, Julia, by J. M. Hanson, July 20, 1816.
Ballinger, James, to Stephenson, Ann, by J. M. Hanson, Nov. 4, 1816.
Bowling, Robert, to Neale, Jane C., by J. M. Hanson, Nov. 28, 1816.
Bennett, Mordecai, to McCarty, Milly, by J. M. Hanson, Oct. 16, 1817.
Benis, David, to McCammon, Margt., by J. M. Hanson, Oct. 23, 1817.
Baker, Carroll, to Childs, Mary, W. H. Wilmer, Feb. 27, 1817.
Bentley, Robert, to Langdon, Kitty, by W. H. Wilmer, Oct. 9, 1817.
Brown, James, to Masters, Susan, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 15, 1817.
Buckley, Jno. D., to Legg, Margt., by A. Griffith, Aug. 25, 1817.
Brooks, James, to Johnson, Sarah, by A. Griffith, Aug. 27, 1817.
Bontz, Jacob, to Carlin, Sarah, by A. Griffith, March 11, 1818.
Bowles, Thomas, to Salis, Susan, by A. Griffith, June 9, 1818.
Bowling, John, to Griffin, Frawhey, by Isaac Robbins, Feb. 11, 1818.
Birch, Joseph, to Posey, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, June 22, 1818.
Bontz, George, to Benler, Mamy, by Isaac Robbins, June 25, 1818.
Bison, John, to McKenney, Mary, by O. Norris, Apr. 16, 1818.

Digitized by Google

Beard, George, to Berry, Elizabeth, by O. Norris, Sept. 13, 1818.
Burnet, Francis, to Stewart, Eliz., by W. H. Wilmer, May 1, 1818.
Brent, Henry, to Eavans, Eliz., by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 27, 1818.
Boiscan, Joseph, to Jenkins, Sarah A., by J. W. Fairclaugh, Feb. 19, 1819.
Baugh, Lewis K., to Beadle, Eliza, by S. H. Cone, 1817.
Brent, George, to Lanham, Susannah, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 8, 1819.
Bell, George, to Waugh, Sally (colored), by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 17, 1820.
Brooks, Harrison, to Fuggett, Peggy, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 4, 1819.
Bancroft, Festus, to Piercy, Maria, by Rev. James Muir, June 6, 1820.
Broad, Thomas, to May, Mary, by Elias Harrison, Dec. 28, 1820.
Beale, Aloysius, to Brands, Eliz. L. A., by J. W. Fairclaugh, July 30, 1818.
Boiseane, Joseph, to Jenkins, Mary Ann, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Feb. 19, 1819.
Browers, John, to Mahoney, Mary, by J. W. Fairclaugh, March 9, 1820.

Chislom, John, to Gregsby, Mary Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 5, 1801.
Cohen, Wm., to Carey, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 30, 1801.
Carr, George, to Fulton, Mary W., by Rev. James Muir, July 23, 1801.
Chenon, Lewis, to Fillman, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 4, 1801.
Coffin, Daniel, to Findley, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 17, 1801.
Crandle, Thos., to Stewart, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 21, 1802.
Church, Henry, to McCallester, Margt., by Rev. James Muir, May 7, 1802.
Carroll, Sinclair, to Johnson, Agnes, by Rev. James Muir, May 9, 1802.
Clements, Wm., to Booth, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, June 2, 1802.
Camron, Jno. Morton, to Wattles, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, June 5, 1802.
Coffin, John, to Burnett, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, June 5, 1802.
Collin, Wm. A., to Stalford, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, June 13, 1802.
Christian, John, to Barr, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 25, 1804.
Cole, Thomas, to ———, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 6, 1806.
Carson, Samuel, to Hamilton, Jane, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 28, 1806.
Covert, John, to Downey, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 23, 1807.
Church, Gilbert, to Hayes, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, March 12, 1807.
Chester, John, to Jackson, Jane, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 29, 1808.
Crosby, Lewis, to Russell, Sarah A., by Rev. James Muir, May 17, 1809.
Carson, John, to Jerome (?), Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, May 21, 1809.
Conway, Robert, to Sweet, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, May 22, 1809.
Christophe, Christian, to Cox, Harriott, by Rev. James Muir, March 16, 1811.
Cochrill, Martin, to Stonemetz, Mary, Rev. Isaac Robbins, Jan. 1, 1805.
Clifford, Nehemel, to Nelson, Nancey, by Rev. Isaac Robbins, Aug. 21, 1805.
Childs, David, to Metcham, Mary, by Rev. Isaac Robbins, Jan. 22, 1806.
Corwell, Stephen, to Hopewell, Julia, by Rev. Isaac Robbins, Jan. 26, 1806.
Carey, Nicholas, to Armstrong, Isebella, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 14, 1808.
Crook, Wm., to King, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 16, 1809.
Cook, Lewis, to Bailey, Lydia, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 30, 1809.
Colone, Vincent, to Donaldson, Catherine, by Isaac Robbins, March 17, 1810.
Carlin, George W., to Harris, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 20, 1810.
Cable, George, to Ston, Polly, by Isaac Robbins, June 15, 1810.
Cook, Joseph, to Kilbraith, Jane, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 19, 1810.
Cox, Wm., to Curtis, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, May 8, 1811.
Cunningham, Wm., to Fitzgerald, Ann, Isaac Robbins, May 13, 1812.
Cram, Samuel, to Hickman, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 1, 1812.
Cohagen, John, to Bowie, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, May 24, 1812.
Crease, Jno. H., to Newton, Jane, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 20, 1813.
Cawood, Benj., to Ferguson, Annie, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 12, 1814.
Core, Daniel, to Lambert, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 5, 1815.
Carrington, Eli, to Kell, Alesanna, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 31, 1815.
Clark, Isaac, to Smith, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, 1815.
Caldwell, Joseph F., to Magruder, Maria, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 27, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Cordey, Henry, to Green, Elizabeth, Oliver Norris, Dec. 7, 1813.
Clark, Jno. M., to King, Nancy, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 2, 1815.
Cawood, Daniel, to McNee, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, March 18, 1816.
Chaney, John, to Padgett, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, March 14, 1814.
Clagett, Wm. W., to Page, Ann, by W. H. Wilmer, June 15, 1815.
Catts, Saml., to Legg, Eliz., by S. M. Haman, Dec. 27, 1815.
Chich, Wm. M., to Smith, Ann, Rev. J. M. Hemson, Apr. 9, 1816.
Carpenter, Randall, to Williams, Sophia, by J. M. Hemson, May 28, 1816.
Crabner, Eleazer, to Belcher, Elizabeth, by J. M. Hemson, Aug. 5, 1816.
Cain, John, to Hamilton, Lucy, by J. M. Hemson, Nov. 15, 1817.
Clements, Henry, to Jones, Elizabeth, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 16, 1817.
Cawood, Moses O. B., to Johnson, Delilah, by A. Griffith, Jan. 13, 1818.
Crook, Thomas, to Phillips, Polly, by A. Griffith, June 10, 1818.
Campbell, Wm., to Smedly, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, July 27, 1818.
Clagett, Darius, to Thompson, Louisa, by Isaac Robbins, Jan. 18, 1818.
Childs, Thos., to Coryton, Eliza, by O. Norris, Jan. 5, 1819.
Cartwright, Johnathan, to Perry, Ann, W. Wilmer, March 9, 1819.
Conell, Robert, to Glover, Jamima, by O. Norris, June 10, 1819.
Clair, James, to Smedley, Ruth, by Joshua Wells, Dec. 28, 1819.
Credit, Henry, to Cole, Ann, by Joshua Wells, Apr. 27, 1820.
Caddis, Davis, to Henderson, Sarah, by O. Norris, July 5, 1820.
Curley, Thomas, to Brent, Susan, by O. Norris, Aug. 10, 1820.
Caden, James, to White, Ellen, by J. W. Fairclaugh, May 18, 1820.
Columbus, Chas., to Rixter, Eliza, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Nov. 2, 1820.

Daniel, Dalton, to Emmet, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, June 11, 1801.
Dougherty, Arthur, to Smith, Rebecca, by Rev. James Muir, June 27, 1801.
Duncin, Robert, to Bennett, Hannah, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 17, 1801.
Davis, Daniel, to Grimes, Nancy, by Rev. James Muir, May 10, 1802.
Davis, John, to Taylor, Sarah, by Wm. Walters, June 18, 1803.
Delesty, Michael, to Coone, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 1, 1804.
Dondall, Colen, to Stokely, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 23, 1804.
Dye Reuben, to Turner, Elizabeth, by Rev. James Muir, July 17, 1804.
Drew, Chas., to Huble, Polly, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 9, 1804.
Dixon, John, to Jerro, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 10, 1805.
Davey, Davey, to Bowling, Betsey, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 21, 1806.
Davis, Basil H., to Hunter, Eliza, by Rev. James Muir, July 10, 1807.
Drinan, Thos., to Taylor, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 10, 1808.
Duffey, John, to Kinsell, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 14, 1808.
Dade, Chas. Stuart, to Adams, Jane, by Rev. James Muir, May 23, 1809.
Darnall, John, to Taylor, Rhody, by Rev. James Muir, Aug. 16, 1810.
Dick, David, to Posey, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 10, 1810.
Dunn, James, to Cayton, Penelope, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 21, 1810.
Dade, Francis, to Shepheard, Harriet, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 12, 1811.
Drown, John, to Higdon, Salley, by Rev. James Robbins, Dec. 30, 1805.
Drown, Thos., to Goods, Ebby, by Rev. James Robbins, Nov. 29, 1806.
Darley, Thos., to Kidwell, Chloe, by Rev. James Robbins, Feb. 19, 1807.
Duncan, Chas., to Snowden, Allevin (?), by Rev. J. Robbins, June 2, 1808.
Decraft, F. C., to Scott, Harriot, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Feb. 13, 1812.
Douglass, James, to Kincaid, Eliza, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Nov. 17, 1812.
Davis, Benj., to Turner, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 24, 1812.
Dyer, Francis, to Hunter, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, March 18, 1813.
De Witt, Aaron, to Mark, Eliza, by Rev. James Muir, July 11, 1814.
Daerr, Conrad, to Reynolds, Eliza, by Isaac Robbins, June 18, 1814.
Darnell, Henry, to Grayson, Lotty, by Isaac Robbins, May 17, 1815.
Day, Hornlior, to Dennington, Martha, by Rev. James Muir, May 18, 1815.
Deeble, Edward, to McClish, Margaret, by Rev. James Muir, June 11, 1816.

Digitized by Google

Densbar, Peter, to Cracroft, Ann R., by Oliver Norris, June 27, 1816.
Dykes, Andrew, to Seebs, Ann, by Oliver Norris, Oct. 31, 1816.
De Vaughn, John, to Churchman, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, June 29, 1815.
Davis, John, to Wright, Sally, by W. H. Wilmer, March 21, 1816.
De Vaughn, John, to Cady, Nancy, by W. H. Wilmer, March 21, 1816.
Dade, Langhorn, to Scoot, Eliza, by W. H. Wilmer, July 18, 1816.
Douglass, Jacob, to Guthe, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 31, 1816.
Demint, Richard, to Shunion, Violetta, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 17, 1814.
Dyer, Walter, to Dyer, Deborah, by J. M. Hanson, June 21, 1815.
Diffendeffer, John, to Wilkes, Barbary, by J. M. Hanson, Jan. 7, 1816.
De Vaughn, John, to Workman, Catherine, by J. M. Hanson, May 8, 1816.
Deeply, Barthlow, to Cravall, Mary, by W. H. Wilmer, Sept. 2, 1817.
Dorset, Feilder, to McKea, Ann A., by W. H. Wilmer, June 19, 1817.
Dick, Joseph, to Pipsiea, Catherine, by A. Griffith, July 3, 1817.
Dobeny, Wm., to Jefferson, Nancey, by I. Robbins, June 25, 1817.
Davis, Cornelius, to Stanton, Maria, by I. Robbins, Dec. 20, 1813.
Downs, Ignatius, to Chuse, Eliza, by ....., Sept. 19, 1818.
Dauson, Phelomon, to Ord, Nancy, by O. Norris, Sept. 19, 1818.
Davis, John, to Kittley, Matilda, by O. Norris, June 20, 1818.
Dougherty, Dane, to Sumers, Jane H., by J. W. Fairclaugh, Dec. 15, 1818.
Davis, Cornelius, to Kitely, Susan, by I. Robbins, Aug. 31, 1819.
Deffey, George H., to Fortney, Rosina, by O. Norris, May 8, 1819.
Douglass, John, to Vowell, Eliza C. K., by W. Andrews, March 16, 1819.
Donaldson, Thos., to Gregory, Matilda, by W. Andrews, Oct. 2, 1819.
Drez, Adam, to Fredrickson, Eva, by W. H. Wilmer, Apr. 13, 1820.
Davey, Thomas, to Glanville, Mary, by Willis Andrews, Nov. 1, 1820.
Davis, John, to Troop, Elizabeth, Isaac Robbins, July 11, 1820.

Edelin, Edward, to Moore, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 6, 1802.
Ewash, Horatio, to Dudley, Cloamo, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 6, 1803.
Earp, Simon, to Scott, Milly, by William Walters, Nov. 2, 1803.
Endicot, Samuel, to Call, Polley, by Jas. Muir, Oct. 1, 1805.
Entwisle, Isaac, to Ryan, Ann, by Jas. Muir, Jan. 13, 1806.
Ervine, David, to Sanham, Sarah, by Jas. Muir, Aug. 6, 1806.
Eldridge, Levi, to Pettit, Valenia, by Jas. Muir, Oct. 31, 1807.
Emmerson, Aquillia, to Ellis, Phillipa, by Jas. Muir, May 19, 1808.
Ellis, Joseph, to Emerson, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, May 18, 1812.
Eliott, Silas, to Bradley, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 2, 1812.
Ewell, Charles, to Bowowdale, Bridgett, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 19, 1812.
Eliott, John, to Mills, Amelia, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 20, 1812.
Earle, Samuel, to Way, Margaret, by Isaac Robbins, Jan. 4, 1813.
Emberson, R. D., to Williams, Catherine, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 14, 1815.
Ewell, Charles, to Craih, Maria D., by O. Harris, Oct. 1, 1818.
Emerson, Aquilla, to Code, Drury, by O. Harris, Nov. 26, 1818.
Emerson, Jno. T., to Code, Sarah, by O. Harris, Dec. 24, 1818.
Eahle, Charles, to Perry, Charlotte, by Wells Andrews, May 19, 1818.
Estridge, Wm. H., to Cranson, Nancy, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 23, 1819.
Evans, Samuel, to Boyd, Jane, by O. Norris, Dec. 24, 1819.
English, James, to Richards, Ann, by W. H. Wilmer, June 8, 1820.
Emerson, Harrison, to Watson, Jane, by Elias Harrison, Jan. 6, 1820.

Francis, Matthew, to Dunington, Sarah, by Jas. Muir, June 10, 1804.
Field, Horatio, to Bayer, Eliz., by Jas. Muir, Nov. 4, 1804.
Faw, Abram, to Moody, Sarah, by Jas. Muir, Apr. 30, 1806.
Fleming, Thornton, to Cohagen, Sally, by Isaac Robbins, Jan. 8, 1806.
Francis, Jno. G., to Haye, Jane, by Jas. Muir, May 10, 1807.
Fulmore, John, to Garlie, Mary Ann, by Jas. Muir, July 2, 1809.
Foxwood, Daniel, to Hill, Mary, by Jas. Muir, July 25, 1811.
Ford, West, to Bell, Priscilla, by James Muir, Aug. 14, 1812.
Freeman, Wm., to Bowser, Eliz., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 6, 1814.

Digitized by Google

Frignett, John, to Hawny, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 9, 1815.
Fox, James, to Piper, Catherine, by Oliver Norris, Apr. 28, 1815.
Fitzhugh, Wm. H., to Halley, Jane, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 9, 1815.
Frazier, George, to Davis, Sarah, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Apr. 17, 1814.
Forel, Peter, to Eavans, Hannah, by S. H. Cone, Sept. 30, 1817.
Ford, William, to Arington, Eunice, by O. Norris, Sept. 30, 1818.
Fearson, William, to Rengtter, Sally, by O. Norris, Aug. 15, 1819.
Frey, Christopher, to Moss, Margaret, by J. Wells, Aug. 16, 1819.
Forest, David M., to Clagett, Mary, by O. Norris, Feb. 1, 1820.

Grady, Grigsby, to Baggett, Harvey, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 24, 1801.
Gray, James, to Weeds, Precilla, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 12, 1801.
Green, George, to Patterson, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, March 8, 1802.
Gowen, Joseph, to Sherron, Mary, by Wm. Walters, July 17, 1803.
Grymes, Robert, to Gray, Precilla, by Wm. Walters, Nov. 24, 1803.
Griffin, Wm., to Lanum, Letitia, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 3, 1804.
Griffith, David, to Williams, Mary, by Wm. Moffitt, Jan. 28, 1804.
Gath, James, to Resler, Eve, by Wm. Moffitt, Apr. 28, 1804.
Gross, Andrew, to Pearson, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, June 5, 1804.
Green, Thos., to Lanham, Susannah, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 7, 1804.
Gisle, Frederick, to Catherly, Molley, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 7, 1804.
Goldsmith, John, to Goldsmith, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, Dec. 23, 1804.
George, Martin, to Kline, Catherine, by Rev. James Muir, May 12, 1807.
Garner, Wm., to Simms, Margt., by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 12, 1809.
Gather, John, to Carew, Margaret, by Francis Bailey, March 3, 1811.
Gonsolve, Samuel, to Webster, A. S., by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 14, 1811.
Grayson, Spence, to Blunt, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 30, 1811.
Gilman, Ephraim, to Crawford, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, June 18, 1805.
Green, Thos. B., to Hickey, Rebecca, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 24, 1809.
Gray, Wm. A., to Bushby, Ann, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 16, 1809.
Graves, Caleb, to Davis, Nancey, by Isaac Robbins, May 28, 1811.
Grymes, Wm., to Purkins, Rhode, by Isaac Robbins, July 10, 1811.
Green, Frederick, to Cheverille, Cath., by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 15, 1812.
Gibson, Thedore, to Williams, Jane, by Isaac Robbins, Sept. 25, 1816.
Gray, Levi, to Osburn, Annie, by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 22, 1814.
Glover, Wm., to Martin, Mary, by Rev. James Muir, Apr. 12, 1814.
Guthrie, Wm., to Couchman, Eliza, by Isaac Robbins, July 29, 1814.
Guy, John, to Budle, Winifred, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 29, 1815.
Glanders, John, to Meyers, Fanney, by Rev. James Muir, March 29, 1815.
Green, James, to Hucom, Esther H., by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 16, 1815.
Gardner, Wm. C., to Cazenore, Eliza F., by Rev. James Muir, May 16, 1816.
Goodwin, Peter F., to Gotare, Dorcas, by O. Norris, Aug. 23, 1813.
Garford, James, to Kelley, Mary A., by O. Norris, Dec. 10, 1816.
Gibbs, Walter, to Curtis, C., by O. Norris, Dec. 26, 1816.
Gilbert, Capt., to Hebb, Sally, by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 31, 1816.
Grubbs, John, to Kelton, Eliza, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 19, 1816.
Grigsby, James, to Freeman, Nancy, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 8, 1814.
Gates, Thomas, to Risinger, Salley, by J. M. Hanson, July 15, 1816.
Garrison, James, to Kilham, Elizabeth, by J. M. Hanson, May 22, 1817.
Gilder, John, to Gilbrith, Joanna, by J. M. Hanson, Nov. 25, 1817.
Gibbs, John H., to Williams, Sarah S., by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 5, 1817.
Glenn, Wm. M., to Latham, Rosa, by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 22, 1817.
Greenwood, Benj., to Myers, Cath., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 4, 1817.
Gilbert, John, to Cary, Eliza, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 10, 1813.
Grimes, Thos., to McCarty, Cath., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 16, 1819.
Grant, Titus, to Coleman, Hannah, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 21, 1819.
Green, Wm., to Martindale, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 23, 1819.
Grant, John W., to Bowles, Susan, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 3, 1820.

(*To be continued.*)

Digitized by Google

CONGRESSIONAL CEMETERY INTERMENTS (D. C.)

Furnished by G. W. Baird, Admiral U. S. Navy,
WASHINGTON, D. C.[1]

MEN INTERRED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL CEMETERY WHO MAY HAVE BEEN SOLDIERS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

Ashton, Col. Henry B?, died 1834.
Atkinson, born 1762, died 1836.

Ball, W. (M. C., Va.),[2] died 1824.
Ballard, Charles, died 1835.
Batton, Robert, died 1835.
Bayly, Mountjoy, died 1836.
Berry, William, died 1835.
Beston, Capt. Harvey, died 1835.
Blagden, W. G., died 1826.
Blain, Gen. James, died 1834.
Booth, W. Mordica, died 1831.
Boyer, Frederick, died 1837.
Boyles, Col., died 1821.
Barndies (or Brandus), John Andrus, died 1836.
Breeze, W., died 1827.
Brevan, died 1834.
Brinkenhoof, died 1836.
Browlow, Capt., died 1821.
Brown, Abraham, born 1755, died 1835.
Brown, Maj. Gen. Jacob, died 1828.
Butler, Davis, 1826.
Butler, Thomas, died 1826.

Cammel, John, born 1764, died 1827.
Campbell, Commodore Hugh,[3] died 1823.
Carter, Hon. Timothy (M. C.),[4] died 1838.
Castell, Edward, died 1836.
Chauncey, Commodore Isaac, U. S. N., died 1839.
Cilley, Johnathan (M. C.),[5] 1838.
Coltman, ?, died 1838.
Remains removed to Cong. Cemetery from Georgetown April 10, 1838.
Corning, Cipro (or Cipio), born 1746, died 1824.
Crosby, F., died 1837.
Cross, Eli, died 1838.
Cull, John W., born 1760, died 1829.
Cunningham, David, died 1836.

Davis, Warren R. (M. C.),[6] died 1835.
De Kraft, Edward, died 1833.
Dinbley, Hugh, born 1760, died 1821.
Dorrett, Wilkins, died 1832.
Duckworth, George, Jr., died 1828.

Emmons, Dr. Richard, died 1834.

Forrest, Major Alexander, born 1762, died 1832.
Forrest, John B., died 1825.
Foyles, Thomas, died 1832.
Fraiseur, George, died 1834.

Gaillard, John, Senator, died 1826.
Gamble, Maj. William, born 1754, died 1832.
Garner, Charles, died 1838.
Gibson, Ell (Eli?), died 1833.
Gillespie, James (M. C.),[7] died 1837.
Glenn, Major Anthony Greenville, died 1838.
Graham, George (Com'r Land Office), died 1830.
Gratiot, General, died 1834.

Hamilton, Samuel, died 1839.
Handbury, Andrew, died 1835.
Harbaugh, L., born 1752, died 1822.
Harrison, Benjamin, died 1835.
Harrison, Dr. John, died 1824.
Harven, H. B., died 1826.
Hatfield, George, born 1764, died 1826.
Hemsworth, Jerima, died 1823.
Hendall, Thomas (Kendall?), died 1837.
Hunter, died 1837.

Jones, Lee Walter, died 1827.
Jordan, David, died 1831.

Kelby, born 1755, died 1837.
Kenney, Major John, born 1757, died 1832.
Kidwell, died 1837.
Koontz, Frederick, born 1760 (?), died 1831.

Lawler, Joab (M. C.),[8] died 1837.
Lebrun, born 1743, died 1823.
Lenox, Capt. Teter, died 1833.
Lewis, died 1820.
Lewis, Capt. Edward S., died 1829.
Linn, W., died 1821.
Long, Cornelius, died 1837.
Lorich, Chavalier, died 1837.
Lynch, John, died 1824.

McKay, Matthew, died 1822.
McClanen, Robert, born 1752, died 1831.
McClean, Jeremiah (M. C.), died 1837.
McCormick, Benson, died 1824.
McCormick, Thomas, died 1833.
McDonald, John G., died 1836.
Maddox, Munroe (Maddux?), died 1837.
Manning (M. C.), died 1836.
Mechlin, Joseph, died 1837.
Miller, Major Thomas, born 1764, died 1834.

Digitized by Google

Moore, Benjamin, born 1753, died 1821.
Moore, John, born 1758, died 1824.
Morrison, Col. (of Ky.), died 1823.

Narsworthy (M. C.), died 1839.

O'Brian, Com. Henry, born 1751, died 1824.
O'Donnell, Bernard (body removed), died 1837.

Pancoast, David, died 1834.
Pancoast, W., died 1826.
Parker, W., died 1825.
Pinkney, William (U. S. S. Md.),[9] died 1822.
Poston, Bartholomew, born 1761, died 1826.
Purvaines, J. H., died 1823.
Pushmataha (Indian Chief—Choctaw?), died 1824.

Rainbow, William, died 1820.
Rapine, D., died 1826.
Reiley, Major William, born 1752, died 1824.
Richerson, Thomas A., died 1837.
Ridley, Major J. C. (or I. C.), died 1837.
Rose, Lieut. William, died 1825.
Ruddick, Samuel A., born 1765, died 1828.
Ruggles, Col. Samuel Warren, died 1835.

Schaaff, Arthur, died 1834.
Sikes, Thomas, died 1823.
Sill, Henry G., died 1835.
Smith, Henry, born 1756, died 1823.
Smith, Lieut. I. (or J.), died 1824.
Smith, Thomas, born 1756, died 1822.
Stanfield, George, died 1837.
Stewart, Gen. Philip,[10] born 1759, died 1830.
Stewart, David, died 1820.
Stible, P. D., born 1763, died 1826.

Talbott, Henry, born 1748, died 1837.
Taylor, Henry K., died 1834.
Taylor, Moses, died 1820.
Taylor, Capt. Robert, died 1831.
Thomas, Col. James, died 1839.
Thompson, James, died 1827.
Thornby, R., died 1839.
Tingey, Commodore Thomas,[11] born 1750, died 1829.
Tomlingson, B. N., died 1824.
Tucker, W., born 1744, died 1828.
Tyndall, Thomas, died 1834.

Vidders (?), born 1752, died 1826.

Waterston, died 1823.
Webster, Tappan, born 1760, died 1821.
Whitwell, John George, died 1838.
Wilson, Joseph, born 1743, died 1827.
Winn, Timothy, died 1836.
Wood, Benjamin C., born 1756, died 1838.
Wright, James, died 1834.
Wyre, Edward, died 1839.

Young, David, moved to Cong. Cemetery, died 1829.
Young, Maj. Moses, moved to Cong. Cemetery, died 1829.

[1]Taken from the cemetery records. Persons who can furnish Rev. War Information concerning any of these persons will confer a favor by writing to Admiral G. W. Baird, Washington, D. C.

[2]**Ball, Wm. Lee,** M. C. Va., b. Lancaster Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1781; paymaster War of 1812; elected 15th to 18th Congresses, served Mch. 4, 1817, to d. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 28, 1824 (Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 454).

[3]**Campbell, Commodore Hugh,** b. 1760, was commissioned in 1775 by the Council of S. C. (Miss Griggs, Library N. S. D. A. R.)

[4]**Carter, Timothy,** M. C. Maine, b. Maine dist. of Mass., Aug. 18, 1800; served in Cong. Sept. 4, 1837 to d. in Washington, D. C., Mch. 14, 1838 (Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 533).

[5]**Cilley Jonathan,** M. C. Maine; b. in Nottingham, N. H. July 2, 1802; served in 25th Cong. from Mch. 4, 1837 to Feb. 24, 1838, when killed in a duel in Bladensburg, Md. by Wm. Graves, M. C., Ky. (Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 545.)

[6]**Davis Warren Ransom,** M. C. S. C.; b. Columbia, S. C., May 9, 1793; served in 21 to 23d Congresses, Mch. 4, 1827 to d. Jan. 29, 1835 (Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 596).

[7]**Gillespie James,** Member Provincial Congress, N. C. in 1776 (Miss Griggs, Library N. S. D. A. R.)

[8]**Lawler, Joab,** M. C., Ala., b. Monroe Co., N. C., June 12, 1796; served in 24th and 25th Cong., Mch. 4, 1834 to d. May 8, 1838 (Biog. Cong. Directory p. 797).

[9]**Pinkney, Wm.** U. S. S. Md.; b. Annapolis, Md., Mch. 17, 1764; excellent Rev. service is given in Biog. Cong. Directory, p. 926. Died in Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1822.

[10]**Stewart, Philip,** Lieut. in S. C. Continental Dragoons in 1780 (Miss Griggs, Library N. S. D. A. R.).

[11]War of 1812 (Admiral G. W. Baird).

G. M. B.

ROCK CREEK CEMETERY INTERMENTS.

Record No. 1, Rock Creek Parish, pp. 366-367, contains the following record by Rev. Thomas G. Allen:

"Maj. *Thos. Lingan,* about 80 years, buried 1825, May 29. Preached extem. Buryed with military honors."

"*Richard Kisbey,* upwards of 80 years, buried 1825, June 6. A soldier of the Revolution."

Read in connection with page 28, July, 1918, *Quarterly.*

G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
505 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VII, WASHINGTON, OCT. 1918, No. 3.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, " VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the **Quarterly** in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

The extensive Index for Vol. VI, 1917, is published as a Supplement in this issue. The latter has been unavoidably delayed.

Owing to a peculiar ruling of the Post Office Department the prices of the back volumes of the QUARTERLY have been removed from the fourth page of the cover.

NATIONAL HALL OF ARCHIVES.

A recent writer in *The Evening Star* advocated the removal to Washington of the millions of the recent questionnaires executed by male citizens of the U. S.

The proper preservation of these important records is a matter of great importance, but the cubical space involved and the lax and diverse governmental methods of caring for records would seem to call for their preservation at the State Libraries. The other records involved in the present war are wonderfully voluminous. The writer knows of an instance where a requisition for a pair of shoe strings required thirty-one signatures, and long delay. The official auditing of the millions of transactions will last for generations.

In this connection it may be well to record the fact that the invaluable Revolutionary records have been stored in the large garage at 24th and M Sts. this city. No practical progress toward the erection of a *National Hall of Archives as a War Measure* has yet been possible, and the need for such structures daily becomes more imperative.

Since the above paragraphs were put into type the newspapers have announced the receipt in Washington of one shipment of War Risk papers from General Pershing amounting to twenty-six tons. Investigation shows that these went to one of the fifteen War Risk buildings (none fireproof), and that in the said one building there are, *one hundred and forty-six tons of vital soldiers' and sailors' insurance papers stored next to an active furnace.* Comment is unnecessary.

The one pleasing feature of this grave need is that a large fire proof building is being erected upon the Arlington Hotel site, and that the War Risk is later to be moved there.

At the January meeting of the National Genealogical Society Major J. C. Ruppenthal, one of our valued members, described the handsome State Memorial Historical Building erected at Topeka, Kansas, in memory of its Civil War veterans. The State used money recently appropriated by the Congress in

(*Continued on page* 48)

Digitized by Google

AGED PEOPLE IN GREENE CO., OHIO, CENSUS OF 1820.

In the 1820 Census of Greene Co., Ohio, John Collier, a Census taker, made notes of the ages of some of the inhabitants, seemingly impressed by the number of aged people. Among them were:

Alison, William, 88.
Bishop, Greenbury, 81.
Blue, John, 70.
Blue, Margaret, 70.
Bone, Chestine, 74.
Cook, Joshua, 76.
Cumpton, Elizabeth, 83.
Grover, Mary, 85.
Hegler, Eve, 77.
Horney, William, 76.
Kiser, John, 104.
McKnight, Mary, 81.
Mann, Elizabeth, 70.
Mavin, George, 90.
Ross, Jane, 78.
Sheley, John, 93.
Sheley, Margaret, 83.
Shineldecker, Jacob, 85, wife, 82.

(Miss) K. S. Curry.

---

*NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL NOTES.**

By (Mrs.) Marian Longfellow, Washington, D. C.

Thomas Perkins, Jr., m. Lydia Harding. He commanded a company at the surrender of Louisburg in 1745, and was wrecked in going to Annapolis in 1747. He died Feb. 22, 1752, aged 52 years. He probably erected the house now occupied by Tristram J. Perkins about 1730. His sons were, Eliphalet, Abner, John, Thomas, George, and James. His only dau., Mary m. Lamuel Robinson.

Page 270, *Abner Perkins* (son of Thos., Jr.) m. Sally Robinson. His children were Daniel, m. Hannah Stone and Eunice Thompson; *Abner,* Mary Stone; Jotham, Olive Hill; Steven, Alice Stone; Jacob, Elizabeth Hill; Anna, Benjamin Stone, and Sally, James P. Hill.

Abner Perkins m. Jane Lunt dau. of Henry Lunt of Newberry, Mass. Ch. Benj. b. Mch. 9, 1723—Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1725-6. Abner m. 2. Hannah, dau Isaac Spencer; ch.

1. Isaac 1749.
2 Spencer 1752,
3 John Nov. 30, 1754.

} See York Wills and Deeds.

In York Deeds is a transfer of "7 *acres on York River in York,*" April 24, 1724 from Joseph Sweat to *Abner Perkins.*

*Perkins extracts from Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Maine. 1837, furnished Mrs. Longfellow by Mrs. Jas. I. Littlefield, Brookline, Mass.

Edw. Beal of York sells to Nicholas Beal, 10 acres beginning at low water mark joining to the land of *Abner Perkin* land on the S. W. side of York River near one lower ferry place. Book 11, Folio 344-345.

EPITAPHS IN OLD YORK CHURCHYARD, YORK, MAINE.

This Stone is Fixed at the Head of
Abraham Preble, Esq.
Deacon of the Church, Captain of the Town, & One of ye Judges of ye County of York, was universally Faithful to ye Death. Who Died Oct. 4, 1714 E. S. Tatis 72.

Here Lyes buried ye Body of
Abraham Preble Esq. & Capt. in ye Town.
Judge in ye County of York.

He served his Country in various other Posts. And at the time of his Death which was March 14, 1728, in the 50th year of his age. Sustained no less than 9 offices of Honour and Publick Trust—for service of His Town, County & Province.

Esaias Preble, Born April 20, 1742, Died Dec. 22, 1812.

Of the above, the 1st Albraham Preble was the first Mayor of a Colonial town.

Abraham (2) surnamed "The Great" was his son, and had filled in all thirteen (13) offices of trust, and Esaias (3) was the son of Abraham (2) and was *Capt.* of the first Company (63 in number) who went from York, Me., in the Rev-

Digitized by Google

olutionary War. *Capt.* (afterward *Colonel*) Preble was my great grandfather (on my mother's line). I have the photo of his grave, which I "restored" and placed a Betsey Ross flag thereon. His son, William Pitt Preble, my mother's father, was E. E. & M. P. to the Court of the Netherlands in Presdt. Jackson's administration. He was, earlier, Judge of the Supreme Court of Maine.

Another Epitaph in Old York Churchyard of which I also "restored" the grave.

"Here lies buried ye body of Mrs. Eunice Stone, the wife of Mr. John Stone, who departed this life, Feb. 20, 1765, aged 37 years.

"Here rests quite free from Life's
Disturbing care
A loving wife
A tender parent dear.
Cut down in midst of days
As you may see.
But stop my grief
I soon shall equal be
When death shall stop my breath
And end my time
God grant my dust
May mingle here with thine."

Eunice Cutt Raynes was my maternal great-great grandmother and the epitaph erected by her sorrowing husband is very touching, but he afterward married a second time and had eight children by the 2d wife (he had had eight by the 1st wife) and his dust is "mingled" with that of his last matrimonial venture in Concord, Mass.

Children by his first wife (Eunice Cutt (Raynes) Stone) were:

1. Eunice Stone b. June 15, 1752.
2. Abigail Stone b. Nov. 15, 1754.
3. Nathaniel Stone b. Oct. 16, 1756. (also a son of the "Cincinnati)"
4. Mary Stone b. May 2, 1758 (my great grandmother).
5. John Stone b. Dec. 3, 1759.
6. Elizabeth Stone b. Oct. 16, 1761.
7. Johanna Stone b. June 8, 1763.
8. Benjamin Stone b. Feb. 15, 1765.

In Feb. of 1767, *Capt* John Stone (widower of Eunice) married (2d.) Martha Greenough of Boston, Mass. *Capt.* Stone removed his family to Concord, Mass., in 1790.

Lt. Joseph Tucker who married Mary, dau. of Capt. John and Eunice Cutt (or Cutts as the name was written from 1747) Raynes was a son of the "Cincinnati," as was his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Stone.

Joseph Tucker was a descendant of *John Tucker* who came to England and fought at the Battle of Hastings, Oct. 14, 1066; under William the First, called "The Conqueror."

He (John Tucker) was granted a coat-of-arms in 1079 by William I and assigned the estate of South Tavistock in the County of Devonshire.

He married the relict of "Trecareth," (who was supposed to have been the former proprietor) and their son, *Stephen Tucker* in 1110 received from Henry I a permit to wear his hat or bonnet in the King's presence, and was granted the estate of Lamertine, near Tavistock.

Tucker coat-of-arms.

Barry waring of ten, *argent*, and *azure* on a *chevron* embattled between three sea-horses naint or, five *gouttes-de-poix*.

Crest: A lion's *gamb*. erased and erect *gules*, charged with three billets in *pale or*, holding in the *gamb*. a battle-axe *argent*, handle of the second.

Motto: *Nil desperandum.*

LUIJKAS VAN THIENHOVEN, M. D.

By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher, Reedville, Va.
(A descendant)

"Those who do not look upon themselves, as a link, connecting the past with the future, do not perform their duty to the world."—Daniel Webster.

Dr. Luijkas Van Thienhoven the subject of this sketch was of Holland-French extraction. His father was a native of Holland. His mother's family were of Valenciennes, France.

Dr. Van Thienhoven was born in New York City, January 17, 1649.

He was a freeholder, and lived on Lang, or Long Street the present site of Pearl street, between Broad and Whitehall Streets. He married (in New Amsterdam) Tryntje Boardingh, born 5th mo., 1651. She was a daughter of Captain Claus Boardingh and his wife Susannah Lees.

Digitized by Google

Dr Van Thienhoven made a will April 5, 1706. He died 1714 and the will was probated April 30, 1714, Liber 8, p. 149.

In his will, he makes mention of his wife, two sons, and five daughters, also two granddaughters, daughters of Johannes Dumsiteene and dau. Rachel, to whom he leaves eighty (80) pounds. He makes wife, son Nicholas, brother-in-law Adrian Mann, and Kinsman William Huddlestone executors, "With full power to sell."

Children of Luijkas and Tryntje Van Thienhoven:

1. Nicholas
2. Cornelius
3. Susannah
4. Cornelia
5. Elizabeth
6. Rachel
7. Sara.

1-7 Sara Van Thienhoven born in New Amsterdam January 12, 1681; married (1st) Jacob Balok, July 26th, 1699. By first marriage Sara had two daughters:

a Metje, b. Aug. 19, 1701.
b Catharina, b. Sept. 3rd, 1703.

Sara Van Thienhoven Balok, married (2nd), Joost Sooy, August 19, 1707.

Joost Sooy, was a native of Holland, born 1684 and died in Burlington County, N. J., Sept. 28th, 1737, where his grave is yet to be seen in a most excellent state of preservation. Sara Sooy, his wife, died year 1744.

Children of Joost and Sara Sooy, born in New York:

1. Josst Jr., b. Feb. ye 27, 1710.
Baptzd Oct 25, 1710.
2. Luijkas, Babtzd. Aug. 3, 1712.
3. Nicholas b

Joost Sooy, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1710, married Elizabeth Smith, (daughter of John and Mary Smith) born Feb. ye 6th, 1720. Elizabeth was a member of the Society of Friends.

Children of Joost Sooy and Elizabeth his wife:

1. Joseph, b. Feb. ye 27, 1738 (O. S.)
2. Sarah, b. Feb. ye 2nd, 1740.
3. John, b. Aug. ye 15th, 1742.
4. Mary, b. Dec. ye 28, 1745.
5. Nicholas, b. May ye. 4th, 1747.
6. Noah, b. June ye 4th, 1750.
7. Luke (Luijkas), b. Oct. ye 23, 1752.
8. Elizabeth, b. Nov. ye 8th, 1754.
9. Rebecca, b. Feb. ye 8th, 1757.
10. Phobe, b. April ye. 19th, 1759.
11. Jemima, b. Feb. ye 12, 1701.
12. Hannah, b. Sept ye 12, 1703.

1-2 Sarah Sooy, b. Feb. ye 2nd, 1750, married John Steelman; Marriage License granted by William Franklin, Gov. of the Province of West N. Jersey, 21st day of April, 1766.

John Steelman, husband of Sarah Sooy Steelman, b. April 21st, 1737, died April 26, 1786. Sarah his wife died Sept. 3rd, 1791.

Children of John and Sarah (Sooy) Steelman:

1. John, b. Aug. ye 7th, 1767.
2. Sara, b. May ye 3rd, 1769.
3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. ye 19th, 1772.
4. Judith, b. June ye 5th, 1774.
5. Joseph, b. Sept. ye 23, 1776.
6. Luke (Luijkas), b. Oct. ye 5th, 1779.
7. Jemima, b. May ye 26, 1783.

1-7 Jemima Steelman[4] (John, Andrew[3], James[1]) b. May 26, 1783, married John Ingersoll Steelman (Daniel[4], Andrew,[3] Andrew[2], James[1]) January 10th, 1804. John Engersoll Steelman son of Daniel Steelman, and Eleanor Edward, his wife, was b. fourth day of the week 10 A. M. seventh month, 1781, died Nov 10, 1839. Jemima his wife died March 31, 1851.

After the birth of their three sons, Joost, Luijkas, and Nicholas, Joost and Sara Sooy moved from New York, and settled in Burlington County, N. J., where the family made extensive locations. Joost Sooy, Sen. died intestate and the estate was not settled in court until after the death of his wife, Sara Van Thienhoven in 1744.

The descendants of Dr. Van Thienhoven and wife Tryntye Boardingh living in Atlantic County, N. J., are many.

THE SOMERVILLE FAMILY

Compiled by Wm. Lloyd Dorsey, Washington, D. C.

ERSKINE, THORNTON, SKINNER, STUART, WAITE AND OTHERS.

The Sommerville family were ardent in their adherence to the cause of the Stuarts, and fought bravely in wars of that unfortunate family to keep the

Digitized by Google

throne of England. When the Earl of Mar on Sept. 6, 1715, raised the Stuart banner in one more effort, proclaiming James Stuart king, and met the Campbells under the Duke of Argyle in the battle of Sheriffmer, only to be overwhelmed and his followers made prisoners, among those brave scouts was Cadet James Somerville, direct lineal descendant (through the House of Dun) from the renowned Sir Gaulter de Somerville, Norman knight, who nearly 700 years before came to Britain with William the Conqueror.

Rebecca Somerville, born 1765, married James Duke, also born in 1765. From Dr. Alexander and Mary Mackall (Broome) Duke, descended numerous families in Maryland, including the Duke, Bond, Broome, and other well-known names.

James Stuart, born 1537, was on 22 April, 1558, entered as a rentaller of the £705 8 d. land of Delower's, vacant by the death of Garrine Stuart, the right of Marion Lockhart, his mother, being reserved. He had a royal charter 22 December, 1798, to him and Helen Somerville his spouse of the Murk Land of Daldowie. He married Helen, daughter of John Somerville of Humble, and had issue. (names given, Burke's Peerage, 1899).

Hon. Thomas Erskine, born 10th Earl of Buchan, January, 1750, third son of Henry David, 10th Earl of Buchan, Erskines of the Reformed Castle, County Cornwall; his lordship married first, 29 May, 1770, Frances, daughter of Daniel Moore, Esq., member of parliament; died 27th, ... 1850, leaving her who died 16th December, 1827, first Henry David, born 18 June, 1864; second George, married 1845 Eleanor Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Henry Winter of Chillenham, and died 12 September, 1807. She had, in 1892: (1) Harriet; (2) Louisa Lucy, married 21 May, 1845, Rev. T. F. Rudston Read, of Wintersham, and died 1865; (3) Caroline Stuart, died unmarried, 20 April, 1890; (4) Fannie Louisa, m. 16 Sept., 1847, to Hon. Henry Linwood Strong, baronet-at-law, died 1886. Julia Henrietta, married 17 February, 1856, Lieut. Broadley Harrison, 11th Hussars, and died 1890. Esme Stuart, 21 October, 1789, married Eliza Bland, daughter of Lieut. Col. Clith. She married 17 November, 1788, Sir David Erskine, Earl of Buchan. Matthew Harrison, merchant of Dumfries, Prince William, married Miss Slaughter, by whom he had one child, Matthew. He went to Bermuda, there married and died. His second wife was Miss Wood, sister of the late Governor Wood, by whom he has three daughters. One married Obed Waite, of Winchester, a lawyer; another married Col. Andrew Woodrow, of Romney, Va., clerk of the court at that place. The other died unmarried.

Thornton and Skinner

Dr. Philip Thornton was a great-grandson of Mildred Washington (the aunt and Godmother of Washington) and partner of Dr. Watson, corner of Sixth and Franklin Sts., Richmond, Virginia, at the time of the fire at the Richmond Theater 1811. He married Miss Rosanna Dixon, April 23, 1812. After the marriage of her daughters, Mrs. Robert Somerville Voss, and Mrs. Frederick Skinner, who lived respectively in Baltimore and New York, her winters were spent with them. Mrs. Skinner's husband was the son of John L. Skinner of Baltimore, for many years postmaster of that city. When Lafayette was in Baltimore, he stayed at Mr. Skinner's house, and observing a slight lameness in his son, Frederick, which he thought a Paris surgeon could correct, he begged to be allowed to take him home with him. This he did, young Skinner spending seven years at La Grange, Lafayette's country seat near Paris, and going to school to tutors with his grandchildren.

While on her way to Col. Skinner's house in New York in the autumn of 1875, Mrs. Thornton stopped in Culpeper with her grand-daughter, Mrs. Kidder Meade Hite, now of Richmond. There she was stricken with paralysis from which, after lingering for three months, she died Feb. 10, 1875. She was laid beside her uncle in Shockhoe Cemetery; a chaste stone marks the spot, made beautiful by her devoted servant's faithful hands.

Digitized by Google

Stuart and Erskine

Rev. David Stuart, a descendant of the royal house of Stuart, was born at Inverness, Scotland. He was the son of .... Stuart and his wife, Lucy Erskine, daughter of David Erskine, Lord Dun. Rev. David Stuart married Jane Gibbons, the daughter of Sir John Gibbons, the Governor of Barbadoes. Rev. David Stuart came to Virginia in 1715, and settled. on the banks of the Potomac. He soon after became rector of St. Paul's Parish, King George County, Virginia.

Rev. David Stuart continued to be rector of St. Paul's until 1749, when he was succeeded by his son, Rev. William Stuart. Rev. William Stuart was sent to England by his father, Rev. David Stuart, to be educated. He studied theology in London and was ordained an Episcopal minister by Bishop Edmonds in 1745. On his return to the colony he acted as his father's assistant for some years, and finally succeeded him as rector. The present St. Paul's church was built for him on the site of the old frame church.

Dr. David Stuart married Eleanor Calvert Custis, widow of Jno. Parke Custis, only son of Mrs. Washington, and daughter of Benedict Calvert, of Mount Airey, Md. Her sister, Elizabeth Calvert, married Mr. Charles Stuart of Maryland.

In the well known portrait of the family group of the Washingtons, Mrs. Custis may be seen seated beside Mrs. Washington on the porch at Mount Vernon, and her children, George Washington Parke Custis and Nellie Custis, are depicted on the lawn with their old "Mammy." Standing on the porch are General Washington and David Stuart talking with one another. Dr. David Stuart at the time of his marriage owned Hope Park and Ossian Hall, in Fairfax County. He was handsomely remembered by Gen. Washington in his will.

Dr. David and Eleanor (Calvert) Custis Stuart had five daughters and two sons. (1) Ann Calvert Stuart, who married Wm. Robinson of Westmoreland Co., Va. They had issue: (a) Edwin Wilberforce, who graduated at West Point and died at the age of 21; (b) Claudius Buchanan, who died unmarried. (2) Sarah, who married Judge Obed Waite of Winchester, Va., no issue. (3) Arianna Calvert. (4) Eleanor Custis, who died unmarried. (5) Rosalie Engenia who, her parents dying when she was 10 years of age, was brought up by her half-brother George Washington Parke Custis of Arlington, Va., and her own brother Charles Calvert Stuart of Chantilly, Virginia. She married Wm. Greenleaf Webster, son of Noah Webster of New Haven, Conn. (Miss Jane Griffth Keys.)

Extract from a letter from our late cousin Louisa Stuart Waite of Petersburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1905:

"About the Stuarts: Our grandfather was Stephen Stuart or Steuart, as it is spelled either way, and mother always said we were from the Scotch Royalty, and preferred to spell her name *Steuart*. I have also Steuart as a middle name. While in Baltimore I visited Mrs. Bird, but it was before her marriage Maria Skinner, my oldest and most intimate friend. I have often heard my mother mention the Hungerfords, who I think were of the Calvert family. About our cousin (Frederick) who went to France with Gen. Lafayette when he visited this country in 1824 and was educated with his grandsons at Castle La Grance, two of his grandsons married American girls, and sometimes hold diplomatic positions in this country. He (Frederick Skinner) entered West Point from whence he graduated, but preferring literary work, retired from the army until the Civil War, and entered the Confederate army. His mother was Miss Eliza Bland of Annapolis."

Waite and Bassett

"I turn to an old Bible here in my study, and find that Miss Elizabeth Bassett was born March 1, 1792, and was married to Richard Corbin Waite in 1808. Four children were born to this union. William Wilkinson (my grandfather) was the third son. The others were Pierce, who died in infancy; Richard Bassett, who died in Washington Dec. 19, 1864; James Pierce who died in California in 1852. Wm. Wilkinson Waite married a Miss Hungerford

Digitized by Google

of Calvert County, Md. They had five children, four of whom died without children, and my mother, Miss Elizabeth Waite, married Samuel Cooper. I am the only child."*

Salisbury, Md.

FAMILY RECORD FROM GRANDMOTHER HARRISON'S BIBLE:

HARRISON WAITE AND SARAH HARRISON MARRIED NOVEMBER 1, 1837.

SOMERVILLE (SOMERVELL) ARMS

Arms: Azure, three or, two and one between seven cross-crosslets; argent three out, two and one.

Crest: A dragon vert spouting fire behind and before standing on a wheel or.

Supporters: Two greyhounds collared gules.

Motto: Fear God in life.

Somerville.

Sir Gaulter de Somerville, the first recorded of this ancient name in Great Britain, came from St. Ormer with William the Conqueror in 1066. St. Ormerville, whence the name derives.

JAMES I. at his coronation, July 25, 1603.

James Erskine c c Lord Erskine, son of the Earl of Mar, afterwards Earl of Buchan.

ANNUAL MEETING AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS, 1919.

The annual meeting of the National Genealogical Society occurred January 4, 1919, at the home of the retiring President, Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks, and the result of the election appears upon the third page of the cover for this number. Several vacancies in the National Councilors remain to be filled at the February meeting.

Mr. Samuel Putnam Avery, 61 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn., author of *Some Account of the Park Family and Especially of the Rev. Joseph Park, M. A., and Benjamin Parke, LL. D.* was elected to membership.

NATIONAL HALL OF ARCHIVES

(*Continued from page 42*)

liquidation of Civil War obligations, and added considerable money to the amount received. The resulting monument has large space for future growth, and provides a safe, permanent, accessible indexed mass of historical material from all portions of Kansas. By law a copy of every publication in the State must be kept on file in this Memorial Building.

Major Ruppenthal urged that our members impress upon their friends in the Congress the importance of immediately beginning the movement to erect a National Hall of Archives as a *Memorial to our Soldiers, Sailors and Marines* who so nobly participated in the Great International War. The National Genealogical Society and the QUARTERLY heartily endorse the project, and urge the early consummation of this Memorial plan as offering common ground upon which all friends may unite to sesure a National Hall of Archives.

G. M. B.

Valuable and desirable genealogical records and manuscripts are desired for the columns of the QUARTERLY.

*Mr. W. A. Cooper in "Letter Box" Balto. Sunday *Sun*, Feb. 23, 1908 (Heraldry)

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VII JANUARY, 1919 No. 4

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Alexandria County, District of Columbia, 1801-1820.

(*Continued from page* 39)

Hawkins, Benj., to Willice, Nancy, by James Muir, Jan. 28, 1801.
Hamilton, David, to Going, Ann, by James Muir, Sept. —, 1801.
Howell, Charles, to Phenix, Ann, by James Muir, Sept. 23, 1801.
Harris, Joseph, to Dorsey, Winifred, by James Muir, Dec. 17, 1801.
Heath, Charles, to Kent, Malinda, by James Muir, Dec. 24, 1801.
Hughes, Thomas, to Egling, Amelia, by James Muir, May 15, 1802.
Hartley, George, to Pepper, Sarah, by James Muir, June 13, 1802.
Hith, James, to McMahon, Isabella, by James Muir, July 22, 1802.
Haden, Garret, to Wood, Eleason, by James Muir, April 7, 1803.
Hartshorn, Wm., to Shove, Susannah, by James Muir, June 30, 1803.
Hooverman, Martin, to Woper, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Oct. 8, 1803.
Harley, Enoch, to Dewaun, Debby, by James Muir, Feb. 26, 1804.
Harper, John, to Davis, Sarah, by James Muir, June 5, 1805.
Head, Benjamin, to Simrick, Anna, by James Muir, July 6, 1806.
Huntington, Wm., to Smitherman, Eliz., by James Muir, Dec. 25, 1806.
Hill, John B., to Underwood, Mary, by James Muir, Nov. 26, 1807.
Hoden, Joseph, to Hardon, Eliz., by James Muir, July 10, 1808.
Harper, Rob't, to Davis, Mary A., by James Muir, May 18, 1809.
Hill, Laurence, to Perry, Jane, by James Muir, Mar. 29, 1810.
Hoit, Rhuben, to Flanagan, Cleary, by James Muir, Aug. 19, 1810.
Henet, Philip, to Yost, Rebecca, by James Muir, Dec. 19, 1811.
Halbright, Joseph, to Campbell, Mary, by Wm. Moffatt, Jan. 19, 1804.
Huffman, Peter, to Mason, Aninta, by Wm. Moffatt, Apr. 13, 1804.
Head, Lewis, to Heason, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 5, 1806.
Hill, Godardus, to Logan, Rachel, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 19, 1809.
Hunter, Robert, to Hurley, Eunice, by Isaac Robbins, April 10, 1810.
Hodgkins, James, to Armstrong, Susana, by Isaac Robbins, July 14, 1810.
Hiliard, Joseph, to Lutz, Sophia, by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 13, 1810.
Hale, Wash., to Dutchy, Celia, by Isaac Robbins, Feb. 13, 1813.
Halls, George, to Ferguson, Bertha, by Isaac Robbins, June 15, 1813.
Hollowood, Chas., to Russell, Rhodey, by James Muir, Oct. 20, 1813.
Hall, Wm., to Graham, Penelope, by James Muir, Oct. 22, 1813.
Harris, James, to Longden, Luey, by James Muir, Nov. 4, 1813.
Hannon, Wm. H., to Hodgkins, Mary, by James Muir, Dec. 30, 1813.
Harrison, Geo., to Snyder, Polly, by James Muir, Oct. 13, 1814.
Harrower, Hynaman, to McDonald, Elz., by James Muir, Oct. 24, 1815.
Helm, Francis T., to McKenny, Sarah B., by James Muir, Sept. 16, 1816.
Hurdle, Jesse, to Duty, Rebecca, by O. Norris, Feb. 22, 1816.
Harris, Anthony, to Wood, Fanny, by O. Norris, Oct. 31, 1816.
Hannon, Walter W., to Dailey, Ann, by O. Norris, Dec. 19, 1816.
Handless, Moses, to Grant, Nancy, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 16, 1815.
Hoof, Powell, to Kenner, Eliz., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Mch 5, 1816.
Hopkins, Wm., to Brooks, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 29, 1814.
Hunter, Alexander, to Chapman, Louise A. A., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 2, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Harrison, Jno. D., to Carlin, Eliz., by I. M. Hanson, Dec. 30, 1815.
Higdon, John, to Reynolds, Rebecca, by I. M. Hanson, Feb. 21, 1816.
Hamerley, Francis, to Rodgers, Jane, by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 22, 1816.
Hamerley, Francis, to Rodgers, Jane, by J. M. Hanson, Nov. 22, 1816.
Hancock, Jno. B., to Hull, Mary, by I. M. Hanson, Sept. 4, 1816.
Howell, Rich'd, to Sleigh, Susan, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 18, 1817.
Hunter, Robert, to Bryan, Eliza., by A. Griffith, Aug. 21, 1817.
Hodgkins, Rob't, to Taylor, Clara, by A. Griffith, Sept. 10, 1817.
Hunter, Rob't, to Wood, Mary, by A. Griffith, Mch 3, 1818.
Hanson, Mark, to Townsend, Cath., by J. Robbins, May 20, 1818.
Hawley, Rev. Wm., to Potts, Wilhemina D., by O. Norris, Aug. 25, 1818.
Howard, Peter N., to Rownsaville, Eliz., by S. H. Cone, Aug. 25, 1818.
Hugh, Isaac, to Bowie, Maria, by James Muir, Apr. 29, 1819.
Hibbs, Joseph, to Allison, Nancy, by Isaac Robbins, Feb. 2, 1819.
Hull, James, to Lyles, Marg't, by Isaac Robbins, May 19, 1819.
Harvey, John, to Emmerson, Amelia, by Isaac Robbins, June 20, 1819.
Hicks, Nehemian, to Bayne, Elizabeth, by W. Wilmer, Sept. 23, 1819.
Hocking, John, to Lomax, Ellen, by O. Norris, Jan. 26, 1819.
Harrison, John, to Robey, Pricilla, by J. Wells, May 10, 1819.
Hartlow, John, to Feilding, Ann, by J. Wells, June 3, 1819.
Hill, David, to Humphreys, Mary A., by J. Wells, Oct. 19, 1819.
Harrinder, Andrew, to Dates, Ann, by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 31, 1820.
Haines, John, to Gilbert, Isabella, by Wiles Andrews, Oct. 4, 1820.
Howard, John, to Maddox, Ann, by O. Norris, June 9, 1820.
Harrison, Elias, to Veitch, Elizabeth, by James Muir, May 15, 1820.
Harris, Wm., to Ross, Cath., by S. H. Cone, Aug. 2, 1820.

Ingles, James, to Johnston, Jane S., by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 25, 1802.
Isaacs, Sam'l, to Powell, Edith, by Isaac Robbins, May 19, 1810.
Iglehart, Thomas, to Luckett, Ann, by W. H. Wilmer, Sept. 19, 1817.
Ish, Peter, to Kirk, Harriet, by A. Griffith, Nov. 20, 1817.
Irwin, Isaac, to Norris, Tabitha, by O. Norris, Mch 14, 1819.

Johnston, Sam'l, to King, Armenta, by Rev. James Muir, June 13, 1804.
James, Henry, to Taylor, Susanna, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 29, 1804.
James, Moses, to Veitch, Eliza., by Rev. James Muir, Feb. 26, 1805.
Johnston, John, to Hodgskin, Marg't, by Rev. James Muir, Mch 8, 1807.
Jones, Catesly, to Welsh, Alice, by Rev. James Muir, May 17, 1808.
Jobson, David, to Kenting, Sarah, by Rev. James Muir, Sept. 11, 1808.
Jacobs, E. H., to Boyd, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Jan. 21, 1809.
Johnston, Hezekiah, to Tabbott, Nancy, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 5, 1809.
Joachem, H. C., to Harding, Lettie, by Rev. James Muir, Nov. 22, 1810.
Jackson, Thos., to Loggins, Janey, by Francis Barclay, June 27, 1811.
Jackson, Styles, to Bonty, Eliza., by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 7, 1808.
Jacobs, Thos., Jr., to Henderson, Cath., by Isaac Robbins, Aug. 17, 1809.
Johnston, James, to Cannon, Caroline, by Isaac Robbins, Dec. 15, 1812.
Jackson, Wm., to Robert, Bridget, by Isaac Robbins, June 7, 1815.
Jones, David, to Whitmore, May, by James Muir, July 23, 1816.
Jackson, Thos., to Moore, Ann, by Oliver Norris, Nov. 20, 1816.
Jackson, John, to Simms, Jane A., by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 10, 1814.
Julias, Jones, to Don, Milly, by W. H. Wilmer, Jan. 5, 1816.
Jennings, John, to Figg, Matilda, by W. H. Wilmer, June 24, 1816.
Javins, Wm., to Compton, Rhoda, by J. M. Hanson, Sept. 27, 1817.
Jacobs, John, to Sylvia, Dorothy, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 23, 1817.
Jacobs, George, to Childs, Sarah A., by A. Griffith, Sept. 23, 1817.
Johnston, George, to Long, Linnie, by I. Robbins, Jan. 2, 1818.

Digitized by Google

Jones, John, to Phuse, Jane, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 1,1819.
Johnston, Theopilus, to Fowles, Polly, by S. H. Cone, Aug. 2, 1820.

Keating, Edw., to Dunn, Martha, by James Griffin, Jan. 28, 1801.
King, Sam'l, to Gates, Eliza., by James Muir, June 25, 1801.
Kent, John, to Ballard, Martha, by James Muir, Jan. 28, 1802.
Kibby, Alexander, to McFarlaine, B., by I. T. Johnson, Sept. 9, 1802.
Kinzey, Enos, to Dorsey, Mary, by Wm. Moffett, Apr. 4, 1804.
King, Benj., to Dorsey, Eliza., by James Muir, June 12, 1806.
Korn, Jos., to Davis, Rebecca, by James Muir, Aug. 17,.1808.
Kune, Newton, to Dundas, Mancey M., by James Muir, May 23, 1811.
Kenner, Geo., to Conner, Eliza., by I. Robbins, Dec. 11, 1806.
Kirbe, Samuel, Jr., to McCue, Mary, by I. Robbins, July 17, 1809.
King, Patrick, to Baggott, Susanna, by I. Robbins, June 29, 1811.
Kish, Samuel, to Fletcher, Rebecca, by I. Robbins, July 20, 1815.
Knouler, John, to Wescott, Mary A., by James Muir, Oct. 12, 1815.
King, James to Groves, Mancey, by I. M. Hanson, June 14, 1815.
Kennard, Joseph, to Howard, Mary, by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 5, 1817.
Kingston, Thomas, to Hodgekins, Susan, by James Muir, Jan. 12, 1816.
Koon, Richard, to Ratcliffe, Ann, by I. Robbins, Dec. 7, 1817.
Keating, Jas. R., to Pernel, Thomas, by O. Norris, Nov. 9, 1818.
Kirby, Richard, to Bland, Jane, by I. Robbins, Apr. 30, 1819.
King, I. M., to Spar, Hannah C., by W. H. Wilmer, July 6, 1820.
Kempfield, —, to Korne, Mary A. S., by O. Norris, Oct. 5, 1820.

Landers, H. W., to Davis, Nancy, by Rev. W. H. Muir, Apr. 12, 1801.
Lightfoot, Jno. M., to Sanford, Elizabeth, by W. H. Muir, June 14, 1801.
Ladd, Wm., to Stedolph, Sophia W., by W. H. Muir, Oct. 19, 1801.
Lanham, John, to McFadden, Ann, by W. H. Muir, Oct. 22, 1801.
Lanham, John, to Longdon, Olphair, by W. H. Muir, Sept. 5, 1802.
Laurene, Wm., to Mark, Rebecca, by W. H. Muir, Feb. 3, 1803.
Lawrence, Geo. A., to Caderton, Sarah, by Wm. Moffett, Jan. 9, 1804.
Lomax, John, to McClea, Eliza, by James Muir, Dec. 14, 1803.
Linter, Wm., to Hartley, Litilia, by James Muir, June 5, 1804.
Lyon, Andrew, to Massey, Mary, by James Muir, Feb. 26, 1805.
Lyles, Hermy, to Davis, Mary, by James Muir, Oct. 31, 1805.
Lowe, Thomas, to Cannon, Mary, by James Muir, July 22, 1806.
Long, Seth, to Harper, Sarah, by James Muir, Oct. 9, 1806.
Lewis, Wm., to Way, Salome, by James Muir, Dec. 18, 1806.
Lanham, John, to Snell, Cath., by James Muir, Nov. 3, 1808.
Long, Wm., to Stewart, Susanna, by James Muir, Oct. 29, 1807.
Limler, Geo., to McKenzie, Henretto, by James Muir, Feb. 10, 1810.
Lutz, George, to Lee, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Nov. 20, 1806.
Lyles, James, to Davis, Mary A., by Isaac Robbins, June 1, 1811.
Lambert, George, to Demison, Cath., by Isaac Robbins, Oct. 30, 1811.
Lightfoot, George, to Scoot, E. A., by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 12, 1812.
Longdon, Geo. S., to Sanford, Ann, by James Muir, Sept. 7, 1813.
Lockar, James, Jr., to Simpson, Mennry, by James Muir, Oct. 6, 1813.
Lawrence, Jos., to Gunolds, Mackey, by James Muir, Jan. 13, 1814.
Leslie, Benj., to Kinzey, Rebecca, by James Muir, Mch 23, 1814.
Loving, John A., to Hulls, Nancy, by James Muir, May 20, 1815.
Laurie, James, to Hall, E. B., by I. Robbins, Apr. 4, 1815.
Lewis, Thomas, to Eavans, Nancy, by James Muir, May 20, 1815.
Lawrence, James, to Brin, Betsey, by James Muir, Sept. 6, 1815.
Lovelace, Nace, to Dove, Athy, by James Muir, Jan. 6, 1814.
Lowe, E. M., to Faw, Julianna M., by O. Norris, Nov. 14, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Longdon, Jno. A., to Howard, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Nov. 12, 1816.
Lupton, D. S., to Lambert, Sarah, by Wm. H. Wilmer, June 8, 1813.
Lyles, Thos. C., to Seaton, Reb., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Jan. 18, 1814.
Leonard, Jacob, to Faw, Sophia E., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 3, 1814.
Lannon, S. B., to Mandeville, Susan, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 29, 1814.
Lewis, Rob't A., to Mattox, Elenore, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 9, 1815.
Lee, Aaron, to Parker, Polly, by Wm. H. Wilmer, May 31, 1815.
Lipscome, W., to Adgate, Phebe, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 30, 1815.
Lee, R. H., to Green, Moley, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Apr. 15, 1816.
Logan, Hugh M., to Currey, E., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Oct. 15, 1816.
Lambert, Joseph, to Bogan, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Jan. 1, 1817.
Lindsay, Wm. to Kitling, May, by James Muir, Mch 13, 1817.
Lyles, D. M., to Seaton, E. W., by I. Robbins, Mch 13, 1817.
Latham, Edw., to Stephenson, R., by I. Robbins, Feb. 19, 1818.
Lanham, E., to Jenkins, Mary A., by I. Robbins, July 10, 1817.
Lewis, Ansel, to Campbell, Jane M., by A. Griffin, Feb. 8, 1813.
Leaman, John L., to Cook, Martha, by I. Robbins, Nov. 7, 1813.
Lyles, John, to Trydle, Betsey, by J. Muir, Jan. 8, 1818.
Lee, Hancock, to Nicholson, May, by J. Muir, Jan. 22, 1818.
Logan, John, to Fuller, Jane, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 23, 1818.
Lanson, Geo., to Jones, Milly, by W. H. Wilmer, June 7, 1819.
Lindsey, Sam'l, to McDougall, Jane M., by I. Robbins, June 17, 1819.
Langley, Geo., to Tenly, Alley, by W. Wilmer, Oct. 5, 1819.
Langley, John, to Murry, Mary A. T., by W. Wilmer, Dec. 10, 1819.
Lowe, Thomas, to Bryan, Mary A., by W. Wilmer, Mch 1, 1820.
Lyons, Vincent, to Semmes, Eliza, by W. H. Wilmer, July 23, 1820.

McLean, Isaac, to Turner, Mary, by James Muir, Apr. 2, 1801.
McDougill, Dan'l, to Talbot, Mary, by James Muir, Sept. 17, 1801.
McCormack, Ber'd, to Murphey, Lucey, by James Muir, Oct. 27, 1801.
McFarlin, Geo., to Richards, Kittey, by James Muir, Jan. 24, 1802.
McCobb, John, to Weston, Sarah, by James Muir, May 13, 1802.
McLead, Peter, to Reynolds, Mary, by Wm. Moffit, May 24, 1803.
McDunnick, Jos., to Tolbutt, Lydia, by James Muir, Apr. 24, 1803.
McCaughan, Thos., to Taylor, Mary, by James Muir, July 3, 1803.
McDonald, John, to King, Anna, by James Muir, Feb. 28, 1807.
McCuthen, Patrick, to Keaton, Lucey, by James Muir, Nov. 26, 1807.
McClain, Thos., to Shepheard, Ann, by James Muir, Nov. 26, 1808.
McIntire, Chas., to Heineman, Sinoh, by James Muir, Dec. 27,1808.
McNeil, Pat'k, to Night, Maria, by James Muir, Dec. 2, 1809.
McEllenney, Wm., to Ingram, Hannah, by James Muir, Feb. 22, 1814.
McKenzie, Capt., to Smith, Cassondra, by W. H. Wilmer, June 29, 1815.
McPhearson, Col., to Clapin, Julia, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 7, 1815.
McCauley, Wm., to Jones, Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, Sept. 12, 1812.
McCate, Edw'd, to Wood, Lucey, by I. Robbins, Apr. 22, 1813.
McKay, Benj., to Swan, Elanor, by I. Robbins, July 27, 1815.
McBride, Alex., to Crandle, Susan, by S. H. Cone, Apr. 22, 1818.
McCauley, Wm., to Duffey, Elizabeth, by O. Norris, June 15, 1819.
McFarlane, John, to Mills, Sucky, by O. Norris, Nov. 4, 1819.
McLean, Sam'l, to Smoot, Susan M., by W. H. Wilmer, June 1, 1820.
Murray, Francis, to Catterton, Lucretia, by James Muir, Oct. 24, 1801.
Mayhall, James, to Ellis, Ann, by James Muir, Nov. 5, 1801.
Murray, Edw'd, to Goodwin, Hepzeba, by James Muir, Nov. 5, 1801.
Marvil, David, to Grymes, Ann, by James Muir, Mch 3, 1803.
Moffit, Wm., to Turberville, Harriet, by James Muir, May 5, 1803.
Meny, Robert, to Murtland, Susannah, by James Muir, June 23, 1803.

Digitized by Google

Murray, Thomas, to Pendall, Mary, by James Muir, Oct. 27, 1803.
Mathews, Jobuy, to McPherson, Sarah, by James Muir, Nov. 28, 1803.
Mason, Benj., to Stone, Mary A., by James Muir, Sept. 1, 1804.
Martin, Wm., to Woodrow, Mary, by James Muir, Oct. 17, 1805.
M'lls, Wm. N., to Leap, Ann, by James Muir, Feb. 26, 1806.
Mason, John, to Lithcox, Jane, by James Muir, June 13, 1806.
Menetue, John, to Hilrickle, Cath., by James Muir, Apr. 9, 1807.
Moreland, Hanson, to Atkins, Sarah, by James Muir, Sept. 7, 1807.
May, John, to Hawood, Salley, by Francis Barclay, Jan. 3, 1811.
May, Frederick, to Slocum, Julia M., by Francis Barclay, June 17, 1811.
Murphy, John, to Manning, Marg't M., by James Muir, Mch 14, 1811.
Martin, John, to Cootre, Nancy, by Isaac Robbins, May 21, 1806.
Moseley, John, to Jenkins, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, June 7, 1807.
Meads, Sam'l, to McCutcheon, Eleanor, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 21, 1808.
Moodey, John, to Bailey, Sarah, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 30, 1809.
Morris, L., to Walker, Sarah, by James Muir, Sept. 22, 1812.
Mitchell, Wm., to Larham, Mary, by Isaac Robbins, June 14, 1816.
Marle, David, to Smith, E. H., by James Muir, Sept. 30, 1813.
Miller, Rob't, to Howard, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Oct. 5, 1815.
Marbury, Leonard, to Hunter, Many W., by James Muir, Aug. 20, 1816.
Murray, Thos., to McDonald, Marg't, by James Muir, Dec. 12, 1816.
Minow, P. H., to Washington, Sarah W., by O. Norris, May 9, 1816.
Maguire, Edw. C., to Lewis, Judith, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Apr. 17, 1816.
Marble, Henry, to Clark, Betsey, by Wm. H. Wilmer, July 26, 1816.
Mullikins, Francis, to Taylor, Ceosa, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 5, 1816.
Morris, Henry, to Payne, Maria, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 1, 1816.
Morris, James, to Pickering, Rebecca, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 10, 1814.
Muce, Elliot, to Hunter, Hannah, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 10, 1814.
Middleton, H. O., to Tollsom, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 10, 1814.
Mills, Rob't A., to Pursell, Martha, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 8, 1814.
M'lls, James, to Taylor, Fidelia, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Feb. 9, 1815.
Morgan, Wm., to Ransom, Pattey, by Wm. H. Wilmer, May, 4, 1815.
Murray, Oliver, to Shermandine, Lucretia, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Oct. 6, 1817.
Morgan, Wm., to Johnston, Martha, by A. Griffith, Sept. 4, 1817.
Millington, Rich'd, to Thompson, Peggy, by Isaac Robbins, Apr. 22, 1813.
Miles, Wm., to Tugit, Lucinda, by J. Muir, Aug. 26, 1813.
Massey, Rob't, to Norris, Maria, by Rev. M. Grassie, Apr. 14, 1814.
Martin, Wm., to Johnson, Eliz., by I. Robbins, Aug. 17, 1818.
Mahoney, John, to Underwood, Ann, by O. Norris, May 9, 1818.
Mercer, John F., to Erwin, Mary, by O. Norris, June 25, 1818.
Masselitte, V., to Howell, S. M., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Oct. 27, 1818.
Myers, John, to Stevenson, Marg't, by S. H. Cone, Oct. 27, 1818.
Mankins, Chas., to Mercleroux (?), B., by I. Robbins, July 29, 1819.
Manney, John, to Dixon, Mary, by W. Wilmer, July 15, 1819.
Mansfield, H., to Wily, Lucy, by Joshua Wells, Oct. 31, 1819.
Mason, Geo. W., to Patton, Maria A., by J. W. Fairclough, Feb. 8, 1820.
Moffit, John, to Vandine, M. A., by Elias Harrison, Sept. 30, 1820.

(*To be continued*)

There have come to the editor expressions of a widely distributed interest in the Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia, publication of which began in the Oct., 1918, *Quarterly*, and it is hoped that each subscriber may secure one or more subscribers so as to more fully distribute these important early records for the Virginia portion of the original District of Columbia.

Can any person throw any light upon the existance of similar public records for the Maryland portion of the original District of Columbia? G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VII, WASHINGTON, JAN. 1919, No. 4.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

The officers of the Farmers and Mechanics National Bank of Georgetown, D. C., greatly appreciated the publication of the date of death of Capt. Thomas Brook Beall, Pres., 1814-'20 (see p. 32, July, 1918, *Quarterly*), and they are anxious to secure a picture of Captain Beall, together with any facts concerning his life and genealogy.

EMIGRATION FROM ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, TO PENNSYLVANIA AND CAROLINA, 1734-1744.

Through the active cooperation of Prof. A. B. Faust, Cornell University, the Archivist of Zurich, the American Consulate General of Zurich, the U. S. Department of State, and of a few members of the National Genealogical Society, the latter organization has received (May, 1919) a valuable transcript of 73 pages from the official archives of Zurich. The lists are in German, English text, and give minute details concerning 2,310 persons who left Switzerland from 1734 to 1744, "Nach Carolina und Pensylvanien," giving full names of heads of families (father and wife and children) with dates of birth, of christening or marriage, of naturalization, and also the localities from which and to which they are going. It is a very important record taken from the original official record of American Colonial ancestry and a fuller investigation will probably show amplification and verification of the records in *Rupp's Thirty Thousand Immigrants.* There is also important Carolina immigration, 1734-1744.

It is planned to publish the manuscript in its excellent form, probably in facsimile, together with a carefully prepared translation and an index to the entire contents. The number of copies to be issued will be determined by the advance subscriptions. The price cannot yet be determined, but the character of the material will make it very desirable at any price necessary to publish in excellent form. All persons, societies and libraries desiring to secure a copy should *promptly* communicate with the editor of the *Quarterly,* or any other officer of the National Genealogical Society, or with Prof. A. B. Faust, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

"GENIUS OF LIBERTY" CLIPPINGS, 1820-1821, *LEESBURG, VA.*

By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C.

(*Continued from page* 32)

Oct. 31. Married in Rochester, N. Y. Capt. *Saml. Courier* to *Sarah Clough* being his sixth wife.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 7. Sat. last, died at her res. in this vicinity, Mrs. *Elizabeth Currie;* interred in Pres. bur. ground.

At new Orleans, on Sept. 28, *Joseph B. Baird,* (printer), formerly editor of a news paper of that city.

Nov. 14. Married by Thos. Bickby, *Thomas Langley* to *Maria Burke,* both of this county.

Nov. 13, Mrs. *Amelia Gulatt* d., age 60, leaving husband and only son.

Died on 25th ult. near Whitehall, N. Y., *Henry Francisco,* age 134, after 45 days' illness of fever & ague. He was a native of France, emigrated to America 80 or 90 yrs. ago, was present at coronation of Queen Ann of England, and served here throughout the old French and Rev. wars.

Died Sept. 16, at Charreth village, Mo., age 90, the celebrated *Daniel Boone,* first settler of Ky. As a mark of respect (says *St. Louis Gazette*) both houses of the Gen. Assembly of this State resolved to wear crepe on left arm for 20 days.

Nov. 28. On Sun. last, m. by Rev. Mr. Dun, *Wm. Thompson,* of Fauquier, to *Archibald Ball,* of this town.

Died at his res. near Leesburg, on Sun. last *Benjamin Saunders,* age 80, for almost 50 yrs. inhabitant of this county.

Dec. 12. On Thurs. last by Rev. Richard McAllister, *Richard Key Watts, Jr.,* of Montgomery Co., Md. to *Helen G. Rose,* dau. of *Capt. John Rose,* of this town.

Died on 24 Nov., Col. *Wm. McGuire,* U. S. A. mil. store keeper at Harper's Ferry.

Died on 12th ult. at Capt. Miller's in Woodstock, Va., Negro Frank, native of Acra, on Gold Coast of Africa, age 114 yrs.

Died in Baltimore on 6th Dec. *Elizabeth Lancaster,* wife of Joseph, founder of Lancaster system of education.

Died in Washington on 8th Dec, *Benj. Fenwick,* son of Richard Fenwick, of that city.

Dec. 28. Married at Friend's Meeting House in Waterford, Loudoun Co., on 6th inst., *Wm. H. Miller, of Alexandria,* to *Amy Ann,* dau. of *Thomas Phillips,* of this place.

Issue Jan. 2, 1821, died Dec. 25, 1820, Hon *James Burrill, Jr.,* age 49, U. S. S. from R. I., died of pulmonary disease.

Jan. 9. Died in Washington on Fri. last Hon. *John Linn,* M. C. from N. J.

Jan. 16. Fredericktown, Md. on Jan 2, *James Ward* m. *Margaret Goin,* of Loudoun.

Jan. 4, m. by Thos. Bickby *John R. Anderson* to *Abby Thomas,* both of this county.

Jan. 30. On Jan 25, m. by Thos. Bickby *James Norris* to *Sarah Maginnis,* both of this county.

Died in Baltimore, Jan. 18, age 48, Gen. *Joseph Sterrett,* gentleman & soldier.

Harford Co., Md., 28 Jan., 1821, *John Molton,* married Jan 26, taken suddenly ill about 10 P. M., remained speechless for two days and died.

Feb. 13. Died 30 Jan., Capt. *Charles Veal,* age 47, resident of Loudoun from infancy, left a family to lament his loss.

Died in Frederick Co., Md., Jan. 25, 1821, *Thomas Hawkins,* age 74, a soldier of the Rev.

Feb. 27, m. on Feb. 15, by Rev. McAllester, *James Martin* of Winchester to *Sarah Murry,* of this village.

Died in New Market, Frederick Co., Md., on Feb. 7, Rev. *John Pitts,* Methodist minister, leaving a widow & 6 Ch.

Mch. 6. Married Dec. 24, by Rev. Philip Mathews, *John Beazeley,* age 72, to *Susan Davenport,* age 18, dau. of Henry Davenport, both of Prince Edward Co., Va.

Died at Philadelphia, on Feb. 18, Mrs. *Ann Maria,* w. of *Wm. Troutwine,* surgeon barber, age 99.

Died at Philadelphia, on Feb. 19, Mrs. *Mary Smith,* age 98.

Died recently near Charlotte Hall, Md., *Nell Coursey,* colored, age 130; also in same neighborhood another negro woman age 105, both natives of Md. It is believed their ages were correctly ascertained.

Died in Deerfield, Conn., about Feb. 13, *Mrs. Godfrey,* age 100 yrs. 5 mos., in the first house erected in the town.

Waterloo, N. Y. Died on 30 Jan., *David Miller,* native of England and resident of Geneva, age 57, Sexton of the village for a number of years before

Digitized by Google

his death. He wrote his following epitaph:

"David Miller here is laid;
His work's done—his debt's paid;
He was a useful man in his station,
Being grave digger by occupation;
But since he is dead, let's rejoice at his fall.
For if he had lived he'd have buried us all."

Mch. 13, m. on Mch. 6 by Rev. Thos. Littleton, *Robert Chew*, to *Dorcus Osburn*, of Loudoun.

Died yesterday *Wm. Neale*, an old inhabitant of this county.

Mch. 20, m. on Thursday 1st. ult. by Rev. James M. C. Hanson, *Thomas H. Wey*, to *Hannah Galleher*.

M. on 8th inst. by same, *John N. T. G. E. Keene*, to *Harriot Triplett*, all of this county.

D. in Groton, Conn., *J. Heulet* age 95. He was father, by one wife, of 27 ch.

Apr. 3, m. on Thurs. last by Thos. Bickby, *Eli Daniel, to Elizabeth Wagley*, both of this county.

On 15 ult. by Rev. Jonathan Helfenstein, Capt. *C. Lewis*, of Loudoun Co., Va., to *Ann M. Hoffman*, dau. of John Hoffman, of Frederick Co., Md.

Apr. 10, m. at Llangollen, *Frank Francis*, timber merchant age 29, to *Mrs. Roberts*, widow, a lady of large property. age 85.

At Henrietta, (N. Y.) Capt. *Samuel Currier* m. to *Mary Archer*, 7th wife. His sixth was buried three weeks before he espoused the seventh. N. B. Since the above was in type we learn that Mrs. Currier has with or without provocation left the bed and board of Capt. Currier, leaving him a disconsolate widower.

Apr. 17. Tues. last by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *Charles Williams*, m. to *Mary Stees*, both of this county.

In Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. venerable *Wm. Findley*, M. C. and soldier of the Rev.

D. at Middleborough, Mass., *John Alden*, age 103. His g. f. is said to have been the first man to step on Plymouth rock, 172 of his descendants are living, some of 5th gen.

D. in Frederick Co., Md., *Henry Koontz*, age 94. He left 6 ch., 110 g. ch., & over 135 g. g. ch.

Apr. 24. On Apr. 10, by Rev. John Mines, *Saml. Murray* m. to *Mary Ann Binns*.

On Apr. 12, by same, *John Carr*, to *Jane Means*, all of this county.

On Wed. last, by Thos. Bickby, *Samuel Games*, to *Sarah Orrison*, both of this county.

At Alexandria, (D. C.) the 8th inst., *Isaac Cooper*, grocer, age 86, m. *Nancy* age 19, his housekeeper, both of this place.

May 1. Fredericktown, Md. On Sun. last *John Sughnor* m. *Elizabeth Dailey*, both of this town.

On 21st. inst. d. in this town Mrs. *Hannah Burton*, age 37, wife of *John Burton* who lately came from Leeds, Eng. to this place, she left a husband and 7 daus. (including step daus.)

May 8. On Mch. 29 at Herculaneum, Mo., *John W. Honey* m. *Mary S. Austin*, dau. of *Horace Austin*, all of Herculaneum.

May 15. In Beaufort Co., N. C., on 15th ult. Col. *Samuel Chauncey*, age 63, m. Mrs. *Mary Coughton*, age 57, both of that Co.

May 22. On 14th inst. by Thos. Bickby, *Oliver Garrett* m. to *Elizabeth Cohee*, both of this county.

In Wayne, Maine *Leonard Wing*, age 18, m. *Betsey Ellis*, age 40.

In Frederick Co., on 15th ult., d. *Jonathan W. Dustin*, a native of N. H., age 28.

June 5. At Baltimore on May 24 by Rev Asa Shin, *Jesse Lee* m. to *Eliza*, second dau. of *Geo. Millimon*, all of that city.

At Southbury, Conn., *Marcus Van Knap*, age 65, to Mrs. *Polly Ferry*, age 22. He has three wives living and she she has two husbands.

At Beer Riges (Eng.) *Bobert Shepherd*, Methodist preacher, age 86, m. *Catherine Singleton*, age 27.

In Washington on May 26, *Joseph H. Windsor* d., formerly of Delaware, but more recently of Leesburg.

June 19. Tuesday in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., *Christian Gumbert*, of Washington Twp., age 80, m. Mrs. *Mary Mac Cutcheon* of Greensburg, age 70.

Digitized by Google

In Belfast, Maine, *Alexander Clark*, age 75, m. Anna Cain, age 25.

Died at Shenton *Jacob Taylor*, age 103.

June 26, Hagerstown, Md., June 12, *George* youngest son of *David Barr*, of this town, was found drowned in his father's tan vats.

Died in Baltimore on June 13, of cancer of face, Rev. *Hamilton Jefferson*, of Charlestown, Va.

July 17. On July 5 by Rev. Wilmer, Lt. *Wm. B. Davidson*, U. S. A. m. *Elizabeth Chapman Hunter*, dau. Gen. *John Chapman Hunter*, of Fairfax Co.

In this town Monday d. *Patrick McIntyre*, age 43, late editor & prop. of the *Washingtonian*. He left a widow & large family. Buried in Methodist burying ground.

Died in Saville, Me., *Wm. Borden* age 60.

July 31. July 5 at Saratoga, N. Y. by Rev. McCabe, *Ahasuerus Van Antwerp* m. *to Hannah Potter*, all of Milton.

Near Waterford on 24 July of bilious fever *Edward*, on succeeding evening *George* and *Harrison*, sons of *Obadiah Cooksey*.

At Winchester, Va., on 14 July, *Alfred McVickers* d. age 23.

In Laurens Dist, S. C., *John Boh* d. age 106, after illness of seven yrs.

At New Garden, Del. *Isaac Richards* d. age 98.

Lately at Hanover, Pa. Capt. *Andrew Lee* d. at age of 80, a Rev. patriot.

Aug. 7. On July 28 m. by Thos. Bickby, *Wm. Hawke* to *Jan Perfect*, both of this town.

Thurs. last by same *Jonathan Russell* to *Elizabeth Moldon*, both of this county.

In Harford Co., Md. m. by Rev. Park, *Henry Fullard*, age 73, to *Elizabeth Cox*, 28, both of Harford.

Died at Hamilton Mill, Loudoun Co., on Sat. 28 July, Mrs. *Matilda Low;* on succeeding (fever) Wed. *Wm. Low*, late consort of deceased. Interred in Meth. bur. grd.

Aug. 21. At res. of her father in Fauquier Miss *Margaret B. Peyton*, age 18, dau. of Henry Peyton.

On 4th Aug., at his res. in Western N. Y. Gen. *Wm. Floyd*, age 89. Another patriot of the Rev. is gone. He was one of the remaining four who signed the Declaration of Independence viz: John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Charles Carroll and Wm. Floyd.

At Shepperdstown, Jefferson Co., Va., on Aug. 9, Col. *Joseph Swearingen*, age 68, was interred in the ancestral bur. grd. with mil. honors.

Died on July 2, at his residence in Fairfax Co., Va., *Bobert Thomas*, age 107. He lived to see the sixth generation. He was b. in Westmoreland Co., Va. and moved to Fairfax in early boyhood when the locality of Alexandria was a wilderness.

Sept. 4. Died Aug. 21, at Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., of bilious fever, *George McCormick*, age 22. He determined before his illness to go to Baltimore to find his relations, having left that place very young with a gentleman going to the Western country where he remained until of age. Editors in Baltimore will do an humane act by giving the above insertion.

Died in Baltimore, on Aug. 26, *Char. Wirgman*, after an illness of three days. His well known worth had placed him in the chair of the Right Worshipful Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Md.

Sept. 11. Died Tues. morning about 7 o'clock, *Samuel Murray*, in the 79th yr. of his age.

Died near Waterford, Loudoun Co., Aug. 16, *Mrs. Jane Wright*, age 63; Aug. 26, *Wm. Wright, Jr.* age 22; Aug. 1, Wm. Wright, Sr., age 57, husband and father to above named.

Died in Waterford, Aug. 31, Mrs. *Elizabeth Janney*, consort of *David Janney*, age 31.

Died on 2d. inst., in same place, Mrs. *Lydia*, consort of *Thomas Wilkinson*.

Sept. 18. Died at Waterford Aug. 31. *Mrs. Elizabeth*, consort of *John Livingston*, age 31.

Died at same place, Sept. 10, *John H. Talbott*, age 26. He was from Brownsville, Pa. and was visiting his friends. Also died there on 12th inst. Mrs. *Mary Neal*, age 23, and on 13th inst. Mrs. *McGarvick*, consort of *Patrick McGarvick*.

Sept. 25, Tuesday. On Thursday afternoon *Henry Jansen*, Esq., delegate to the convention from Ulster Co., when apparently in perfect health, fell in the

Digitized by Google

capitol, Albany, and died instantly. He had just purchased a ticket of admission to Peale's picture of the Court of Death, now exhibited in the Senate chamber, and while crossing the threshold leading to the picture was instantly summoned from the representation to the awful reality.

Oct. 2. Died in this town Sept. 20, Dr. *James Scott*, son of *James Scott*, of Winchester.

Oct 9. M. on Sept. 27, by Rev. John L. Dagg, *Charles Gubalt*, of this town, to Miss *Rebecca B. Lewis*.

M. at Addie, on Sept. 27, by Rev. John Dunn, *Lewis Bickby*, of Evergreen, to Miss *Francis C.*, only dau. of *Wm. Noland*.

D. at Waterford, *David Janney*, in 40th yr. But a few days since we noted d. of Mrs. Janney, leaving six small ch.

D. on Sat. 29th Sept. at her father's, Mr. George Rhodes, near Leesburg. Mrs. *Milly Shepherd*, consort of *Charles Shepherd*, age 21, leaving two ch., youngest born day before her d.

D. Sept. 19, near Noland Ferry, Loudoun Co., Mrs. *Elizabeth Beatty*, relict of the late *David Beatty* d. in 71st yr. of her age.

Oct. 16. D. at Philadelphia on Oct 6, Com. *Alexander Murray*, senior officer of U. S. N.

D. at Wash. D. C., on Oct. 9, after long illness, Mrs. *Elizabeth Lowry*, age 82.

D. at Lancaster, Pa. on Oct. 1, *Geo. Price*, in 29th yr. late editor of the *Free Press*.

Oct. 23. D. on Oct 13, at his res. 8 miles of this town, *Isaac Nicholas*, in this 79th yr.

Ossian Hall, Fairfax Co., Sun. 14th Oct., Capt. *Thomas Gregg*, formerly of Loudoun, He d. leaving a wife & three ch.

D. on Oct. 6, at his res. Round Hill, Fairfax Co. Maj. *George Tripplett*, in his 55th yr.

Nov. 6. D. at Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va. of fever, on 25 Oct, *Clementhina B. Richards*, age 17, youngest dau. of Rev. *Geo. Richards*, formerly of Portsmouth, N. H. Interred in Meth. bur. grd. at Leesburg.

D. at Waterford, Loudoun Co., on Oct. 7, Mrs. *Phebe Cole*, age 22, consort of *Lewis Cole*.

Nov. 27. M. on Thurs. last by Rev John G. Watt, Dr. *Wilson to Miss Charlotte Rose*, youngest dau. of Capt John Rose, of this town.

Dec. 4. M. on Thurs. last by Rev. Wm. Gilmore, *Wm. D. Daniel* to Miss *Sarah Garrett*, both of this county.

D. on Tues. last *Wm. Shed* in his 35 yr.

D. at Park Gap, Prince Williams Co., *Richard Alexander*, Esq. of Ky.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, FROM QUAKER RECORDS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MD.

Copied by Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott, and verified by Miss Marie Hyde Talbott, Rockville, Md.

Anna Parker, dau. of Henry T. and Helen *Bentley*, born May 31, 1883.

Florence Magill, dau. of Wm. C. and Annie Hallowell *Riggs*, born July 23, 1883.

Florence Miller, dau. of John C. and Cornelia Hallowell *Bentley*, born August 10 1883.

Mary Chandlee, dau. of Edw. N. and Hallie Chandlee *Bentley*, born Dec. 13, 1883.

Benj. D. Palmer, Jr., son of Benj. D. and Mollie Mackall *Palmer*, born March 8, 1884.

Rebecca *Russell* born Dec. 21, 1776.

William John, son of John and Kate D. *Thomas*, born June 28, 1884.

Henry Hallowell, son of Roger and Carrie N. *Farquhar*, born July 13, 1884.

Agnes Hallowell, dau. of John C. and Cornelia *Bentley*, born Oct. 23, 1884.

Harry, son of Samuel B. and Florence *Wetherald*, born Nov. 20, 1884.

Katharine, dau. of Wm. and Annie W. *Riggs*, born Dec. 10, 1884, died same day.

Samuel P., son of Edward P. and Mary Bentley *Thomas*, born June 17, 1885.

Ethel, dau. of Allan and Lottie *Farquhar*, born July 6, 1885.

Mary Willis, dau. of Grandhill and Pattie T. *Farquhar*, born Dec. 25, 1885.

Dorothy Brooke, dau. of Chas. F. and Corrie M. *Brooke*, born Feb. 24, 1886.

Digitized by Google

Alice, dau. of Alban G. and Sadie P. *Brooke*, born June 30, 1886.

Edith, dau. of J. Janney and Helen *Shoemaker*, born July 28, 1886.

Mildred H., dau. of John C. and Cornelia H. *Bentley*, born Dec. 12, 1886.

Helen S., dau. of Samuel and Florence *Wetherald*, born Dec. 20, 1886.

Maurice L., son of Edward N. and Hallie C. *Bentley*, born Jan. 23, 1887.

Elsie Brooke, dau. of Frank and Fannie *Snowden*, was born Mar. 4, 1887.

Henry Tyson, son of R. Rowland and Margaret G. T. *Moore*, born June 4, 1887.

Katharine, dau. of John and Kate V. *Thomas*, born Aug. 31, 1887.

Mrs. Mary Ann Kinnard, wife of William *Kinnard*, died Apl. 16, 1883, aged 81.

Samuel *Scott*, died May 6, 1883, aged 90.

Edward *Stabler*, died Sept. 7, 1883, aged 89.

Pennel *Palmer*, died July 20, 1883, aged 89.

Eliza *Kirk*, died Sept. 12, 1883, aged 89.

Caleb *Stabler*, died October 26, 1883, aged 85.

Eliza *Stabler*, died December 18, 1883, aged 81.

Fanny, wife of Thomas J. *Lea*, died December 21, 1883.

William John *Thomas*, died March 21, 1884, aged 70.

Alban *Gilpin*, died March 2, 1884, aged 74.

Samuel A. *Janney*, died at Manchester, England, March 30, 1884, aged 51; buried May 22 at Woodside Cemetery.

Henry Brooke, eldest son of Charles H. and Annie F. *Brooke*, aged 18.

Dr. *Riggs*, died June 19, 1884.

Benjamine D. *Palmer*, Jr., died Aug. 2, 1884, aged 5 months.

Annie Tyson, widow of William *Kirk*, died Aug. 27, 1884.

Anna *Miller*, died Feb. 23, 1885, aged 83, (in Alexandra, Va.)

Agnes Hallowell *Bentley*, died Mch. 18, 1885, aged 5 months.

Mrs. Z. D. *Waters*, died Apl. 12, 1885.

Anna L., wife of Joseph T. *Moore*, died Nov. 8, 1885.

Sarah B. *Stabler*, died May 25, 1886, aged 85, (she was born, married and died at "Sharon").

Patience H. *Leggett*, died June 9, 1886, aged 77.

James S. *Hallowell*, died July 12, 1886, aged 65.

Mary Brooke Hall, wife of E. J. *Hall*, died Oct. 19, 1886.

Mr. *Bukofskl*, died Dec. 8, 1886.

William Henry *Farquhar*, son of Amos *Farquhar* (of Carroll Co.) and wife Mary *Elgar*, (of Montg. Co.), died Feb. 17, 1887, aged 74 years (born 1813).

William L. *Kinnard*, died March 25, 1887, aged 80.

Benjamine W. Hallowell *Murry*, son of James and Bridget *Murry*, died Mch. 31, 1887.

Mary *Wetherald*, died August 13, 1887, aged 76

Anna Leggett, infant dau. of Joseph T. and Estelle Tyson *Moore*, died Sept. 21, 1887.

Francis *Miller*, died Febry. 2, 1888, aged 59 years.

Elizabeth *Fowler*, died March 29, 1888, aged 66 years.

Henry *Pierce*, died April 26, 1888, aged 90.

Sallie *Lea*, died May 4, aged 70.

Mary L. *Roberts*, a dau. of John and Eliza *Needles*, died June 18, 1888, aged 77.

B. Rush *Roberts*, died 1880.

Mrs. Washsington B. *Chichester*, died July 1, 1888.

Mary Lea, wife of Henry *Stabler*, died July 31, 1888, aged 66.

Elma *Paxon*, died July 31, 1888, age 74.

John H. *Strain*, died Aug. 5, 1888, age 76.

Sarah B. *Farquhar*, died Aug. 26, 1888, age 83. (dau. of Roger *Brooke*.)

William S. *Bond*, died Sept. 23, 1888.

Rebecca Russell, died Dec. 21, 1888, within three days of being 102 years old. She was the dau. of Hugh and Margaret *Russell* of New Garden township, Chester County, Pa.

Deborah *Brooke*, died Mar. 27, 1889.

Allem Bouie *Davis*, died Apr. 15, 1889.

Helen Bentley *Lea*, dau. of Henry T.

Digitized by Google

and Helen Bentley *Lea*, died May 5, 1889.

Rebecca, infant dau. of Ernest and Minnie Rust *Iddings*, died May, 1889.

Albert *Chandlee*, died May 20, 1889, age 55 years.

Joseph *Paxon* was buried June 4, 1889.

Mary E., wife of Walter *Thomas* and eldest dau. of Sallie and the late Samuel *Ellicott*, died June 8, 1889.

Margaret, dau. of Wm. and Annie Hallowell *Riggs*, born Mar. 6, 1888.

Mary Gillingham, dau. of Joseph T. and Estelle Tyson *Moore*, born Mar. 18, 1888.

Donald, son of Chas. F. and Annie Brooke *Kirk*, born June 7, 1888.

Edith D., dau. of John C. and Cornelia H. *Bentley*, born Oct. 17, 1888.

Margery, dau. of Frank and Fannie *Snowden*, born Nov. 17, 1888.

Mary Randolph, dau. of Samuel and Pattie S. *Hopkins*, born Dec. 1, 1888.

William, son of R. Rowland and Margaret G. T. *Moore*, born Dec. 12, 1888.

Ray S., son of Guion and Annie T. *Miller*, born Dec. 17, 1888.

Sydney Buchanan, son of Ulric and Mary Janney *Hutton*, born Jan. 20, 1889.

Ruth, dau. of Janney and Hellen R. *Shoemaker*, born Feb. 25, 1889.

Allen Bouie *Davis*, born 1755.

Sydney Snowden, son of Dr. Agustus and Helen Snowden *Stabler*, born July 20, 1889.

Gladys, dau. of Charles F. and Corrie M. *Brooke*, born July 22, 1889.

William Davis, son of Charles R. and Ella L. *Hartshorn*, born Aug. 1, 1889.

Richard T. *Bentley* was born 1819.

Richard Thomas, son of Edw. N. and Hallie J. *Bentley*, born Dec. 24, 1889.

Eliza, dau. of John C. and Cornelia H. *Bentley*, born Feb. 2, 1890.

Mahlon *Chandlee* was born Dec. 22, 1700

Charles Chandlee, son of Charles and Kate *Pidgeon*, born Mch 17, 1890.

Margaret, dau. of Guion and Annie Tyler *Miller*, born Mch 26, 1890.

Granville Elgar, son of Granville and Pattie T. *Faquhar*, born July 20, 1890.

Katherine, dau. of Henry H. and Helen Gray *Miller*, born Aug. 22, 1890.

Thomas L. and Estelle T., children of Joseph T. and Estelle Tyson *Moore*, were born August 25, 1890.

Anna, dau. of Charles R. and Nellie T. *Hartshorn*, born Oct. 22, 1890.

Hadassa J., dau. of R. Rowland and Margaret G. T. *Moore*, born Jan. 24, 1891, and named for her great grand mother, who was living.

William *Miles*, died June 13, 1889.

Mrs. Catharine *Bouie*, died June 1889.

Roger Brooke *Thomas*, died July 22, 1889, aged 87.

Rebecca M. *Thomas*, widow of the late John *Thomas*, died July 24, 1889, aged 72.

Richard T. *Bentley*, died Oct. 29, 1889, age 71.

Uriah B. *Kirk*, died Jan. 9, 1890.

William Sommers, son of Mary and the late Mortimer *Osburn*, died Jan. 21, 1890, age 42.

Mahlon *Chandlee*, died Feb. 5, 1890, in his one hundredth year, surviving his mother just 99 years.

Henry *Stabler*, born in 1818, married Mary, dau. of Elizabeth, died June 7, 1890; he was one of fifteen children.

Ray, dau. of Guion and Annie Tyler *Miller*, died June 10, 1890.

John Marsh *Smith*, died July 29, 1890, age 73. He married Elizabeth Brooke, dau. of the late Nathan and Martha *Tyson*, who with four children survive him.

Eliza Palmer *Griffith*, sister of Benjamin D. *Palmer*, died Sept. 1, 1890.

Elizabeth *Hopkins*, died Nov. 17, 1890, aged 82.

Robert *Sullivan*, died Feb. 10, 1891, aged 64.

WHO WAS RALPH ANDRUS OF MASSACHUSETTS?

Ralph Andrus was a large property owner in Russell, Mass., between 1792 and 1822, where he died about 1822-3. His will, dated Oct. 4, 1822 and recorded in Springfield, mentions wife Lydia, son Henry, daughter Laura Parks, daughter Eunice Loomis and son Abel P. Andrus.

He was probably not old enough to have served in the Revolution, as his name does not appear in any Revolutionary list.

His name does not appear in the Cen-

Digitized by Google

sus of 1790: probably not being the head of a family at that time. This census however does give the name of a Jacob Andrus, living in Montgomery, whose household consisted of 4 males over 16 and three females. Was Ralph one of these males?

The town of Russell lies between Montgomery and Westfield, Mass., and was set off as a town about 1792. There was no one of the name Andrus in Westfield in the Census of 1790 and only one, Jacob Andrus, in Montgomery. The town records of Russell from its inception as a town cannot be found and the records of Montgomery and Westfield give no clue.

This Jacob Andrus' ancestry has been traced back through Norwich, Conn., to the original immigrant, but there does not appear to be any positive evidence that Ralph was the son of Jacob. Jacob Andrus deeded land to Ralph Andrus in 1796 and 1798, but in neither deed is mention made of any relationshsip between the two; while in 1804 Jacob deeds land to a Richard Andrus and calls him "his son". If Ralph was Jacob's son why did they not mention that fact in the two deeds noted above? Was it an oversight?

May 2. 1796, Jacob Andrus of Montgomery deeds land to Ralph Andrus, (Springfield land Records, Liber 36, folio 671), but no mention is made of any relationship between them. In 1798 Ralph Andrus, "of Montgomery," purchases land from Jacob Andrus L 38, F 242. The same year Ralph Andrus sells land to Jacob Andrus, E. 37, E. 499.

Jacob Andrus, who was born in or near Norwich or Preston, Conn., April 9. 1734, moved to Montgomery, (the part which afterwards became Russell) about 1770. The Census of 1790 gives him as a resident of Montgomery; his household consisting of "4 males of 16 and three females."

We have record of two sons of Jacob, that is Richard and Jacob. Who was the fourth male in that house over 16? Was it Ralph? No will of Jacob Andrus has been found, and in the settlement of his estate there is nothing to show any relationship to Ralph. Is it possible that Ralph was the son of Jacob and that he had received his share of the estate by the deeds of 1796 and 1798?

Frank Sylvester Parks

GREAT EGG HARBOR, N. J., MONTHLY MEETINGS, 1693 to 1841.

From Department of Records of Friends Library, Philadelphia, Pa., By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher.

"The first meeting of Friends of Great-Egg Harbor and Cape May met at Richard Somers the 7th d., 9 m., 1726. At said meeting Peter White and Johnathan Addams, was appointed Overseers of the meeting held at Japhet Leeds, Peter Whites and John Sculls.

1st d., 10 mo., 1726, at s'd meeting Richard Somers, and Judith Letart published their marriage with each other.

2d d., 11 mo., 1726, at said meeting, Richard Somers, and Judith Letart appeared. This meeting consents that they may take each other in marriage and appoints Jonathan Adams and John Scull to be present at s'd marriage.

6 d, 12 mo., 1726. At s'd meeting one of ye persons appointed to be present at Richard Somers and Judith Letarts Marriage made report that it was orderly accomplished.

6 d, 11 mo, 1726. At s'd meeting John Scull was appointed overseer in room of Jonathan Adams dec'd.

4 d, 11 mo, 1727. At s'd meeting Richard Somers, and Jacob Garetson are appointed Treasurers of our Monthly meetings.

7 d., 5 mo., 1735. At s'd meetings Edmund Somers delivered a paper condemning the method of taking his wife, it being out of unity of Friends, which paper was very well accepted by ye meeting.

4 d., 8 mo., 1736. At s'd meeting it is concluded that a weekly meeting should be set up, for ye Friends, of Great Egg Harbor at ye house of widow Somers, one fourth day and ye other fourth day at ye meeting house.

6 d., 12 mo., 1743. Job Somers gave in a paper condemning his outgoings in marriage, where with Friends are satisfied.

4 d., 12 mo., 1744. Richard Somers

Digitized by Google

is ordered to write a certificate for John Page.

2 d., 2 mo., 1744. James Somers appointed and chosen Overseerer of this meeting.

7 d., 2 mo., 1746. At s'd meeting Joseph Mapes and Mary Somers declared their intention of marriage.

5 d., 3 mo., 1746. James Somers is appointed to be present at the marriage of Joseph Mapes and Mary Somers.

26 d., 3 mo., 1746. Marriage reported of Joseph Mapes and Mary Somers.

3 d., 9 mo., 1746. At this meeting John Ireland and Rebecckah Adams declared their intention of marriage with each other.

1 day, 10 mo., 1746. John Ireland and Rebecckah Adams are left to their liberty to accomplish their s'd marriage. Richard Somers appointed to attend the marriage.

5 d, 11 mo, 1746. Marriage of John Ireland and Rebecckah Adams reported as accomplished.

2 d, 2 mo, 1750. At this meeting Samuel Somers, Jr., and Hannah Willets declared their intention of marriage with each other.

7 d, 3 mo, 1750. Samuel Somers, Jr., and Hannah Willets are left to their liberty to accomplish their marriage. Richard Somers is oppointed to attend the marriage.

28 d, 3 mo, 1750. Marriage of Samuel Somers, Jr., and Hannah Willets reported as accomplished.

6 d, 3 mo, 1751. Samuel Risley and Judith Somers declared their intentions of marriage.

27 d, 3 mo, 1751. Samuel Risley and Judith Somers are left to their liberty to accomplish their marriage.

1 d, 5 mo, 1751. Marriage of Samuel Risley and Judith Somers reported accomplished.

3 d, 3 mo, 1755. At this meeting Peter Andrews of Little Egg Harbor and Hannah Somers of this place declare their intention of marriage.

7 d, 4 mo, 1755. Peter Andrews produced a certificate from the monthly meeting of Little Egg Harbor, having also the consent of his Parents. Peter Andrews and Hannah Somers are at liberty to accomplish their marriage.

5 d, 5 mo, 1755. Marriage of Peter Andrews and Hannah Somers reported as accomplished.

4 d, 4 mo, 1757. John Somers and Rachel Willetts declare their intention of marriage with each other.

2 d, 5 mo, 1757. John Somers and Rachel Willetts are at liberty to consumate their marriage.

3 d, 5 mo, 1757. Marriage of John Somers and Rachel Willetts, reported as accomplished.

2 d, 1 mo, 1758. At this meeting Isaac Townsend reports that John Somers, son of Samuel Somers requests a cirtificate from us in order to be joined to Salem (N. J.) monthly meeting.

6 d, 3 mo, 1758. At this meeting a certificate was produced for John Somers and his wife which was read, approved, and signed.

4 d, 2 mo, 1760. James Somers, Jr., hath sometime ago married his first Cousin contrary to the good order established in our society, and Friends have waited some time for his repentance, wherefore two Friends are appointed to draw a Testification against James Somers. It was produced, which was read and approved. Report of Isaac Somers having gone out in his marriage from the order of Friends.

7 d, 4 mo, 1760. At this meeting the Friends appointed to speak to Isaac Somers report they had spoken to him and that he signified, he should make no satisfaction, therefore we do testify against him.

3 d, 11 mo, 1760. At this meeting Nathan Bartlett, of Little Egg Harbour and Judith Somers of this place, declared their intention of marriage with each other. also John Falkenburg of Little Egg Harbor and Mary Somers, of this place, declare their intentions of marriage, his father being present gave his consent and signified that his wife was also consenting.

1 d, 12 mo, 1760. Nathan Bartlett produced a certificate from Little Egg Harbor monthly meeting and likewise his parents consent in writing. Nathan Bartlett and Judith Somers are at liberty to consumate their marriage. John Falkenburg produced a Certificate from Little Egg Harbor monthly meeting.

Digitized by Google

John Falkenburg and Mary Somers are at liberty to consumate their marriage.

5 d, 1 mo, 1761. Marriage of Nathan Bartlett and Judith Somers, John Falkenburg and Mary Somers reported as accomplished.

2 d, 8 mo, 1762. Report made of Richard Somers outgoing in marriage from the order of Friends and that he gave no encouragement of making satisfaction. Report made that Jacob Somers hath married his first Cousin contrary to our discipline. He is hereby disunited as a member until he makes satisfaction.

6 d, 9 mo, 1762. Samuel Somers requests a certificate in order for removal of himself and wife within the verge of Salem monthly meeting.

7 d, 2 mo, 1763. Isaac Somers, son of Samuel Somers, request a certificate from us in order to join Salem (N. J.) monthly meeting.

7 d, 3 mo, 1763. A certificate was produced for Isaac Somers.

2 d, 5 mo, 1763. A certificate was produced and read and with some alterations was approved and signed by the clerk.

3 d, 10 mo, 1763. Reported that Job Somers, who is deemed to have some right of membership amongst us, hath lately gone out in marriage with his first Cousin for which disorder we hereby testifie against and disunite him as a member.

28 d, 5 mo, 1764. At this meeting our women Friends requested our assistance in testifiing against Margaret Adams for her outgoings in marriage from the order of Friends.

2 d, 7 mo, 1764. A testification against Margaret Adams was produced, read and approved.

6 d, 8 mo, 1764. Reported that John Somers had been spoken with concerning his outgoings in marriage with his first cousin.

6 d, 9 mo, 1764. This meeting testifies against and disunites John Somers until he makes satisfaction.

1 d, 10 mo, 1764. Two Friends are appointed to treat with John Somers concerning our holding our monthly meetings in his house and to hire a prevelege of him for that service, and make report thereof to next meeting.

4 d, 11 mo, 1764. The Friends appointed to treat with John Somers informed this meeting that they had an opportunity with him and that he appeared willing Friends should continue to meet in his house as usual but was not willing to take anything for it.

4 d, 3 mo, 1765. The Friends appointed to treat with John Somers reported that they have had an opportunity with him, and that he left Friends at liberty to pay him what they think fit for the use of his house, and this meeting agrees to pay him £20 a year, while they continue to meet in his house.

7 d, 10 mo, 1765. At this meeting Peter Andrews of Eversham and Hannah Somers of this meeting declare their intention of marriage.

4 d, 11 mo, 1765. Peter Andrews produced a certificate from Eversham monthly meeting. Peter Andrews and Hannah Somers are left at liberty to consumate their marriage.

2 d, 12 mo, 1765. Marriage of Peter Andrews and Hannah Somers reported.

6 d, 1 mo, 1766. A certificate was requested for Hannah Andrews.

3 d, 2 mo, 1766. A certificate was granted for Hannah Andrews.

7 d, 4 mo, 1766. At this meeting 20 shillings being raised for the use of John Somers' house was put in the hands of a Friend to give sd Sommers.

5 d, 5 mo, 1766. A Friend informed this meeting that he had paid John Somers this money according to appointment of last meeting.

2 d, 3 mo, 1767. At this meeting Jesse Corson and Martha Somers declared their intention of marriage with each other. Her mother being present, consented.

6 d, 4 mo, 1767. Jesse Corson and Martha Somers are left at liberty to consumate their marriage.

4 d, 5 mo, 1767. 20 shillings was put in the hands of a Friend to pay John Somers for the monthly meeting use of his house, which has overrun the time.

25 d, 5 mo, 1767. A Friend reported that he had paid John Somers the money put in his hands last meeting.

Digitized by Google

7 d, 12 mo, 1767. At this meeting Jacob Somers produced an acknowledgement of his outgoings in marriage with his first cousin.

4 d, 1 mo, 1768. At this meeting the acknowledgement from Jacob Somers is accepted.

4 d, 4 mo, 1768. At this meeting 20 shillings was put in hand of a Friend to pay John Somers for use of his house.

3 d, 4 mo, 1769. At this meeting 20 shillings was put in hands of a Friend to pay John Somers for the use of his house.

4 d, 9 mo, 1769. At this meeting Thomas Goodwin of Salem, (N. J.), monthly meeting and Sarah Somers of this meeting declared their intentions of marriage with each other.

2d, 10 mo, 1769. Thomas Goodwin and Sarah Somers are left to consumate their marriage.

6 d, 11 mo, 1769. The marriage of Thomas Goodwin and Sarah Somers reported accomplished.

ABSTRACT OF JAMES SOMERS' WILL, OF GLOUCESTER COUNTY, WEST JERSEY, (Now Atlantic County) NEW JERSEY.

Prob. April 15, 1761.

Wife Abigail and son John Exes. Bequeth one acre of land for Friends (Quaker) meeting house FOREVER MORE: son James homestead 749 acres, with grist mill; sons Isaac and John a piece of land lying on Beach (now Atlantic City, N. J.); daughters Sarah Steelman, Hannah Smith, Judith Swain, Abigail Smith, Rebeccak Babcock, Mary Somers, Rachel Somers.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

The first John Somers, born in Worchester, England, 1640, d 1723; settled in Upper Dublin, Pa.; moved from Pa. to Great Egg Harbor (so named by Mey or May on account of vast number of sea fowl eggs found by him) and purchased 3000 acres of land, now Somer's Point, of Budd in 1695. There is a sameness in names, but each son had many children, and each one named children the same.

I've written Steelman, Scull, and Ireland. Those men settled in Gt. Egg Harbor 1690-1695. The Somers owned the Beach, (now Ocean City, N. J., upper part). Steelman, Scull, Ireland, Somers owned Absecom Beach (now Atlantic City, N. J.). Gloucester Co. at one time extended from the Delaware river to the sea. On Feb. 7, 1837, an Act was passed creating Atlantic Co. There were Gt. Egg Harbor, Weymouth and Galloway Townships when the Quakers held meetings at "Gt. Egg Harbor." *Little* Egg Harbor (see records) is now Tuckerton, N. J.

John Scull, one of the "Overseerer" (see record) came to Gt. Egg Har' year 1695. First meeting (Friends) was held in his house. He d. 1745. His eldest child John, Jr., was stolen by Indians and never recovered. James Steelman (of Sweden) first of New Castle, Del., a member of the Gloria Dei (Old Swede's C'h. Ph'la) settled here 1695 (one of my ancestors). Peter White, an overseerer, was Guardian of Sir James Letart's daughter Judith, M. Rich'd Somers. Ireland and Adams were there in 1695.

Very truly yours,
EMILY S. (Steelman) FISHER.

---

*PUBLIC NOTICE OF FREIGHT RATE FROM BALTIMORE, MD., 1757.**

Advertisement.

The Subscriber hereby Publishes the Freight of the Ship Patuxent of which he is at Present Master now Lying in Patapsco River at thirteen pounds Sterling per Ton for Tobacco to be Consigned to *Mr. James Gilbert*, Merchant, Liverpoole. Witness my Hand the 2d Nov., 1757.

Francis Lowndes.

The Snow Baltimore Town *Charles Ridgeley* Master now in the North West Branch of Potapscoe River takes in Tobacco at 13£s Pr. Tonn consigned to *Mr. James Rufsele* of London Merchant (Copy signed) *Charles Ridgely*, Dec. 1, 1757. (Received and entered by Justice of Peace Dec. 1, 1757).

***Copied from the original record by the Editor.**

Digitized by Google

2 1 1919

MARYLAND TOMBSTONE RECORDS NUMBER

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VIII APRIL-JULY, 1919 NOS. 1 AND 2

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, One Dollar

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1919

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for April-July, 1919

Tombstone Inscriptions, Hagerstown, Washington County, Md., (302 Names), By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M. 1-16
"List of Emigrants from Zurich to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734-1744," Dr. Albert B. Faust 17
List of those Persons Who Left the Parish Uster (Switzerland) for Carolina, 1736, 1743 18
Tombstone Inscriptions, Frederick, Frederick County, Md. (207 Names), By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M. 19-27
Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia (Continued) 27-31
Extracts from Smoot Wills, La Plata, Charles Co., Md., By Maud Burr Morris 31
Family Record of Wm. Harding (Virginia) 32

Contents for January, 1919

Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia, 1801-1820, By Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D. (Continued) 49
Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland, to Pennsylvania and Carolina, 1734-1744 54
"Genius of Liberty" Clippings, 1820-1821, Leesburg, Va., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Concluded) 54
Births and Deaths from Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Md., By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott 58
Who was Ralph Andrus, of Mass? By Frank Sylvester Parks 60
Great Egg Harbor (N. J.) Monthly Meetings, 1693-1841. Extracts by Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 61
Public Notice of Freight Rate from Baltimore, Md., 1757. 64
Abstract of James Somer's Will, (N. J.), Probated Apr. 15, 1761 64

F
N3

(Supplement to Vol. XII, National Genealogical Society Quarterly, June, 1923)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1919

VOLUME VIII

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1924

Digitized by Google

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED BARBOUR DENT

BENJ. F. JOHNSON

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

FRANK S. PARKS

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOL. VIII, APRIL, 1919, TO JANUARY, 1920.

A College Man's Ideal; By Prof. Oscar Kuhns 33

Bible Records, Berry, Va. 47

Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph) 48

Harding 32

Moore, Levi (New England) 57

Editorials 43-44

Harding (Wm.—Va.) Family Record 32

Lancaster Co., Pa. Families from Canton Berne, Switzerland; By Prof. Oscar Kuhns 36-41

Librarian's Report; Accessions to the Library; By Miss Cora C. Curry 44-46

"List of Emigrants from Zurich to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734-1744;" Dr. Albert B. Faust 17, 44

List of Those Persons Who Left the Parish Uster (Switzerland) for Carolina, 1736, 1743 18

Lovering, Jesse, Revolutionary Soldier 58

Make Records Now; By Frank Sylvester Parks 59

Marriage Licenses of D. C. (Va.) 1801-1820, continued; By G. M. Brumbaugh 27-31, 55-57

Morris, Thomas, Will of, Barbados, 1670; By Miss Maud Burr Morris 60

Revolutionary Records, Va.—Wm. Peake; By Mrs. Clifford K. Berryman 41-42

Revolutionary Warrants, Issued to Officers and Soldiers (Index to 299); By Soloman Elmer Faunce 47, 49-55, 59

Secretary's Report, By Miss Maud B. Morris 46, 61

Smith, Robert Atwater, Resolutions on Death 44

Smoot Wills, Extracts, La Plata, Charles Co., Md.; By Miss Maud Burr Morris 31

Swiss Emigration; By Prof. Albert B. Faust 35

Swiss Settlements in the U. S. 36

Switzerland Plays a Part in the Founding of the American Nation; By Prof. Oscar Kuhns 33-34

Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington Co., Md. (302 names); (Appendix A, important cross references to "Maryland Records"; By Michael Alvin Gruber 1-16

Tombstone Inscriptions, Frederick Co., Md. (207 names); By Michael Alvin Gruber 19-21

Tombstone Inscriptions, Price Burial Ground, Montgomery Co., Pa.; By Geo. F. P. Wanger 62-64

Virginia Argus Clippings, 1804; By Miss Kate Singer Curry 58

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES*

VOLUME VIII, APRIL, 1919, TO JANUARY, 1920.

The same name may appear twice or more on the same page. In such cases it appears but once in the index for that page.

ABBOTT, 46
Ableny, 37
Ackley, 49
Adams, 27, 49
Addoms, 49
Adgate, 29
Aeberll, 40
Aebly, 38
Aeschliman, Aeschillmann, 34, 38, 40
Albaugh, 19
Albert, 1, 7
Albright, 49
Alden, 49
Alexander, 30
Alles, 12
Allison, 29, 49
Almy, 61
Alter, Alder, 1, 10, 12
Ambler, 49
Ammen, 37
Anderson, 27, 32, 49, 63, 64
Andrews, 27, 28, 29
Angell, 49
Angle, 61
Appert, 18
Armand, 50
Armstrong, 27
Artz, 1
Asbury, 34
Ash, Ashe, 49, 61
Askin, Askins, 28, 29
Asper, 37
Atkins, 49
Atwell, 57
Avery 28, 31, 61

BACHMANN, 37, 38, 39
Baechtel, Baechtle, Baeghtle, Beaghtle, Bechtel, 1, 10, 13
Baer, 19, 26, 38
Baggott, Bagott, 27, 28, 55, 56, 57
Bahr, 39
Baker, 11, 27, 28, 50
Balch, 48
Baldwin, 53
Ball, 28
Ballard, 29, 50
Baltimore, Lord, 11, 25
Barckstrasser, 1
Barclay, 29, 30
Barkman, 1
Barnds, 31
Barnes, 50
Barnett, 11
Baskerville, 50
Basier, 38
Bauman, Baumann, 1, 37, 38, 39
Baumgartner, Baumgartel, 37, 38, 39, 40 50
Bawcolt, 50
Baxter, 28
Baylies, Baylis, 50
Bayly, 50
Beach, 50
Beadle, 30, 57
Beal, Beale, Beall, 50
Beanboth, 27
Beatty, 50
Bechtel, (see Baechtel)
Beck, 1
Beckley, 27
Bedinger, 50
Beer, Beers, 26, 40, 50
Behm, 39
Belford, 30
Belknap, 50
Bell, 1, 2, 13
Bellinger, 28, 56
Belt, 45
Bender, 2
Benjamin, 50
Bennett, 50
Bens, Bentz, Bence, 19, 25
Bently, 31
Berry, 47, 48
Berryman, 41
Beyerly, Byerly, 20, 21
Bieri, 40
Bieris, 39
Bigers, 39
Biglo, Biglow, Bigulah, 44, 45, 46
Bingzell, 40
Black, 50
Bladen, 30
Blair, 50
Blake, 50
Blaksiee, 50
Blane, 30
Bleecker, 50
Bluffield, 56
Boa, 28
Boehm, 34
Bogan, 30
Bolleau, 50
Bolden, 57
Bomberger, 19, 20
Bond, 50, 57
Bontz, 28
Boothe, 28, 57
Booz, 63
Bostwick, 50
Boswell, 30
Bovey, 2
Boward, 2, 7
Bowie, 28, 30, 31
Bowlinz, 28, 29
Bownan, 2, 10 (also Bauman)
Bowyer, 50
Boyd, 2, 30, 50, 55
Boyer, 56
Brechbul, Brackbill, Brechbuhl, Brightbill, 34, 40
Bradshaw, 2
Brand, Brandt, 31, 39
Brendel, 2
Brengle, 19, 26
Brenimans, 39
Brezier, 2
Briggs, 58
Brimm, 19
Briscoe, 32
Brish, 19
Bronnimann, 40
Brooke, Brooks, 28, 29, 47, 50
Brown, 19, 42, 46, 48, 50
Brubacher, Brubaker, 34, 37, 38, 39
Bruder, 19
Brumbach, Brumbaugh, 2, 6, 10, 12, 17, 26, 27, 43, 49, 55, 59
Brumgarten, 38
Brunner, 19, 20, 27
Brupbacher, Bruppacher, 38
Bryant, 32
Bucher, 40
Buchey, Buckey, 20, 26
Buckland, 57
Bukey, 61
Bulard, 27
Bumgartner, 38
Burbeck, 50
Burdick, 50
Burgess, 50
Burkhalter, 39
Burkhard, Burkhart, 2, 38
Burkholder, 39
Burkls, 39
Burkll, 38, 40
Burnham, 50
Burns, 56
Bush, 50
Busher, 60
Bustard, 63
Butler 29, 48
Buttles, Buttolph, 48
Byerly (see Beyerly)

CADWELL, 50, 61
Calhoun, 11
Calkins, 48
Callender, 50
Calvert, 25
Campbell, 2, 53
Camplon, 60
Capp, Kapp, 2, 10
Carlain, Carlin, 29
Carne, 29
Carr, 50
Carson, 56
Carter, 28, 58
Carthwright, 57
Cash, 30
Cass, 50
Chadwell, 27
Chaflin, 30
Chapin, 55
Charles, 56
Chatham, 55
Cheshire, 30
Chipman, 50
Chisel, 30
Church, 28, 50
Cist, 12
Clack, 58
Claiborne, 58
Clanston, 55
Clark, Clarke, 29, 50
Clarkson, 58
Clements, 45
Clifford, 29
Cobb, 50
Cockrill, 32
Codrington, 60
Coffer, 56
Cole, 32
Coles, 50, 57
Colfax, 50
Cone, 27, 28, 30, 31, 57
Conine, 50
Conner, 29, 56
Constantinau, 50
Conway, 32
Cook, Cooke, 2, 58
Cooper, 50
Copeland, 50
Copp, 50
Copper, 56
Cornelius, Cornless, 28, 29
Corson, Coursen, 45
Coudy, 50
Cowherd, 51
Cowice, 56
Craecroft, 56, 57
Crafts, 51
Craig, 51
Cranch, 27
Crane, 50, 53, 55
Cranmer, 48
Crantz, 31
Crawford, 2, 51
Creek, 2
Cresap, Cressap, Crysop, 11
Crocker, 46
Cromwell, 19, 20
Cronise, 20
Crook, 28
Crosby, 51
Cross, 51
Crudy, 29
Culver, 46
Curfman, 2
Curry, 17, 18, 43, 46, 47, 58, 59, 61
Curtiss, 51
Cushwa, 2, 6
Cuttinz, 51
Cypress, 51

DAGGETT, 51
Danforth, 51
Dannwolf, 20
Darby, 61
Darlington, 27
Darnes, 31
Darr, Derr, 26
Daugherty, 28
Davidson, 51
Davis, 28, 30, 46, 55, 56
Day, 28
Deaklns, 56
Dean, 30
Dearborn, 52
Dechert, 2, 5
De Hart, 51
Delphy, 30
Deneale, 31
Dent, 17, 43, 44, 59
Derr, 20, 26
Dertzbauch, Dertzbaugh, 20, 25, 27
Deterly, 2
Detwiler, Dudweller, Dutweiler, tutwiler, 3, 9, 10, 16, 64
Deveraux, 29
Dexter, 51
Dickerson, 58
Diederich, 3
Dile, 10, 13
Dimmick, 51
Dixon, 56
Dodd, 58
Dodge, 51
Doffler, Dofler 20, 25, 27
Doll, 20
Dorews, 28
Dorsey, 45
Douglass, 28
Dover, 51
Downing, 32
Doyle, 3, 10, 13

*Prepared by Miss Mary C. Oursler.

Digitized by Google

Drany, 28
Drewey, 31
Duff, 28
Dunbar, 29
Duncan, 51
Dundas, 28
Durkee, 52
Dwerhagen, 2

EAKLE, 3
Eaton, 31
Ebert, 26, 27
Effinger, 51
Egle, 11
Egley, Egli, Egly, 34, 27, 38, 39
Ehrismann, 28
Eichelberger, 2
Ellis, 51
Elmer, 51
Ely, 20
Emerson, 21, 51
England, 20
Ennis, 51
Esheiman, 41
Eskridge, 51
Estabrook, 46
Etsea, 28
Evans, 28

FACHLER, Fackler, Foghler, Fogkler, 2, 10, 13
Fairclaugh, 27, 28, 29, 31, 55, 57
Far, 28
Farmer, 51
Farnum, 51
Faunce, 49
Faust, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 25, 61
Faut, Fauth, Fout, 20, 25, 26
Fearson, 51
Fechtig, 2
Feigley, Feigely, Figeley, 3, 10, 13
Fernald, 45
Fig, 56
Figgins, 56
Finley, 51
Fish, 51
Fisher, 12, 32
Fiske, 51, 57, 58
Fletcher, 56
Flickinger, 41
Fluckiger, 34, 40
Fogkler, (see Fachler)
Fogler, Vogler, 13, 20, 24, 25, 27
Foote, 27, 45
Forrer, 38
Forry, 38
Foster, 46, 58
Francis, 51
Frntz, 39
Frautz, 51
Frazier, 56
Frederick, 57
Frey, Frye, 18, 51, 56
Frick, 24, 27, 28
Fritchle, 20
Fritz, 2
Frost, 51
Frye (see Frey)
Fuller, 51
Funk, Funck, 3, 10, 13, 38, 29
Furrer, 38
Furry, 3

GABER, Geber, 34
Gadsby, 27
Ganett, 28
Garber, Garver, Gerber, 39, 40
Gardner, 55
Garlon, 51
Gare, Gehr, Ghaer, Ghare, 2, 10, 13
Garver, 41
Gary, 51
Gates, 55
Gault, 2
Gauman, Gaumann, Gehman, 39, 40
Gehr (see Gare)
Geiger, 3, 4, 5, 7
Gelwicks, Geelwicks, Gilwicks, 3, 4, 10
Gephart, 20, 26
Gerald, 45
Gerber (see Garber)
Gerhard, 26
Getz, 20
Getzendanner, 20, 26
Gibbs, 51
Gibson, 55
Gie, 20
Gilbert, 8
Gildz, 20
Glanders, 56
Gielbstattler (see Klebsadler)
Glentworth, 51
Glosebrenner, 4
Glover, 57
Gochenauer, Gochnauer, 24, 37, 39
Goering, 11
Goetz-Danner, 26
Good, Gut, 37, 38, 29
Gooding, 56
Gorgas, 63
Gorham, 51
Gould, 29
Grady, 20
Graf, Groff, 34, 39
Grant, 45
Graves, 48, 51
Gray, 55
Graybill, Greybill, Krahenbuhl, 4, 34, 39, 40
Green, 28, 51, 57
Greenleaf, 51
Griffin, 28
Griffith, 28, 31, 55, 56, 57
Grill, 51
Grimes, 28, 55
Grimlage, 28
Griner, 4
Grob, 27
Gruber, 1, 4, 7, 12, 16, 17, 18, 26, 61
Gut (see Good)
Gwyther, 21

HAAS, Has, 21
Hadley, 51
Hager, Hagar, Heger, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10
Hagl, Hagy, 37, 38
Hagmeyer, Hogmire, 4, 6, 10
Hailey, 58
Halt, 51
Haldeman, Haldiman, 34, 40
Hale, 56
Halsey, 51
Hamilton, 29, 52
Hamis, Harnis, 27
Hammer, 4
Hammersley, 44
Hammond, 27
Hana, Hand, 56
Handy, 29
Hane, 21
Hanson, 20, 20, 57
Harbaugh, 4
Harding, 22
Harley, 63, 64
Harper, 30
Harring, 46
Harris, 58
Harrison, 28, 29, 50, 52, 57
Harry, Herry, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13
Hart, 52
Harter, 52
Harvey, 22
Has, 21
Haseltine, 52
Hauck, Houck, 21, 27
Hauer, 21, 23, 26
Hauri, Howrey, 34, 29
Hauser, Houser, 21
Hawken, 5
Hawkins, 31
Hawthorn, 5
Hay, 11
Hazen, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55
Heafleich, Heifleck, Hoedligh, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14
Heckler, 63
Heess, 37
Heister, Hiester, 4, 5, 6, 10
Helfenstein, 21
Hendly, 21
Henkel, 12
Henry, 46
Henson, 52
Herr, Heer, 24, 30
Hershey, 5, 6, 7, 34, 39
Hess, 52
Hessen, 56
Heth, 50
Hickcox, 52
Hickson, 21
Hiestand, 28, 39
Higdon, 20
Hill, 27, 28
Hilliman, 28
Hilton, 55
Hinke, 61
Hiscot, 28
Hite, 52
Hiteshew, 21, 27
Hodge, Hodges, 47, 58
Hoc, 21
Hoffman, 21
Hoffstetter, 28, 29
Hogmire (see Hagmeyer)
Holbrooks, 52
Hollister, 52
Holmes, 52
Holtz, 21, 26
Homberger, 18
Hooker, 52
Hooper, 29
Hoops, 52
Hoover, (see Huber)
Hopkins, 42
Horgerberg, 37
Horton, 52
Houck (see Hauck)
House, 21, 26
Houser, (see Hauser)
Howe, How 44, 46, 61
Howell, 29
Hower (see Hauer)
Huber (Hoover) 18, 37, 38, 39, 40
Hugentobler, 38
Hughett, Huyett, 6, 10
Hull, 52
Human, 56
Humphrey, 52
Humrichouse, 6
Hunt, 46
Hunter, 52
Huntington, 50, 52
Hunziker, 40
Hutchins, 52
Hutchison, 29, 57
Hutzny, 37
Huxford, 61
Hyneman, 27

ILLIG, 52
Irving, 48
Irwin, 6
Isham, 52

JACKSON, 28, 29, 30, 52, 57
Jacobs, 21, 26
Jacquett, 52
Jackie, Jaeckley (see Yenkle)
Janney, 28
Jansen, Janson, 55, 62
Jaquish, 52
Jefferson, 28, 29
Jewett, 52
Johnson, Johnston, 17, 29, 43, 52, 58, 59
Jones, 52, 58
Jordan, 58
Jungman, 12

KAGI, 39
Kalbaugh, 62
Kampfer, 63
Kapp, 6, 10
Kaufman, 29
Kausler, 6
Keely, 63
Kehler, 21
Keisecker, Kiesecker, Kissecker, 6, 10
Keller, 21, 26
Kelley, 27
Kemp, 21
Kenedy, 31
Kennight, 52
Kennor, 29
Kent, 29, 30
Kershner, Kirschner, 4, 6, 10
Kincaid, 28
King, 6, 28, 52
Kingman, 52
Kingsbury, 32
Kinkpatrick, 52
Kinley, 56
Kinnaston, 52
Kitchley, 29
Kiter, 6
Klebsadler, Klebsattel, Gleabsattler, 6, 10, 14
Klein, Kline, 6, 10, 21, 26, 63
Kleinard, 21
Knab, 27
Knight, 57, 58
Knodle, 6
Koch, 6
Kolb, 21, 37
Koons, 20
Koontz, Kuntz, 6, 21, 22, 25, 26
Krabenduhl, 40
Krahenbuhl, (see Graybill)
Kreiter, 39
Krick (Creek), 6
Krlech, 6
Krugerinn, 21
Kuhn, 27
Kuhns, 32, 36, 29
Kundiz, 34, 29
Kuntz (see Koontz)
Kunz, 38
Kurtz, 6, 11, 63
Kyper, 6

LACODIE, 56
Lam, 48
Lamb, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54
Lambert, 22, 26
Landes, Landis, 24, 27, 28, 39, 63, 64
Lane, 52
Langenacker, 39
Langham, 52
Lanson, 29
Lare, 22
Larkin, 28
Late, 22
Latham, 57
Laurence, Lawrence, 4, 6, 29, 46, 55
Leab, 22

Digitized by Google

Leaphard, Liebhart, Liphard, Liphart, 6, 10, 14
Lear, 52
Lease, 22
Leavett, 52
Lee, 6, 28, 29, 30, 51, 52, 54
Leemann, Leemans, 38, 39
Legare, 52
Leicht, 6
Leiand, 52, 58
Lemoine, 32
Levy, 22, 26
Lewis, 6, 14, 30
Lightfoot, 30
Linck, Link, 22, 25, 27
Linckin, Lincoln, Linkin, 22, 29, 32
Little, 6, 28
Livingston, 50, 52
Lloyd, 30
Lochman, 11
Locker, 30
Longnecker, 7
Loomis, 52
Lorshbaugh, 1, 7
Lovering, 58
Lowe, 22
Lozier, 52
Lucas, 57
Luce, 52
Luther, 7
Lymann, 52
Lynch, 32
Lynn, 52

McALLISTER, 29
McBride, 29
McCartey, 29
McClennen, 53
McCoy, 7
McCray, 27
McDonald, 53
McDowell, 53
McFadden, 30
McFarland, 58
McFee, 57
McGee, 28
McGlawin, 28
McKenney, 56
McKinney, 53, 56
McMakin, 58
McMeekin, 58
Mace, 7
Maclemaw, 32
Macomber, 53
Madden, 28
Magaw, 53
Maisack, 7
Malott, 7
Manderville, 30
Mandley, Manley, 28, 55
Mans, Mantz, 22, 25, 26
Markell, Merkle, Merckle, 22, 25, 26
Marland, 53
Marle, 30
Marteney, 5, 7
Martin, 39, 48
Mason, 53
Maurer, 38
May, 4, 7, 12, 29, 55
Medley, 58
Medlock, 58
Meeker, 53
Melli, Meilin, Meyli, Meylin, Mylin, 34, 37, 38, 39
Merewether, 42
Mervellbeaux, 35
Metcher, 30
Metzger, 22, 27
Meyer, Meyers, Myers, 22, 26, 56, 63
Meyerheffer, 22, 27
Michael, 45
Mickley, 61
Middlekauff, Mittelkauff, 7, 10
Middleton, 55
Miles, 53, 56, 57
Miller, Muller, 7, 14, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 53, 63
Mills, 22, 26, 30, 56
Miners, 54
Mittag, 7
Moady, 30
Moffitt, 56
Mooers, 53
Moon, 30
Moore, 53, 57, 58
Morgan, 22, 26, 27, 29, 30
Morre, 29
Morris, 31, 32, 45, 46, 47, 53, 60, 61
Morton, 53
Moselmann, Mussulman, 39
Moses, 46
Moss, 53
Mossop, 46
Motter, 7
Moyer, 63, 64
Muir, 27, 28, 29, 30, 55, 56
Muller (see Miller)
Mumma, 7
Munch, 38
Murle, 27
Myers (see Meyer)
Mylin (see Melli)

NABHOLZ, 18
Neaf, Naf, 38
Narell, Nagil, 38
Neal, 29, 55
Neff, 7, 39
Neis, Neisz, Nice, Nise, Nyce, 64
Nelson, 27
Neuenschwander, Newenschwanger, 39, 40
Neukomm, Newcomb, Newcum, 39, 40, 41, 53,58
Newconer, 41
Newport, 22
Newton, 27
Nevitt, 27
Neysli, Nissley, 39
Nice, Nise, Nyce, 64
Nicholas, 27
Nichols, 53
Nicholson, 27
Noland, 27
Norfolk, 27
Norris, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 55, 56, 57
North, 53
Norton, 27, 46, 53
Nowell, 53
Noyes, 27
Nugen, 53
Nussly, 37

OBERHOLTZER, 34, 39
Oberli, 34
O'Brien, 29
Ogden, 27, 53
Ohlen, 53
Ohrendorff, 4, 7
Okeal, 27
Old, Olds, Oulds, 45
Oliver, 57
Olney, 50, 52
Osborne, 27
Osgood, 27
Oswald, 27
Otis, 48
Ott, 7, 14, 22, 26
Oursler, 17, 43, 44, 59, 61
Overman, 27
Owen, 27

PADGETT, 28
Page, 55
Pallock, 28
Pardee, 53
Parker, 27, 28
Parks, 17, 43, 59
Parry, 28
Parsons, 28, 56
Pascoe, 28
Pasten, 28
Patterson, 27, 28
Patten, Patton, 27, 28, 29, 49, 56
Paul, 28
Pawling, 53
Payne, 28
Peake, 28, 41, 42
Pealer, 27
Peck, 53
Peele, 60
Peiffer, Pypher, 22, 23
Pelham, 53
Pelter, 28
Peltz, 22
Pembroke, 28
Penn, 28, 62
Perkins, 27, 48
Perry, 28, 30, 56
Petery, 7
Peyton, 57
Phillips, 27, 28, 53
Pickering, 28
Pierce, 28, 29, 53
Piercin, 28
Piles, 27, 28
Pinckney, 53
Pindell, 53
Piper, 28
Pitchard, 28
Plant, 28
Platt, 53
Pleister, 37
Plumb, 27
Plummer, 28
Pocahontas, 45
Pomeroy, 28
Pomroy, 7
Popham, 28, 53
Porter, 45, 51
Porterfield, 53
Posey, 28
Poster, 55
Poston, 28
Potter, 27
Pourch, 28
Powell, 28
Pratt, 53
Preble, 58
Preis, Preisen, Preiss, Preisz, 28, 62, 63, 64
Price, 28
Pring, 28
Protzman, 7
Puppo, 27
Purdy, 30
Purkins, 55
Purkitt, 53
Pury, 35
Puyton, 28
Pyfer, 23, 27

QUANDER, 28
Quest, 28
Quillett, 28
Quinn, 28

RAGAN, 3, 5, 7, 8
Ramsburgh, 23, 26
Randall, 29, 30
Randolph, 42
Rankin, Rankins, 11, 53
Ramlings, 29
Reab, 53
Reamer, Remer, Romer, 23, 25, 27
Read, Reed, 23, 27, 29, 30, 53, 64
Reading, 53
Rease, 37
Reiff, 64
Reiley, 55
Reitenauer, Ridenour, 8, 10, 14
Reitmeyer, Ridemyer, 23, 26
Remer, Romer, 25
Resh, 8
Rexter, 29
Reynolds, 29
Rice, 29
Richards, 29, 53
Richardson, 29
Richler, 28
Ricks, 29
Ricksecker, Ruegsegger, Rugseager, 34, 40, 41
Ridenour (see Reitenauer)
Ridgeway, 48
Riggs, 20
Riley, 29
Rinehart, Rinehard, 8, 14
Ringer, Ringger, 37, 38
Ritchie, 29
Roach, 28
Robbins, 27, 28, 29, 30, 55, 56, 57
Roberts, 57
Robey, 29
Robinson, 28, 29, 30, 56
Rock, 29
Rockford, 29
Rodgers, 53
Roelke, 23
Rogers, 29
Rohr, 21, 23
Rohrer, 8, 14, 15, 34, 40, 41
Roland, Rowland, 8, 10
Rose, 29, 47, 53
Ross, 29
Rossetter, 53
Rotch, 29
Rounsaville, 29
Rowe, 57
Rowlins, 53
Rozier, 29
Rudasill, 8
Rudd, 29
Rue-segger (see Ricksecker)
Rundles, 29
Rupp, 10, 23
Ruppenthal, 44
Russell, 29
Rustenholz, Rusterholz, 37, 38
Rustick, 29
Rustin, 29
Rutschwli, 37
Ryckman, 53
Rye, 29

ST. CLAIR, St. Clare, 46, 54
Sailor, 8, 15
Salmon, 23, 27
Sanders, 30
Sanderson, 57
Sanford, 54, 58
Sanger, 58
Sappers, 54
Sargeant, 30
Sauer, 36
Sawkins, 56
Sax, 31
Schach, 8
Schaeffer, Scheaffer, 23, 25, 26
Schallenberger, Schellenberg, Schellenberger, Schallenberger, 40, 41
Schaub, 26
Schell, 23
Schindel, 6
Schissler, Shisler, 23, 27
Schley, 23, 27

Digitized by Google

Schmidt, 26
Sahnebell, Schnebely, Schnebly, Schneebli, Snavely, 8, 27, 38, 39
Schneider, 37, 40
Schott, 54
Schultz, 23
Schwartz, 8
Schwester, 37
Schwytzer, 18
Scieverman, 29
Scott, 29, 30, 54
Seitz, Siltze, 8, 10, 15
Seuter, Suter, 9, 54
Sewall, 54
Sexton, 29
Shackelford, 30
Shank, 8
Shaw, 29
Sheart, 56
Sheldon, 51
Shellman, 23
Shenk, 39
Sheppeard, Sheppard, 8, 56
Sheriff, 30
Sherwood, 30
Shidel, 23
Shield, Shields, 30, 54
Shirley, 28
Shisler, 27
Shiever, 29
Shoemaker, 64
Shooman, Shuman, 8, 10, 15
Shortill, 56
Shuch, 55
Shurk, 30
Shute, 54
Sidebottom, 30
Silers, 28
Simme, Simmes, Simms, 30, 56, 57
Simmons, 31
Simpson, 28, 29, 30, 31, 57
Sink, 54
Sinn, 23, 24, 27
Sinnin, 23
Skidmore, 30
Skinner, 27, 30
Sleaapshire, 28
Sleigh, 31
Sloan, 30
Sloatford, 31
Slummer, 30
Sly, 29
Small, 30
Smallwood, 55, 56
Smith, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 27, 28, 29, 30, 41, 43, 44, 54, 57, 58, 61
Smoot, 30, 31, 32
Snavely, (see Schnebell)
Snell, 56
Snider, Sneider, Sneyder, Snyder, 8, 9, 15
Somerdyke, 11
Sommer, 37
Southard, 31
Spence, 30, 53
Spencer, 53
Spenlungie, 29
Spooner, 39
Sprague, 30
Stahl, 9
Stahli, 38
Staley, 24
Standard, 54
Stanley, 30
Starr, 32
Starton, 30
Startzman, Stertzman, Stertsman, Stertsmaennin, 9, 10, 15
Stauffer, Stauffers, 30, 63
Steidinger, 9, 15
Steiner, Stoner, 24, 25, 27, 40
Stemple, 9
Stephens, 30
Stentsman, 56
Stevens, 54
Stevenson, 30
Stewart, Stuard, Stuart, 9, 16, 29, 30, 31, 54
Stilley, 29
Stillwell, 30
Stocker, 54
Stocking, 54
Stoever, 10, 11, 25, 26
Stone, 30
Stoner, 24
Storer, 54
Storrett, 30
Stoughtenburg, 58
Stover, 9, 24, 63
Strahm, Strohm, Strohms, 39, 40
Stram, 40
Strause, 9
Strickland, 30
Strickler, 37, 38
Stroman, 27
Stuart, Stuard, (see Stewart)
Stutzmann, 40
Sullivan, 57
Summers, 29, 57
Suter (see Seuter)
Sutton, 29, 30, 32
Swallow, 29, 30
Swan, 30, 31
Swayne, 30
Swift, 30, 51, 52, 53
Swiler, 30
Syke, 30

TABBS, 32
Talbot, 28
Tale, 55, 56
Tallmadge, 54
Tappan, 54
Tato, 55
Tatspaugh, 55
Tattershall, 55
Taulman, 54
Taylor, 31, 54, 55
Tebbs, 53
Ten Broeck, 54
Tenneson, 30
Teynell, 55
Thatcher, 54
Thomas, 24, 27, 28, 54, 55, 56
Thompson, 28, 30, 54, 55
Thornburgh, 9
Thornhill, 54
Thornton, 55
Thorp, 30
Thuler, 55
Tice, 9
Tilden, 54
Tisdale, 54
Tomlenson, 9, 10
Tonite, 55
Torrey, 54
Towers, 55
Townsend, 54
Tracey, Tracy, 30, 55
Trachsee, 40
Travis, 55
Triepel, 46
Trisler, 24, 27
Trovinger, 8, 9
Trowbridge, 54
Tullson, 55
Turner, 42, 54, 55, 58
Turrell, 55
Tuttle, 54
Tutton, 55
Tutwiler (see Detweiler)
Tyler, 46, 55

UCHLER, 56
Ullman, 45
Ullrich, 9
Upton, 55

VAIZ, 56
Van Cortlandt, 51, 53, 54
Van Dyk, 54
Van Horne, 54
Van Rensselaer, 54
Van Schaich, 53
Van Swearingen, 47
Van Wyck, 48
Vaughn, 56
Veitch, 29
Vermell, 55
Vicehair, 56
Violette, 30, 55
Vogell (Fagley), 38
Voglar, Fogler, 24, 27
Voglerin, 24
Von Imbroich, 37
Von Schaich, 51, 53
Vose, 50, 51, 52
Vowell, 55, 56

WADE, 56
Wagner, Wagoner, 9, 16, 24
Wakeley, 54
Waldon, 56
Wales, 54
Walker, 54, 56
Walkoner, 57
Wallace, 54, 56
Wallack, 56
Walters, 27, 30, 56
Wanger, 62
Wannail, 57
Wanshier, 56
Ward, 29, 30, 54, 56, 57
Warner, 50
Washington, 47, 56, 57
Waterhouse, 57
Waterman, 54
Waters, 54
Watkins, 54, 56
Watles, 27
Watrous, 54
Wats, 31
Watson, 28, 29, 56
Waugh, 57
Way, 56
Weast, Wiest, 9, 24, 25, 27
Weber, 9, 37
Webster, 54, 56, 57
Weickerd, 64
Weidner, 64
Weigle, 24
Weinmiller, Wimemuller, 24, 27
Wells, 27, 56, 57
Welsh, 30
Weltzheimer, 24, 27
Wenger, 34, 39, 40, 41
Wengert, Wingart, 9, 10
West, 28, 29, 42, 57
Whaley, 56
Wheat, 56
Whedon, 55
Wheeler, 29, 55, 56, 57
White, 55, 56, 57
Whiting, 57
Whittington, 28
Whittle, 57
Widner, 38
Wiest, 24
Wigart, 56
Wilbur, 56
Wilcox, 55, 56
Wileny, 56
Wiley, 57
Wilhelm, 24
Wilkins, 55, 57
Willett, 55
Williams, 9, 28, 30, 55, 56, 57
Wills, 30, 55, 56
Wilmer, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 55, 56, 57
Wilson, 56, 57
Wiltderstein, 55
Winbefield, 56
Winchester, 55
Windson, 56
Windsor, 27
Wingart, 4, 9, 10
Wingarty, 56
Winlock, 55
Winson, 56
Winson, 55
Winter, 57
Wise, 56, 57
Wisler, 39, 40
Witherick, 55
Withers, 55
Witmer, Wittmer, 39
Wohringin, 6, 10
Wolfe, 24, 56
Wolfersperger, 10, 18
Wolff, 12
Woltz, 24
Wood, 55, 56, 57
Woodward, 57
Worthington, 57
Wright, 10, 56, 57
Wylie, 56

YATES, 57
Yeakle, Yegley, Jaekle, Jaeckley, 10, 16
Yearley, 57
Yeaton, 57
Yonson, 24
Yost, 31
Young, 10, 16, 24, 30, 55, 56, 57
Yuille, 58

ZANDER, 37
Zaugg, Zook, Zug, 39, 40
Zealer, Zieler, 24, 27
Zimmerman, Zermerman, 24, 27, 30, 57
Zinn (see Sinn)
Zurcher, 34, 38, 40
Zwingli, 33

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VIII APRIL-JULY, 1919 Numbers 1 and 2

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, HAGERSTOWN, MD. (302 *Names*).

By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M., Washington, D. C. (*Copyrighted*)

Inscriptions from the tombstones in the burial grounds connected with the LUTHERAN and REFORMED denominations and the CEMETERY at HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND. The inscriptions were copied by M. A. Gruber, in 1904, and 230 of the total number of 302 inscriptions pertain to persons who were born prior to the year 1801. They have been arranged alphabetically according to surnames for convenient reference, which arrangement includes reference to the maiden names, where found, in case of married women.

Abbreviations have been used as follows: b.=born; d.=died; w.=wife; dau.=daughter. To indicate place of burial the following notations are used: (Luth.) for Lutheran burial ground; (Ref.) for Reformed burial ground; and (Cem.) for cemetery.

In some instances inscriptions contain the word "consort" for "wife", and in the following record the use of "consort" is indicated by italicizing the abbreviation w. (for wife); as *w.*

A number of tombstones do not show the date of birth. In such cases in the following record of inscriptions the year of birth is given in parentheses; as (in 1754), (about 1779). This is determined from the year of death and the age taken from the tombstones.

Albert, John and Mary. See *Lorshbaugh, Catharine*, a daughter.

Alter, Catharine (Luth.) (w. of George Alter), b. (in 1791); d. March 29, 1857, aged 66 yrs.

Alter, George (Luth.), b. Dec. 18, 1783; d. Aug. 26, 1825.

Alter, David (Luth.), b. (in 1792); d. April 16, 1823, aged 31 yrs. & 18 days.

Alter, George and Catharine (Luth.), Son: John C., b. March 11, 1810; d. Dec. 8, 1822.

Alter, Samuel (Luth.), b. (in 1787); d. March 9, 1815, aged 28 yrs. 3 mos.

Alter, Wilhelm (Luth.) (This and the next two on one flat limestone.) b. Feb. 28, 1791; d. May 14, 1792. Hier nicht weit von diesem Stein ruhen zwey Schwestern (not far from this stone repose the remains of two sisters):

Alter, Maria, b. July 11, 1779; lived only 3 days.

Alter, Catharine, b. Aug. 18, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1789.

Artz, Peter (Luth.), b. (in 1766); d. Dec. 4, 1834, in his 68th year.

Artz, Ann Mariah, (Luth.) (*w.* of Peter), b. (about 1778); d. March 29, 1828, in her 51st year.

Artz, David (Cem.), b. (in 1793); d. May 28, 1872.

Baechtel, Samuel (Cem.), b. (in 1793); d. Jan'y 23, 1846, aged 52 yrs. 4 mos. 4 days.

Baechtel, Frances (Cem.) (*w.* of Samuel), b. (in 1805); d. April 1, 1837, aged 32 yrs. 2 mos.

Barckstrasser, Elizabeth (Cem.), b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. June 14, 1847.

Barkman, Susanna (Cem.), b. (in 1790); d. Aug. 4, 1864, aged 74 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days.

Bauman. See *Bowman.*

Bechtel. See *Baechtel.*

Beck, Susan (Cem.), b. May 30, 1793; d. Aug. 11, 1855.

Bell, Peter (Luth.), b. June 1, 1775; d. June 18, 1847.

Bell, Mary (Luth.) (w. of Peter), b. April 1, 1778; d. Dec. 20, 1854.

Digitized by Google

Bell, Susan R. (Luth.) (buried between Peter and Susan), b. Sept. 19, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1889.

Bender, Margaret (Luth.) (*w.* of George Bender) (large flat stone), b. Sept. 15, 1776; d. July 13, 1826.

Bender, G. A. and Jemima (Luth.), Son: Samuel McKee, b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. Oct. 10, 1844.

Bovey, Daniel (Cem.), b. Nov. 11, 1789; d. June 26, 1849.

Bovey, Magdalena (Cem.), b. March 5, 1784; d. Sept. 16, 1845.

Bovey, Christena (Cem.), b. Feb. 3, 1791; d. Nov. 12, 1848.

Bovey, Jacob D. (Cem.) (son of Daniel and *Rebecca* Bovey), b. April 9, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1844.

Bovey, George (Cem.), b. (in 1776); d. Oct. 20, 1838.

Boward, David (Cem.), b. Feb. 4, 1815; d. June 27, 1890.

Boward, Malinda (Cem.), (w. of David), b. April 5, 1821; d. Nov. 24. 1873. (David Boward and wife on one side of a small shaft, and Henry May and wife Mary Catharine on other side.)

Bowman, Baltzer (Luth.), b. (in 1752); d. May 25, 1823, aged 71 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days.

Boyd, Marmaduke W. (Luth.), b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. Aug. 29, 1873.

Boyd. Rebecca H. (Luth.) (buried aside of Marmaduke W.), b. March 6, 1798; d. Feb. 15, 1866.

Bradshaw, George (Cem.), b. (in 1741); d. Jan'y 15, 1826, in his 86th year. "He fought for liberty and lived to enjoy it."

Brendel, George (Cem.), b. (in 1774); d. Aug. 6, 1855, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. 25 days.

Brendel, Marie E. (Cem.) (w. of George), b. (in 1781); d. Jan'y 13, 1848, aged 66 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days.

Brezler, Charles (Cem.), b. (in 1807); d. Feb. 13, 1879, aged 71 yrs. 5 mos. 4 days.

Brezler, Margaret (Cem.) (w. of Charles), b. (in 1811); d. Nov. 7, 1853, aged 42 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days.

Brumbaugh, David (Cem.) ["Brumbach Families, 1913", pages 155 & 166.], b. March 17, 1776; d. April 23, 1842.

Brumbaugh, Eve (Cem.) (w. of David), b. (in 1789); d. July 22, 1845, aged 56 yrs. 3 mos 26 days.

Brumbaugh, George (Cem.) [Same, pages 155 & 171.], b. Sept. 9, 1785 (or 1783); d. May 22, 1837.

Brumbaugh, Mary L. (Cem.) (with husband George on one large flat stone), b. Aug. 11, 1778; d. March 29, 1840.

Brumbaugh, Elenora Louisa Gelwicks, (Luth.), small flat stone, b. (July 22, 1829); d. Feb. 10, 1834. "Infant daughter of David and Eve Brumbaugh, the adopted and favorite companion of Geo. and Louisa Brumbaugh." [Same, page 168.]

Burkhart, Elizabeth (Cem.), b. May 2, 1798; d. July 28, 1869.

Campbell, Robert (Cem.), b. (in 1788); d. July 18, 1866, aged 77 yrs. 11 mos. 17 days.

Capp. See *Kapp*.

Cook, John (Luth.), b. May 12, 1769; d. March 2, 1831.

Cook, Catharine (Luth.) (buried aside of John), b. (in 1779); d. May 18, 1849, aged 70 yrs. 2 mos.

Cook, Daniel (Luth.), b. Dec. 1, 1810; d. May 3, 1837.

Crawford late John and Ann E. (Luth.) daughter, Mary D., b. (in 1812); d. March 13, 1829, aged 16 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days.

Creek, Peter Jacob (Cem.), b. (in 1765); d. April 3, 1838, aged 72 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days.

Creek, Margaret (Cem.) (w. of Peter Jacob), b. (about 1780); d. April 8, 1857, aged 77 years.

Curfman, Catharine (Luth.), b. (about 1777); d. July 28, 1853, in her 77th year.

Curfman, Henry (Luth.), b. (in 1774); d. June 26, 1836, aged 61 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days.

Cushwa, Thomas Benton (Cem.), b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. May 22, 1897.

Cushwa, Victor (Cem.), b. Feb. 2, 1833; d. (ante mortem tombstone) Wife, Mary Ann Kriech, b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1899.

Dechert, Mary H. (Luth.) (*w.* of Peter S. Dechert, and dau. of David and Margaret Harry), b. Sept. 6, 1794; d. Feb. 13, 1826.

Digitized by Google

Deterly, Elizabeth (Luth.), b. Oct. 10, 1768; d. Sept. 20, 1848.

Detwiler. See *Tutwiler*.

Diederich. Francis (Cem.), b. (in 1791); d. Feb. 25, 1878, aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days.

Doyle, George (Luth.), b. (in 1768); d. Feb. 14, 1849, aged 81 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.

Doyle, Elizabeth (Luth.) (w. of George.), b. (in 1778); d. Oct. 25, 1868, aged 90 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.

Dudweiler, or Dutweiler. See *Tutwiler*.

Dwerhagen, George Rudolph. (Luth.) b. in "der freyen Reichsstadt Bremen", Aug. 21, 1770; d. in Hagerstown, Oct. 15, 1797.

Eakle, Amos (Cem.), b. March 19, 1814; d. June 2, 1867.

Eichelberger, Samuel (Cem.), b. (about 1790); d. July 22, 1863, about 73 years old.

Fackler, Helena (Luth.), b. Sept. 22, 1743; d. Feb. 16, 1791.

Fechtig, Christian (Cem.) (this and the next two on one shaft): b. Feb. 18, 1759; d. Jan'y 14, 1834.

Fechtig, Susan (Cem.), b. July 12, 1765; d. April 9, 1840.

Fechtig, Frederick (Cem.), b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. May 18, 1882.

Feigley, Peter (Cem.), b. (in 1786); d. July 15, 1845, aged 58 yrs. 10 mos. 8 days.

Feigley, Ann (Cem.) (w. of Peter) b. (in 1787); d. June 10, 1867, aged 80 yrs. 4 mos. 26 days.

Figeley, John (Cem.), b. (in 1780); d. June 8, 1862, aged 82 yrs. 2 mos. 19 days.

Figeley, Margaret (Cem.) (buried aside of John), b. (in 1785); d. April 19, 1850, aged 65 yrs. 3 mos. 16 days.

Figeley, "In memory of Peter and Catharine Figeley; Peter aged 96 years, Catharine aged 50 years." (Peter was probably born about 1761.) (Luth.)

Fritz, Michael (Luth.) (son of Nicholas and Anna Maria Fritz), b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. Sept. 4, 1817.

Funk, John, Sr. (Ref.), b. (in 1759); d. Oct. 7, 1835, aged 75 yrs. 10 mos. 9 days.

Funk, Ann, (Ref.), b. Feb. 14, 1790; d. Jan'y 10, 1869.

Funk, Rev. Henry, A. M. (Ref), b. (in 1816); d. April 16, 1855, aged 38 yrs. 11 mos. 9 days. In 1844 ordained to the ministry in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Funk, Mary Ann (Cem.) (*w.* of Michael Funk), b. (in 1818); d. June 23, 1857, aged 38 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.

Furry, Catharine (Cem.), b. in 1808; d. June 20, 1885, aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. 23 days.

Gare. See *Gehr* and *Ghare*.

Gault, Mary (Cem.), b. (about 1798); d. June 1, 1842, in her 45th year.

Geiger, John (Luth.) (with wife on one large flat stone, b. in 1754; d. Sept. 14, 1805, aged 51 years. Wife: Susanna Harry, b. (in 1761); d. Sept. 4, 1808; 47 yrs. 7 mos.

"Ach Ihr ruht in eurer Kammer
Ohne Sorgen, sanft und wohl
Und verschlaft den grossen Jammer
Dessen jezt die Welt is voll."

Geiger, Francis (Luth.) (on small shaft pertaining to Col. Ragan) Aged 20 years. (Date of birth and of death not given.)

Gehr, Catharine (Luth.) (w. of Daniel Gehr), b. March 4, 1766; d. Oct. 14, 1832.

Ghare (also Gehr), Daniel (Luth.), b. (in 1763); d. Jan'y 15, 1824, aged 60 yrs. 11 mos.

Gelwicks, Elizabeth (Cem.), b. March 15, 1775; d. Feb. 26, 1841.

Gelwicks, George C. (Cem.), b. March 16, 1784; d. May 31, 1855.

Gelwicks, Mary M. (Cem.) (w. of George C.), b. Feb. 15, 1788; d. March 10, 1868.

Gelwicks. See also *Gilwicks*.
See also *Brumbaugh, Mary L.*, whose maiden name appears to have been Mary Louisa Gelwicks.

Ghare. See *Gehr*.

Gilbert. Wendel (Luth.) (flat elevated stone), b. (in 1763); d. May 1, 1819, aged 55 yrs. 11 mos.

Gilwicks, Charles (Luth.) (with wife on one flat stone), b. (in 1742);

Digitized by Google

d. April 1, 1817, aged 75 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days.

Gilwicks, Barbara (Luth.) (*w.* of Charles), b. (in 1752); d. March 26, 1817, aged 65 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days.

Gilwicks. See also *Gelwicks.*

Glossbrenner, Elizabeth (Cem.) (w. of Adam Glossbrenner), b. Feb. 18, 1790; d. March 18, 1880.

Graybill (also Greybill), Michael (Cem.), b. (in 1783); d. April 26, 1875, in his 93d year.

Greybill, Easter (Esther) (Cem.), b. Aug. 24, 1785; d. June 17, 1846.

Greybill, Efraim (son of Michael and Esther) (Cem.), b. (in 1814); d. Aug. 13, 1883, aged 69 years.

Griner, Elizabeth (Luth.) (w. of John Griner), b. (in 1792); d. April 2, 1857, aged 65 years.

Gruber, John (Ref.) (he and wife on one tombstone showing "our parents"), b. (Oct. 31, 1768); d. Dec. 29, 1857, aged 89 years. (See Par. 5 following these inscriptions.)

Gruber, Catharine (Ref.) (w. of John), b. (in 1777); d. Sept. 15, 1859, aged 82 years.

Gruber, Frederica C. (Ref.) (dau. of John and Catharine Gruber), b. (in 1813); d. Feb. 25, 1896, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. 10 days.

Gruber, Louisa (Ref.) (dau. of John and Catharine Gruber), b. Aug. 1807; d. May 4, 1873.

Gruber, Rebecca (Ref.) (w. of Daniel May) (dau. of John & Cath. Gruber), b. Dec. 28, 1796; d. April 25, 1879. Daughter, Wilhelmina L. May (with her mother on a small marble shaft), b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. Jan'y 10, 1896.

Gruber, Jacob (Ref.), b. (in 1789); d. Sept. 16, 1875, aged 86 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.

Gruber, Ann (Ref.) (w. of Jacob), b. (in 1798); d. Feb. 16, 1869, aged 71 yrs. & 19 days.

Gruber, John (Ref.), d. March 4, 1832, aged 2 yrs. 7 mos. 8 days.

Gruber, Anna (Ref.) (she and the 3 preceding on a small marble shaft), b. Feb. 4, 1845, aged 2 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days.

Gruber, John G. (Cem.), b. May 3, 1819; d. Aug. 4, 1891.

Gruber, Ann M. (Cem.) (aside of John G.), b. May 26, 1821; d. (ante mortem tombstone)

Hager, Rosanna (*w.* of Gen. Daniel Heister). See *Heister, General Daniel.*

Hager, Capt. Jonathan (Ref.) (Founder of Hagerstown), b. in 1719 (or 1714); d. Nov. 6, 1775.
Wife: Elizabeth Kirschner, d. April, 1765, (date of birth and of age not shown).

Hager, Jonathan, Jr. (Proprietor of Hagerstown) (son of Capt. Jonathan Hager), b. Dec..., 1755; d. Dec..., 1798. Wife: Mary Magdalena Ohrendorff, b. in 1767; d. in 1845.

Hager, Elizabeth (Ref.) (only child of Jonathan Hager, Jr.) (wife of Upton S. Lawrence). See *Lawrence, Upton S.* (The foregoing 5 persons, beginning with Capt. Jonathan Hager, shown on one small granite shaft.)

Hager, Elizabeth (w. of Peter Wingart.). See *Wingart, Elizabeth.*

Hager, David. See *Wingart, Elizabeth.*

Hagmeyer, Conrad (Luth.), b. May 25, 1725; d. Dec. 20, 1797.

Hagmeyer. See also *Hogmire.*

Hammer, George (Luth.) (with next on one flat narrow stone), b. (in 1765); d. July 31, 1829, aged 64 years.

Hammer, Catharine (Luth.), b. (in 1769); d. May 9, 1853, aged 84 years.

Harbaugh, John, Sr. (Cem.) (with next on one shaft), b. Dec. 5, 1801; d. July 31, 1884.

Harbaugh, Matilda (Cem.), b. Aug. 21, 1804; d. July 4, 1882.

Harry, David (Luth.) (with wife on one large flat stone), b. Nov. 13, 1750; d. March 18, 1843; 92 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.

Harry, Margaret (Luth.) (w. of David), b. April 2, 1755; d. April 5, 1836; 81 yrs. & 3 days.

Harry, Mary Ann (Luth.) (*w.* of John Harry) (with daughter on one large flat stone), b. (in 1791);

Digitized by Google

d. Feb. 11, 1823, in her 33d year. Daughter, Martha Susanna, b. (about 1808); d. May 1, 1821, in her 13th year.

Harry, Amelia (Luth.) (*w.* of George I. Harry), b. (in 1795); d. Feb. 5, 1818, aged 22 yrs. 5 mos.

Harry, George (Luth.) (large flat stone), b. April 3, 1786; d. July 20, 1816.

Harry, Susanna (Luth.) (w. of John Geiger), b. (in 1761); d. Sept. 4, 1808, aged 47 yrs. 7 mos.

Harry, Elizabeth (Luth.) (on small shaft pertaining to Col. Ragan) b. Jan'y 19, 1784; d. Nov. 19, 1858.

Harry, Martin (Luth.), b. in Germany, May 27, 1720; d. Aug. 30, 1788.

Harry, Anna Maria (Luth.) (*w.* of Martin Harry), b. in Germany Jan'y 1, 1720; d. July 2, 1780.

Harry, Margaret (Luth.) (*w.* of David Harry, Jr.), b. June 1, 1790; d. April 5, 1834.

Harry, David and Margaret. See *Dechert, Mary H.*, a daughter.

Hawken, Christian (Luth.) (See also *Lewis, Ann*, a daughter), b. May 15, 1756; d. May 10, 1821.

Hawthorn, Jane (Cem.), b. (in 1769); d. Feb. 17, 1853, aged 84 years.

Heafleich, John (Luth.), b. April 16, 1776; d. Jan'y 16, 1816.

Heafleich, Magdalena (Luth.) (*w.* of John), b. (in 1779); d. Aug. 19, 1821, aged 42 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.

Heafleich, Peter (Luth.) (native of Germany), b. (in 1742); d. June 15, 1827, aged 84 yrs. 9 mos. 26 days.

Heiflick, Catharine. See *Smith, Catharine*, dau. of Peter Heiflick.

Heiflick, Peter. See *Heafleich, Peter* and *Smith, Catharine*.

Heiflick, Ann Maria. (w. of Peter Heiflick). See *Smith, Catharine*.

Heister (Hiester), General Daniel (Ref.) (large flat stone), b. (about 1748); d. March 7, 1804, in his 57th year. Wife: Rosanna (dau. of Jonathan Hager), b. (about 1753); d. Jan'y 11, 1810, in her 58th year. Tombstone contains inscription as follows:

AERE PERENNIUS
Sacred to the memory of
General Daniel Heister
The Patriot, the Soldier and the Statesman
who departed this life on the 7th day of March, 1804
in the 57th year of his age
To enjoy the felicities of a happier state
And to live in the memory of surviving friends
Also
Rosanna Heister
consort of
General Daniel Heister
and daughter of Jonathan Hager
who departed this life on the 11th day of January 1810
in the 58th year of her age.

Herry. See *Harry*.

Hershey, John (Cem.), b. (about 1770); d. Aug. 10, 1854, in his 84th year.

Hershey, Barbara (Cem.) (*w.* of John), b. (in 1790); d. Nov. 23, 1874, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 19 days.

Hershey, Elizabeth (Cem.) (dau. of John Hershey), b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. Aug. 31, 1857.

Hershey, Anna Barbara (Cem.), b. April 22, 1815; d. May 27, 1861.

Hershey, Lydia M. (Cem.), b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. June 28, 1881.

Hershey, Sevilla M. H. (Cem.), b. Sept. 14, 1824; d. Jan'y 2, 1901.

Hershey, Jacob (Cem.), b. (about 1789); d. Feb. 9, 1871, in his 93d year.

Hershey, Mary M. (Cem.) (*w.* of Jacob), b. (in 1788); d. Jan'y 29, 1844, in her 59th year.

Hershey, John J. (Cem.), b. (in 1808); d. Feb. 25, 1893, aged 85 yrs. & 20 days.

Hershey, Christiana (Cem.) (w. of John J. Hershey), b. Jan'y 16, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1857.

Hershey, Joseph (Cem.) (with wife buried in line with John Marteney and wife), b. (in 1793); d. Nov. 22, 1860, aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 18 days.

Hershey, Sophia (Cem.) (w. of Joseph), b. (in 1800); d. April 20, 1877, aged 76 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days.

Digitized by Google

Hershey. See also *Resh*.
Hiester. See *Heister*.
Hoefligh. See *Heafleich* and *Heiflick*.
Hogmire, Mr. Samuel (Luth.), b. Oct. 20, 1759; d. June 10, 1845.
Hogmire, Jonas (Luth.), b. (in 1762); d. June 28, 1848, aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.
Hogmire, Susan (aside of Jonas) (Luth.), b. (in 1776); d. March 24, 1831, aged 65 years.
Hogmire, Andrew (Luth.), b. Nov. 14, 1784; d. Sept. 14, 1859.
Hogmire. See also *Hagmeyer*.
Hughett, Christenah B. (Luth.) (dau. of Jacob Huyett), b. July 27, 1819; d. Sept. 21, 1826.
Humrichouse, Peter (Ref.), b. (about 1754); d. Feb. 13, 1837, in his 84th year.
Humrichouse, Mary (Ref.) (w. of Peter), b. (about 1757); d. Oct. 7, 1839, in her 83d year.
Huyett, Jacob. See *Hughett, Christenah B.*, a daughter.
Irwin, Samuel (Cem.), b. March 22, 1779; d. Nov. 23, 1854.
Irwin, Maria S. (Cem.) (w. of Samuel), b. (not stated); d. Aug. 19, 1887.
Kapp, Mary (Luth.) (w. of Michael Kapp), b. (in 1791); d. Oct. 24, 1855, aged 64 years.
Kausler, Christianna (Luth.), b. Aug. 16, 1753; d. May 24, 1823.
Keisecker, Simeon (Luth.), b. May 20, 1747; d. Aug. 25, 1818.
Kershner, Andrew (Ref.), b. April 12, 1787; d. Oct. 6, 1857.
Kershner, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of Andrew), b. Oct. 31, 1791; d. Sept. 10, 1860.
Kershner. See also *Kirschner*.
Kiesecker. See *Keisecker*, and *Brumbaugh, Eve*, whose maiden name was Eve Kiesecker (Kissecker).
King, Abraham (Cem.), b. (in 1771); d. Jan'y 1, 1829, in his 59th year.
King, Magdalena (Cem.) (w. of Abraham), b. (about 1775); d. April 27, 1843, in her 69th year.
Kirschner, Elizabeth (w. of Capt. Hager). See *Hager, Capt. Jonathan*.
Kirschner. See also *Kershner*.
Kizer, Peter E. (Cem.), b. (in 1820); d. Sept. 15, 1866, aged 46 yrs. 3 mos. 8 days.
Klebsattel, Daniel (Luth.), b. Anno 1734; d. Anno 1807, aged 73 years.
Klein, Margaret. See (Mrs.) *Wohringin, Margreta*.
Klein. See also *Kline*.
Kline, Samuel (Luth.), b. (in 1808); d. Feb. 9, 1833, in his 26th year.
Knodle, Jacob, Sr. (Luth.), b. Feb. 3, 1779; d. July 17, 1832.
Knodle, William, Sr. (Cem.), b. Dec. 20, 1785; d. Nov. 10, 1851.
Koch. See *Cook*.
Krick. See *Creek* and perhaps *Kriech*.
Kriech, Mary Ann (Cem.) (w. of Victor Cushwa), b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1899.
Kuntz, Peter (Cem.), b. March 2, 1779; d. Nov. 4, 1844.
Kurtz, Ann (Luth.) (*w.* of Rev. B. Kurtz) (large flat stone), b. (in 1798); d. Feb. 19, 1825, aged 26 yrs. 5 mos. 1 wk. Seed sown by God to ripen for the harvest. She died in the triumph of faith in Christ the Redeemer. Glory be to God in the highest. Sit tibi terra levis.
(See Par. 4 following these inscriptions.)
Kyper, Harriet M. (Cem.), b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. March 8, 1864.
Lawrence, Upton S. (Luth.) (husband of Elizabeth Hager only child of Jonathan Hager, Jr.), b. (not shown); d. March 31, 1824; age not shown.
Leapard, Mary M. (*w.* of Adam Leapard) (Luth.), b. Oct. 29, 1779; d. Jan'y 1, 1847.
Lee, Sarah (Cem.), b. (in 1769); d. March 31, 1847, aged 78 years.
Leicht, Benjamin (Ref.) (with Catharine on one flat stone.), b. July 25, 1774; d. Oct. 14, 1848.
Leicht, Catharine (Ref.), b. Sept. 6, 1767; d. Dec. 27, 1826.
Lewis, William (Luth.), b. Dec. 25, 1755; d. May 20, 1827.
Lewis, Ann (Luth.) (*w.* of A. W. Lewis and dau. of Christian Hawken), b. (in 1802); d. March 18, 1832.
Little, Susan Comfort (Luth.), b. May 27, 1798; d. Jan'y 11, 1816.

Digitized by Google

Longnecker, Abraham (Cem.), b. (in 1811); d. March 23, 1863.

Longnecker, Mary (Cem.), b. Feb. 19, 1811; d. May 13, 1891.

Lorshbaugh, Catharine (Luth.) (w. of George Lorshbaugh, and dau. of John and Mary Albert), b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. Aug. 24, 1825.

Luther, Nancy (Cem.) (tombstone shows "My Mother"), b. (in 1786); d. July 5, 1865, aged 79 years.

Mace, Jacob (Cem.), b. (in 1802); d. Feb. 1, 1867, aged 64 yrs. 6 mos.

Mace, Sarah (Cem.) (w. of Jacob), b. (about 1799); d. Feb. 12, 1883, aged 84 years.

Maisack, Elenora (Cem.) (w. of Leonard Maisack), b. July 6, 1797; d. April 26, 1869.

Malott, Daniel (Luth.) b. (in 1772); d. Jan'y 14, 1834, in his 63d year.

Marteney, John (Cem.) (with Sophia buried in line with Joseph Hershey and wife), b. March 23, 1789; d. Feb. 8, 1858.

Marteney, Sophia (Cem.), b. July 7, 1797; d. April 6, 1871.

May, Daniel. See *Gruber, Rebecca*, w. of Daniel May.

May, Rebecca. See *Gruber, Rebecca*.

May, Wilhelmina L. See *Gruber, Rebecca*, mother.

May, Henry (Cem.) (as to tombstone, see *Boward, David*), b. Oct. 30, 1838; d. (ante mortem inscription)

May, Mary Catharine (Cem.) (w. of Henry), b. May 8, 1842; d. (ante mortem inscription)

McCoy, Mary (Luth.) (w. of James McCoy), b. (in 1773); d. May 4, 1841, aged 68 years.

Middlekauff, David (Ref.), b. Nov. 10, 1776; d. Nov. 7, 1836.

Middlekauff, Hannah (Ref.) (w. of David), b. Jan'y 8, 1787; d. March 7, 1839.

Middlekauff, David (Ref.), b. (in 1792); d. April 10, 1863, aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days.

Middlekauff, Sally (Ref.) (tombstone shows "Our beloved mother") b. (in 1790); d. Jan'y 20, 1865, in her 76th year.

Middlekauff, John S. (Cem.), b. (in 1794); d. Feb. 20, 1873, aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. 2 days.

Middlekauff, Eliza G. (Cem.) (w. of John S.), b. (in 1802); d. March 2, 1888, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 27 days.

Middlekauff, Jacob L. and Mary (Cem.) Daughter: Sarah Ann, b. (in 1826); d. Aug. 10, 1843, aged 17 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day.

Miller, John (Luth.), b. (in 1748); d. Oct. 20, 1825, aged 77 years.

Miller, Manduville (Ref.) (this and next two in a row), b. Jan'y 6, 1798; d. June 19, 1833.

Miller, Frederick (Ref.), b. Oct. 21, 1772; d. Nov. 11, 1853.

Miller, Catharine (Ref.), b. Aug. 17, 1773; d. March 17, 1831.

Miller, Susan (Cem.), b. (in 1797); d. Nov. 14, 1880, aged 83 yrs. & 22 days.

Mittag, John Gottlieb (Ref.), b. Mch 7, 1776; d. Nov. 4, 1828.

Motter, J. B. and E. (Luth.) Son: Rufus D., b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. July 26, 1824.

Mumma, A. H. (Father) (Cem.), b. Dec. 19, 1826; d. March 7, 1889.

Mumma, Ellen (Mother) (Cem.), b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. April 18, 1877.

Neff, Magdalene (Cem.), b. (in 1791); d. Nov. 28, 1868, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.

Ohrendorff, Mary Magdalena. See *Hager, Jonathan, Jr.*

Ott, Frederick (Luth.), b. July 11, 1780; d. Aug. 18, 1782.

Petery, Jacob (Luth.) (slate stone), b. 1735; d. 1812, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos.

Petery, John (Luth.), b. April 18, 1779; d. Sept. 17, 1823.

Pomroy, Catharine (Luth.), b. (in 1771); d. Jan'y 29, 1856, aged 84 yrs. 1 mo. 11 days.

Protzman, Ann Maria (Luth.), b. in Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 4, 1749; d. May 2, 1821.

Ragan, Col. John (Luth.) (this with next two and Elizabeth Harry and Francis Geiger on one small shaft) b. (in 1781); d. May 4, 1816, aged 35 years.

Ragan, Amelia (Luth.) (w. of Col. John), b. (in 1776); d. Aug..., 1821, aged 35 years.

Ragan, John Geiger (Luth.), b. June 24, 1814; d. March 23, 1827.

Ragan, Lydia (Luth.) (w. of John

Digitized by Google

Ragan), b. (in 1755); d. July 12, 1797, in her 43d year.

Ragan, John and Lydia (Luth.) Children: Maria, b. (in 1778); d. July 29, 1798, in her 21st yr. George, b. July 4, 1789; d. March 18, 1790. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1794; d. Nov. 20, 1794.

Reitenauer, Susanna (Luth.) (w. of Jac. Reitenauer), b. (in 1744); d. Aug. 18, 1773, aged 28 yrs. 9 mos. 26 days. Tombstone shows:

Hier ruhet
SUSANNA
JAC. REITENAUERS
Ehefrau starb
d 18 Aug., 1773
Alt 28 Jahr
9 mon. & 26 Tag.

Ridenour, Jacob (Cem.), b. Feb. 9, 1791; d. Dec. 21, 1876.

Resh, Fanny Hershey (Cem.), b. July 25, 1820; d. Dec. 16, 1894.

Ridenour. See *Reitenauer*.

Rinehart, Samuel H. (Cem.), b. (in 1801); d. Aug. 20, 1846.

Rinehart, Levi (Cem.), b. Oct. 14, 1818; d. March 2, 1846.

Rohrer, Samuel (Cem.), b. Aug. 9, 1787; d. March 1, 1862.

Rohrer, Magdalena (Cem.) (w. of Samuel), b. July 20, 1791; d. March 16, 1875.

Rohrer, Henry and A. M. (Luth.), Son: Flavious Josephus, b. (in 1833); d. Sept. 17, 1834, aged 11 months.

Roland (also Rowland), Abraham (Luth.), b. (in 1757); d. Oct. 21, 1821, aged 64 years.

Rowland, Barbara (Luth.) (w. of Abraham Rowland), b. (in 1755); d. Oct. 11, 1841, aged 86 years.

Rudasili, Sofia (Luth.) (w. of Michael Rudasili), b. (in 1782); d. March 24, 1828, aged 45 yrs. 5 mos.

Sailor, Peter (Ref.) (this and next two in a row), b. (about 1780); d. April 11, 1835, in his 56th year.

Sailor, Catharine (Ref.), b. Feb. 6, 1784; d. Feb. 3, 1854.

Sailor, Catharine (Ref.), b. March 28, 1785; d. Sept. 4, 1837.

Schach, Frederick (Cem.), b. Dec. 18, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1897; 95 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.

Schach, Margaret (Cem.), b. July 6, 1813; d. Oct. 24, 1893; 80 yrs. 3 mos. 18 days.

Schindel, Samuel (Cem.), b. Dec. 23, 1791; d. Aug. 14, 1863.

Schindel, Julia Anna (Cem.) (w. of Samuel), b. (in 1797); d. Oct. 19, 1858, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos. 17 days.

Schindel, Philip (Cem.), b. (in 1780); d. Aug. 15, 1852, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. 15 days.

Schindel, Mary A. C. (Cem.) (w. of Philip), b. (in 1787); d. April 28, 1869, aged 82 yrs. & 22 days.

Schnebly, Dr. Henry (Ref.), b. (about 1729); d. July 24, 1805, in his 77th year.
Wife: (1) Elizabeth, b. 1735; d. Sept. 19, 1793.
(2) Catharine, b. (about 1744); d. Aug. 30, 1804, in her 61st year.

Schnebly, Col. David (Ref.) (youngest son of Dr. Henry Schnebly), b. May 8, 1770; d. Oct. 4, 1842.

Schnebly, Mary (Ref.) (w. of Col. David Schnebly) b. Feb. 15, 1773; d. Nov. 17, 1876; 103 *yrs.* 9 mos. 2 days.

Schwartz, Charlotte (Ref.), b. (in 1795); d. April 24, 1837, aged 42 years.

Schwartz, Gruber F. P. (on same tombstone as Charlotte), b. (in 1820); d. April 26, 1847, aged 27 years.

Seitz, John (Luth.), b. (in 1818); d. July 14, 1828, aged 10 yrs. & 5 days.

Shank, Catharine (Luth.), b. Aug. 26, 1767; d. March 22, 1826.

Shank, George (Luth.), b. Aug. 10, 1763; d. Nov. 25, 1831.

Sheppard, Christian (Cem.), b. Aug. 6, 1810; d. Oct. 26, 1853.

Shuman, Thomas (Luth.), b. July 18, 1759; d. May 25, 1824.

Shuman, Samuel, M. D. (Luth.), b. April 11, 1796; d. Aug. 12, 1823.

Smith, Catharine (Cem.) (dau. of Peter and Ann Maria Heiflick), b. Oct. 22, 1771; d. April 22, 1847.

Smith, Catharine (Luth.) (w. of Abijah Smith, and dau. of Christopher Trovinger), b. May 17, 1799; d. Jan'y 9, 1825.

Snavely. See *Schnebly*.

Snider, Rebecca (Cem.) (w. of Leo-

Digitized by Google

nard Snider), b. (about 1785); d. March 22, 1854, in her 70th year.

Stahl, Jacob (Ref.) (this and the next three in a row), b. Feb. 2, 1762; d. Sept. 6, 1831.

Stahl, Mary (Ref.) (w. of Jacob), b. (in 1766); d. April 22, 1860, aged 93 yrs. 5 mos. 10 days.

Stahl, Christian (Ref.), b. (in 1797); d. Feb. 22, 1879, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 10 days.

Stahl, Catharine (Ref.), b. (in 1801); d. Sept. 5, 1887, aged 86 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.

Stahl, Catharine (Luth.) (former wife of Simon Stahl), b. March 13, 1786; d. July 30, 1803; 17 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.
In meiner Todes Kamer bin ich befreid von Jamer die ich in meinen Tagen geduldig hab ertragen.

Startzman, David (Cem.), b. (in 1784); d. March 8, 1854, aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. 23 days.

Startzman, Martin, Sr. (Luth.), b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Jan'y 9, 1835.

Startzman, Henry, Jr. (Luth.), b. May 5, 1748; d. April 23, 1811.

Startzman, Mary M. (Luth.) (*w.* of Martin Startzman), b. (in 1775); d. April 29, 1847, aged 71 yrs. 10 mos. 23 days.

Stertsmaennin, Anna Margaret (Luth.), b. Feb. 27, 1721; d. Sept. 3, 1793.

Startzman, David (Luth.), b. June 3, 1766; d. June 8, 1781.

Startzman, Daniel and Anna (Luth.) Daughter; Eleanora, b. July 26, 1830; d. April 21, 1834.

Steidinger Got. Friedrich (Luth.), b. April 12, 1727, in "Deitland" (Germany), in "Hertzogtum Wirtenberg, in Wietteishaussen"; d. (date of death and age hid in ground).

Steidinger, Magdalena (Luth.), b. April, 1724; d. Nov. 27, 1801.

Stemple, John (Luth.) (this and the next three in a row), b. July 23, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1866.

Stemple, Margaret (Luth.), b. June 26, 1803; d. Aug. 18, 1823.

Stemple, Christian (Luth.), b. Jan'y 15, 1746; d. Dec. 24, 1822.

Stemple, Mary (Luth.) (w. of Christian), b. Nov. 15, 1763; d. March 5, 1827.

Stertzman, Stertsman, Stutzman. See *Startzman.*

Stover, Frederick (Cem.), b. Aug. 14, 1784; d. Oct. 24, 1864.

Stover, Magdalene (Cem.) (w. of Frederick), b. Oct. 4, 1791; d. April 30, 1872.

Stover, Catharine (Cem.) (in line with Frederick Stover and wife) Aged 83 years. (Dates of birth and death not shown.)

Strause, Henry (Luth.) (Square and Compasses & M. M. L. No. 33 on stone), b. March 3, 1767; d. July 28, 1819.

Stuart, Susannah (Cem.), b. Feb. 14, 1767; d. March 31, 1842.

Suter, Peter (Luth.), b. (in 1778); d. April 4, 1848, aged 70 years.

Suter, Catharine (Luth.) (aside of Peter), b. (about 1777); d. Feb. 8, 1825, in her 49th year.

Suter, Rebecca (Cem.), b. (in 1803); d. May 11, 1867, aged 64 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.

Thornburgh, Mary (Luth.), b. July 3, 1801; d. Nov. 26, 1822.

Tice, John, Sr. (Ref.), b. Nov. 26, 1770; d. Feb. 27, 1833.

Tice, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of John), b. Sept. 25, 1778; d. Aug. 9, 1843.

Tomlenson, Benjamin, Esq. See *Wingart, Martha,* a daughter.

Trovinger, Christopher. See *Smith, Catharine,* a daughter.

Tutwiler, Henry (Ref.), b. (in 1745); d. June 14, 1793, aged 48 yrs. 6 mos.

Ullrich, John C. (Ref.), b. (in 1784); d. March 4, 1848, aged 64 years.

Wagner, Anna Mary (Cem.), b. (in 1800); d. March 30, 1889, aged 89 years.

Wagoner, Andrew (Ref.), b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. Aug. 22, 1872.

Wagoner, Mary (Ref.) (w. of Andrew), b. (in 1793); d. Aug. 9, 1851, aged 57 yrs. 9 mos. 1 day.

Weast, Conrad (Cem.), b. Jan'y 15, 1795; d. March 20, 1858.

Weber, William and Mary (Cem.) Son: Howard Kennedy, d. Feb. 24, 1841, aged 8 mos. 24 days.

Wengert. See *Wingart.*

Williams, Mrs. Hannah (Cem.), b. (in 1802); d. Aug. 29, 1856.

Digitized by Google

Wingart, Philip (Ref.), b. Jan'y 11, 1784; d. Aug. 30, 1861.

Wingart, Martha (Ref.) (*w.* of Philip Wingart, and dau. of Benjamin Tomlenson, Esq., of "Allegana County", Md.), b. (in 1793); d. Jan'y 20, 1833, in her 40th year.

Wingart, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of Peter Wingart, and dau. of David Hager), b. (about 1750); d. Dec. 12, 1806, in her 57th year.

Wohringin (?), Margreta (Ref.) (born Klein), b. 1729; d. Dec. 8, 1788; in wedlock 39 yrs. 11 mos. 4 sons and 5 daughters.

Wolfersperger, Frederick (Ref.), b. May 8, 1780; d. Dec. 6, 1821.

Wright, Thomas (Cem.), b. (about 1795); d. March 22, 1844, in his 50th year.

Yeakle, John (Luth.), b. (about 1773); d. June 12, 1828, in his 50th year.

Yeakle, Christiana (Luth.) (*w.* of John), b. Oct. 31, 1774; d. Oct. 6, 1827.

Young, Ludwick (Luth.), b. (about 1731); d. Jan'y 20, 1795, in his 64th year.

1. The foregoing record of tombstone inscriptions contains the names of about 302 persons, of whom 125 are buried in the Lutheran burial ground, 59 in the Reformed burial ground, and 118 in the cemetery. Of that number, 149 are males and 153 females, involving 139 surnames, it being noted, however, that only in a few instances are the maiden surnames of wives given. Of the 302 persons, 230 were born prior to the year 1801, the remaining 72 having been born between the years 1801 and 1842, mostly before 1835. The inscriptions in case of some of those born after 1801 were copied in order to get a record of the names of the parents, and in other instances for family records. Different spellings of surnames are found in the following cases: Alter; Alder: Baechtel, Baeghtle, Beaghtle, Bechtel; Bowman, Bauman; Doyle, perhaps Dile; Fackler, Fachler, perhaps also Fogkler, Foghler; Feigley, Feigely, Figeley; Funk, Funck; Gehr, Ghare, Gare; Gelwicks, Gilwicks, Geelwicks; Hager, Hagar, Heger; Hagmeyer, Hogmire; Harry, Herry; Heafleich, Heiflick, Hoefligh; Hiester, Heister; Hughett, Huyett; Kapp, Capp; Keisecker, Kiesecker, Kissecker; Kershner, Kirschner; Klebsattel, Klebsadler, Gleibsattler; Klein, Kline; Leaphard, Liebhart, Liphart; Middlekauff, Mittelkauff; Reitenauer, Ridenour; Roland, Rowland; Seitz, Sitze; Shuman, Shooman; Startzman, Stertzman, Stertsman; Tutwiler, Dudweiler, Detweiler; Wengert, Wingart; Yeakle, Yegley.

2. Hagerstown is the county-seat of Washington County, Maryland, and is situated near Antietam Creek, some 60 miles northwestward of Baltimore. The town was laid out in 1762 by Jonathan Hager and named Elizabeth Town after his wife. This name was changed to Hager's Town by act of the Maryland Legislature, dated January 26, 1814, (*Maryland Records*, Vol. I, 1915, by Dr. G. M. Brumbaugh), although as early as 1772 the place was referred to as Hager's Town, which was situated on a tract of 200 acres patented to Jonathan Hager on December 16, 1739. (The Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XXII; also The German Element in the United States, 1909, Vol. I, by A. B. Faust.) He is supposed to be the Jonathan Hager, aged 22 years, whose name is given in a list of passengers, (Palatines, 156 men, 65 women, 167 boys and girls) imported in the ship Harle, and landed (qualified) at Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1736. (Vol. XVII, 2d Series, Pa. Archives; and Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants".)

3. During the time (1734 to 1742) that Rev. John Caspar Stoever, as shown in his baptismal records, made his visits to Maryland and Virginia, ministering to the spiritual wants of the congregations that he had founded about 1732 and 1733, as well as to other persons in the localities through which he passed, there appears to have been no Luth-

Digitized by Google

eran congregation at or near Hagerstown. The first Lutheran church in that vicinity appears to have been organized in 1752 and is known as the Antietam Church, situated on Antietam Creek about 4 miles from Hagerstown. The principal localities or congregations visited by Rev. Stoever in Maryland, Virginia, and in Pennsylvania west of the Susquehanna, as shown in his record of baptisms and marriages (1730-1779), were as follows: (1) In Maryland, *Monocacy*, which was located near the present site of Creagerstown, about ten miles north of Frederick, Md., the Lutheran congregation at that place having been organized about 1730, but in 1753 absorbed by the Lutheran congregation at Frederick, which is supposed to have been organized about 1735. (The Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XXII); (2) In Virginia, *Opequon*, *Shenandoah*, and *Moesenutten* (Massanutten); (3) In Pennsylvania west of the Susquehanna River, *Conewago*, what is now Hanover, York County, the first Lutheran congregation (now St. Matthew's Church) at that place having been founded by Rev. Stoever about 1732; *Codorus*, what is now York, the "Evangelical Lutheran Church on the Codorus." (now Christ Lutheran Church of York) having been founded at that place by Rev. Stoever about 1733; and *Conojohela*, the Indian name of a valley (now known as Canodochly, also referred to as Conojockley), about four miles south of Wrightsville, York County, on the Susquehanna River, in which valley Rev. Stoever baptized a number of children of Roman Catholic families in June, July and August of 1735, among those families being that of Thomas Cresap (Cressap. Crysop), who is said to have lived in Maryland, but in 1735 was trying to drive the German settlers from the York region by reason of the contentions respecting the disputed boundary line between Pennsylvania and Maryland, Cresap claiming the 40th parallel as the northern boundary of Maryland according to Lord Baltimore's charter, while the German settlers believed that they belonged to Pennsylvania. (Faust's "The German Element in the United States".)

4. The Rev. B. Kurtz, husband of Ann Kurtz (1798-1825), was the Rev. Benjaminn Kurtz, D. D., LL. D., born Feb. 28, 1795, at Harrisburg, Pa., and died Dec. 29, 1865. He was a son of Benjamin Kurtz and wife Elizabeth Gardner Rankin, and a grandson of the Rev. John Nicholas Kurtz (1722-1794), who was the first regular Lutheran pastor (1746-1770) of the Tulpehocken charge in Berks County, Pa., and the first Lutheran minister in the United States ordained by a Lutheran Synod. From 1770 to 1789 Rev. J. N. Kurtz served the Lutheran church at York, Pa. Rev. Benjamin Kurtz was licensed to preach by the Synod of Pennsylvania at its convention held in Frederick, Md., in the spring of 1815, to be the assistant of his uncle, the Rev. Dr. J. Daniel Kurtz, of Baltimore. A few months later, however, he accepted the invitation to become pastor of the Hagerstown charge, then consisting of five congregations, where he remained until 1831. He then took charge of the Lutheran church at Chambersburg, Pa., where he remained until 1833, in which year he was obliged to withdraw from the ministry on account of failing voice and health. From Aug. 24, 1833, to January, 1858, he was editor of the *Lutheran Observer*. He was married three times. His first wife was Ann Barnett (or Nancy Somerdyke); (Dr. Egle's *Notes* and *Queries*. Vol. III, 3d Series, page 513), and is the one buried at Hagerstown. His second wife was Mary Catharine Baker, of Winchester, Va., who died in 1836; and his third wife was Mary Calhoun, of Chambersburg, Pa. He had 11 children, of whom 3 sons and 2 daughters were living in the year 1867. (Memoirs of Rev. Jacob Goering, Rev. George Lochman, D. D., and Rev. Benjamin Kurtz, D. D., LL. D. By Rev. Charles A. Hay, Lutheran Publication Society, 1888.)

Digitized by Google

5. John Gruber (1768-1857), who is buried at Hagerstown, Md., was born at Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa., where his father, John Eberhard Gruber (1736-1814), resided. His grandfather was John Adam Gruber, (1693-1763), wno was born at Kempten, Bavaria, and emigrated to America in 1726 (or 1724 according to some authorities). John Gruber at the age of 15 years was apprenticed to Charles Cist of Philadelphia to learn the art of printing. In 1793 he went to Reading, Pa., and with Gottlob Jungman, under the firm name of Jungman and Gruber, published the paper *"Neue Unpartheyische Readinger Zeitung und Anzeigs-Nachrichten"*, which is said to be the first paper published at Reading, Pa., the first number having appeared on Feb. 18, 1789. In the spring of 1795 he appears to have severed his connection with that paper and removed to Hagerstown, Md., where he established a printing office, and in 1797 founded *"J. Gruber's Hagers-Town Town and Country Almanack"*, which for 25 years was published in the German language only, but in 1822 began to be published in the English language, the publication thereof having continued to the present day. Among the persons that learned the trade of printing with John Gruber was Ambrose Henkel, the founder of the Henkel printery at New Market, Virginia. In 1794 John Gruber married Catharine Alles, a daughter of Captain Henry Alles, of Revolutionary fame. Their children were three daughters, one of them being Rebecca (1796-1879), married to Daniel May, one of those daughters, Ellen Catharine May (1816-1842), was the wife of Rev. Samuel R. Fisher (1810-1881), and another daughter, Theresa Rebecca May (1823-1896), was the wife of J. George Wolff (1818-1891), who was born in Chambersburg, Pa., and died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

6. There has been prepared in this connection APPENDIX A, which consists of genealogical data, in the form of names and ages of persons, taken from the Census of 1776 pertaining to "Elizabeth Hundred" of Frederick County, Md., as published in *"Maryland Records,"* Vol. I, 1915, by Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, which data appears to be connected with corresponding or similar names found on the tombstones in the burial grounds at Hagerstown, Md.

M. A. GRUBER.

Washington, D. C.,
July 4, 1919.

APPENDIX A

With reference to the *Census of* 1776 pertaining to *"Elizabeth Hundred"* of Frederick County, Maryland, which hundred included Elizabeth Town, or Hagerstown, as published in *"Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church"*, Vol. I, 1915, Brumbaugh, the following genealogical data, taken from that census, appear to be connected with persons of the corresponding or similar names found on the tombstones in the burial grounds at Hagerstown, Md., the pages cited pertaining to the *"Maryland Records"*, and the figures in parentheses, after the names, representing the ages in years, unless otherwise stated, of the respective persons:

1. In connection with the surname *Alter* (found also Alder) there are shown on pages 237, 241 and 248:

Christopher Alder (29), whose wife was probably Susanna Alter (25) and children Catharine Alter (3) and Mary Alter (1).

Frederick Alder (35), whose wife was probably Margaret Alter (23) and children Susanna Alter (5) and Elizabeth Alter (2).

Digitized by Google

2. In connection with the surname *Baechtel* (found also Bechtel, Baeghtle, Beaghtle), there appear on pages 238, 242 and 248:

Samuel Baeghtle (45), whose wife was probably Ann Beaghtle (41) and children very likely Samuel and Isaac Baeghtle (each 22, apparently twins), Magdalena Beaghtle (18), Esther Beaghtle (16), Susanna Beaghtle (14), Ann Beaghtle (12), Elizabeth Beaghtle (11) and Barbara Beaghtle (9).

3. In connection with the surname *Bell* there are found on pages 236, 240, 247 and 252:

Peter Bell (40), whose wife was probably Elizabeth Bell (35) and children Juley Bell (9), Elizabeth Bell (5), Margaret Bell (3) and Peter Bell (1). This Peter Bell, one year old in 1776, is pretty certainly the Peter Bell (1775-1847) of the tombstone inscriptions.

4. In connection with the surname *Doyle*, the corresponding name in the Census of 1776 for "Elizabeth Hundred" may possibly be *Dile*, there being several persons of that surname recorded in that census.

5. In connection with the surname *Fackler* (perhaps also Fogkler, Foghler), there appear on pages 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 247, 248, 251, and 253:

Michael Fackler (36), whose wife was probably Helfena Fackler (32), this Helfena Fackler being possibly the Helena Fackler (1743-1791) of the tombstone inscriptions.

John Fackler (47), whose wife was probably Eve Fackler (39).

Children of those two families are, no doubt, found among the following: Catharine (19), George (15), Magdalena (14), Margaret (11), Catharine (10), Elizabeth (8), Barbara (8), Susanna (6), Peter (5), John (4), Jacob (2), Hellina (6 mos.).

With surname Fogkler or Foghler, which may be a form of Fackler or of Vogler (Fogler), there are: Simon Fogkler (44), whose wife was probably Elizabeth Foghler (46) and among whose children were quite likely Christian Fogkler (19) and Henry Fogkler (13), perhaps also some of those with surname Fackler.

6. In connection with the surname *Feigley* (found also Figeley, Feigely), there are found on pages 244, 245, 250 and 254:

John Feigely (56), whose wife was probably Rachel Feigely (55); there being found also Peter Feigely (15), Dorethy Feigely (9), and Christiana Feigely (7).

7. In connection with the surname *Funk* (found also Funck), there are shown on pages 238, 242, 245 and 250:

Henry Funck (24), whose wife was probably Ann Funck (23).

John Funck (26), whose wife was probably Barbara Funck (23).

Martin Funk (22). Children of those families are, no doubt, the following: Henry Funk (3), John Funk (2), Martin Funk (6 mos.), and Elizabeth Funck (3 mos.)

8. In connection with the surname *Gehr* (found also Ghaer, Gare), there appear on pages 241 and 242:

Hanna Gare (18), and Mary Gare (31).

9. In connection with the surname *Harry* (found also Herry), there are shown on pages 236, 240, 247, 252 and 254:

Martin Herry (56), whose wife was probably Mary Herry (46), and children very likely David Herry (25), Martin Herry (20), Jacob Herry (19), John Herry (16), and Andrew Herry (9). The David Herry, 25 years old in 1776, is pretty certainly David Harry (1750-1843).

Jonathan Herry (31), whose wife was probably Dorathea Herry (27), and a child very likely Mary Herry (3).

10. In connection with the surname *Heafleich* (found also Heiflick, Hoefligh), there appear on pages 237, 241, 248 and 253:

Digitized by Google

Peter Hoefligh (34), whose wife was probably Ann Hoefligh (37), and children very likely Peter Hoefligh (11), Ann Hoefligh (7), Catharine Hoefligh (5) and John Hoefligh (3 mos.). The Peter Hoefligh, 34 years old in 1776, is apparently Peter Heafleich (or Heiflick) (1742-1827), of the tombstone inscriptions; John Hoefligh, 3 months old in 1776, is pretty certainly John Heafleich (1776-1816), and Catharine Hoefligh, 5 years old in 1776, is pretty certainly Catharine Smith, (1771-1847), daughter of Peter and Ann Maria Heiflick (or Heafleich).

11. In connection with the surname *Klebsattel* (found also Klebsadler, Gleabsattler), there appear on pages 239 and 242:

Daniel Gleabsattler (42), whose wife, or perhaps sister, was Catharine Klebsadler (36). This Daniel Gleabsattler, 42 years old in 1776, is pretty certainly Daniel Klebsattel (1734-1807).

12. In connection with the surname *Leapard* (apparently a form of Liphard, Liebhart, etc.), there are shown on pages 238, 242, 246, and 251:

Augustin Liphard (42), whose wife was probably Catharin Liphard (46), and children Henry (15) and Elizabeth (13).

13. In connection with the surname *Lewis* there appears on page 237

William Lewis (20), who is very likely William Lewis (1755-1827).

14. In connection with the surname *Miller* quite a number with that surname are shown in the Census of 1776 for "Elizabeth Hundred", it appearing on page 257 that that census was taken by one John Miller, who might possibly have been John Miller (1748-1825).

15. In connection with the surname *Ott* there are shown on pages 236, 240 and 252:

Michael Ott (28), whose wife was probably Margaret Ott (23) and children Jacob Ott (4) and Michael Ott (1).

Jacob Ott (27), whose wife was probably Catharine Ott (20) and a child Jacob Ott (1).

16. In connection with the surname *Reitenauer* (found also Ridenour), there appear on pages 238, 241, 242, 244, 245, and 250:—

Jacob Reitenauer (37), who was very likely the husband of Susanna Reitenauer, (1744-1773) of tombstone inscriptions, and probably had in 1776 a second wife Barbara Reitenauer (22); his children were very likely Susanna (10), Dorethy (8), Peter (7), Joseph (2), and Mary (8 mos.), the last two with second wife.

Ludwig Reitenauer (26), whose wife was apparently Rosina Reitenauer (24), and children Eve (3), Elizabeth and Elizabeth Magdalena (each 2, apparently twins), and Rosina (1 month).

Henry Reitenauer (62), whose wife was probably Eve Reitenauer (62).

Nicolaus (Nicholas) Reitenauer (64), whose wife was probably Magdalena Reitenauer (55).

Among the children of Henry Reitenauer and Nicholas Reitenauer appear to have been: Matthias (20), Magdalena (17), Catharine (15), Rosina (11), and very likely Jacob (37) and Ludwig (26) already mentioned.

17. In connection with the surnâme *Rinehart* (also Rinehard), there are shown on pages 237, 241, 244, 248 and 253:

Magdalena Rinehard (71), George Rinehard (31), whose wife, or perhaps sister, was probably Barbara Rinehard (36).

Thames Rinehard (36), whose wife was probably Eve Rinehard (28) and children Catharine (8), George (6) and Ann (1).

18. In connection with the surname *Rohrer* there are given on pages 236, 237, 240, 241, 247, 248, 250 and 252:

Christian Rohrer (43), whose wife was probably Fronica (Veronica)

Digitized by Google

Rohrer (35) and children Christian (11), John (9), Samuel (7), Mary (5), Ann (4), and Elizabeth (2).

Frederick Rohrer (34), whose wife was probably Catharine Rohrer (30), and children Frederick (9), Barbara (8), Jacob (6), John (3), and George (2 mos.).

Jacob Rohrer (32), whose wife was probably Christianna Rohrer (28), and children John (9), Ann (7), Catharin (5), Jacob (3), Elizabeth (7 mos.).

19. In connection with the surname *Sailor* there appear on pages 238, 242, 244, 245 and 254:

Mathias Sailor (56), whose wife was apparently Magdalena Sailor (56), and children Peter (23), John (21), Magdalena (17), Susanna (15).

There was also a Barbara Sailor (21), who might have been a twin sister to John or the wife of Peter or John.

20. In connection with the surname *Seitz* (found also Sitze), there are shown on pages 239, 243, 254 and 255:

Wendle Sitze (56), whose wife was probably Hannah Sitze (48), and children apparently John Sitze (29), Barbara Sitze (23), Christian Sitze (21), Henry Sitze (16), Catharine Seitz (14), Peter Sitze (12), Hannah Seitz (10) and George Sitze (5). However, Barbara Sitze (23) may pernaps be the wife of John Sitze (29), and George (5) a son of theirs.

21. In connection with the surname *Shuman* (found also Shooman), there are found on pages 240, 247, 252 and 254:

John Shooman (51), whose wife was apparently Barbara Shooman (42, name cancelled and shown "dead"), and children Thomas Shooman (15), Dorathea (10) and Magdalena (7). This Thomas Shooman, 15 years old in 1776, is possibly Thomas Shuman (1759-1824).

22. In connection with the surname *Smith* quite a number of persons with that surname are shown in the Census of 1776 for "Elizabeth Hundred".

23. In connection with the surname *Snyder* (found also Snider, Sneider, Sneyder), quite a nuumber of persons with that surname are shown in the Census of 1776 for "Elizabeth Hundred".

24. In connection with the surname *Startzman* (found also Stertzman, Stertsman), there are shown on pages 238, 242, 244, 245, 250, and 254:

Christina Stertzman (86). Henry Stertzman (55), apparently son of Christina), whose wife was probably Margaret Stertzman (54).

Henry Stertzman (28), whose wife was probably Eve Stertzman (33) and children Martin (7), Henry (5), Margaret (3) and July (2).

There are given also Adam Stertzman (14), Peter Stertzman (11), and David Stertzman (8), who may possibly have been children of the elder Henry Stertzman (55).

It is pretty certain that Henry Stertzman, 28 years old in 1776, is Henry Startzman (1748-1811), that Margaret Stertzman, 54 years old in 1776, is Anna Margaret Stertsmaennin (1721-1793), that Martin Stertzman, 7 years old in 1776, is Martin Startzman, Sr. (1768-1835), and perhaps that David Stertzman, 8 years old in 1776, is David Startzman (1766-1781).

25. In connection with the surname *Steidinger* there are shown on pages 237, 244 and 248:

Frederick Steidinger (50), whose wife was probably Magdalena Steidinger (53) and a daughter Julianna (15). It is pretty certain that this Frederick Steidinger, 50 years old in 1776, is the Got. Friedrich Steidinger (born April 12, 1727), and that Magdalena Steidinger, 53 years old in 1776, is Magdalena Steidinger (1724-1801).

Digitized by Google

26. In connection with the surname *Stuart* (also Stuard, Stewart), there are given on pages 238, and 242:

George Stuard (31), whose wife, or perhaps sister, was probably Ann Stuard (34).

27. In connection with the surname *Tutwiler* (found also Dudweiler, Detwiler), there are shown on pages 236, 240 and 252:

Henry Dudweiler (30), whose wife was probably Mary Dudweiler (24) and a son very likely Henry Dudweiler (7). This Henry Dudweiler, 30 years old in 1776, is pretty certainly Henry Tutwiler, (1745-1793) of the tombstone inscriptions.

28. In connection with the surname *Wagner* (found also Wagoner), there are shown on pages 236, 240, 247 and 253:

Peter Wagoner (39), whose wife was probably Margaret Wagoner (35) and children Elizabeth (10), Valentine (7) and Conrad (8 mos.).

Francis Wagoner (25), whose wife, or perhaps sister, was probably Sharlote Wagoner (21).

There is also given Elizabeth Wagoner (22).

29. In connection with the surname *Yeakle* (found also Yeakley, Yegley, Jaekle, Jaeckley), there are shown on pages 237, 241, 253:

Michael Yegley (36), whose wife was probably Catharine Yegley (34) and children Christopher (7), Christian (6), and John (3), this John being pretty certainly John Yeakle (1773-1828).

30. In connection with the surname *Young* there are shown on pages 238, 242, and 252:

Ludwig Young (47), whose wife was probably Magdalena Young (38) and children Magdalena (20), Margaret (19), Jacob (15), Isaac (13), and Ludwig (11). This Ludwig Young, shown as 47 years old in 1776, was possibly Ludwick Young (1731-1795) of the tombstone inscriptions.

M. A. GRUBER.

Washington, D. C.,
July 5, 1919.

MEMORANDUM

The reader should note carefully that the inscriptions appearing on pages 1-16 are those of *Washington County, Maryland*, and that those appearing upon pages 18-29 are those of *Frederick County, Maryland*. The early migration from that portion of Maryland was very extensive, and the 509 tombstone inscriptions with the painstaking analysis of the material will necessarily interest numerous persons in many and widely separated portions of the United States. G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — ROBERT A. SMITH

VOL. VII, WASHINGTON, JAN. 1919, No. 4.

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (except April, 1917, $1.) .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, each complete $2.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

This issue is a double number covering Numbers 1 and 2, Vol. VIII (April and July). It was thought best to present the valuable material so carefully prepared by Mr. Michael Alvin Gruber in one double issue. Especial thanks are due to him for his reliable work which adds another important document to Maryland genealogy.

LIST OF EMIGRANTS FROM ZURICH TO CAROLINA AND PENNSYLVANIA, 1734-1744.

"The manuscript here presented is contained in the State Archive of Zurich, and was discovered during a search it was my privilege to make after materials for American History in the archives of Switzerland. The manuscript is in many respects the most valuable single document relating to America contained in the Swiss archives, being quite as important for its historical as for its genealogical and statistical materials. The whole history of Swiss emigration in the eighteenth century is epitomized in this valuable document. The statistician finds in it the only reliable enumeration of Swiss emigrants of the early period, and is able to base far-reaching estimates thereupon. The genealogist is furnished with a large mass of family records, including about two thousand names with accurate data, as to origin, distribution and destination."

* * * "Many of the names in the manuscript will be found also in Rupp's collection, and it is a pleasure to know that so many persons reached their destination. But a still larger number are not contained in Rupp's lists, partly because the Philadelphia ship-lists do not give a complete record of all arrivals even in that port, and partly because a great many of these named in the manuscript were shipped to Carolina. Many of those who landed in Carolina, however, subsequently returned to Pennsylvania." * * *

ALBERT B. FAUST.

The above is an extract from the beginning of Prof. Faust's Preface (9 pp) to the careful translation of this valuable material (159 pp), and the entire manuscript, exclusive of Index, is being submitted for estimate and early publication in limited edition under the auspices of the National Genealogical Society. America is under obligations to Prof. Albert B. Faust, the eminent historical authority, for his discovery of the

Digitized by Google

important old records in Zurich, and for his active cooperation together with that of Prof. Hans Nabholz, State Archivist, in making this publication possible. Of the record Prof. Faust says: "It is mostly written upon small sheets of paper and in diminutive handwriting. It must have taken an enormous amount of time and pains to get it accurately transcribed."

Our plan is to publish in form similar to *"Swiss Emigration to the American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century"*, By Prof. Albert B. Faust, and to republish this valuable contribution to American history, making of them companion publications bound together. Upon page 43 of the latter (See *Amer. Hist. Review*, Vol. XXII, No. 1 Oct. 1916) reference was made to this "List of Emigrants from Zurich," etc., and its early availability, with copious Index. is quite important.

The number of copies to be published, will be determined by the advance subscriptions. The price of the combined publications, upon excellent paper, bound in buckram is five dollars, carriage prepaid. The Library of the University of Michigan, the State Library of Pennsylvania, and several individuals were amongst the earliest subscribers *"whatever the cost"*. All who are interested in this matter should promptly communicate with the editor of the Quarterly, or with our Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe St. N. W., or with Prof. A. B. Faust, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

The following is one of the shortest reports in the manuscript, and shows a little of the character of the materials. The report from "Eglisau Stadel" contains records of 138 persons.

G. M. B.

No. 84. LIST OF THOSE PERSONS WHO LEFT THE PARISH USTER FOR CAROLINA.

Jacob Frey, sergeant, son of the deceased Heinrich Frey, from Sultzbach, bapt. 1695, Dec. 1, aged 48 years and 11 months, left for Carolina Sept. 5, 1736, with his wife Regula Appert*, baptized Jan. 8, 1699, aged 45 years, and three children: Anna Barbara, baptized Dec. 17, 1724, aged 19 years and 3 months; Elsbetha, baptized Jan. 30, 1725, aged 18 years, 3 months; Heinrich, baptized Oct. 24, 1728, aged 15 years, 10 months.

With him there has gone to Carolina also Hans Jacob Homberger, from Sultzbach, a boy of 17 years, 2 months. Has neither wife nor child, brothers nor sisters.

Hans Wolfensperger, sergeant, son of the deceased Hans Wolfensperger, from Kirch-Uster, baptized Aug. 26, 1706, aged 37 years, 7 months, also went to Carolina in 1743, in September, with his wife Anna Regina Huber, bapt. Jan. 10, 1711, aged 33 years and 3 months, with four children: Regula, bapt. March 1, 1731, aged 13 years, 1 month; Elisabeth, bapt. Jan. 1, 1735, aged 9 years, 3 months; Anna, bapt. Oct. 28, 1737, aged 7 years, 5 months; Cleophea, bapt. Mar. 26, 1739, aged 5 years.

Attested,

Johannes Schwytzer,
Vicar at Uster.

*NOTE: He is not in Carolina, but in the Spanish service, his wife and children with Hans.

Digitized by Google

*TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, FREDERICK, MD.**

Copyrighted by Michael Alvin Gruber, Washington, D. C.

Inscriptions from tombstones in the burial grounds connected with the LUTHERAN and REFORMED denominations at FREDERICK, MARYLAND. The inscriptions were copied by M. A. Gruber, in 1904, and pertain principally to persons that were born prior to the year 1800. They have been arranged alphabetically according to surnames for convenient reference, which arrangement includes reference to the maiden names, where found, in case of married women.

Abberviations have been used as follows: b.=born, d.=died, w.=wife, dau. =daughter; (Luth.) indicates that the person is buried in the *Lutheran* burial ground, and (Ref.) indicates that the person is buried in the *Reformed* burial ground.

In quite a number of instances the word "consort" is used for "wife," and in the following record of inscriptions this use is indicated by italicizing w. (for wife); as *w.*

A number of tombstones do not show the date of birth. In the following record of inscriptions the year of birth in such cases is given in parentheses; as (in 1732), (about 1779). This is determined from the year of death and age.

Albaugh, Valentine A. (Ref.), b. Dec. 16, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1867.

Albaugh, Rebecca (w. of Val. A.) (Ref.), b. Aug. 1, 1806; d. Oct. 19, 1864.

Baer, George (Ref.), b. (in 1763); d. April 3, 1834, aged 71 years. (Large flat stone)
He filled many public stations of honor and responsibility and discharged all their duties faithfully and well.

Baer, Catharine (w. of George) Ref.), b. (about 1769); d. March 15, 1853, in her 85th year. (Large flat stone)

Baer, John, of H'y (Ref.), b. Sept. 12, 1785; d. Aug. 14, 1828.

Bens, Jacob (Ref.), b. July 4, 1729; d. Dec. 24, 1785. Sandstone contains following inscription, in capital letters:

HIER RUHET
JACOB BENS 1ST
GEBOHREN DEN
4 JULIUS IHM JAHR
1729 UND IST
GESTORBEN
DEN 24 DECEMBER
IM JAHR 1785.

Bentz, William (Ref.), b. Dec. 14, 1792; d. July 20, 1868.

Bentz, Elizabeth (w. of William) (Ref.), b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. Jan'y 18, 1868.

Bentz, Margaret (relict of Jacob Bentz, Sr.) (Ref.), d. in January, 1806. (Age and date of birth not shown.)

Bentz, Mrs. Catharine (Ref.), b. (about 1772); d. May 2, 1831, in her 60th year.

Bomberger, John and Ann Maria. See *Cromwell, Henrietta S.*

Brengle, Charlotte (*w.* of *Peter* Brengle) (Ref.), b. Dec. 24, 1783; d. Nov. 2, 1863.

Brengle, Jacob, of Frederick County (Ref.), b. Jan'y 27, 1774; d. Dec. 27, 1836.

Brimm, Sophia Dorathey (Luth.), b. Feb. 16, 1758; d. Feb. 22, 1826.

Brish, David (Ref.), b. (in 1780); d. Nov. 2, 1848, aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days.

Brish, Ann (w. of David) (Ref.), b. (in 1793); d. Jan'y 10, 1863, aged 69 yrs. 2 mos.

Brown, Ann M. (Ref.), b. Oct. 15, 1761; d. Oct. 4, 1832.

Brown, Catharine (Ref.) (On same stone with Ann M.), b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. Oct. 3, 1832.

Bruder, Henrich (Ref.), b. Jan'y 11, 1745, in Herzogthum Zweybrucken; d. July 7, 1791.

Brunner, Barbara (Ref.), b. (about 1753); d. Feb. 1, 1836, in her 84th year.

Brunner, Catharine (Ref.) (Buried aside of Elias, b. Feb. 3, 1786.),

*See also Maryland Records, Vol. I, Brumbaugh; Frederick County, Census of 1776, pp 177-256 and "Tombstone Inscriptions from the Original Church Yard of All Saints' Parish, Frederick, Md". pp 258-270. G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

b. (in 1784); d. Feb. 10, 1849, aged 65 yrs. 22 days.

Brunner, Elias (Ref.), b. Oct. 14, 1756; d. June 28, 1826.

Brunner, Elias (Ref.), b. Feb. 3, 1786; d. April 22, 1830.

Buckey, Christiana (Luth.) (*w.* of George Buckey), b. (in 1770); d. Sept. 16, 1814, aged 44 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.

Buckey, Christina (Luth.) (*w.* of Mathias Buckey), b. July 18, 1752; d. Nov. 10, 1808.

Buckey, George (Ref.), b. (in 1764); d. June 14, 1825, aged 60 yrs. 7 mos. 20 days.

Buckey, Mary (Ref.), b. (in 1780); d. Feb. 14, 1852, aged 71 yrs. 6 mos. 1 day.

Byerly, Jacob (Ref.), b. (about 1808); d. March 19, 1883, in his 76th year.

Byerly, Catharine (born *Hauer*, 2d w. of Jacob Beyerly) (Ref.), b. (about 1814); d. April 12, 1885, in her 72d year.

Cromwell, Henrietta S. (Ref.) (*w.* of John Cromwell, and dau. of John and Ann Maria Bomberger), b. April 8, 1805, in city of Lancaster, Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1829.

Cronise, Simon (Ref.), b. (about 1786); d. May 17, 1829, in his 44th year.

Cronise, Charlotte (w. of Simon) (Ref.), b. (about 1795); d. May 24, 1820, in her 26th year.

Dannwolf, Friedrich (Luth.), b. March 1, 1784; d. (date of death and age hid in ground).

Derr, John (Ref.), b. (about 1775); d. April 8, 1838, in his 64th year.

Dertzbauch, John (Ref.), b. (in 1755); d. Sept. 23, 1815, aged 60 yrs. 2 wks. 5 days.

Dertzbaugh, George (Ref.), b. Oct. 15, 1790; d. Oct. 31, 1856.

Dertzbaugh, Catharine (w. of George) (Ref.), b. Dec. 5, 1793; d. May 1, 1863.

Doffler, George (Ref.), b. Oct. 10, 1777; d. March 7, 1845, aged 67 yrs. 4 mos. 27 days.

Doffler, Catharine (w. of George) (Ref.), b. June 1, 1779; d. Aug. 3, 1845, aged 66 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

Dofler, Peter (Ref.), b. Aug. 15, 1731; d. Oct. 31, 1803.

Dofler, Margaret (Ref.), b. (about 1744); d. May 17, 1821, in her 78th year.

Doll, Anna Maria (Ref.), b. July 19, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1854, aged 69 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.

Doll, George (Ref.), b. (in 1777); d. Feb. 4, 1846, aged 68 yrs. 5 mos. 14 days.

Ebert, John (Luth.), b. July 24, 1772; d. April 1, 1851, in his 79th year.

Ebert, M. Rebecca (Luth.) (Buried aside of John.), b. July 21, 1776; d. Oct 30, 1822.

Ely, Daniel (Ref.), b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1825.

England, Catharine (Ref.), b. (in 1772); d. July 23, 1848, aged 75 yrs. 11 mos.

Faut, Henry, Jr. (Luth.), b. Jan'y 12, 1770; d. June 12, 1795, aged 25 yrs. 11 mos. (There appears to be an error in the month of birth or death. If the age is correct.)

Fout, Jacob (Luth.), b. Sept. 9, 1765; d. March 21, 1807.

Fout, John Jacob (Luth.), b. Sept. 24, 1800; d. Feb. 11, 1821.

Fogler. See *Vogler*.

Fritchie, John C. (Ref.), b. (in 1780); d. Nov. 10, 1849, aged 69 years.

Fritchie, Barbara (Ref.), b. (in 1766); d. Dec. 18, 1862, aged 96 years.

Gephart, John (Ref.), b. (about 1750); d. Oct. 27, 1832, in his 82d year.

Gephart, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of John), b. (about 1754); d. April 3, 1818, in her 65th year.

Gephart, Elizabeth (Ref.), b. (about 1779); d. Dec. 25, 1819, in her 40th year.

Getz, Frederick (Ref.) (Masonic emblem on tombstone, flat marble) b. March 13, 1781, in Lancaster, Pa.; d. Sept. 13, 1824.

Getzendanner, Christian (Ref.), b. (about 1790); d. July 20, 1838, in his 48th year.

Gildz, Rebecca (Ref.) (w. of George Gildz), b. (in 1793); d. March 30, 1819, aged 26 yrs. 1 mo. 12 days.

Digitized by Google

Haas. See *Has*.

Hane, John, Sr. (Ref.), b. (in 1776); d. Nov. 8, 1855, aged 79 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days.

Hane, Margaret (w. of John) (Ref.), b. (in 1781); d. Nov. 2, 1862, aged 81 yrs. 10 mos. 10 days.

Has, Maria Barbara (Luth.), b. Jan'y 20, 1744; d. (age and date of death hid in ground.

Hauck. See *Houck*.

Hauer, Daniel (Ref.), b. (about 1747); d. Aug. 18, 1831, in his 84th year.

Hauer, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of Jacob Rohr and dau. of Daniel and Catharine Hauer), b. (about 1780); d. Feb. 16, 1834, aged 54 years.

Hauer, Catharine (Ref.) (2d w. of Jacob Beyerly), b. (about 1814); d. April 12, 1885, in her 72d year.

Hauser, Sophia (Ref.) (*w.* of Frederick Hauser) (Large flat marble) b. Oct. 10, 1787; d. May 29, 1812, in the 10th month of her marriage, leaving an infant son to spring without the warmth of a Mother's Bosom!

Helfenstein, *Rev.* Jonathan (Ref.), b. (in 1784); d. Sept. 23, 1829, aged 45 years; 17 years pastor of the Ger. Ref'd Church.

Hickson, Henry (Ref.), b. March 16, 1786; d. Dec. 27, 1835.

Hickson, Mary M. (Ref.), b. (in 1739); d. Nov. 16, 1817, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.

Hiteshew, Jacob (Ref.), b. Feb. 14, 1760; d. May 11, 1836, aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 27 days. (Years of age are wrong if year of death is correct.)

Hoff, Anna Margaret (Luth.) (*w.* of John L. Hoff), b. Jan'y 18, 1726, in Germany; d. Oct. 6, 1811.

Hoffman, Maria Sarah (Luth.) (*w.* of Jacob Hoffman), b. (about 1767); d. Dec. 8, 1820, in her 53d year.

Holtz, Nicholas (Ref.) (Inscription with that of wife on small shaft), b. June 10, 1762; d. Aug. 3, 1849.

Holtz, Susanna (w. of Nicholas) (Ref.), b. (in 1765); d. May 22, 1840, aged 74 yrs. 6 mos. 9 days.

Houck, George (Ref.), b. (in 1775); d. Oct. 22, 1867, aged 92 yrs. 6 mos.

Houck, Catharine (w. of George) (Ref.), b. Sept. 19, 1781; d. July 4, 1838.

House, William (Luth.), b. (in 1732) in Elsasz (Alsace), Germany; emigrated in 1750 to Frederick; d. March 1, 1822, aged 89 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days.

Houser. See *Hauser*.

Hower. See *Hauer*.

Jacobs, George (Luth.) A native of Germany, b. (in 1762); d. Aug. 19, 1820; aged 58 yrs. 4 mos. 1 day.

Kehler, Henry (Luth.), b. (about 1770); d. July 14, 1851, in his 81st year.

Kehler, Mary M. (*w.* of Henry) (Luth.), b. (in 1779); d. Nov. 2, 1841, aged 62 years.

Keller, Adam (Ref.), b. May 12, 1743; d. Dec. 3, 1809.

Keller, Catharine (Ref.) (w. of Adam), b. Oct. 8, 1749; d. Aug. 16, 1825.

Keller, John (Luth.), b. (about 1754); d. March 18, 1831, in his 78th year.

Keller, Ann M. (w. of John) (Luth.), b. (about 1763); d. March 22, 1848, in her 86th year.

Keller, Theophilus (Ref.), b. Oct. 31, 1797; d. Sept. 2, 1846.

Keller, Barbara (w. of Theophilus) (Ref.), b. (in 1805); d. Oct. 30, 1860, aged 54 yrs. 11 mos. 23 days.

Kemp, Susan (Luth.), b. (in 1807); d. Feb. 8, 1822, aged 14 yrs. 11 mos. 10 days.

Kleinard, Sarah (Ref.) (*w.* of Francis Kleinard), b. (about 1759); d. Jan'y 19, 1823, aged 64 years.

Kline, Stephen (Luth.), b. (in 1764); d. April 11, 1830, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 11 days.

Kolb, Sophia (Luth.) (*w.* of M. Kolb) b. Sept. 15, 1772; d. May 12, 1819.

Koontz. See *Kuntz*.

Krugerinn, Catharine (Luth.), b. Jan'y 15, 1747; d. July 19, 1800.

Koontz, Henry (Ref.), b. (about 1764); d. Nov. 9, 1831, in his 67th year.

Kuntz, Dorothea (Luth.) (w. of Henry Kuntz), b. .., 1734; d. March 4, 1798.

Digitized by Google

Koontz, Margaret (Ref.) (w. of Henry), b. (about 1766); d. April 10, 1815, in her 50th year.

Lambert, John (Luth.), b. Nov. 28, 1764; d. Oct. 10, 1810.

Lare, Susanna (Ref.), b. (in 1767); d. Sept. 30, 1827, aged 59 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days.

Late, Jacob (Luth.), b. (in 1778); d. July 3, 1818, aged 39 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days; illness of 33 hours.

Late, Elizabeth (Luth.) (w. of Jacob) (On same stone with husband), b. (not shown); d. June 15, 1850 (age hid in ground).

Leab, Jacob and Mary, (Luth.) Children: Catharine, b. June 5, 1816; d. May 9, 1819, Rebecca, b. March 20, 1814; d. May 19, 1819.

Leab, Daniel (Luth.), b. Sept. 4, 1804; d. Oct. 4, 1825.

Lease, Nicholas (Ref.), b. (in 1797); d. May 11, 1830, aged 32 yrs. 8 mos. 11 days.

Levy, David (Ref.), b. (in 1767); d. Dec. 11, 1806, aged 39 yrs. 9 mos. 13 days.

Levy, David (Ref.), b. (in 1767); d. Dec. 11, 1806, aged 39 yrs. 9

Link, Adam (Luth.), b. .., 1721; d. April 24, 1805, aged 84 years.

Linckin, Elizabeth (Luth.) (Tombstone aside of that of Adam Link), b. May .., 1728; d. (date of death and age hid in ground.)

Lowe, Jacob, Sr. (Luth.), b. Sept. 30, 1748; d. Sept. 25, 1796.

Mantz, Caspar (Ref.) (Large flat marble stone), b. April 8, 1718; d. Feb. 28, 1791.

Mantz, Francis (Ref.) (Large flat marble stone), b. Jan'y 26, 1749; d. May 22, 1823.

Mantz, Caspar (son of Francis and Anna Mary) (Ref.), b. June 23, 1776; d. Oct. 31, (Thursday), 1839.

Mantz, Mary (Luth.) (w. of Francis Mantz), b. June 3, 1754; d. May 12, 1818.

Mantz, Caroline (Luth.), b. Sept. 10, 1797; d. Feb. 23, 1815.

Mantz, George (Luth.), b. March 10, 1780; d. May 6, 1798.

Mantz, Francis, Jr. (Luth.), b. Oct. 21,1784; d. March 4, 1812.

Mantz, Elizabeth (Luth.), b. May 9, 1782; d. Feb. 24, 1808.

Markell, Conrad (Luth.), b. (in 1721); d. Sept. 3, 1782, aged 61 years.

Markell, William (Luth.) (Large flat stone), b. Feb. 26, 1760; d. May 4, 1816.

Markell, Mary (Luth.) (w. of William (On same stone with husband), b. May 8, 1760; d. Sept. 23, 1832.

Metzger, Christian (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. July 14, 1766, in Lancaster Co., Pa.,; d. Sept. 20, 1847.

Metzger, Jacob (Ref.), b. Feb. 20, 1759, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. July 8, 1837.

Metzger, Jacob (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. Jan'y 1, 1789; d. Oct. 5, 1853.

Meyerheffer, Peter (Luth.), b. Jan'y 12, 1758, in Germany; d. April 28, 1831.

Mills, Richard (Ref.), b. Aug. 4, 1760; d. March 12, 1823.

Morgan, John (Ref.), b. (in 1764); d. Oct. 31, 1828, aged 62 years.

Morgan, Susan (relict of John Morgan) (Ref.), b. (in 1765); d. Oct. 5, 1832.

Myers, Christoph (also Christopher) (Ref.), b. Jan'y 25, 1746; d. Feb. 6, 1826, aged 80 yrs. 25 days.

Myers, Ann M. (*w.* of Christopher Myers) (Ref.) (The dates of birth and death and age, as copied, are the same as those given for Christoph Myers, her husband, and have probably been wrongly copied.)

Myers, Israel (Ref.), b. April 26, 1790; d. May 24, 1842.

Myers, Sophia (w. of Israel) (Ref.) b. March 27, 1796; d. May 2, 1841.

Newport, Elizabeth (Luth.), b. June 9, 1786; d. Aug. 25, 1824.

Ott, Michael (Ref.), b. (in 1760); d. April 1, 1827, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos.

Ott, Elizabeth (Ref.) (Buried aside of Michael), b. (about 1765); d. Feb. 12, 1830, in her 66th year.

Ott, Peter (Ref.), b. (about Dec. 31, 1784); d. Jan'y 29, 1858, aged 73 yrs. 29 days.

Ott, Sarah (Ref.), b. (in 1793); d. March 30, 1869, aged 76 years.

Peiffer. See *Pypher.*

Peltz, George (son of John) (Luth.),

Digitized by Google

b. Nov. 12, 1786; d. Aug. 12, 1802.

Pypher (or Pyfer), Philip (Ref.), b. Oct. 27, 1744, in Freuden Stadt, Germany; d. Oct. 7, 1819.

Pyfer, Elizabeth (Ref.), b. (in 1760); d. July 10, 1810, aged 50 years.

Ramsburgh, Charlotte A. (wife of Jacob Ramsburgh) (Luth.), b. (about 1776); d. March 1, 1816, in her 41st year.

Ramsburgh, Stephen (Ref.) (Flat marble stone.), b. Feb. 24, 1781; d. Nov. 8, 1831.

Ramsburgh, Elizabeth (w. of Stephen) (Ref.), b. Jan'y 8, 1776; d. Jan'y 6, 1839.

Ramsburgh, John (Ref.) (With wife on one flat marble stone.), b. (about 1743); d. Jan'y 29, 1807, in his 65th year.

Ramsburgh, Ann Mary (w. of John) (Ref.), b. (about 1742); d. Jan'y 14, 1825, in her 84th year.

Ramsburgh, John (Ref.) (With wife on one flat marble stone.), b. (in 1767); d. Nov. 7, 1821, aged 54 years.

Ramsburgh, Rebecca (w. of John) (Ref.), b. (in 1784); d. Feb. 2, 1863, aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. 13 days.

Reamer, Michael (Luth.), b. (in 1715); d. Nov. 25, 1800, aged 85 yrs. 2 mos.

Reed, Jacob (Ref.), b. (in 1772); d. March 12, 1829, aged 57 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days.

Reitmeyer, Conrad (Ref.), b. March 14, 1762, in Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; d. July 22, 1842.

Reitmeyer, Susanna (w. of Conrad) (Ref.), b. Dec. 18, 1758; d. Nov. 8, 1830.

Roelke, John (Ref.), b. Oct. 6, 1782; d. Feb. 1, 1855.

Roelke, Dorothea Justina (w. of John) (Ref.), b. Feb. 17, 1791; d. Nov. 20, 1859.

Rohr, Jacob (Ref.), b. (in 1783); d. Oct. 4, 1858, aged 75 yrs. 7 mos. 13 days.

Rohr, Elizabeth (Ref.) (2d w. of Jacob), b. (about 1790); d. Jan'y 26, 1841, aged 50 yrs.

Rohr, Elizabeth (1st w. of Jacob). See *Hauer, Elizabeth.*

Salmon, Edward (Ref.), b. Aug. 19, 1746; d. June 29, 1809.

Salmon, Elizabeth (Ref.), b. (about 1755); d. Feb. 6, 1819, aged 64 years.

Schaeffer, Peter (Ref.), b. (in 1798); d. Jan'y 29, 1883, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. 18 days.

Schaeffer, Elizabeth (Ref.) (w. of Peter), b. (in 1803); d. March 14, 1853, aged 49 yrs. 7 mos. 2 days.

Scheaffer, Catharine (Ref.), b. Nov. 1, 1771; d. June 3, 1845.

Scheaffer, John A. (Ref.), b. Dec. 17, 1792; d. Nov. 5, 1845.

Schell, Mary Ann (Luth.) (Old tombstone.), b. (not shown); d. March 10, 1844, age not shown.

Schissler, John Adam (Ref.), b. Dec. 10. 1767; d. July 18, 1821.

Schley, John (Ref.) (Large flat marble stone), b. Jan'y 2, 1767; d. Oct. 31, 1835.

Schley, Mary (w. of John) (Ref.) (Large flat marble stone), b. Nov. 29, 1773; d. May 1, 1855.

Schley, George (son of John and Mary) (Ref.), b. Aug. 21, 1795; d. Feb. 14, 1846.

Schley, David (3d son of John) (Ref.) (Flat stone.), b. (in 1797); d. Oct. 15, 1852) aged 55 yrs. 8 days.

Schley, Anna Mary (w. of David) (Ref.) (Flat stone.), b. (in 1803); d. Oct. 29, 1828, aged 24 yrs. 11 mos. 12 days; leaving 6 children.

Schley, Georgianna M. (w. of David) (Ref.), b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. April 13, 1857.

Schultz, Henry (Ref.), b. Jan'y 10, 1784; d. March 30, 1866.

Schultz, Amelia (Ref.), b. May 6, 1790; d. March 17, 1860.

Shellman, Catharine (*w.* of Jacob Shellman) (Ref.), b. (about 1760); d. June 25, 1813, in her 54th year.

Shidel, Elizabeth (w. of William Shidel) (Ref.), b. (in 1783); d. Dec. 23, 1837, aged 54 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days.

Sinnin, Catharine (Luth.), b. April 24, 1770; d. (date of death and age hid in ground.)

Sinn, Jacob (Ref.) (Large flat stone) b. (in 1740); d. Dec. 6, 1808, aged 68 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days.

Digitized by Google

Sinn, Mary Phebe (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. (about 1741); d. Nov. 18, 1811. in her 70th year.

Staley, Margaret (w. of Peter S. Staley) (Ref.), b. Oct. 21, 1797; d. Jan'y 24, 1873.

Steiner, Christian (Ref.), b. Jan'y 14, 1797; d. Feb. 25, 1862.

Steiner, Rebecca (w. of Christian) (Ref.), b. April 20, 1802; d. April 21, 1862.

Steiner, Jacob (Ref.), b. (about 1762); d. Sept. 11, 1832, in his 70th year.

Steiner, Maria (w. of Jacob) (Ref.), b. (about 1764); d. Dec. 8, 1834, in her 70th year.

Steiner, David (Ref.), b. (in 1797); d. Sept. 22, 1846, aged 49 yrs. 9 mos. 4 days.

Steiner, Eliza M. (Ref.), b. (in 1805); d. July 2, 1841, aged 36 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days.

Steiner, Maria C. (Ref.), b. (in 1787); d. April 29, 1855, aged 67 yrs. 8 mos.

Stoner, Susan (relict of Christian Stoner) (Ref.), b. (in 1782); d. Aug. 8, 1857, aged 75 yrs. 3 mos.

Stover, Margaret (Ref.), b. (about 1772); d. Nov. 23, 1857, in her 86th year.

Thomas, Michael (Ref.), b. (about 1778); d. Feb. 16, 1848, in his 71st year.

Thomas, Margaret (Ref.), b. (about 1774); d. Nov. 20, 1851, in her 78th year.

Trisler, Margaret (*w.* of Michael Trisler) (Ref.), b. (about 1742); d. April 5, 1828, in her 87th year.

Trisler, George (Ref.), b. (in 1768); d. Sept. 9, 1845, aged 77 years.

Trisler, Rosanna (w. of George) (Ref.), b. Nov. 19, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1826.

Vogler, Henry (Ref.), b. May 22, 1754, at Eschwei, Tatten, Rothen, Germany; d. March 19, 1840.

Fogler, Margaret (w. of Henry Fogler, Vogler) (Ref.), b. (in 1753); d. Jan'y 5, 1822, aged 69 years.

Voglerin, Catharine (Ref.), b. Jan'y 23, 1785; d. Sept. 9, 1802.

Fogler, Jacob (Ref.), b. Oct. 17, 1786; d. Nov. 30, 1818, aged 31 yrs. 10 mos. 13 days. (If age is correct, the month of birth should be August.)

Wagner, Upton (Luth.), b. (in 1800); d. March 16, 1822, aged 22 yrs. 1 mo.

Weast. See *Wiest.*

Weigle, Margaret (Ref.), b. (in 1763); d. Nov. 24, 1822, aged 59 years.

Weinmiller, Henry (Ref.), b. Nov. 25, 1746; d. Dec. 26, 1808.

Weltzheimer, Lewis (Ref.), b. (about 1775); d. Dec. 10, 1834, in his 69th year.

Weltzheimer, Ann Margaret (w. of Lewis) (Ref.), b. (in 1777); d. Jan'y 29, 1855, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos. 24 days.

Wiest, Jacob, Sr. (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. July 17, 1788; d. July 5, 1847.

Weast, Jacob, Sr. (Ref.) (Large flat stone), b. (about 1762); d. June 19, 1816, in his 55th year.

Wiest, Susanna (*w.* of Jacob Wiest) (Ref.), b. (in 1762); d. Nov. 22, 1843, aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days.

Wilhelm, Adolph (Ref.), b. (about 1798); d. Jan'y 6, 1826, in his 29th year.

Wolfe, Catharine (Ref.), b. Oct. 7, 1752; d. March 10, 1818.

Woltz, Mary (w. of Dr. Peter Woltz of Hagers Town) (Luth.), b. (in 1754); d. April 2, 1824, aged 70 years.

Yonson, Henry (Ref.), b. March 27, 1783; d. July 22, 1855.

Yonson, Catharine (Ref.) (Buried aside of Henry), b. March 29, 1789; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

Young, Anna Margaret (Ref.), b. (in 1779); d. April 14, 1850, aged 70 yrs. 5 mos. 3 days.

Zieler, Henry (Luth.), b. Oct. 25, 1743; Oct. 28, 1823.

Zieler, Anna Maria (Luth.), b. March 13, 1745; d. March 28, 1814.

Zieler, Henry (Luth.), b. April 3, 1779; d. Aug. 22, 1797.

Zimmerman, Andrew (Ref.), b. Sept. 24, 1754; d. July 19, 1826; 71 yrs. 9 mos. 3 wks. 3 days.

Zinn. See *Sinn.*

Digitized by Google

The foregoing record of tombstone inscriptions contains the names of 207 different persons; 155 of them are buried in the Reformed burial ground and 52 in the Lutheran burial ground at Frederick, Md.; 104 are males and 103 females, involving 101 different surnames, it being noted, however, that only in a few instances are the maiden surnames of wives given.

Different spellings of surnames are found in the following cases: Bens & Bentz, Dertzbauch & Dertzbaugh, Doffler & Dofler, Faut & Fout, Kuntz & Koontz, Schaeffer & Scheaffer, Steiner & Stoner, Vogler & Fogler, Weast & Wiest.

The following records of immigration that possibly pertain to some of those born between 1700 and 1750, have been found in Volume XVII, 2d Series, Pennsylvania Archives, and in Rupp's "Collection of 30,000 Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania". The age of the immigrants in some instances is shown in Vol. XVII in an "original" list given in connection with the "qualification" list.

1. In connection with *Jacob Bens* (1729-1785):

(a) In a list of foreigners imported in the ship Hampshire, and qualified Sept. 7, 1748, at Philadelphia, there appears the name *John Jacob Bentz*, whose age appears to be 25 years, which is too old for the year of birth 1729.

(b) In a list of foreigners (from Zweibrucken, Nassau, Wirtemberg, and Palatinate; 550 persons) imported in the ship Phoenix, and qualified Sept. 15, 1749, at Philadelphia, there appear the names *Jacob Bentz* (Bence—Rupp), Georg Bentz and Johan Ludwig Bentz; ages not shown.

2. In connection with *Adam Link* (1721-1805):

In a list of foreigners (389 passengers—above 16, males 83, females 81; under 16, males and females 225) imported in the ship Hope, and qualified Aug. 28, 1733, at Philadelphia, there appear the names (children) of *Hans Adam Linck* aged 11, and Risini Linck aged 7; the age 11 corresponds pretty closely to year of birth 1721.

3. In connection with *Caspar Mantz* (1718-1791);

In a list of passengers (Palatines) imported in the ship Nancy, and qualified Sept. 20, 1738, at Philadelphia, there appears the name *Caspar Mantz* (Mans—Vol. XVII), aged 20, which age corresponds with the year of birth 1718.

4. In connection with *Conrad Markell* (1721-1782):

In a list of foreigners (406 passengers) imported in the ship Wirtemberg, and qualified Oct. 16, 1751, at Philadelphia, there appears the name *Conrad Merkle* (also Merckle), age not shown.

5. In connection with *Michael Reamer* (1715-1800):

In a list of foreigners (252 Palatines) imported in the ship Winter Galley, and qualified Sept. 5, 1738, at Philadelphia, there appears the name *John Michael Romer* (also Remer), aged 23, which age corresponds with the year of birth 1715.

Frederick, a city on Carroll's Creek, a tributary of the Monocacy, is the county-seat of Frederick County, Maryland. It was settled by German immigrants in 1733, and laid out as a town in 1745, but was not incorporated until 1817. It was named after *Frederick Calvert* (1731-1771), who became in 1751 the sixth and last Lord Baltimore, having succeeded his father Charles Calvert, fifth Lord Baltimore. This locality was, no doubt, part of the region named Monocacy (written also Monokesy, Manakasy, Manakesen, Manaquesen, etc.) in Rev. John Caspar Stoever's Record of Baptisms and Marriages (1730-1779).

Rev. Stoever appears to have made occasional visits to that region as a Lutheran preacher during the years 1734 to 1742. His record con-

Digitized by Google

tains seven marriages and the baptisms of about 45 children of 27 families credited to Monocacy. With reference to surnames similar to those found principally on tombstones in the Lutheran burial ground at Frederick, Md., the following names, credited to Monocacy, are contained in Rev. Stoever's record:

John George Beer (same as Baer), one of whose children was baptized in 1740.

Jacob Fauth (same as Faut or Fout) and Balthasar Fauth, children of whom were baptized in 1736 and 1738.

Eva Rosina Fauth, married to John Peter Schmidt Oct. 11, 1742.

Anna Margaret Goetz-Danner (same as Getzendanner), acted as sponsor in 1740.

John Philip Kuntz and wife, acted as sponsors in 1740.

Peter Schaeffer, married to Anna Schaub May 21, 1740.

M. A. GRUBER.

Washington, D. C.,
May 18, 1919.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, FREDERICK, MD. APPENDIX A.

The names of those persons buried at Frederick, Md., who as shown on the tombstone inscriptions were 21 or more years of age in the year 1796. have been compared with the names of the voters contained in the "Official Poll of Presidential Election in Frederick County, Md., November 9 to 12, 1796". as published in Vol. I, pages 271 to 295, "*Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County* and *Church*", by Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. The following is a list of the names of those persons in whose cases the same or similar names have been found in the Maryland Records, with pages of the record on which the names appear:

George Baer	page 295
Jacob Brengle	272
George Buckey—shown as Buchey	274
John Derr—shown as Darr	281
Jacob Fout	282
John Gephart—perhaps John Gerhard	284
Daniel Hauer—probably the one shown as Senior	289
Nicholas Holtz	294
William House	278
George Jacobs	285
Adam Keller	283
John Keller—three of that name shown	272, 282, 291
Stephen Kline	272
Henry Koontz—three of that name shown	276, 283, 287
John Lambert	275
David Levy—shown as Junior	272
Caspar Mantz	272
Francis Mantz	271
William Markell	272
Richard Mills	283
John Morgan	272
Christopher Meyers—shown as Meyer	289
Michael Ott	282
(2) John Ramsburgh—*two* persons, Senior and Junior	285
Conrad Reitmeyer—shown as Ridemyer	285

Digitized by Google

Edward Salmon	285
John Adam Schissler—probably Adam Shisler	272
John Schley	272
Jacob Sinn	290
Jacob Steiner—shown as Junior	271
George Trisler	272
Henry Vogler—shown as Fogler	282
Henry Weinmiller—shown as Wimemuller	274
Jacob Weast	283
Henry Zieler—shown as Zealer	271
Andrew Zimmerman—shown as Zermerman	293

(37 names)

Names of persons, 21 or more years of age at the time, not found on the "Official Poll" for 1796:

Elias Brunner, John Dertzbauch, Peter Dofler, John Ebert, Jacob Hiteshew, George Houck, Adam Link, Christian Metzger, Jacob Metzger, Peter Meyerheffer, Philip Pyfer, Michael Reamer, Jacob Reed and Lewis Weltzheimer. (14 names)

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Alexandria County, District of Columbia, 1801-1820.

(Contined from page 53.)

Nicholson, Thos. to Baker, Sarah, by Saml. Adams, Jr. Jan. 21, 1803.

Nicholson, Thos. to Baker, Sarah, by Saml. Adams, Jr. May 15, 1803.

Nicholson, Henry, to Bulard, Ann, by Rev. James Muir, Oct. 27, 1803.

Nelson, Thomas, to Watles, Chloe, by Wm. Walters, Dec. 27, 1803.

Newton, Augustine, to Gadsby, Ann S., by James Muir, Mch 17, 1808.

Nevitt, John, to Beckley, Lucy, by James Muir, Aug. 6, 1808.

Noland, John, to Windsor, Susan, by James Muir, Sept. 8, 1808.

Nicholas, John, to ———, by W. H. Wilmer, July 25, 1812.

Nicholson, Henry, to Hyneman, Margaret, by James Muir, June 14, 1814.

Noland, Philip, to Foote, Jane, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 31, 1818.

Noyes, Robert, to Skinner, Mary G., by S. H. Cone, ——, 1818.

Norfolk, James, to McCray, Delilah, by O. Norris, May 25, 1819.

Norton, R. C., to Cranch, Mary, by O. Norris, Sept. 27, 1819.

Nicholas, Zachariah, to Baggott, Ferna, by I. W. Fairclaugh, Feb. 3, 1820.

Nelson, Geo. W., to Armstrong, Elizabeth, by S. F. Morgan, Dec. 8, 1836.

Oswald, Henry, to Kelley, Martha, by James Muir, Feb. 16, 1804.

Overman, Jno. A., to Darington, Cath., by James Muir, Jan. 31, 1808.

Okeal, Robert, to Anderson, Marg't, by I. Robbins, June 1, 1809.

Owen, Jas. H., to Hammond, Jane, by I. Robbins, Aug. 14, 1811.

Osborne, Lanson, to Thomas, Elizabeth, by Isaac Robbins, Nov. 16, 1815.

Osgood, Isaac, to Beanboth, Jane, by Wells Andrews, Feb. 6, 1823.

Ogden, Hezekiah, to Phillips, Mary E., by I. Robbins, Sept. 14, 1837.

Potter, Reuben, to Chadwell, Fanny, by James Muir, Feb. 12, 1801.

Patton, Enoch, to Patterson, Sarah M., by James Muir, Dec. 23, 1802.

Piles, Lewis, to Hamis, [Harnis?], by James Muir, Apr. 21, 1803.

Patterson, Jos., to Kuhn, Elizabeth, by James Muir, May 22, 1803.

Perkins, Francis, to Smith, Ann, by James Muir, May 25, 1803.

Plumb, Jos., to Murle, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Aug. 1, 1803.

Puppo, Dan'l C., to Stroman, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Sept. 6, 1803.

Parker, John, to Hill, Mary, by James Muir, Oct. 27, 1805.

Digitized by Google

Pomeroy, F. D., to Ganett, Nancy, by James Muir, Feb. 24, 1807.
Piper, James, to Bontz, Cath., by I. Robbins, Aug. 11, 1807.
Parry, Wm. H., to Madden, Mary F., by James Muir, Sept. 16, 1807.
Paul, Zachariah, to Bowling, Eliz., by James Muir, July 21, 1810.
Puyton, I. West, to Dundas, Sophia M., by James Muir, Jan. 26, 1811.
Parsons, Walter, to Williams, Sarah, by James Muir, Aug. 27, 1811.
Pallock, Geo., to Sleaapshire, Eliz., by I. Robbins, Sept. 3, 1804.
Pelter, James, to Duff, Sarah, by I. Robbins, May 19, 1808.
Price, David, to Crook, Marg't, by I. Robbins, Aug. 1, 1810.
Posey, Henry, to King, Eliza, by James Muir, May 25, 1812.
Pickering, Levi, to Norris, Sarah, by I. Robbins, Dec. 29, 1812.
Pierce, Thos., to Mandley, Eliza, by James Muir, Sept. 3, 1812.
Parker, Geo., to Church, Sarah, by James Muir, Dec. 15, 1813.
Parsons, Wm., to Thomas, Margaretta B., by I. Robbins, July 6, 1815.
Phillips, Wm., to Ball, Ketusa, by I. Robbins, Dec. 20, 1815.
Phillips, Jas., to Avery, Eliza, by I. Robbins, Jan. 24, 1816.
Pembroke, Thos., to West, Desdemona, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 15, 1816.
Payne, London, to Boothe, Sarah, by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 10, 1815.
Payne, Larkin, to Payne, Nancy, by I. M. Hanson, Oct. 12, 1816.
Poston, F. E., to Day, Amelia, by James Muir, Oct. 7, 1816.
Plummer, Sam'l, to Talbot, Lucey, by W. H. Wilmer, July 22, 1817.
Parker, Jesse, to Green, Sarah, by W. H. Wilmer, Oct. 2, 1817.
Piles, Christian, to Brooks, Sarah, by A. Griffith, May 26, 1817.
Phillips, John, to Hillman, Lucy, by A. Griffith, Oct. 11, 1817.
Patterson, James, to Kincaid, Joanna, by Jas. Muir, Jan. 20, 1813.
Pitchard, Stephen, to Bellinger, Sarah, by James Muir, Apr. 3, 1813.
Popham, John, to Thompson, Mary A., by O. Norris, Apr. 14, 1818.
Plummer, Chas. P., to Daugherty, Eliza, by S. H. Cone, ——, 1817.
Peake, Wm., to Janney, Sarah E., by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 16, 1819.
Parker, Sam'l, to Watson, Ann, by S. H. Cone, Sept. 18, 1820.
Powell, Alfred, to Far, Ann, by I. Robbins, Apr. 29, 1820.
Pring, Ann, to Grimes, Mary A., by O. Norris, June 7, 1820.
Patton, John, to Green, Dorews, by O. Norris, June 17, 1822.
Piercin, T. W., to McGlewin, Rose, by I. W. Fairclaugh, Jan. 10, 1822.
Posey, James, to Lee, Cecelia, by I. W. Fairclaugh, Apr. 25, 1822.
Parsons, John, to Askin, Ann M., by O. Norris, Dec. 18, 1822.
Padgett, Wm., to Padgett, Sarah, by E. Harrison, Aug. 20, 1822.
Perry, Alexander, to Silers, Henrietta, by W. Andrews, Sept. 4, 1822.
Plant, James, to Bowie, A. M., by Wm. H. Wilmer, Sept. 1, 1825.
Pourch, John, to Grimiage, Fanney, by S. Cornelius, Mch 22, 1827.
Patterson, Will, to Simpson, Sally, by S. Cornelius, Mch 25, 1828.
Parsons, Thos., to Baker, Sarah A., by I. Robbins, Jan. 28, 1829.
Pascoe, Fred'k, to Douglass, Eliza, by Elias Harrison, April 10, 1830.
Pascoe, Jno. L., to Shirley, Ann R. by Jacob Larkin, Apr. 28, 1831.
Pasten, John, to McGee, Ann, by Jacob Larkin, Feb. 18, 1830.
Padgett, Joseph, to Jefferson, Mary A., by Jacob Larkin, Jan. 10, 1830.
Payne, Leonard, to Little, Canduce, by R. Baxter, Jan. 18, 1818.
Pomeroy, Wm., to Baggott, Jane, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Dec. 31, 1829.
Penn, Thos. J., to Evans, Henrietta, by John Smith, June 29, 1831.
Quinn, Wm., to Whittington, Louisa W., by I. Robbins, Apr. 9, 1823.
Quest, Jno. W., to Hiscot, Jane, by Wm. Jackson, Apr. 25, 1828.
Quillett, Joseph, to Hill, Eliza I., by C. A. Davis, Aug. 19, 1833.
Quander, Felix, to Carter, Julia A., by John S. Pascoe, Oct. 5, 1848.
Robinson, Matthew, to Boa, Marg't, by Jas. Griffin, Apr. 16, 1799.
Roach, John, to Drany, Monica, by James Muir, May 14, 1801.
Richler, John, to Etsea, Mary, by James Muir, May 23, 1802.

Digitized by Google

Reynolds, John, to Simpson, Eliz'th, by James Muir, Sept. 24, 1803.
Rustick, Thos. R., to Pierce, Eliza. by Hamilton Jefferson, June 4, 1803.
Robbins, Isaac, to Howell, T. M. D., by James Muir, Sept. 3, 1803.
Riley, Wm., to Kent, Tobina, by Jas. Muir, Dec. 10, 1803.
Reed, Wm., to Hutchison, Cath., by I. Robbins, Oct. 24, 1804.
Rounsaville, And., to West, Eliz'th, by I. Robbins, Jan. 9, 1808.
Rice, John, to Norris, Delina, by Rev. Dr. O'Brien, Dec. 11, 1808.
Russell, Wm., to Clarke, Rhody, by James Muir, May 15, 1809.
Reynolds, John, to Lee, Mary, by James Muir, Sept. 28, 1809.
Reed, Thomas, to Sexton, Mary, by I. Robbins, June 1, 1809.
Riggs, Romulus, to Lanson, Mary A., by Francis Barclay, May 29, 1810.
Rawlings, Jno. T., to Brooke, John, by James Muir, Jan. 17, 1811.
Richardson, Judson, to Richards, Mary, by James Muir, July 18, 1811.
Rice, Geo., to Conner, Hannah O., by I. Robbins, Jan. 2, 1812.
Riggs, Elashia, to Laurence, Alice, by W. H. Wilmer, Sept. 17, 1812.
Rock, Rich'd, to Speniungle, (?) Marg't, by James Muir, Dec. 10, 1812.
Ross, John, to Handy, Louisa, by Chas. Bowling, Aug. 15, 1815.
Rockford, Bartholomew, to Carne, Jane, by Francis Neale, Feb. 4, 1815.
Randall, Theopilus, to Clifford, Ann, by I. Robbins, Feb. 22, 1816.
Ross, Sam'l, to Hamilton, Sarah, by I. Robbins, Mch 9, 1816.
Reed, Sanford, to Patton, Ann F., by I. Robbins, June 20, 1816.
Richards, John, to Carlin, Rebecca, by I. M. Hanson, Sept. 20, 1815.
Ricks, Geo., to Johnston, Ellenor, by I. M. Hanson, June 22, 1816.
Reed, Ellis, to Crudy, Betsy, by I. M. Hanson, Dec. 10, 1817.
Robinson, Edward, to Kennor, Jane H., by W. H. Wilmer, Jan. 28, 1817.
Rogers, Wm., to Allison, Eliz'th, by I. Robbins, Oct. 15, 1818.
Rustin, John, to Butler, Eliza, by W. Wilmer, Mch 4, 1819.
Reynolds, Wm., to McAllister, Margaret, by E. Harrison, Feb. 15, 1821.
Rudd, Rich'd A., to Ward, Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, July 26, 1821.
Rozier, Francis, to Wheeler, Maria, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Apr. 16, 1822.
Robey, Joseph, to Simpson, Marg't, by E. Harrison, Aug. 15, 1822.
Rundles, David, to Gould, Eliza, by W. Andrews, Mch 24, 1824.
Rose, Henry B., to Dunbar, Ann R., by E. Harrison, Nov. 3, 1825.
Rose, Henry S., to Shaw, Jane, by E. Harrison, Dec. 26, 1826.
Rotch, Geo., to McBride, Susan, by Sam'l Cornliss, Feb. 9, 1829.
Reed, Frank, to Johnston, Polley, by Sam'l Cornliss, June 7, 1827.
Rotch, John, to Rotch, Melinda, by I. W. Fairclaugh, May 21, 1819.
Rexter, Ludesell, Jr., to Sutton, Rachel, by Jacob Linkin, July 8, 1829.
Reynolds, Wm. C., to Veitch, Phebe, by Jacob Linkin, Dec. 28, 1831.
Ritchie, Wm., to May, Ann M., by Wm. Jackson, Feb. 19, 1828.
Richardson, Wm., to McCartey, Marg't, by Wm. Jackson, July 29, 1830.
Rye, Ispse, to Askins, Jane V., by I. Robbins, Feb. 30, 1828.
Smith, Robt., to Watson, Ann, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Feb. 19, 1801.
Swallow, Wm., to Morre, Eliza, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Mch. 4, 1801.
Sly, Jno. S., to Carlain, Susannah, by Rev. Jas. Muir, June 22, 1801.
Sciverman, Jno., to Deveraux, Elizabeth, by Jas. Muir, Aug. 15, 1801.
Stuart, Robt., to Ward, Eliza, by Jas. Muir, Sept. 17, 1801.
Smith, Danl., to Stilley, Betsey, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Oct. 29, 1801.
Scott, Jas. S., to Adgate, May, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Nov. 26, 1801.
Shiver, Benj., to Kitchley, Sarah, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Jan. 14, 1802.
Spooner, Holden, to Ballard, Mary, by Rev. Jas. Muir, June 10, 1802.
Smith, Wm., to Morgan, Sarah, by Rev. Jas. Muir, July 19, 1802.
Summers, Thos., to Hooper, Rachail, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Sept. 2, 1802.

Digitized by Google

Simmes, James, to Lighfoot, Betsy, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Jan. 9, 1803.
Simpson, Gilbert, to Zimmerman, Susanna, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Feb. 3, 1803.
Swan, John, to Belford, Ann, by Rev. Jas. Muir, Apr. 21, 1803.
Sanders, H. W., to Thompson, Maria, by Jas. Muir, July 23, 1803.
Strickland, Danl., to Tracey, Susanna, by Jas. Muir, Sept. 11, 1803.
Storrett, James, to Mills, Polley, by Jas. Muir, Oct. 9, 1803.
Stanley, Geo., to Chisel, Mary, by Wm. Walters, Apr. 19, 1804.
Sprague, Joshua, to Lee, Susannah, by Jas. Muir, Sept. 20, 1804.
Shurk, Frederick, to Bogan, Elizabeth, by Jas. Muir, Mch. 14, 1805.
Smith, Wm. C. R., to Morgan, Mary, by Jas. Muir, July 27, 1805.
Swiler, Joseph, to McFadden, Elizabeth, by Jas. Muir, Jan. 8, 1806.
Smith, Isaac, to Welsh, Mary, by Jas. Muir, Feb. 26, 1806.
Scott, Chas., to Beadle, Elizabeth, by Jas. Muir, Sept. 23, 1806.
Stillwell, John, to Boswell, Sully, by Jas. Muir, Dec. 17, 1807.
Stone, Chas., to Marle, Hannah, by Jas. Muir, Dec. 20, 1808.
Syke, Peter, to McFadden, Isabella, by Jas. Muir, Nov. 2, 1809.
Scott, Thomas, to Chaflin, Mary, by Jas. Muir, July 10, 1810.
Swan. Wm. T., to Alexander, Francis, by James Barclay, July 12, 1810.
Sargeant, John, to Moady, Peggy, by James Barclay, Dec. 16, 1810.
Sheriff, Jonah, to Locker, Mary, by James Muir, Jan. 19, 1811.
Smith, John T., to Kent, Margaret, by James Muir, June 20, 1811.
Starton, Richd., to Perry, Harriet, by James Muir, Sept. 29, 1811.
Shields, Thomas, to Gie, Mary A., by I. Robbins, Apr. 2, 1807.
Sloan, James, to Thorp, Harriet, by I. Robbins, Sept. 9, 1809.
Slummer, Danl., to Williams, Elanor, by I. Robbins, Apr. 28, 1810.
Shields, Thos., to Stephens, Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, Apr. 28, 1810.
Shields, John, to Ward, Nancy, by I. Robbins, Aug. 12, 1811.
Sheriff, Saml., to Locker, Susannah, by James Muir, Jan. 8, 1812.
Stewart, Jas. M., to Metcher, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Apr. 13, 1812.
Simpson, Wm., to Davis, Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, Jan. 8, 1816.
Skinner, Burdett, to Cheshire, Margt., by I. Robbins, Mch. 20, 1816.
Simpson, Harrison, to Randall, Sarah, by I. Robbins, May 23, 1816.
Sidebottom, Winifred, to Grady, Audy, by I. Robbins, Dec. 10, 1816.
Smith, Chas., to Lloyd, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Dec. 25, 1814.
Stewart, Wm. B., to Reed, Cath., by James Muir, May 2, 1815.
Sherwood, D., to Robinson, Polley, by James Muir, June 4, 1815.
Swift, Wm. R., to Harper, Mary D., by James Muir, Aug. 1, 1815.
Skinner, Wm. A., to Moon, Alitha, by O. Norris, Mch. 3, 1816.
Scott, Horatio, to Koons, Caroline, by W. H. Wilmer, June 1, 1815.
Skidmore, Jesse, to Boyd, Sarah, by I. M. Hanson, Oct. 18, 1815.
Smith, Madison, to Delphy, Matilda, by I. M. Hanson, to Delphy,ETAO
Sutton, John, to Purdy, Patience, by James Muir, May 20, 1816.
Smith, Julius, to Tenneson, Mary A., by James Muir, Sept. 11, 1816.
Scott, L. E., to Manderville, Maria, by W. H. Wilmer, July 17, 1817.
Spence, James, to Bladen, Dorothy, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 10, 1817.
Smoot, Geo. A., to Blane, Eliz., by A. Griffith, Aug. 22, 1817.
Swayne, Geo., to Violette, Mary, by A. Griffith, Oct. 4, 1817.
Simpson, Alfred, to Cash, Susan, by A. Griffith, Dec. 3, 1817.
Smith, Thos., to Dean, Mary E., by James Muir, Nov. 26, 1818.
Scott, Robert, to Lewis, Mary A., by W. H. Wilmer, Sept. 23, 1818.
Stevenson, Robt., to Young, Mary, by S. H. Cone, ———, 1817.
Small, Noah, to Jackson, Lucretia, by S. H. Cone, ———, 1818.
Smith, Chas. to Bowie, Mary H., by S. H. Cone, ———, 1818.
Shackelford, John, to Higdon, Maria, by F. Wills, July 1, 1819.

Digitized by Google

Sloatford, James, to Avery, Louisa, by O. Norris, July 29, 1819.
Simmons, Jeremiah, to Emerson, Ann, by W. H. Wilmer, Nov. 11, 1819.
Sleigh, Isaac, to Bowie, Maria, by James Muir, Apr. 29, 1819.
Swan, Thos., to Drewey, Mary, by I. W. Fairclough, Dec. 28, 1819.
Stewart, Chas. T., to Deneale, Ann L., by O. Norris, Apr. 27, 1820.
Sax, Joseph, to Yost, Lucey, by O. Norris, May 28, 1820.
Stewart, Wm., to Darnes, Dalia, by S. H. Cone, July 30, 1820.
Southard, Wm., to Bently, Sarah, by S. H. Cone, Dec. 26, 1820.
Taylor, John, to Eaton, Mary, by James Muir, June 25, 1801.
Taylor, Wm., to Simpson, Lully, by James Muir, Mch. 3, 1802.

(*To be continued.*)

EXTRACTS FROM SMOOT WILLS, LA PLATA, CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND.

By Miss Maud Burr, Morris, Washington, D. C.

I *Thomas Smoot*, 1704: sons, Thomas, Charles, Wm; dau. Elizabeth, Rachael, Ann, Mary.
II *William Smoot*, 1726: sons, Thomas and William.
III *Barton Smoot*, 1744: wife, Ann; sons, Barton, Isaac, William, Thomas; gr. son, Henry; ? George Smoot; dau. Elizabeth Gwyther.
IV *Ann Smoot*, 1758:
Gr. son Henry Hawkins, wf., Eliz.
Gr. son Randolph Brandt
Gr. son Richard Brandt
Gr. son Thomas Hawkins
Gr. dau. Sarah Wats
Son-in-law Charles Smoot & wf. Mary Smoot.
Daughter, Mary Smoot.
Gr. gr. chil., Wm. & Elizabeth Wats.
Children of Charles Smoot:
Wm. Barton, Mary, Hendly.
John Nathan Smoot
Gr. gr. son Alex. Smith Hendly Hawkins
Gr. gr. dau. Ann Henly Hawkins.
V. *Henry Smoot*, 1759: wf. Jane; brothers, Barton, Thomas, George; sister, Eleanor.
VI. *Charles Smoot*, 1776:
Wife, Elizabeth
Dau. Mary
Son William
Son Hendley
Son John Nathan
VII. *Thomas Smoot*, 1777:
Son Wm. Barton
Son Thomas
Son John
Dau. Sarah Barnds
Dau. Elizabeth Barnds
Dau. Catharin Smoot
VIII. *Geo. Clarke Smoot*, 1779:
Brother Wm. Barton
Sister Elizabeth
Son Philip Barton
Son Alexander
Son Wilks
Son George Clark
Dau. Susannah
Dau. Frances
IX. *Samuel Smoot*, 1792:
Wife Elizabeth
Son Thomas
Son Edward
Son John
Son Josias
Dau. Anne
Dau. Betsy Abigail
X. *Edward Smoot*, 1794:
Wife Mary Magdalene
Son Wm. Grove Smoot
Grandson Thomas, son of Wm. Grove Smoot
Grand dau. Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Grove Smoot
Son Henry
Grand dau. Mary, dau. of Henry.
Son John
Son Alexander
Son Benj. Stoddert
Dau. Lydia Kenedy
Gr. dau. Elizabeth, dau. of Clement.
Gr. dau. Catharine
Dau. Jennet Smoot.
Dau. Mary
XI *Josiah Smoot*, 1796:
Wife Ann
Sons, Charles S. and Samuel.
XII. *Catharine Smoot*, 1799:
Sons, George, Rezin, and Thomas.
XIII. *Charles Smith Smoot*, 1807:
Wife Rachel

Digitized by Google

Bro. Samuel Smoot.

XIV. *John Nathan Smoot*, 1812-15:

Wife, Mary (her father, Hezekiah Briscoe)
Son Charles Smoot
Dau. Elizabeth Smoot
Dau. Mary Smoot
Dau. Ann Smoot
Dau. Eleanor Smoot
Dau. Susannah Wilson Smoot
Dau. Margaret Brent Smoot
Son William Hendley Smoot
Witnesses: Wm. Barton Smoot, Walter H. Smoot, and Wm. H. Smoot.

XV. *William Barton Smoot of Thomas*, 1816:

Wife, Margaret
Son John Weems Smoot
Dau. Amelia Tabbs
Bro. Thomas

XVI. *Wm. B. Smoot*, 1822:

Dau. Letitia Hanson
Son Wm. Hoskins Smoot
Son John Smoot
Son Walter Hanson Smoot
Son Hanson Smoot
Son Dr. Charles Smoot
Gr. dau. Elizabeth Eleanor Briscoe
Gr. dau. Mary Letitia Briscoe

NOTES

William B[illegible]moot & John Smoot, witnessed will of Thomas Morris, 1769.

1801—Alexander Smoot, Gdn. of Jane Smoot.

1800—Rezin Smoot, Exor. of Catherine Smoot, left a son George (minor) & 4 grand children, children of deceased son. Thomas Barton Smoot.

Stephen Lynch, Admr. of Thomas Smoot, 1789, Surety,—Theophile Tabbs.

Catherine Smoot, Admx. of Henry Smoot, 1815.

Orphans Court:

Louisa Smoot, widow of Thomas Barton Smoot.

Children: Walter, Arthur, George and Anne Smoot, 1799-1800.

Rec'd of Wilson Smoot, Admr. of Hendley Smoot (1815) for James Hendley Smoot and Susanna Wilson Smoot, also Jane Smoot.

*FAMILY RECORD OF WILLIAM HARDING LATE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, CO., VA.**

William Harding & Sally Sutton was joined in the Holy state of Matrimoney the 14th day of June, in the year of our Lord Christ, 1792, by the Rev'd John Bryant.

Hiram Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife was born the 23d day of March, 1793.

Hiram Harding, b. March 23, 1793, married (1) Millicent Cockrill, 1815; (2) Ann Ball Conway, 1826. Thomas Everett Harding son of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife was born the 15th day of September, 1795.

Thomas Everett Harding, Sept. 15, 1795, m. (1) Rebecca Harding, Sept. 28, 1815; (2) Mary G. Harding, Feb. 19, 1822.

William Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife was born the 8th day October, 1797. William m. Mrs. Sally Cockrill, August 13, 1818.

Sally Coppedge Harding, daughter of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife, was born the 6th September, 1799. Sally m. Thomas Harvey, August 19, 1817.

Eliza Harding, daughter of Wm. Harding and Sally, his wife was born 17th day of May, 1801. Eliza m. Edward Cole, March 2, 1820.

John Hopkins Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally his wife was born 6th day February, 1803. John m. (1) Elizabeth Downing, March, 1825; (2) Josephine Lemoine, . . ., 1828.

Hopkins Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally, his wife, was born the 13th day of March, 1805, and Departed this life six months after.

Cyrus Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally, his wife, was born the 7th day of April, 1807. Cyrus m. (1) Mrs. Julia Anderson; (2) Bettie Carter.

James Harding, son of Wm. Harding and Sally, his wife, was born the 3d day December, 1809. James m. Frances Maclemaw.

*Furnished by Mrs. Bettie Harding (Hiram), Wicomico Church, Va., and Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher, (James C.), Reedville, Va.

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VIII OCTOBER, 1919 Number 3

A COLLEGE MAN'S IDEAL.

By Prof. Oscar Kuhns.

WHILE here on earth our lives we spend,
Be this the goal toward which we tend:
A body sound; a mind that sees
Deep into life's strange mysteries;
A soul that seeks the highest things;
A heart where love forever springs;
A quiet conscience; God for friend;
And at the last a peaceful end.

*SWITZERLAND PLAYS A PART IN THE FOUNDING OF THE AMERICAN NATION.**

By Prof. Oscar Kuhns, Middletown, Conn.

It is sometimes astonishing to see how little people know of the different races which took part in the formation of the United States. The immigrants from England who settled in New England and Virginia seem to have for a long time monopolized the credit of having founded the American nation. And yet no small part has been played by the Scotch-Irish, by the Dutch in New York, and by the Germans in Pennsylvania, even in colonial times. It is probably unknown to all but a small number that Switzerland likewise played a part in this f ing of the nation. In September (1910) there was celebrated in Lanc er County, Pennsylvania, the bi-centennial of the first settlement of that county, the original settlers of which were not English or Dutch, or Scotch-Irish or German, but natives of Switzerland, from the Cantons of Berne and Zurich. How was it that this band of Swiss came here? What was the moving cause of their coming? It is the object of this brief article to answer these questions.

To do this, we must go back to the days of the Reformation in Switzerland. During the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries the annals of Berne and Zurich contain frequent references to the measures taken to root out the sect of Anabaptists, many of whose doctrines were distasteful to the State Churches founded by Zwingli, especially their refusal to bear arms. From their first appearance in the early decades of the sixteenth century, the Anabaptists were the victims of systematic prosecution on the part of their reformed brethren.

From time to time single families and individuals had fled across the frontiers and sought refuge in the Palatinate, where Anabaptist communities had existed since 1527. In 1671, the first considerable emigration took place, when a party of seven hundred persons left their native land, and settled on the banks of the Rhine.

**Current Topics*, Feb. 1911. [Signs of orthoepy, as in Pastor Muller, Taufer, Krahenbuhl, Neuchatel, Zurich, etc., are omitted because our linotype is not equipped with the said signs.]

Digitized by Google

The movement which resulted in the settlement of Lancaster County, had been preparing for a long time. The relations between the Anabaptists of Holland and Switzerland had always been close. The former had subscribed large sums of money to alleviate the sufferings of the exiled Swiss in the Palatinate, and a society had been formed for the purpose of affording systematic assistance to all their suffering fellow-believers. It was through them, undoubtedly, that the stream of Swiss emigration was first turned to Pennsylvania. We have seen how widespread the Anabaptist movement had been in Switzerland, especially in the Cantons of Zurich and Berne. Of all their doctrines, that of refusing to bear arms was the most obnoxious to the state, which depended on its citizens in times of aggression. It must be confessed that the Swiss Anabaptists were the most intractable of people. Exiled again and again, they persisted in returning to their native land.

In 1711, however, the Mennonites of Berne were offered free transportation down the Rhine, permission to sell their property and to take their families with them, on condition, however, that they pledge themselves never to return to Switzerland. Their friends in Hollond urged them to do this, and especially through the efforts of the Dutch ambassador in Switzerland, the exportation was finally carried out. About this very time began the settlement of Lancaster County by Swiss Anabaptists, and undoubtedly many of the above were among them. Thus the names given by Pastor Muller in his Bernischen Taufer are identical with those of the Lancaster County Swiss, among them being Gerber (Garber), Rohrer, Haldiman, Oberli, Hauri, Graf (Groff), Wenger, Fluckiger, Ruegsegger (Ricksecker), Krahenbuhl (Graybill), Zurcher Brechbuhl (Brightbill), Aeschliman, and others. All these names, which, more or less changed, are common throughout the state of Pennsylvania to-day, are of Bernese origin. The Landis, Brubacher, Meili, Egli, Gochnauer and Frick families came from Zurich.

In the archives of Amsterdam, we find a letter of thanks to Holland written by Martin Kundig, Hans Herr, Christian Herr, Martin Oberholtzer, Martin Meili and Jacob Muller. This letter was dated June 27, 1710, and states that they were about to start for the New World. October 23 of the same year, we find a patent for ten thousand acres of land on the Pequea Creek, Conostogoe (later a part of Lancaster County, which was not organized till 1729) made out in the names of Hans Herr and Martin Kundig, who acted as agents for their countrymen, some of whom had already arrived, and others of whom were to come. No sooner had these first settlers become established than Martin Kundig was sent back to Germany and Switzerland to bring over those who wished to share their fortunes in the New World. Kundig and Herr seem to have been the leaders of this emigration.

This is the origin then of the "Garden County" of the United States. Of the settlers who came later, a large number were likewise from Switzerland. They have made Lancaster county what it is to-day, the richest county in the whole country, in the value of farms, products and agricultural instruments. Their descendants have in many cases become known throughout the length and breadth of the land, among them being Henry C. Frick, the steel magnate, Judge K. M. Landis, famous for his connection with the Standard Oil trial; Mr. Hershey, well known chocolate manufacturer; Father Henry Boehm, the traveling companion of Bishop Asbury, the earliest Methodist bishop and S. S. Haldeman, the distinguished philologist.

Digitized by Google

SWISS EMIGRATION.

"*Guide to the Materials for American History in Swiss and Austrian Archives*, By Albert B. Faust", Carnegie Institution, 1916, No. 220, page 3, reads:

"The records show that attempts were made in 1720 by Merveilleaux (captain in the regiment Karrer) to win recruits for the Mississippi service, and that J. P. Pury and Co. of Neuchatel began as early as 1725 to advertise their colonial scheme, which culminated in the founding of Purysburg, S. C., in 1732. Both of these plans were strenuously opposed by the Ratsherren of Bern, who began to fear an exodus of their people. The emigration fever ("rabies Carolina") reached its most critical stage in the years 1734—1750, and affected most the populous Protestant cantons Bern, Zurich, and Basel. Decrees (*mandate*) were issued against emigration in 1720, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1749, 1753, 1754, 1771, and 1773, with ever increasing severity. Loss of landright and citizenship, not to be restored in case of return, restriction of sale of lands, severe punishment of those attempting to induce others to emigrate, were some of the terrorizing defensive measures adopted to restrain the flow of emigration.

"Lists (Rodel) of those leaving the country go back to the seventeenth century and are very frequently found in the archives. The more valuable are those giving exact dates, and the destination of the emigrants. There is one in the Staatsarchiv of Zurich which gives a complete catalogue of all those that migrated to America from every district of the canton between the years 1734 and 1744. The total number is 2310. This document furnishes the only means of determining with some degree of accuracy what was the actual number of Swiss emigrants from Switzerland in the eighteenth century. It is also very valuable for genealogical purposes, and should be published entire. Decrees against migration to other countries than America also appeared, to Russia in 1765, to the Spanish colonies in 1767, to Prussian Pomerania in 1771", etc.

* * *

Though most emigrants were poor and not able to pay for their passage, a large number of others had possessions, large or small in amount, which were taxed before leaving the country. The Staatsarchiv at Basel contains very many lists of property belonging to departing emigrants. Permission had to be obtained to sell their property (*Vergantung*), which was taxed ten per cent. (*Abzug*) for emigration; and if the emigrant was a serf who had property, about eight per cent. in addition was exacted for the purchase of freedom (*Manumission*). In this way the canton attempted to insure itself against too great a loss of property through emigration. Often, to evade the taxes, emigrants disposed of their property secretly, and left without permission or passes. They sometimes left pathetic letters behind, taking leave of their friends, whom they did not wish to implicate with a knowledge of their flight before it was accomplished. (See archive of Basel: "Heimliche Emigranten.")

The larger number of emigrants came from the mountain districts, *e. g.*, from the Berner Oberland, rather than from the city of Bern, or from the country districts of Zurich rather than from the cities of Zurich and Winterthur; this seems to indicate better conditions in the cities than in the country. The Protestant contributed more emigrants than the Catholic cantons. The Benedictine monasteries Einsiedeln and Engelberg established branches in the United States during the nineteenth century."

Digitized by Google

SWISS SETTLEMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

"The following are Swiss settlements, at least in origin, upon which there are (incomplete) acta in the archives of the Auswanderungsamt [Bern]. The bureau acknowledges a debt to the *New-Yorker Staatszeitung* in compiling this list:

Ala.: 1. Cullman, Cullman Co.
2. Newburn, Hale Co.
Ark.: 3. Pocahontas, Randolph Co.
Dak.: 4. Seelesburg, Spink Co.
Fla.: 5. Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Ga.: 6. New Switzerland, Habersham Co.
7. Stuckey, Montgomery Co.
Ill.: 8. Eberle, Effingham Co.
9. Highland, Madison Co.
10. Newberne, Jersey Co.
Ind.: 11. Vevay, Switzerland Co.
12. Tell City, Perry Co.
13. St. Meinrad (Einsiedeln), Spencer Co.
14. Switz City, Greene Co.
15. Bremen, Marshall Co.
16. Berne, Adams Co.
17. Newbern, Bartholomew Co.
Iowa: 18. Luzerne, Benton Co.
19. Newbern, Marion Co.
20. Zwingle, Dubuque Co.
Kansas: 21. New Basel, Dickinson Co.
22. Enterprise, Dickinson Co.
23. Newbern, Dickinson Co.
24. Zurich, Rooks Co.
Ky.: 25. Bernstadt, Laurel Co.
26. White Lily, Laurel Co.
27. Pine Hill—Salzburg, Rockcastle Co.
28. Grunheim, Lincoln Co.
29. Highland, Lincoln Co.
Mich.: 30. Berne, Huron Co.
31. Luzerne, Oscoda Co.
Minn.: 32. Newbern, Dodge Co.
33. Helvetia, Carver Co.
Mo.: 34. New Engelberg, Nodaway Co.
35. Coppein, St. Charles Co.
36. Swiss, Gasconade Co.
—. (Swiss Colony Ozark)
Nebr.: 37. Zurich, Hall Co.
38. Gruth, Platte Co.
—. (Steinauer, Pawnee Co.)
N. C.: 39. Ridgeway, Warren Co.
40. Asheville, Buncombe Co.
41. Newbern, Craven Co.
N. Y.: 42. Berne, Albany Co.
43. Zurich, Wayne Co.
44. (Omitted from list, p. 71.)
Ohio: 45. Switzer, Monroe Co.
46. Basel, Fairfield Co.
47. Tell Cottage, Hamilton Co.
48. Berne, Noble Co.
49. Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Oregon: 50. Cedar Mill, Washington Co.
51. Engelberg, Marion Co.
Pa.: 52. Biehl, Union Co.
53. Brunnerville, Lancaster Co.
54. Benzinger, Elk Co.
55. Berne, Berks Co.
56. Geneva, Crawford Co.
57. Baumgardner, Lancaster Co.
58. Luzerne, Luzerne Co.
59. Tell, Huntingdon Co.
60. Stauffer, Westmoreland Co.
61. Brodbecks, York Co.
62. Eberly's Mill, Cumberland Co.
63. Swissvale, Allegheny Co.
Tenn: 64. Warburg, Morgan Co.
65. Winchester, Franklin Co.
66. Gruth, Grundy Co.
67. South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
68. Newbern, Dyer Co.
Texas: 69. New Baden, Robertson Co.
70. Seguin, Guadalupe Co.
71. Swiss Alp, Fayette Co.
72. Cheesland, Angelina Co.
Va.: 73. Newbern, Pulaski Co.
W. Va.: 74. Helvetia, Randolph Co.
75. Alpena, Randolph Co.
76. Kendalia, Kanawha Co.
77. New St. Gallen, Webster Co.
78. Cotton Hill, Fayette Co.
Wis.: 79. New Glarus, Green Co.
80. New Elm, Winnebago Co.
81. Interlaken, Price Co.
82. Burkhardt, Saint Croix Co.
83. Helvetia, Waupaca Co.

(Guide to the Materials for American History in Swiss and Austrian Archives, Albert B. Faust, pp. 70-71.)

---

*LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, FAMILIES FROM THE CANTON OF ZURICH, SWITZERLAND.**

By Prof. Oscar Kuhns, Middletown, Conn.

When I was attending the Bi-Centennial of the first settlement of Lancaster county recently, I was surprised to find that one of the most inportant documents concerning the early Swiss settlers was unknown to many. It has seemed to me useful to say a word or two concerning this document, which throws so much light on the genealogy of many of Lancaster's pioneer settlers.

Some years ago, I bought at an auction a copy of the Ausbund, the original hymnbook of the Mennonites, first printed in 1583, and containing a number of quaint hymns describing the martyrdom of many early Mennonites. The copy I bought was published by Christopher Sauer in 1751. On one of the blank pages are written, in German, these words: "This book belongs to the congregation in Rapho township, one mile from Manheim, 1787."

**The Pennsylvania-German*, Vol. XI, No. 10, Oct., 1910.

Digitized by Google

The book contains not only hymns, however, but also a "Confessio oder Bekantniss," by Thomas von Imbroich, (20 pages); and also, and this is of the greatest value, an account of the sufferings of the early Mennonites in the Canton of Zurich (46 pages). The title, which is in German, may be translated as follows: "A True Account of the Brethren in Switzerland, in the Canton of Zurich, and the persecutions which they had to suffer for the sake of the Gospel, from 1635 to 1645." The account was written, as the introduction says, in order to give information to the Brethren in Holland, concerning their trials and sufferings. It tells of the long discussions the Brethren had with the State Church, especially as to regular attendance at Church, which they would not agree to, preferring, as they said, to obey God rather than man. The result of these disputations was that the Brethren were given the choice either to go to church or go to prison. They chose the latter alternative; their houses and lands were confiscated, and many of them, men and women alike, were shut up in Cloister Oetenbach, "in einem tiefen und gar feuchten Gefangniss." All these people, spoken of in the little book, came either from Zurich itself or from towns and villages lying on the banks of the lake, namely Klonau, Wadensweil, Horgen, Uetikon and Gruningen.

"And now," to use the language of the "Account" itself, "we will proceed to give the names of men, women and children and how they and their property were treated."

First of all was a Rudolph Egley, a citizen of Zurich, who was shut up in prison, his property seized and sold for 6,000 gulden, and his children driven from home, among them being a sick child who was laid on the bare ground outside of his house.

The same treatment was given to Haus Meyli and his two sons Hans and Marty and their wives, all thrown into prison. Similar treatment was likewise given to the following persons: Hans Muller, of Uetikon, Rudolph Hagi, Hans Ringer, Heinrich Frick of Klonau, who before his conversion was an Ensign in the Army, and possessed "grosses zeitliches Gut", Stephen Zander of Klonau, Dorothea Grob of Klonau, Catharina Muller of Klonau, Heinrich Gut of Klonau, Ottilly Muller of Klonau, Barbara Mylin, Barbara Kolb, Elizabeth Meylin.

Most of the above were from the Klonau District. A special heading is given to those from Wadensweil and Horgen, under which are given the following names: Peter Brubacher, Jacob Rusterholtz, Hans Landis "Ein bestelter Diener in Horgerberg", Hans Huber, Conrad Strickler, Hans Rudolph Bauman, aus dem Horgerberg, Oswald Landis, Veronica Ableny, Eine Alte Schwester aus dem Horgerberg, Jacob Rusterholtz, Felix Landis, aus dem Horgerberg, and his wife Adelheid Egli, Rudolph Sommer, ein junger Knab, in der Herrschaft Wadensweil, Hans Asper, Werne Pleister, of Wadensweil, Ulrich Schneider, aus der Gemeine Rutschwii, in der Herrschaft Wadenschweil, Sally Schneider, Rudolph Bachmann.

Under the heading Amt Gruningen, the following names are given: Hans Jacob Heess, Hans Muller, Jacob Gochnauer, Jacob Egly, Georg Weber in der Herrschaft Kiburg, Jacob Baumgartner, in der Herrschaft Kiburg, Ulrich Muller in der Herrschaft Kiburg, Jacob Nussly in der Herrschaft Kiburg, Burckhart Ammen on Lake Zurich, Elizabeth Hutzny, Heinrich Schnebely.

As is apparent from this list of names many of our Lancaster county families can easily trace their ancestors back to the original home on the shores of Lake Zurich.

A word or two about the places mentioned above may be interesting to many. I have visited most of these places and can testify to their beauty and prosperity. Wadenswil today is a large market-town on the west shore of Lake Zurich, in the District of Horgen, and contains more

Digitized by Google

than 6,000 inhabitants. Its situation is one of the most charming in Switzerland, lying on the slopes of terraced hills, planted with grain, fruit and vines, with the waters of the lake, bathing its feet. There is a beautiful church, and other public buildings, and the inhabitants are noted for their industrial activity. Some years ago when I was in Zurich I looked up the directory of these places, and I found in Wadenswil the following well-known Lancaster county names: Brupbacher, Gut, Hugentobler, Muller, Rusterholz, Bachmann, Kunz, Baumann, Landis, Stahli, Frick, Zurcher, Aebly, Widmer, etc.

The District of Horgen contains a number of towns and villages, among them Wadenswil, described above, and also the market-town of Horgen, situated on the southwest shore of Lake Zurich, surrounded by beautiful meadows and vineyards. Its church is reckoned as one of the most beautiful in the land, with its high tower and magnificent chimes. The chief industry is the manufacture of silk. Among the Lancaster county names still represented there are Bruppacher, Nageli, Widmer, Bachmann, Gut, Muller, Huber, Munch, Hoffstetter.

Gruningen is now nothing but a village, though once it was a small town, and is situated in the District of Hinwil, Canton of Zurich. The village itself contains only about 250 inhabitants, though the parish contains over 1,200. Lancaster names here are Maurer, Baer, Baumann, Strickler, Egli, Ehrismann, Brupbacher, Forry.

Uetikon is also only a small village, lying on the east shore of Lake Zurich in the District Meilen. The inhabitants chiefly work at the raising of fruit, grain and grapes. Lancaster names today are Furrer, Nagli, Muller, Burkli, Baumgarten, Baumann, Kunz.

Kiburg is a village on the way from Zurich to Winterthur, containing less than 400 inhabitants. It is famous chiefly for its castle, lying in a wild and romantic situation.

Meilen is a District of Canton Zurich, and also the chief town of the same. Lancaster county names there today are Brupbacher, Rustenholz, Baumann, Naf, Burkhard, Egli, Vogeli (Fagley), Aeschlimann, Muller, Baumgartner, Ringger, Funk.

Klonau, is a misprint for Knonau, a village of less than 600 inhabitants, on the main road from Lucerne to Zurich and distant equally from both cities. It has a pretty church and a castle, and its inhabitants are chiefly engaged in farming and cattle raising. Lancaster county names today are Hagy, Frick, Baer, Huber, Baumann, Muller, Furrer.

While in Switzerland some years ago I jotted down some of the Lancaster county names I found in the graveyards in several of the above places. Thus in the graveyard at Wadenswil I found Leemann, Bachman, Rusterholtz, Zurcher, Naef, Strickler, Widmer, Brupbacher, Muller, Baer, Furrer, Good, Huber, Baumgartner.

In Horgen graveyard were Hiestand and Gut; in Meilen, Bruppacher, Basler, Egli and Baumann.

I have thought it worth while to give the above names, for it is beyond any doubt in my mind that at least some of the Lancaster county families could, if they took the time and trouble, trace their ancestry back to the above villages on Lake Zurich. As is known to everyone Lancaster county was first settled by Swiss Mennonites. These were divided into two groups, one from the Canton Bern, the other from Canton Zurich. The names given in the book I have described above are those who came from Zurich. Hence the Stricklers, Snavelys (Schnebeli) Burckhards, Forrers, Mullers, Ringers, Gochenauers, Fricks, Goods (Gut), Meylins, Hoovers (Huber), Brubakers, Landes, etc., may all with a certain degree of positiveness look back to Zurich as their ancestral home land.

Digitized by Google

*SOME LANCASTER COUNTY FAMILIES FROM THE CANTON OF BERNE, SWITZERLAND.**

By Prof. Oscar Kuhns, Middletown, Conn.

In the conclusion of my article in the October number of THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN on some Lancaster County families from the Canton Zurich, I said I should later write an aricle on Lancaster families from Berne. Here, as there, I can not give the connecting links between the American and the Swiss branches of the various families; I can only point out the fact that certain well-known Lancaster families did originate in the Canton of Berne.

It is well known that as early as the first decades of the 17th century the Anabaptists had obtained a stronghold in the Emmenthal, and neighboring places of Berne. Desperate efforts were made to eradicate them; many were imprisoned, their property was confiscated, and, following the unholy example of the French in punishing the Huguenots, the government of Berne sold many of the Anabaptists (Mennonites as they were later known) to France, to the different Italian provinces, and especially to Venice,—to be used as galley slaves, especially, as in the case of the latter, in the wars against the Turks. Among those cast into the prison in the city of Berne itself, we find in 1761 the following well-known Lancaster names: Ulrich Baumgartner, of Lauperswyl; Hans Zaugg (Zug or Zook) of Signau; Jacob Gut (Good) of Zofingen; Matthys Kaufman, of Kriegstetten. All the above persecutions led to the first emigration of the Bernese Taufer (Mennonites),—in September, 1660. Those who emigrated then were few in number. The first emigration of importance was in 1671, when, on account of oppression at home, about 700 Bernese Taufer left their homes and settled in the neighboring Palatinate and Alsace. Among them were the Bigers, Brenimans, Bieris, Neukomms (Newcomers), Newenschwangers, Burkholders, Stauffers, Strohms, Witmers, Baumans, Leemans, Shenks, Bachmans, Mullers, Burkis, Wengers and others.

From this time on many Taufer fled from Berne and settled among their relatives and fellow-believers in the different parts of Alsace and the Palatinate. In 1731 and later years we hear of Mennonite settlements in which the well-known Bernese (as well as Lancaster County) names occur of Neukomm, Fratz, Wittmer, Krahenbuhl (Graybill), Kundig, Brand, Gauman (Gehman), Kaufman, Hoffstetter, Baumann, Strahm, Landis, Neysli (Nissley), Graf (Groff), Oberholzer, Kreiter, Martin, Burkhalter, Funk, Rohrer, Gut (Good), Moselmann (Musselman), Huber (Hoover), Gerber (Garver), Behm, Bahr, Muller, Herr, Wisler, Schneebli, Hauri (Howrey), Hiestand, Neff, Langenacker.

Muller, in giving this list, says that the names are "*vorzugsweise* Bernese".

Among those Bernese names found in the various Mennonite communities in the Palatinate and Alsace in the 18th century, we find likewise a number of Zurich names, well-known in Lancaster County, such as Landis, Hershey, Brubacher, Kagi, Meili, etc. The name Herr, or Heer occurs also, probably coming from Zurich, although originally from the Canton Glarus. In a book I found in the Stadt-Bibliothek of Zurich, entitled, "Das ausgestorbene Adel (with coats of arms) von Stadt und Landschaft Zurich, by Jean Egli, 1865, the family Heer is given as "Ein altes angesehenes Geschlecht des Landes Glarus,—aus dem schon 1499 Friedli im Schwabenkrieg umkam und in der Folge verschiedene Sprossen die wurden eines Landes-fahnrichs, Landeshaptmanns, etc. bekleideten."

**The Pennsylvania-German*, Vol. XI, No. 12, December, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Thus we see the emigrants from both Berne and Zurich settled together in Alsace and the Palatinate; and it is easy to see how when the Catholic princes of these principalities began to persecute the Mennonites, and they emigrated to Pennsylvania, they came together.

The largest of all these emigrations of Swiss Mennonites of Pennsylvania was in the year 1710-11. As I have told in my book in the "German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania",—this was an enforced emigration, the Canton of Berne making an effort to get rid of its troublesome sectaries by sending under escort a large number of them to Holland, hoping thence to deport to America. This plan failed largely through the refusal of Holland to be a party thereto; and yet it was the cause of a large movement of emigration on the part of the Mennonites themselves. They were shipped on boats at Berne and Neufchatel, and descended the Rhine to Holland, whence many afterwards came to Pennsylvania. The lists given by Muller of those on the various boats, tells also the town or village whence they came. As this may throw light on the particular ancestral locality of some of our Lancaster County families I give some of these places here. In the Emmenthal ship: Martin Strahm came from Hochstetten; Hans Burki from Langnau; Peter Gerber and his wife Verena Aeschlimann from Langnau; Ulrich Beer from Traub; Hans Fluckiger from Lutzelfluh; Nicholas Baumgartner from Trub; Chr. Gauman from Hochstetten; Daniel Neukomm from Eggiwyl; Hans Wisler from Langnau; Ulrich Schurch from Sumiswald; Katharina Haldiman from Hochstetten; Barbara Rohrer from Bolligen; Kath. Bieri from Laupenswyl; Hans Schallenberger and his wife Elspeth Neuenschwander from Trub.

In the Oberland ship (i. e. from the mountain district of Berne), we find: Christ. Stutzmann from Spiez; Christ. Steiner from Diessbach; Elsb. Wenger from Thierachern; Barb. Ruegsegger (Ricksecker) from Diessbach; Elsb. Huber from Frutigen; Peter Krahenbuhl (Graybill) from Diessbach.

In the Neuchatel ship we find: Hans Zurcher from Frutigen; Anna Trachsee from Frutigen; Anna Bucher from Reichenbach; Elsb. Binggeli from Schwarzenburg.

These are a few of the names given by Muller, but are typical Lancaster County names. One name not found among the above is yet of the greatest importance, that of Bendicht Brechbuhl (Brightbill of Brackbill), who took an important part in the negotiations with Holland, which made the above emigration possible. So in the list of prisoners in Berne in 1710, we find further indication of the dwelling places of Lancaster County families. Thus from Trachselwald we have Hans Wisler, Hans Schneider, Clauss Baumgartner, Ulli Beer, Ulli Brachbul—from Sumiswald, Ulli Schurch; from Brandiss, Hauss Fluckiger, from Signau, Martin Stram and Christian Gaumann.

That all these families were of old Mennonite ancestry can be seen from the fact that as far back as the 16th century we find the same names given as belonging to the Taufer. Thus in a list of Mennonites put to death in the Canton Berne, we find the following list: 1529, Ulrich Schneider of Lutzelflus; 1538, Steffen Rugsegger; 1539, Lorenz Aeberli from Grunau; 1543, Walti Garber of Signau; 1550, Elsi, wife of Kasper Zaugg of Sumiswald; Christian Bronnimann; 1554, Kaspar Zaugg, Sumiswald.

In 1538 a Taufergesprach was held in Berne; and among those present were Uli Neuenschwander, of Eggiwyl; Walti Gerber of Rottenbach; Hans Schellenberg and Hans Krabenbuhl of Signau; Uli Hunziker of Schofftlen and Uli Fluckiger of Niederhuttwyl.

It may be worth while to give a brief description of the places mentioned above. The Emmenthal is the beautiful valley formed by the river Emme. Langnau is its chief town and contains over 7,000 inhabitants.

Digitized by Google

The chief industry of the inhabitants is farming and cattle raising. Signau has nearly 3,000 inhabitants and lies on the road from Berne to Langnau. Sumiswald is on the main road from Berne to Lucerne, and has nearly 6,000 inhabitants. Trachselwald is a small village of 1,600 inhabitants, with a church and castle. Trub is a little larger, having 2,500 inhabitants, being situated not far from Signau.

Lutzelfluh is a very beautiful typical Bernese village of 3,500 inhabitants on the river Emme, not far from Trachselwald; which is itself a small village of 1,600 inhabitants. The places in the Oberland mentioned above, are Spiez, beautifully situated on Lake Thun (near Interlaken), containing between 2,000 and 3,000 inhabitants; it has a picturesque castle, and is the starting point for the new railroad to Montreux through the Simmenthal.

Diessbach is a small village on the road from Thun to Burgdorf. Frutigen is a large market town of some 4,000 inhabitants on the road from Thun over the Gemmi Pass. Thierachern is a beautifully situated little dorf of 800 inhabitants, not far from Thun. Reichenbach (2,500 inhabitants) lies at the foot of the Engelberg, opposite the entrance to the Kienthal.

Schwarzenburg is on the frontier between Berne and Freiburg, and beautifully located, with an old castle and a church built on an isolated hill, dominating the landscape.

This then is the home-land of many of our Lancaster County families; and although it may be difficult to trace the direct connection of the Eshelmans, the Garvers, the Flickingers, the Newcomers, Rohrers, Shallenbergers, Wengers, Ricksecker, Hoovers, etc., to the particular families in the fatherland yet one thing is certain, they belong to the old Bernese families, and share in the best blood of Switzerland.

In a later article I shall mention some of the books and MS. authorities I found in the Town Libraries of Berne and Zurich. Here I may mention the Genealogical Lexicon of Leu, in a number of volumes, in which the genealogies of the most important Swiss families is given. A copy of this invaluable book is in the State Library at Harrisburg.

ORIGINAL VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS—WILLIAM PEAKE.

By Mrs. Clifford Kennedy Berryman, Washington, D. C.

"In an old letter book which belonged to my g. g. gf. Alexander Smith, Justice of the Peace, of Alexandria, Va., I find the following: March 14, 1799, Alexandria, Va. Copy of William Peake's pension certificate, power of attorney, letter sent to Richmond by post to John Brown, Esq., for collection, etc.

"Fairfax Co. in the State of Virginia: To Wit: Before me, one of the Justices of the Peace for the sd County personally appeared WILLIAM PEAKE and made oath he is the same William Peake to whom the original Certificate now in his possession was given of which the following is a true copy:

"I do, with the advice of the Council hereby certify that WILLIAM PEAKE aged about forty years, late Quartermaster Serg't in the first regiment of Light Dragoons, whose pay was at the rate of fifty-four pounds pr annum; was disabled in the service of the United States by a very dangerous wound on his head, several on both his arms, and that he is allowed the sum of Eighteen pounds yearly from the first day of January one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six. Given under my

Digitized by Google

hand as Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia at Richmond the 11th day of August, 1788.
T. Merewether. (Signed) EDM. RANDOLPH."

"That he served in the first regiment of Dragoons at the time he was wounded and that he now resides (when at home) in the County of Madison in the State of Kentucky, and has resided there for five years past, before that he resided in the County of Fairfax in the State of Virginia.
(Signed) JOHN WEST."

"I do certify that the above is a true copy of an original certificate granted to WM. PEAKE upon which he has heretofore drawn a pension of Eighteen Pounds per annum.

Given under my hand as Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia at Richmond, this 3d day of August, 1797.
(Signed) JAMES WOOD."

"I, WILLIAM PEAKE, of the County of Madison in the State of Kentucky, do hereby constitute and appoint JOHN BROWN, Esq., of the City of Richmond, my lawful attorney, to receive in my behalf of JOHN HOPKINS, Esq., Commissioner of Loans, my pension as an invalid of the United States which became due the fifth day of this month, March. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of March, 1799.
(Signed) W. PEAKE (*Seal*)
Signed sealed in the presence of
JOHN WEST,
MATHEW ROBINSON."

"Alexandria, March 14th, 1799.

Dr. Sir:

I have once more taken the Liberty of requesting you to draw my pension from Colo. JOHN HOPKINS, Commissioner of Loans, which became due on the 5th of this month. As soon as you draw the same you will please to pay it to Mr. ALEXANDER SMITH, mercht., Alex., or his order, whose receipt shall be good against you.

Obed'nt, Yo Hmb. Servt.,
W. PEAKE."

John Brown, Esq.
City of Richmond.

"Alexandria, March 14, 1799.

Dr. Sir:

Inclosed I send you a Copy of William Peake's original Certificate wherein he is entitled to draw annually a pension of Eighteen Ls., and as Mr. Peake has by the above order directed you to pay the money to me or my order be so obliging as to draw an order in my favor upon Captain CHARLES TURNER, of this place, for the amt. which order when accepted shall be good against

Your Obd.,
(Signed) A. SMITH.

John Brown, Esq.
City of Richmond.
N. B. Inclose your draft upon Capt. Turner by the mail. A. S."

NOTE.—The above Alexander Smith, J. P., was prominent in Alexandria from 1772 to at least 1804, as shown by his letter books. He m. Margaret Douglass from Dumphries, Va. Can anyone furnish additional information? No will has been found.

The records of Wm. Peake, John West, Col. John Hopkins, Capt. Charles Turner, etc., are of Revolutionary interest. G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT

VOL. VIII, WASHINGTON, OCT. 1919, No. 3

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, index set $14.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

Subscribers should change the date line on page 17 of the double number, April-July, 1919, to read:

Vol. VIII, Washington, April-July, 1919, Nos. 1 and 2.

"The Maryland Tombstone Records Number of the QUARTERLY was very favorably received and orders for its purchase continue to be received. Upon page 12, line 23 the word "those" should be changed to read "of whose daughters, Ellen Catharine May," etc.

Especial attention is directed to the reprint from Carnegie Institution, Publication No. 220 upon p. 36 of this QUARTERLY. Additions to this "check list" are requested from readers who know of other Swiss settlements throughout the United States.

It is with the greatest regret and sympathy that we announce the death of Robert Atwater Smith during his presidency of the National Genalogical Society on Dec. 31, 1919. It is with especial pleasure that we announce the intention of Mrs. Smith to give to the Society Library practically all of her late husband's extensive genealogical and historical volumes, clippings and notes of research.

THE POSTAL SERVICE.

The April-July, 1919, double number of the QUARTERLY was deposited in the Washington City post office, second class section, on the afternoon of October 11. The copy for the Public Library, Bangor, Maine, was actually delivered by the 24th of October. Some numbers for delivery in our own city were delivered in two and three days, one in a week, and a number have never apparently reached their destination. Over thirty complaints of non-delivery inside of a month have been received by the editor, and numerous replacements of lost numbers have been necessary. Where the trouble exists is a question yet undetermined, but the fact of exceedingly poor postal service is expensively evident to all publishers.

Some subscribers are kindly reporting the date of arrival of their copies, and it is proving of material assistance in the effort to locate the postal trouble.

In this connection numerous letters plainly addressed to *National Genealogical Society*, or *National*

Digitized by Google

Genealogical Society Quarterly, have been delivered to the *National Geographical Society*, Washington, D. C. The names and addresses of the Officers of the Society appear upon the third page of the cover. Special care should be taken in writing the address. In one instance a letter containing a check was delivered to the *American Legion*, City, and, although readdressed and remailed to the editor it has not yet been received, after the lapse of a month.

Owing to unavoidable delays, some 1920 matters appear in this issue, and the January, 1920, issue will speedily go to press.

LIST OF EMIGRANTS FROM ZURICH TO CAROLINA AND PENNSYLVANIA, 1734-1744.

The scope of the proposed publication has been extended to include in a later volume emigrant lists from BASEL and BERNE, SWITZERLAND, and these important records are being studied with a view of digesting and transcribing.

The title has been changed to read LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES. VOLUME ONE, ZURICH TO CAROLINA AND PENNSYLVANIA, (1734-1744) is in the hands of the publishers.

Advance cash subscriptions for the first volume should now be forwarded at the special price of five dollars, carriage prepaid. After publication, this price will be six dollars, and the date for delivery will soon be announced.

RESOLUTIONS UPON THE DEATH OF ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

WHEREAS, the Great Commander of the Universe in His wisdom has seen fit to remove from our midst, our devoted President, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that in the death of ROBERT ATWATER SMITH, in Washington, D. C., December, 31, 1919, our society has lost a valued and honored President and member, who served our society with loyalty and devotion, and we have ever held him in the highest esteem for his sterling worth and integrity, the community an exemplary citizen, his wife a kind and devoted husband, to whom we extend our sympathy and condolence, and commend her to the care of our Heavenly Father for that consolation, which is not in our power to give.

RESOLVED, that a copy of these resolutions be engrossed and presented to the wife of the deceased, and spread on the minutes of our society.

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS.
President.

Catherin E. Brumbaugh,
Gilman B. Howe,
Mary C. Oursler,
Committee

Washington, D. C., Jan. 3, 1920.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

Report of the Librarian, National Genealogical Society, October 4, 1919.

The Army Register for 100 years, 1779-1879, complied from official records by Thomas H. S. Hammersley—was $10 per copy when printed in 1882. Gift of Miss Isabel Smith. States name, rank with date, services, date and cause of separation from service. Alphabetically arranged.

Boston City Directory, 1916.

General Register of the United States Navy for 100 years, 1782-1882.

Military Reservations, National Cemeteries and Military Parks, a valuable public document brought up to date in 1916. Contains brief of all deeds to the lands recorded therein. Gift of May J. C. Ruppenthal.

List of Members, 1904—District of Columbia Sons of the Revolution.

List of officers and members of the Engineer's Club of New York City, 1916, (Organized in 1888) with its Honor Roll of deceased members. Gift of A. B. Dent.

Bigelow Family,—Reunion of 1887—Descendants of John Bigulah or

Digitized by Google

Biglo of Watertown, Mass., prior to 1637, who died in 1703 aged 86 yrs. (b. about 1617).

Coursen Genealogy—(Corson)—1612-1912, by Percival Glenroy Ullman, 1918. Presented by Miss Maud Burr Morris. Peter Coursen, French Huguenot came from France to New Amsterdam in 1612 with his wife and family, one son was at least 4 years old, hence Peter was born presumably prior to 1587.

Olds (Oulds, Old,) Family in England and America, presented by Edson Baldwin Olds the author. A most exhaustive and interesting geneagogy of this family. It is said that this work was prepared and published in record time, because most of the name or blood who had collections of any sort, promptly sent them for use in this work. Mr. Olds is also to be congratulated upon the fact that advance subscriptions more than covered all costs of the book, and that the edition is practically exhausted. He has extended his caerful researches and another edition will probably later appear.

Among the numerous publications contributed by Mr. Herbert P. Gerald are many Year books of patriotic organizations, colleges and churches:

Sketch of Pocahontas, by Ella Loraine Dorsey.

Col. Joseph Belt,—address before Society of Colonial Wars, Nov. 5, 1905.

Co-operation between Gen. U. S. Grant and Commodore Foote, and between Gen. Grant and Admiral Porter, address of Ensign Wm. H. Michael.

Official Bulletins—National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Oct. & Dec. 1909; May, 1910; Oct. 1916; Jan., Oct., & Dec., 1917; Mch., June, Oct., & Dec., 1918.

Year Books:

National Society, S. A. R., 1911, 1912, 1913.

Connecticut Society, S. A. R.—1913.

Society of Colonial Wars, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1914, 1915.

All Souls Church, Unitarian, Washington, D. C.—1910, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917.

Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa.,—1906, 1910, 1911.

Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.,—1915.

West Jersey Academy, Bridgeton, N. J.,—1908, 1909.

Virginia College for Young Ladies, Roanoke, Va.,—1902.

Valuable newspapers Genealogical clippings from Mr. Gerald and Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald.

Records of the Court of Assistants, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Vol. 2, (1630—1644).

Records of the American Catholic Historical Society, June, 1919.

Publications of the State Historical Society of Illinois:—Transactions, 1918.

List of Genealogical works in the Library of —1919.

Index of Vol. 10.—Publications—Journals April, 1917—Jan. & July, 1918.

Era of the Civil War, Illinois, State Centennial Commission, Vol. 3, 1848-1870.

Kansas Historical Collections, No. 14—1915 to 1918. Letters, Lists of Bands of Indians, Settlements, First events, etc.

Journal of American History—Vol. XII, Nos. 2 & 3; Vol. XIII, No. 1.

Daughters of the American Revolution, Feb. to Oct., 1919, inclusive.

Genealogy, Clements—May to Sept., 1919, inclusive.

Indiana State Magazine of History, June, 1919.

Liberty Bell, S. of R., State of California, Oct., 1918, Oct., 1919.

Minnesota Historical Bulletin, Feb. & May, 1919, & 20th Biennial Report, Supplement.

Missouri Historical Review, Columbia, Jan., April, & July, 1919.

New England Historic Genealogical Review, Oct., 1918, Jan., April, & July, 1919.

New Jersey Historical Society, Proceedings, July, 1918, Oct., 1919.

North Carolina Blue Book, 1918.

Ohio Archeological and Historical Quarterly, Jan. & July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Tennessee Magazine of History, Sept, 1918, April, 1919.

Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine, Pittsburg, Jan., 1918 to Sept., 1919, inclusive. (Vol. 1 & Nos. 1, 2, & 3, Vol. 2.)

William and Mary College Quarterly, April, 1919—Being the number last to be issued of this valued publication.

Tyler Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, July, 1919,—Vol. 1, No. 1, Edited by Lyon G. Tyler, Holdcroft, Charles City Co, Virginia.

Wisconsin Magazine of History, Dec., 1918, June & Sept., 1919.

Wyoming Historical Society—Proceedings, 1918—Miscellanies, 1919.

Gray, England, Catalogues: Americana No. 14, Family History No. 26, and Hibernian History No. 2 & No. 4.

File of Boston Transcript Genealogical issues, Monday's & Wednesday's, Jan. 2. 1917, to May 1, 1918, inclusive. Gift of Miss Lillian A. Norton.

Files of Parish Bulletins—New York Ave., Presbyterian Church—Mrs. St. Clair,—from Miss Morris: St. Thomas Episcopal Church—Parish News—Nov. & Dec., 1918.

Eugenics, Bulletin No. 19,—Heredity of certain deseases.

Paxton, Massachusetts, (Worcester Co.) Inscriptions from tombstones in Old Paxton Burying Ground. Alphabetically arranged. Presented by Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe. Inscriptions noted from 1769 to end of year 1849; among them were the following:

Abbott, Mr. Jason, d. 1770 aged 31 (b. 1742).

Bigelow, Rev. Silas, d. 1769, aged 31 (b. 1738).

Brown, Deacon Abel, d. 1824, aged 84, (b. 1740).

Crocker, Col. Job, d. 1809, aged 85 (b. 1724).

Davis, Deacon David, d. 1824, aged 84 (b. 1740).

Estabrook, Mr. Thaddeus, d. 1818, aged 71, (b. 1747).

Harring, Capt. Nathan, d. 1817, aged 88. (b. 1729).

How, Capt. Paul, d. 1789, aged 75, (b. 1714).

Howe, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Paul, d. 1807, aged 87. (b. 1720).

Howe, Deacon Jonah, d. 1810, aged 86. (b. 1724,—A soldier of the Revolution).

Hunt, Mrs. Deliverance, wife of Ebenezer, d. 1778, aged 42, (b. 1736).

CORA C. CURRY, *Librarian.*

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY FOR 1918.

During the year 1918 the Society held six meetings, the October and November meetings being omitted by reason of the ban on gatherings, due to the epidemic of influenza; this also caused the annual election of officers to be postponed one month. In spite of numerous war activities and demands, interest in the society and its work was maintained under all conditions, and six new members were admitted, Mr. Gilman B. Howe, Mrs. Emma M. V. Triepel, Mr. Francis B. Culver, Mr. George Mossop, Mrs. Aline G. Jonas and Miss Effie Henry. There were several resignations, and the loss of three members by death during the year, Mr. Zebina Moses, Mrs. Corra Bacon-Foster, and Mrs. Ruth M. G. Pealer. Additional members are much desired especially those who will assist in extending the usefulness of our Society.

Numerous letters from persons genealogically inclined, have been received from different parts of the United States, showing an increased circulation of the QUARTERLY published by the Society. The publication of the QUARTERLY has been delayed by general war conditions, and while the cost has increased with the rise in price of paper and labor, the standard of the magazine has been more than maintained, and much original material has been printed. The index which is a regular feature, greatly adds to the value of the magazine. The Librarian's reports which appeared in past issues, speak for themselves, and contain a wealth of genealogical data. Additional contributions to our Library are always appreciated.

Digitized by Google

The Society in general, and the Editor in particular, have been endeavoring to keep before the Houses of Congress, the necessity for an Archives Building, as a war measure, and much is hoped for in the near future as those in authority have come to realize the dangerous conditions under which priceless government records are kept. This prospect for success will interest genealogists of the entire country.

Feb. 15, 1919. MAUD B. MORRIS, *Sect'y.*

OFFICIAL WARRANTS ISSUED TO OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Recently discovered official material identifies Revolutionary soldiers by service and by State. Through official courtesies, the publication of these important new materials will begin in the next issue of the QUARTERLY, and same will soon be available. Please give extensive publicity to this notice. G. M. B.

BERRY FAMILY BIBLE RECORD, (VA.)[1]

"Date on the tombstone of JOSEPH BERRY of Berry Plain, King George County, Va., 1677.

His son related to have been killed by the Indians, leaving a son Thomas Berry who had sons John, Washington, Taylor, and Law. Washington Berry, and daughter Mildred W—Berry who married J. T. Washington. Thomas Berry, father of the above, married Mildred Washington, daughter of Lawrence Washington.

Lawrence Washington Berry having bought out his brothers, who moved to Kentucky, married Katherine Brooke Hodge, daughter of Charles Hodge of Westmoreland, who came from the Isle of Man.

L. W. B. left the estate to his sons, one of whom—John—held it until his death, when it was sold by his widow.

Katherine B— wife of L. W. was daughter of Charles Hodge and Mary Eliza Rose, daughter of Rev. Charles Rose, son of Robert and Katherine Brooke of Brooks Bank.

Robert was the progenitor of the Roses in this country descended from the Roses of Kilivarock, Scotland."

MARRIAGE:

"Henry Berry and Sarah Helena Van Swearingen[2] were married 4th July, 1822.

CHILDREN:

Katherine Helen Berry, b. Aug. 7, 1824.
Matilda Wickham, b. Aug. 15, 1826.
Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1828.
Lawrence, b. Oct. 11, 1830; d. June 2, 1854.
Rosalie Taylor, b. Apr. 23, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
Robert Taylor, b. June 11, 1835; d. Sep. 27, 1835.
Robert Taylor, b. July 24, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1898.
May, b. June 24, 1841; d. Apr. 5, 1842."

---

[1] Data from an old "Family Bible" found in a second-hand book shop, and in the possession of Miss Kate Singer Curry, Washington, D. C., who kindly supplies the record.

[2] In Van Swearingen the original writing was V. Swearingen; the *an* is crowded and written in different ink.

[3] The last entry was made by a different hand.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN'S MARRIAGES:

K. Helen Berry to John G. Lam, May 14, 1850.
Matilda W. Berry and Dr. V. M. Butler were married on the April 28, 1853.
Rosalie T. Berry and Dr. J. C. Van Wyck were married April 7, 1858.
Robert Taylor Berry and Mattie Irving were married July 6, 1858.
Henry Berry and Ella Ridgeway were married November 5, 1876."

BIBLE RECORDS OF GRAVES-OTIS-PERKINS-BUTTLES (BUTTOLPH)

BIRTHS:

Elisha Graves was Born November 27th, 1789.
Abigail Graves was Born Nov. 24th, 178[8?]
Miran Graves was Born Sept. 29, 1813.
Amanda Graves was Born May 1st, 1815.
Truman Graves was Born April 17th, 1817.
Caroline Graves was Born June 25th, 1819.
Laura Graves was Born Decemb. 10th, 1821.

Nathaniel Otis born Nov. 26, 1778.
Judith Martin, born April 17th, 1772.
Permelia Otis, born August 25th, 1802.
Loisa Otis, born April 2d, 1804.
George Washington Otis, born April 14th, 1807.
Reuben Parmenter Buttles, born in Bennington, Vt., 2 Sept., 1816, died in Wellsboro, Pa., 19 Dec., 1893.
Augusta L. Perkins, born August 1st, 1822.
George R. Perkins, born May 9th, 1824.
Alvan Otis, born June 8th, 1828.
Nathaniel Otis Perkins, born March 11, 1829.
Georgia Anna Perkins, born July 17th, 1832.

Frank Editha Buttles, born in Mansfield, Pa., 9 Nov., 1844, daughter of Amanda Graves Buttles.

Melia Ernstiel Buttles, born in Mansfield, Pa., 11 Feb., 1849, died in Shakopee, Minn., 14 July, 1875; buried in Shakopee Cemetery.

Miriam Helen Balch, born 30 Apr., 1874, died 20 June, 1874.

Edward Perkins Balch, born in Dartmouth, N. H., 1850, died in Shakopee, Minn., 29 May, 1876. The three buried in Shakopee Cem.

Amanda Graves Buttles, born in Blenheim, N. Y., 1 May, 1815, died in Mansfield, Pa., 29 July, 1890.

Amanda Graves and Reuben P. Buttles were married in Mansfield, Pa., by Rev. E. H. Cranmer, 25 July, 1843.

Both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mansfield, Pa.

MARRIAGES:

Elisha Graves and Abigail Graves was married Nov. 3d, 1811.
Nathaniel Otis and Judith Martin was married Sept. 27, 1801.
Sept. 25, 1821, Louisa Otis married to Rusel Perkins.
July 8th, 1827, George W. Otis married to Julian Calkins.
Oct. 14th, 1827, Pemelia M. Otis married to Wm. Martin.

Note: This original Bible Record was preserved by Amanda Graves Buttles and by James Ansel Graves, nephew of Elisha Graves, late of Susquehanna, Pa. It is preserved by Mrs. Chas. W. Brown, Washington, D. C.

The name "Buttles" was restored to its original form "Buttolph" in 1900.

Digitized by Google

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. VIII JANUARY, 1920 Number 4

COPIES OF WARRANTS ISSUED BY THE AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, AND CERTIFIED BY THE COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, FROM MAY 31, 1828, TO AUG. 5, 1828, IN FAVOR OF CERTAIN SURVIVING OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

Mr. Solomon Elmer Faunce, of the Treasury Department, called attention to a small volume of official warrants issued in favor of Surviving Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Revolution in the Continental Army between May 31, 1828, and August 5, 1828. He has been quite active in forwarding all movements to preserve official Revolutionary records, and has rescued many such records from destruction. The National Genealogical Society is indebted to him for the preparation of this Index of Warrants and to the Auditor of the Treasury and to the Chief Clerk of the Treasury for official permission to make these valuable records public.

Photostatic copies of 72 pages of a similar additional record *"Commutation Warrants" issued to Revolutionary Officers, Rank and Organization included,* are proposed to be published either in the QUARTERLY or in a separate volume.

In this connection special attention is directed to the important inclusion of the *Rank and Orgonization of the officer and soldier,* and to *Senate Document No.* 988, 63*d Congress,* 3*d Session,* 17*th Report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution,* 1915, *pp.* 149-712—*Pierce's Register.* This latter *omits identifications* except as such are possible through the Warrant numbers given upon pp. 152-155 of the said Register.

INDEX TO WARRANTS, 1 *TO* 299.

By Soloman Elmer Faunce, Washington, D. C.

(Copyright, 1920, by G. M. Brumbaugh, Editor)

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
207	Ackley, Thomas	Corp'l, 1st Conn. Inf.
90	Adams, John	Lieut., 1st N. H. Inf.
250	Adams, Levi	Dragoon, Lt. Drags. Cont. Line.
13	Addoms, Jonas	Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Art.
209	Albright, John	Corp'l, 2d N. Y. Inf.
99	Alden, Judah	Capt., 2d Mass. Inf.
14	Allison, Robert	Lieut., 3d Penn.
133	Ambler, Peter	Pvt. Artfr., Capt. Patten's Co. Artfrs.
3	Anderson, Joseph	Capt., 1st N. J.
1	Anderson, Richard	Capt., 1st Md.
11	Anderson, William	Ens'gn, 1st N. J.
145	Angell, Israel	Capt., Arty.
104	Ashe, Samuel	Lieut., 1st N. C. Inf.
264	Atkins, David	Pvt., 2d Lt. Drags.

Digitized by Google

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
159	Benjamin, Aaron	Lieut., 5th Conn. Inf.
115	Baker, Richard Bohun, Sr.	Capt., 2d S. C. Inf.
38	Ballard, Kedar	Capt., 3d N. C. Inf.
117	Barnes, Ithiel	Mus'n, 2d Conn. Inf.
151	Baskerville, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Va. Inf.
134	Baumgartel, Leonard	Pvt., Armand's Corps, Cont. Inf.
139	Bawcolt, William	Sergt., Drags., Partison Leg'n Cont. Inf.
61	Bayly, Mountjoy	Capt., 7th Md. Inf.
163	Baylies, Hodyah	Capt., Arty.
268	Baylis, Henry	Ensg'n, 6th Va. Inf.
154	Beach, Samuel	Lieut., Col. Warner's Conn. Inf.
237	Beal, John	Pvt., Mass. Inf.
65	Beale, Robert	Capt., Col. Heth's Va. Inf.
223	Beall, William D.	Capt., Arty.
242	Beatty, Reading	Capt., Inf.
7	Bedinger, Henry	Capt., 5th Va.
144	Beers, Nathan	Lieut., 5th Conn. Inf.
141	Belknap, William	Lieut., Col. Livingston's N. Y. Inf.
34	Bennett, Caleb P.	Lieut., Del.
119	Black, Joseph	Musn., 2d Mass. Inf.
135	Blair, Robert	Pvt., N. J. Inf.
105	Blake, Thomas	Lieut., 1st N. H. Inf.
166	Blakslee, Caleb	Musn., 2d Conn. Inf.
19	Bleecker, Lemuel	Capt., 1st N. Y.
185	Boileau, Amable	Pvt., Col. Hazen's Inf.
143	Bond, Joseph	Pvt., Inf.
123	Bostwick, Ebenezer	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
76	Bowyer, Henry	Lieut., Va. Cav.
186	Boyd, John	Lieut., 3d Penn. Inf.
279	Brooke, Edmund	Lieut., Col. Harrison's Va. Arty.
23	Brooke, Francis T.	Lieut., 1st Va. Arty.
234	Brooks, Silas	Pvt., 1st Conn. Inf.
47	Brown, Ebenezer	Lieut., Col. Vose's Mass.
102	Burbeck, Henry	Capt., Col. Crane's Mass. Arty.
280	Burdick, Elisha	Pvt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
253	Burgess, Joshua	Lieut., 4th Md. Inf.
289	Burnham, John	Capt., Arty.
231	Bush, Conrad	Mattross, Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
210	Cadwell, Reuben	Pvt., Col. Huntington's Conn. Inf.
43	Callender, Thomas	Capt., 1st N. C.
228	Carr, James	Capt. Arty.
177	Cass, Jonathan	Capt., N. H. Inf.
127	Chipman, John	Capt., Col. Warner's Conn. Inf.
107	Church, Reuben	Ensg'n, Col. Warner's Conn. Inf.
120	Clark, Paul	Sergt., Col. Olney's R. I. Inf.
162	Cobb, David	Capt., Arty.
73	Coles, Thomas	Lieut., 4th Mass Inf.
147	Colfax, William	Capt., 2d Conn. Inf.
75	Conine, Philip	Lieut., 3d N. Y. Inf.
239	Constantinau, Nicholas	Pvt., Col. Hazen's Inf.
56	Cooper, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Mass. Arty.
197	Copeland, Asa	Pvt., 3d Conn. Inf.
167	Copp, Joseph	Drum Maj., 1st Conn. Inf.
86	Coudy, Thomas Hollis	Lieut., 4th Mass. Inf.

Digitized by Google

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
66	Cowherd, Francis	Capt., 2d Va. Inf.
124	Crafts, Joseph	Dragoon, Col. Sheldon's Conn.
292	Craig, John	Capt. Cav., 4th Penn. Drags.
146	Craig, Thomas	Capt., Arty.
29	Crosby, Joel	Pvt., 6th Mass.
9	Crawford, Edward	Lieut., 1st Penn.
172	Crawford, John	Lieut. 2d Va. Inf.
62	Cross, Joseph	Lieut., 2d Md. Inf.
93	Crantz, Mark	Pvt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
284	Curtiss, Glies	Lieut., 2d Conn. Inf.
4	Cutting, John Browne	Capt. & Apothecary, General Hospital
169	Cypress, Andrew	Pvt., Va. Inf.
60	Daggett, Henry, Jr.	Lieut., Col. Swift's Conn. Inf.
136	Daggett, Tristam	Pvt., 7th Mass. Inf.
183	Danforth, Joshua	Lieut., 2d Mass. Inf.
57	Davidson, David	Sergt., 1st Penn. Inf.
37	DeHart, Cyrus	Capt., 2d N. J.
258	Dexter, Daniel S.	Capt., R. I. Inf.
92	Dexter, John Singer	Capt., Arty.
196	Dimmick, Benjamin	Lieut., 3d Conn. Inf.
140	Dodge, Levi	Lieut., 1st Mass. Inf.
262	Dodge, Richard	Musn. 2d N. Y. Inf.
148	Dover, Andrew	Lieut., 5th Penn. Inf.
288	Duncan, William	Capt., Hazen's Inf. Regt.
103	Effinger, John Ignatius	Corpl., Cav.
194	Ellis, Benjamin	Capt., N. H. Inf.
35	Elmer, Ebenezer	Surg., 2d N. J.
198	Emerson, Nehemiah	Capt., 10th Mass. Inf.
57	Ennis, William	Lieut., R. I.
149	Eskridge, William	Lieut., 2d Va. Inf.
282	Farmer, Thomas	Lieut., 4th Conn. Inf.
188	Farnum, John	Corpl. 2d Conn. Inf.
40	Fearson, Joseph	Corpl., 1st Md.
95	Finley, Samuel	Capt., Arty.
51	Fish, Nicholas	Capt., Arty.
42	Fiske, Joseph	Surg., Col. Vose's Mass. Regt.
260	Francis, Thomas	Capt., 10th Mass. Inf.
277	Frautz, Conradt	Pvt., Col. Von Schaich's N. Y. Inf.
180	Frost, George P.	Capt., 1st N. H. Inf.
64	Frye, Nathaniel	Lieut., 8th Mass Inf
275	Fuller, John	Capt., 8th Mass. Inf.
125	Gardon, Alexander	Lieut., Lee's Legion Va. Inf.
232	Gary, Peter	Musn., Col. Porter's Penn. Arty.
241	Gibbs, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Conn. Inf.
20	Glentworth, James	Lieut., 6th Penn.
212	Gorham, Nehemiah	Lieut., 2d Conn. Inf.
255	Graves, Gideon	Sergt., 3d Arty.
44	Green, Francis	Capt., 1st Mass. Inf.
199	Greenleaf, William	Lieut., 3d Mass. Inf.
279	Grill, Thomas	Pvt., Col. Van Cortlandt's N. Y. Regt.
63	Hadley, Joshua	Capt., N. C. Inf.
294	Hait, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Conn. Inf.
32	Halsey, Luther	Lieut., 2d N. J.

Digitized by Google

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
55	Hamilton, James	Capt., Arty.
41	Harrison, William B.	Cornet, Col. Henry Lee's Va. Legion.
101	Hart, Ebenezer	Sergt., 5th Mass. Inf.
202	Hart, John Dr.	Capt., Inf.
68	Harter, Adam	Pvt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
272	Haseltine, Thomas	Corpl., Col. Hazen's Inf. Regt.
100	Henson, William	Pvt., Col. Starr's Conn. Inf.
72	Hess, John Jost	Pvt., 1st N. Y.
74	Hickcox, Asher	Corpl. 5th Conn. Inf.
58	Hite, Isaac	Lieut., Va. Inf.
153	Holbrooks, David	Capt., 4th Mass. Inf.
204	Hollister, Jesse	, 1st Mass.
108	Holmes, Hardy	Lieut., 1st N. C. Inf.
142	Hooker, Zebeon	Lieut., 5th Mass. Inf.
281	Hoops, Adam	Capt., Md. Inf.
91	Horton, Elisha	Ensgn, Col. Vose's Mass. Inf.
106	Hull, Agrippa	Pvt., 2d Mass. Inf.
77	Hull, Chester	Drag., 2d Lt. Drags.
182	Huntington, Ebenezer	Capt., Cav.
26	Humphrey, William	Capt., Col. J. Olney's R. I. Regt.
22	Hunter, Benjamin	Mattross, 4th Penn. Arty.
299	Hutchins, Nathaniel	Capt., 1st N. H. Inf.
263	Isham, William	Pvt., Col. Durkee's Regt. Conn. Inf.
71	Illig, Conrad	Pvt. 2d N. Y. Arty.
45	Jackson, Daniel	Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
271	Jackson, Ebenezer	Lieut., 4th Mass. Arty.
12	Jackson, William	Capt., 1st S. C.
114	Jacquett, Peter	Capt., Del. Inf.
266	Jaquish, John	Sergt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
111	Jewett, David	Musn., Col. Vose's Mass. Inf.
203	Johnston, Peter	Lieut., Lee's Legion Va. Cav.
243	Jones, James	Capt., Inf.
218	King, Anthony	Corpl., 1st N. J. Inf.
80	King, Joshua	Lieut., 2d Conn. Cav.
256	Kingsbury, Jacob	Ensgn., Col. Swift's Conn. Regt.
121	Kingman, Eliab	Sergt., Col. Crane's Rgt. Mass. Arty.
257	Kinnaston, David	Corpl., Col. Dearborn's N. H. Regt.
39	Kirkpatrick, David	Lieut., Arty.
246	Kennight, Conrad	Pvt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
18	Lane, Derick	Capt., 2d N. J.
150	Langham, Elias	Lieut., Va. Arty.
251	Lear, Samuel	Pvt., N. H. Inf.
137	Leavitt, Edward	Sergt., 2d N. H.
158	Legare, James	Lieut., 2d S. C. Inf.
129	Leland, Joseph	Lieut., 8th Mass. Inf.
87	Lincoln, Rufus	Capt., 7th Mass. Inf.
126	Livingston, James	Capt., N. Y. Arty.
252	Loomis, Joseph	Dragoon, 2d Lt. Drags.
160	Loomis, Lebbens	Lieut., Swift's Conn. Inf.
238	Lozier, Helebrant	Dragoon, Lee's Va. Legion
214	Luce, Jonathan	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
132	Lyman, Daniel	Capt., R. I. Arty.
17	Lynn, David	Capt., 7th Md.

Digitized by Google

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
25	Macomber, Ebenezer	Capt., R. I. Regt.
247	Magaw, William	Capt., Infty.
8	Markland, John	Lieut., 6th Penn.
222	Mason, Lemuel B.	Lieut., Col. Reed's N. H. Inf.
49	McClennen, William	Musn., Col. Crane's Mass. Arty.
261	McDonald, Archibald	Musn. 1st Penn. Inf.
190	McDonald, Charles	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
46	McDowell, William	Lieut., 1st Penn.
192	McKinney, John	Lieut., 5th Penn Inf.
236	Meeker, Uzal	Lieut., Col. Spencer's N. J. Inf.
28	Miles, John	Capt.-Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
50	Miller, Caleb	Pvt., Col. Baldwin's Arty.—Artfr.
88	Mooers, Benjamin	Lieut., Col. Hazen's Cont. Inf.
79	Moore, Henry	Lieut., S. C. Arty.
21	Morris, William W.	Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
116	Morton, Hezekiah	Capt., Campbell's Va. Inf.
84	Morton, Silas	Lieut., 2d Mass. Inf.
208	Moss, David	Pvt., 2d N. Y.
178	Newcomb, Kinner	Pvt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
83	Nichols, Samuel	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
291	North, Caleb	Capt., Arty.
85	North, William	Capt., 9th Mass. Inf.
217	Norton, Nathaniel	Capt., 4th N. Y. Inf.
296	Nowell, Lipscomb	Lieut., 3d Va. Inf.
274	Nugen, John	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
31	Ogden, Aaron	Capt., 1st N. J.
249	Ohlen, Henry G.	Sergt., Col. Van Schaich N. Y. Inf.
230	Pardee, Aaron	Lieut., Col. Crane's Mass. Arty.
290	Pawling, Henry	Capt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
5	Peck, Hiel	Lieut., Col. Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
122	Peck, Ward	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
157	Pelham, Charles	Capt., Arty.
98	Phillips, Nathaniel	Q. M. Sergt., 8th Mass.
254	Pierce, Benjamin	Lieut., 1st Mass. Inf.
170	Pierce, James	Pvt., 8th Mass.
78	Pinckney, Thomas	Capt., Cav.
293	Pindell, Richard	Capt., Inf.
52	Platt, Richard	Capt., Arty.
16	Popham, William	Capt., Col. Hazen's Cont.
128	Porterfield, Robert	Capt., Va. Inf.
259	Pratt, Joel	Lieut., 4th Mass. Inf.
48	Purkitt, Henry	Q. M. Sergt., 2d Cav.
110	Rankins, Thomas	Musn., 1st N. Y. Inf.
229	Reab, George	Lieut., 4th Mass. Inf.
112	Read, William	Capt., Inf.
270	Reading, Samuel	Capt., Arty.
6	Reed, Philip	Capt., 1st Md.
81	Richards, Samuel	Lieut., 3d Conn. Inf.
10	Rodgers, John R. B.	Surg., 1st Penn.
171	Rose, Jacob	Pvt., Col. Van Cortland's N. Y. Inf.
168	Rossetter, Bryan	Sergt., Col. Swift's Conn. Inf.
233	Rowlins, Aaron	Pvt., 2d N. H. Inf.
176	Ryckman, Wilhelmus	Lieut., 1st N. Y. Inf.

Digitized by Google

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
189	Sanford, Elihu	Sergt., 3d Conn. Inf.
179	Schott, John Paul	Capt., Indpt. Corps Penn. Inf.
273	Scott, Moses	Pvt., Col. Swift's Conn. Inf.
184	Seuter, Asa	Capt., 1st N. H. Inf.
94	Sewall, Henry	Capt. 2d Mass. Inf.
200	Shield, Daniel	Pvt. 1st N. Y. Inf.
225	Shute, Daniel	Capt., Inf.
131	Sink, Abraham	Pvt., 9th Penn. Inf.
113	Smith, James	Pvt., 1st N. C. Inf.
283	Smith, John Kilby	Capt., 6th Mass. Inf.
285	Smith, Josiah	Lieut., 10th Mass. Inf.
224	Smith, Samuel	Capt., 5th Penn. Inf.
205	Standard, Oliver	Pvt., 3d Mass Inf.
217	St. Clare, Daniel	Lieut., 2d Penn. Inf.
235	Stevens, James	Pvt., Arty. & Artfrs.
269	Stocker, William	Pvt., 2d N. Y. Inf.
109	Stocking, Eber	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
15	Storer, Ebenezer	Lieut., 2d Mass. Inf.
36	Stuart, Philip	Lieut., 1st Va. Cav.
59	Stuart, William	Lieut., Hazen's Cont.
164	Tallmadge, Benjamin	Capt., Cav.
161	Tappan, Peter	Lieut., Lamb's N. Y. Arty.
220	Taulman, Peter	Capt., Sappers & Miners
206	Taylor, Obadiah	Dragoon, 2d Cav.
248	Taylor, Richard	Capt., Arty.
193	Taylor, William	Lieut., 2d Mass Inf.
297	Taylor, William	Capt., Arty.
24	Ten Broeck, John C.	Capt., 1 N. Y. Inf.
175	Thatcher, James	Capt., Inf.
174	Thomas, Joseph	Capt., 2d Arty.
267	Thompson, Jesse	Sergt., Md. Arty.
195	Thompson, Joshua	Lieut., 1st N. H. Inf.
67	Thornhill, Thomas	Dragoon, Col. Lee's Va. Legion
240	Tilden, John B.	Lieut., 2d Penn. Inf.
173	Tisdale, James	Capt., 3d Mass. Inf.
216	Torrey, William	Lieut., 2d Mass Inf.
226	Torrey, William	Lieut., Col. Hazen's Inf.
219	Townsend, David, Dr.	Capt., Inf.
215	Trowbridge, Stephen	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
96	Turner, George	Capt., 1st S. C. Inf.
245	Tuttle, William	Ensgn., 3d N. J. Inf.
156	Van Cortlandt, Philip	Capt., Arty.
82	VanDyk, John	Lieut., 2d N. Y. Arty.
33	Van Horne, Isaac	Capt., 2d Penn.
201	Van Rensselaer, Nicholas	Capt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
181	Wakeley, Abel	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
286	Wales, Joseph	Lieut., 10th Mass. Inf.
249	Walker, Robert	Capt., 2d Mass. Inf.
138	Wallace, William B.	Lieut., 1st Conn. Arty.
54	Ward, Samuel	Capt., Arty.
130	Waterman, Jedediah	Ensgn. 8th Mass.
2	Waters, Richard	Capt., 1st Md.
30	Watkins, Gassaway	Capt., 3d Md.
295	Watrous, John R.	Capt., Inf.
152	Webster, John B.	Capt., 4th Arty.

Digitized by Google

	NAME OF SOLDIER	RANK AND ORGANIZATION
118	Whedon, Rufus	Sergt., 2d Conn. Inf.
165	Wheeler, Hezekiah	Pvt., 3d Conn. Inf.
287	White, Moses	Capt., Hazen's Regt. Inf.
265	White, Philip	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
187	Wilcox, Josiah	Corpl., R. I. Inf.
276	Wilcox, Lemuel	Pvt., 2d Conn. Inf.
191	Wilkins, Robert B.	Lieut., N. H. Inf.
53	Willett, Marinus	Capt., Arty.
155	Williams, Ebenezer	Lieut., 1st Mass. Inf.
89	Williams, Robert	Lieut., 4th Mass. Inf.
97	Winchester, Jacob B.	Corpl., 3d Mass. Inf.
227	Winlock, Joseph	Lieut., Gibson's Det. Va. Inf.
213	Winsor, Peter	Corpl., 7th Mass. Inf.
69	Wiltderstein, John	Pvt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
70	Witherick, George	Pvt., 1st N. Y. Inf.
221	Withers, William R.	Ensgn., 1st S. C. Inf.
298	Young, Guy	Capt., 1st N. Y. Inf.

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Alexandria County, District of Columbia, 1801-1820.

(*Continued from page* 31.)

Thompson, John, to Davis, Mathy, by James Muir, Aug. 25, 1802.

Taylor, Thos., to Shuch, Sarah, by James Muir, Oct. 28, 1802.

Tale, Benj., to Smallwood, Nelly, by James Muir, Aug. 11, 1803.

Tutton, John, to Williams, Ann, by James Muir, Sept. 4, 1803.

Thompson, Geo., to Gardner, Rebecca, by James Muir, Sept. 12, 1803.

Thompson, John, to Manley, Jany, by James Muir, Nov. 2, 1803.

Tattershall, T., to Boyd, Nancy, by James Muir, Dec. 4, 1803.

Towers, Thos., to Chatham, Eliz., by James Muir, Jan. 20, 1806.

Teynell, Major, to Wood Louise, by James Muir, June 12, 1806.

Thuler, Jacob, to Boyd, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Nov. 28, 1808.

Turner, John, to Reiley, Mary, by James Muir, July 25, 1811.

Thompson, R., to Williams, Sophia, by I. Robbins, Jan. 5, 1811.

Thompson, Woodward, to Bagott, Francis, by I. Robbins, July 23, 1811.

Taylor, E. P., to Lawrence, Rebecca, by I. Robbins, Feb. 16, 1813.

Thomas, Wm., to Hilton, Mary, by James Muir, Apr. 25, 1815.

Thornton, Nich., to Crane, S. S., by James Muir, Feb. 29, 1816.

Turrell, Issaac, to Janson, Caroline, by O. Norris, Oct. 15, 1816.

Tato, Isaiah, to Grimes, Patey, by W. H. Wilmer, Mch. 8, 1815.

Tonite, Nicholas, to Neale, Betsey, by W. H. Wilmer, June 5, 1817.

Tracy, Thos., to May, Sarah, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 14, 1817.

Tullson, Francis, to Middleton, Sarah, by I. Robbins, Sept. 18, 1817.

Tyler, Henry, to Wills, Mary A., by I. Robbins, Dec. 5, 1817.

Taylor, Wm., to Poster, Ann L., by A. Griffith, Mch. 5, 1818.

Tatspaugh H., to Gates, Margt., by J. W. Fairclaugh, Jan. 7, 1819.

Tebbs, T., to Chapin, Nancey, by J. W. Fairclaugh, May 6, 1819.

Travis, Robt., to Williams, Nancy, by W. Wilmer, Aug. 23, 1820.

Thompson, D., to Clanston, Eliza, by I. Robbins, Jan. 30, 1821.

Upton, Chas. H., to Page, Martha E., May 15, 1836 (First in U.)

Vermell, Geo., to Purkins, Sally, July 11, 1807.

Violette, John, to Gray, Cath., June 2, 1809.

Vowell, Jno. C., to Taylor, Mary, Dec. 7, 1810.

Digitized by Google

Vaughn, David, to Frazier, Sally, Apr. 19, 1814.
Vaiz, Amthorney, to Sheart, S., Mch. 26, 1816.
Vowell, Thos., to Eliza. Mills, May 26, 1822.
Vicehair, Fredk., to Rose Parsons, Sept. 18, 1823.
Wade, Geo., to Williams, Sarah, by James Muir, Jan. 13, 1801.
Wallace, Richd., to Bellinger, Peggy, by James Muir, Jan. 15, 1801.
Wood, Wm. W., to Dixon, Eleanor, by James Muir, Feb. 19, 1801
Wingarty, Wm., to Kinley, Rachail, by James Muir, May 1, 1801.
Wood, Jno., to Fig, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Dec. 5, 1801.
Winson, Wm., to Snell, Susanna, by James Muir, Mch. 11, 1802.
Wileny (?), Ephriam, to Hessen, Phillis, by James Muir, July 22, 1802.
Wright, Wm., to Conner, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Apr. 3, 1803.
Wylie, Lyttleton. to Deakins, Margaret, by James Muir, June 30, 1803.
Waldon, Thos., to Stentsman, Kitty, by James Muir, Oct. 27, 1803.
Williams, Pusley, to Robinson, Nelly, by James Muir, Dec. 15, 1803.
Wheeler, Saml., to Parsons, Sarah, by Wm. Walters, Dec. 19, 1803.
Wallace, Thos., to Glanders, Tobitha, by Wm. Moffitt, Jan. 14, 1804.
Williams, John, to Baggott, Elizabeth, by Wm. Moffitt, Jan. 21, 1804.
Wheat, Wm., to Figgins, Molly, by Wm. Moffitt, June 7, 1804.
Wise, Joseph, to Frye, Elizabeth, by James Muir, July 20, 1804.
Wheeler, Saml. to Winbefield, Winefred, by James Muir, Aug. 16, 1805.
Walker, Levin, to Williams, Margaret, by James Muir, Jan. 30, 1806.
Wilson, Wm., Jr., to Carson, Ann, by James Muir, Aug. 19, 1806.
Williams, Henry, to Boyer, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Oct. 30, 1806.
Watson, Wm., to Uchler, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Nov. 20, 1806.
Wanshier, Martin, to Margt. Charles, by James Muir, June 20, 1807.
Wigart, Andrew, to Davis, Sally, by James Muir, Oct. 29, 1807.
Wise, N. S., to McKenney, Jane C., by James Muir, Oct. 13, 1808.
Watkins, Robt., to Tale, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Sept. 14, 1809.
Wilson, Oliver, to Human, Mary, by James Muir, Mch. 29, 1810.
Wood, Richd., to Baggott, Cath., by James Muir, May 3, 1810.
Walker, James, to Wilson, Elizabeth, by James Muir, July 31, 1810.
Webster, Adam L., to Hand (or Hana?), Sarah H., by James Muir, Nov. 3, 1810.
Wade, Robt., to Smallwood, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Jan. 17, 1811.
Way, Frederick, to Shortill, Elizabeth, by Seely Burns, Nov. 27, 1806.
Windson, R. N., to Shepheard, Sarah A. H., by I. Robbins, Dec. 10, 1809.
Ward, Thos., to Young, Ann, by I. Robbins, Dec. 20, 1809.
Wood, John, to Myers, Elizabeth, by I. Robbins, Mch. 21, 1810.
Wilcox, Anthony, to Lacodie, Phebe, by I. Robbins, Apr. 23, 1811.
Wells, Wm., to Sawkins, Sarah, by I. Robbins, May 21, 1811.
Wilson, James, to Fletcher, Alia, by I. Robbins, May 29, 1811.
Wood, John, to Hale, I., by I. Robbins, Dec. 31, 1811.
Wilson, Richard, to Coffer, F. B. B., by I. Robbins, Apr. 18, 1812.
Wallack, Richd, to Simms,* by I. Robbins, Mch. 2, 1813.
Whaley, James, to Gooding, Harriet, by James Muir, Feb. 16, 1812.
Watkins, Thos., to Williams, Mary, by James Muir, Dec. 12, 1812.
Wills, John, to Thomas, Alsey, by James Muir, Mch. 12, 1816.
Walker, James, to Wise, Kitty, by James Muir, Nov. 12, 1813.
Washington, W. H., to Craecroft, R. W., by James Muir, July 21, 1814.
White, James C., to Bluffield, Elizabeth, by James Muir, Feb. 8, 1816.
Wallace, Richard, to Griffith, Sarah, by James Muir, June 26, 1816.
Wilbur, John, to Perry, Sarah, by James Muir, July 9, 1816.
Wilson, Thos., to Cowice, Mary, by O. Norris, May 6, 1815.
Wolfe, Thos., to Patton, Mary A., by O. Norris, May 14, 1816.
Wright, Geo., to Copper, Charlotte, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 9, 1815.

Digitized by Google

White, Raison, to Coles, Faith, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Nov. 30, 1815.
West. Francis, to Jackson, Clara, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 23, 1816.
Whittle. Thos., to Buckland, Mary, by Wm. H. Wilmer, Dec. 5, 1816.
White, Saml. B., to Hutchison, Ann, by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 4, 1815.
Wiley, Hugh G., to Wright, Mary, by I. M. Hanson, Feb. 6, 1816.
Wannall, Thos., to Roberts, Mary, by I. M. Hanson, June 24, 1816.
Wheeler. Thos., to Lucas, Cath., by I. M. Hanson, Sept. 16, 1816.
Woodward, Joseph, to Oliver, Cath., by I. M. Hanson, Nov. 10, 1816.
Wise, Geo., to Green, Margaret, by James Muir, Apr. 10, 1816.
Wheeler, Saml., to Summers, Jane, by I. Robbins, July 24, 1817.
Webster, John B., to Latham, Sarah, by W. H. Wilmer, June 22, 1817.
Ward, Jonathan, to Beadle, Sarah, by A. Griffith, Jan. 15, 1818.
Winter, Gabriel, to Peyton, Sarah A., by W. H. Wilmer, Mch. 17, 1818.
Wood, Wm., to Bond, Susan K., by W. H. Wilmer, Oct. 22, 1818.
Williams, Thos., to Wilkins, Ann, by I. W. Fairclaugh, Aug. 23, 1818.
Waterhouse, E. B., to Cartwright, Alice, by S. H. Cone, Aug. 23, 1818.
Ward, John, to Glover, Chanty, by I. Robbins, Feb. 25, 1819.

*Written in ink Simons, in pencil later "Simms."

Wood, Wm., to McFee, Maria, by W. H. Wilmer, Dec. 21, 1819.
Wood, John, to Baggott, Mary, by O. Norris, Jan. 5, 1819.
Washington, John, to Craescoft, Harriet, by O. Norris, Mch. 10, 1819.
Wilson, Wm., to Mills, Ann, by I. Wells, Apr. 2, 1819.
Wilson, Wm., to Glover, Cath., by O. Norris, Apr. 16, 1820.
Walkoner (?), I. P., to Rowe, Elizabeth, by O. Norris, Nov. 15, 1820.
Williams, Hiram O., to Simme, Matilda, by O. Norris, Dec. 21, 1820.
Worthington, Isaac, to Rease, Cath., by O. Norris, Jan. 27, 1821.
Whiting, Tobias, to Yeaton, Louisa T., by O. Norris, Dec. 3, 1821.
Waugh, A. P., to Atwell, Rachel, by I. Robbins, Sept. 29, 1821.
Young, Wm., to Sullivan, Ellen, by I. M. Harrison, June 9, 1815.
Yearley, Nathaniel, to Boothe, Nancy, by W. H. Wilmer, Aug. 3, 1820.
Yates, Alexr., to Bolden, Matilda, by J. W. Fairclaugh, Sept. 20, 1825.
Zimmerman, Geo., to Simpson, Ann, by James Muir, Aug. 24, 1806.
Zimmerman, Jacob, to Smith, Nelly, by James Muir, Jan. 10, 1808.
Zimmerman, Jacob, to Smith, Janie, by James Muir, Mch. 22, 1810.
Zimmerman, Adam, to Simpson, Sarah, by I. M. Hanson, Dec. 18, 1817.
Zimmerman, Jacob, to Frederick, Emerley, by Wm. Jackson, July 8, 1829.

(*Concluded*)

---

*BIBLE RECORD OF LEVI MOORE (NEW ENGLAND).**

Levi Moore, b. . . . ., d. . . . . ; m. (1) Sanderson; m. (2) ; Sarah Fiske.

CHILDREN BY 1ST MARRIAGE:

Asa Moore, b. . . , 1758; d. Oct. 11, 1830, aged 72.
Persis Knight, b. Jan. 12, 1762; d. May 18, 1849.
Sarah, b. . . . . ; d. Aug. 24, 1841, aged 57.
Levi, b. Mch. 18, 1785; d. June 7, 1836, aged 51.
Lewis, b. Feb'y 15, 1787.
James, b. Jan. 25, 1790.
Otis, b. July 29, 1792.
Martin, b. Feb. 16, 1795.
Lyman, b. July 7, 1798.
Jefferson & Gerry, b. Feb. 14, 1801.

CHILDREN BY 2D MARRIAGE:

Edwin, b. July 25, 1819.

*From Family Bible owned by Mrs. Robert Atwater Smith, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Stillman†, b. Mch. 19, 1820; m. Mary A. Preble†, Oct. 28, 1843. [Father of Anna Fiske Preble Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1851, who m. Robert[8] Atwater Smith; (Elmore[7], Amos[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]; (16—,1684), a settler of Milford, Conn., in 1640. See *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., July*, 1891)].
Leander, b. May 16, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1850.
Sarah Fiske, b. July 9, 1824; d. 1903.
Fidelia, b. May, 1826; d. 1834 or 1835.
Joseph Knight, b. Feb. 17, 1828.

JESSE LOVERING, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER.#

In the official pension application of the Revolutionary soldier JESSE LOVERING of Mass., is found the following:

"We, the subscribers hereby certify that we were personally acquainted with Jesse Lovering, that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, that he first served with Capt. Leland who become unfit for duty through fear and gave not only his sword but his command of his company to Jesse Lovering aforesaid. That the said Jesse Lovering did take command of said Company and exercised it during the Battle of Bunker Hill."

(Signed)
Wallace McFarland,
Gilbert Sanger,
Amasa McFarland,
Ebenezer Johnson,
Andrew J. McFarland.

VIRGINIA ARGUS CLIPPINGS, 1804.#

The *Virginia Argus* of April 13, 1804, contains this item:

"Married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Master Peter Stoughtenburgh, aged 16, to Miss Polly Briggs, aged 14, both of Clinton. These children deserve spanking."

The following groups of names are found in the 1804 file of the same paper among the legal advertisements:

Jan. 4; Charlotte Co. Court, Nov. 9, 1803;

Thomas Yuille vs. James M'Makin, John M'Makin, and Charles Newcum, defendants. The M'Makins "are not inhabitants of the State."

Jan. 13; John M'Meekin offers to exchange property in Hampshire and Harrison Co., Va., for land in Kentucky.

Mar. 3; The heirs and distributees of John Cooke, dec'd; Halifax Co. Court, Dec., 1803. Henry Cook, Adm'r, ("not an inhabitant of State.") Isaac Medley and wife Nancy (Cook); Robert Carter and wife Unity; John Cook; Edmund Cook; Jarrett W. Cook; Robert Claiborne and late wife Sally Cook; Patsey and Rebeckah Cook by their guardian, Elizabeth Cook; & Richard Cook by his guardian, Isaac Medley.

Heirs of George Medlock, dec'd; Louisa Co. Court, Feb., 1804. Henry & Fanny (Clarkson) Carter; Joseph & Lucy (Clarkson) Dodd; Thomas & Catherine (Clarkson) Jones; John Clarkson; James Clarkson; Charles Clack; Francis & Elizabeth (Clack) Hodges; Stephen and Nancy Foster by their next friend Sally Johnson; Benjamin Johnston; Polly Johnson; Charles Medlock; Susanna Medlock, by Joseph Sanford, her guardian and next friend; William Jordan and wife Anne (Medlock); William Hailey; Charles Hailey; Agatha Hailey; Henry Hailey; George Hailey; Mary Medlock; Agatha Medlock, and George Medlock. Against John Dickenson, Frederick Harris & William Turner.

---

†Negatives taken at age 30 are preserved in the National Genealogical Society library.

#Copied by Miss Kate Singer Curry, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT

VOL. VIII, WASHINGTON, JAN. 1920, No. 4

Annual subscription $2.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .50
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, index set $14.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

This issue concludes Volume VIII. Delays in appearance of the issue have been unavoidable and will be overcome so far as possible in the future.

REVOLUTIONARY WARRANTS.

Seldom has it been possible for a publication to submit to its readers a more satisfactory identification of the rank and organization for Revolutionary soldiers than the one published in this issue of the QUARTERLY. Our readers are to be congratulated. This record and more extensive ones of a similar character were discovered by the editor while investigating into the character and the unfortunately unsafe locations of various official records, upon the request of a prominent Senator. The latter is valiantly working to secure a National Archives Building, and thus rescue and preserve important records connected with the founding and perpetuation of our Nation. Organizations and individuals should continue the work until success results.

The additional Revolutionary Warrants are an important key and amplification to Pierce's Register, mentioned upon page 49 of this issue. The entire newly discovered materials will be favorably received wherever seen.

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY.

G. M. B.

MAKE RECORDS NOW

If you had a son, brother or other near relative in the great war, now is the time to make a complete record of his services while the facts are fresh in the mind and most accessible.

Many societies will be formed in the future based on service in this war, and all the honor possible should be given to those who have taken part in it.

If "he" belongs to "our family" you will want his war record in the next genealogy of the family that is published; so gather the facts while they are well known and preserve them in the old family Bible or some other safe place.

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS.

If each subscriber will forward a new subscription with his renewal the value of the QUARTERLY and of the Society's work can be largely increased.

Digitized by Google

WILL OF THOMAS MORRIS, COLONIAL ANCESTOR OF LEWIS MORRIS, IMMIGRANT IN NEW JERSEY.

By Miss Maud Burr Morris, Washington, D. C.

BARBADOS.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

Entered 21st day, November, 1670.

This present Sevnith day of August in the Yeare of our Lord God One thousand Six hundred Sixty and Six, I, THOMAS MORRIS of the Island of Barbados being sickley and weake in body but of perfect memory and having considered with my selfe to Settle that little Estate which God of his mercy hath bestowed upon me, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament In manner and forme following First and principally I bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God my maker hopeing that through the death and passion of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ I shall be made a partaker of his heavenly Glory and my body I comitt to the earth from whence it came to be buried in Christian buriall according to the descretion of my Neighbours and friends whom I shall hereafter nominate Item I give and bequeath unto my loving wife *Grace Morris* the one half of all my plantation negroes Cattle or other Estate belonging to me during her life and after the decease the same together with the whole to remain and be to my children equally divided And whereas I am possessed with foure negroes two men by Name Yoche and Adoe a woman negroe by Name Besse and her child called arroe It is my desire that my children namly *Lewis Morris Richard Priscilla* and *Mary* shall each of them have after their Mothers decease a Negro as like wise the equall parte or value divided betwixt them of any increase of children the said negro woman Shall happen hereafter to have And that my wife nor friends in trust shall not Sell nor despose of any of the said negroes but they shall wholy remayne and be for the use of my Said children Like wise it is my will that if any of my said children shall happen to decease during their minority that the Survivor or Survivors of him or her so dying (after my Said *wives* decease) shall have any said Estate Equally betwixt them share and share like and in the meane time the said children to have their maintenance and education of and from the whole Estate and I do hereby appoint my said wife to be full and whole executrix of this my will and Testament and do request my loving friends *Coll Lewis Morris Capt. Nicholas Campion* and *Richard Morris* planter to see this my will performed I hereby revoking and disanulling all former wills by me made In Witness whereof I the said Thomas have unto this my last will and Testament Sett my hand and Seale the day and Year above written.

THO. MORRIS (seale)

Signed sealed published and declared
In the presence of
ROGER PEELE
EDW. BUSHER.

I the Deputy Governor.

BARBADOS. Personally appeared before me this nineteenth day of November 1670 EDWARD BUSHER and made oath that he Saw Thomas Morris signe seale publish and deliver the above written to be his last will and testament and that he was in perfect mind and memory to the best of his Knowledge Given under my hand the day and Year above written.

CHR. CODRINGTON.

The above is a copy of a certified copy furnished to me by the Registration Office, Lewistown, Barbados, W. I., and it is here first published.

Digitized by Google

The above Thomas Morris came from Monmouthshire, Wales, to the Island of Barbados after the defeat of Cromwell's army. He was a brother of Col. Lewis Morris who emigrated to this country and founded Morrisiania, N. Y., and also of Richard Morris whose son, Lewis Morris, inherited the bulk of the estate of his uncle, Col. Lewis Morris. Lewis Morris, son of Thomas, and a nephew of Col. Lewis Morris, was a large land owner in the Province of New Jersey; & is known as Lewis Morris of "Passage Point"; he married Elizabeth Almy, daughter of Christopher Almy, deputy Governor of the Province of Rhode Island, and was the ancestor of many branches of the Morris family in the present State of New Jersey. He was murdered by a negro slave in 1695.

The descendants of Lewis Morris, son of Thomas, are given in detail in Vol. IV, *Stilwell's Genealogy and Historic Miscellany.*

MAUD BURR MORRIS.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY FOR 1919.

During the year 1919 the *National Genealogical Society* held nine monthly meetings in the homes of its members, with an enthusiastic attendance. With the rapid return to normal life and activities it is expected that the work of the Society during 1920 will be largely extended.

Ten new members were admitted:

Dr. Edward John Angle, Lincoln, Neb.
Mr. Gordon M. Ash, White Oak Springs, Frederick, Md.
Mr. Samuel Putnam Avery, Hartford, Conn.
Dr. Frank Eddy Caldwell, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Mrs. Gilman Bigelow Howe, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.
Miss Minnie F. Mickley, Allentown, Pa., R. F. D.

HONORARY MEMBERS:

Dr. Albert Bernhardt Faust, Ithaca, N. Y.
Mr. Michael Alvin Gruber, Washington, D. C.
Dr. Wm. J. Hinke, Auburn, N. Y.

There were several resignations, and three deaths, Col. Wm. B. Thompson, Mr. John Spencer Bukey, and the President of this Society, Mr. Robert Atwater Smith, whose sudden death occurred on December 31st, 1919, the last day of his term of office.

Among the items of interest discussed or undertaken during the year, were the matter of keeping before Congress the necessity of an Archives Building for the safe housing of valuable government records. The Society, through the influence of Misses Oursler and Curry, was presented by the Census Office, with 125 or more volumes of early "Mortality, Agricultural and Commercial Records" (refused by the States of Kentucky, Georgia and Arizona), which, however, on account of their size, and lack of storage space, were reluctantly turned over to Memorial Continental Hall for safe-keeping, and where they are available to all.

In this connection, the Society hopes, before long, to be in a position to open a library where its large and valuable collection of genealogical and historical books, pamphlets and papers may be more accesible to members.

The librarian's reports show a gratifying number of important accessions to the collection.

The labor troubles and increased cost of material and production have delayed the regular appearance of the QUARTERLY, and the publishers, The Rufus H. Darby Printing Co., have endeavored to fully cooperate with the Society and overcome the delays. The character of materials printed was compensation for the delay, the "Maryland Tombstone Number," being especially popular. The Society contemplates publishing lists of families in which members are genealogically interested, and a department of Notes and Queries. It also plans at once to start a comprehensive Genealogical Card Index to assist in practical work.

By far the most important undertaking of the Society, is the publica-

Digitized by Google

tion of the Swiss Records, being a list of about 2,030 emigrants from Zurich, Switzerland, to this country in the years 1734-'44, and containing a large amount of family history hitherto inaccessible. The advance subscriptions from individuals, libraries and historical societies continue to encourage us and assure early success of the project. Instalments of proof continue to be received from the publishers, as reported by the editor of the QUARTERLY.

Many interesting talks were given, and papers read, before the society during the year.

MAUD BURR MORRIS,
Secretary.

Washington, D. C., February, 1920.

TOMBSTONES, PRICE BURIAL GROUND, LOWER SALFORD TOWNSHIP, MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

*By George F. P. Wanger, Pottstown, Pa.**

TITLE OF BURIAL GROUND

On the Price Farm, Lower Salford township, Montg. Co., Pa.

Deed Dirk Jansen et Margaret ux to Jacob Price	Dated June 27, 1720 For 200 Acres and allowance
Deed Jacob Price to Daniel Price (his grandson)	Feb. 27, 1741. For same 200 Acres & allowance Consideration 600 pds. secured by bond for the use of John Price, a minor (brother of Daniel) to be paid on his arriving at full age or to deed John a one half part of the said 200 Acres.
Patent John, Thomas & Richard Penn to Daniel Price	Dec. 10, 1742 Pat. Bk A Vol. 10, p. 547 For said 200 Acres & allowance.
Deed John Price, Jr. to Daniel Price (his brother)	Dated Apr. 3, 1753 Consideration 600 pds. For one equal moiety or half part of said 200 acres. Rec. at Phila. May 29, 1757 D. B. X—3—192.
Deed Daniel Price et Hannah ux to William Price (their son)	Dated July 12, 1787 Cons. 1400 pds Recorded July 20, 1802 D. B. 16, page 5. For 3 tracts of land, one of them being 120 Acres, part of said 200 acres.
Deed. William Preiss et Catharine ux to Daniel Priess (his father)	Dated Aug. 30, 1803 Consideration 5 pds. Deed Book 17, page 287.

*Memoranda in parentheses are my notations and are not on tombstones.

Digitized by Google

For a certain Grave Yard lot or piece of land lying and being in the township of Lower Salford for an Interment or Buring ground forever.

Beginning at the Gate Post of said Grave Yard for a corner; thence by William Preiss' other land the four following courses and distances, to wit; N. 53-15 W. 6.4 P. to a post for a corner; thence N. 36-45 E. 6.4 P. to a post; thence S. 53-15 E. 6.4 P. to a post; thence 2. 36-45 W. 6.4 P. to the place of beginning. Containing 40.9 Perches.

Part of 120 A. which Daniel Price et ux by deed dated July 12, 1787, granted and conveyed to their son William Price.

"For the use of a Burying Place or Grave yard forever in Trust never the less to him the said Daniel Preiss for the use of a grave yard for his Relations and Kinsfolks to Bury their Dead. And as it had hither to been for the use aforesaid only on suffering without any conveyence or confirmation being made to them that said privilege should remain firm and stable forever. Therefor Know Ye that whom it may concern that the said described lot of ground by these presents granted and confirmed to the said Daniel Preiss his heirs and assigns to and for the use of said Relation and their Posterity forever and also to have free agress and regress in Travling to and from the said Grave Yard and at such places as the said Preiss or his successors shall direct."

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

BOOZ, BARBARA CONNER, w. of Daniel, b. Aug. 1817, d. Feb. 28, 1889, a. 71 yrs. 6 mo.

BOOZ, MINNIE M., dau. of Jacob & Lydia a. 2 yrs. 28 d.

BUSTARD, JAMES W., b. July 16, 1810, d. July 27, 1884, a. 74-0-11.

BUSTARD, LEA, w. of James W., b. June 16, 1814; d. Jan. 29, 1878, a. 63-7-16 (dau. of Jacob & Mary (Harley) Price; mar. 1st Abraham Gorgas; 2d James W. Bustard).

CASSEL, ELIZABETH R., (2d) w. of Samuel H., b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Jan. 30, 1895; a. 73-4-29. (dau. of Rev. Wm. W. & Mary (Reiff Price).

CASSEL, SAMUEL H., b. Oct. 28, 1809; d. Feb. 17, 1894, a. 84-3-19. (s. of Yellis & Maria (Harley) Cassel).

HARLEY, JACOB K., b. Dec. 22, 1825; d. Apr. 3, 1803; a. 77-3-11. (s. of John S. & Catharine (Klein) Harley.

HARLEY, SARAH S., w. of Jacob K., b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. Nov. 10, 1895, a. 62-7-1 (dau. of Jacob K. & Ann (Stauffer) Stover).

HECKLER, OSCAR S., s. of Joseph & Lizzie, b. Jan. 7, 1883; d. Mar. 12, 1883.

KALBAUGH, SAMUEL C., b. Jan. 22, 1875, a. ---2-8.

KAMPFER, GERTRAUT, b. Feb. 8, 1771; d. Apr. 4, 1852; a. 81-1-24.

KEELY, SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 25, 1885; a. 88-10-25.

KURTZ, LYDIA, b. Mar. 29, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1853, a. 36-6-6, (w. of Elias who d. in Ohio; dau. of Rev. Wm. W. & Mary (Reiff) Price).

LANDIS, ABRA'M M., b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1899, a. 38-5-6. (s. of Abraham K. & Mary (Moyer) Landis).

LANDIS, INFANT, s. of Abraham M. & Lizzie (Price) b. & d. Jan. 29, 1890.

LANDIS, INFANT, s. of Abraham M. & Lizzie (Price) b. Jan. 8, 1888; a. 1 d.

MEYER, ANNA, w. of Daniel L., b. Apr. 2, 1816; d. May 16, 1852; a. 36-1-16. (dau. of Daniel & Mary (Anderson) Price).

MILLER, INFANT, dau. of C. H. & Amanda B., (No dates).

MOYER, ABEL P., s. of J(acob) D. & Christina (Price) b. June & d. in Aug. 1867, a. 7 wks.

MOYER, CHRISTINA, w. of Jacob D. & dau. of Jacob & Mary Price, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. Oct 4, 1892; a. 73-8-11.

Digitized by Google

MOYER, DANIEL L., b. Nov. 13, 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1881, a. 73-2-29) (s. of Christian & Mary (Landis) Moyer).

MOYER, JACOB D., b. Dec. 20, 1813, d. Nov. 15, 1882, a. 68-10-25. (s. of Jacob & Sarah (Detwiler); mar. 1st Barbara Ann Shoemaker; 2d Christina Price).

MOYER, HENRY G., b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. July 27, 1871, a. 4-7-21.

MOYER, LIZZIE P., dau. of Jacob D. & Christina (Price) Moyer, b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. May 1, 1862; a. 5-6-0.

NEISZ, ALLEN, s. of Johannes & Salome geb. 14 Aug., 1854; starb. 16 Apr. 1859; a. 4-8-2.

NEIS, CAMILLA, d. of John & Salome, b. 28 Sept., 1849; d. 16 Mar., 1850, a. 5m 18d.

NEISZ, CATHARINA, w. of John; born Preis. geb. 1 July, 1786, starb. 12 Nov., 1869; a. 83-4-11. (dau. of William & Catharine (Reiff) Price).

NEISZ, DANIEL, geb. 11 Aug., 1808, starb. 6 Aug., 1843; a. 35 less 4 days.

NEISZ, ELMIRA, dau. of William & Sarah, geb. 8 Apr. 1854, starb. 10 Jan. 1862. a. 7-9-2.

NEISZ, GEORGE, geb. 22 Sept., 1783; gest. 22 Dec., 1841, a. 58-3-0. (mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John & Elizabeth (Weidner) Price).

NEISZ, JOHANNES, b. 12 Dec., 1777, mar. Catharina Preisz and lived with her 52 yrs.; had 8 kinder; 3 sons, 5 daus., d. 22 Nov., 1856, a. 78-11-10. Text Psalms 126 v. 5 & 6.

NEISZ, JOHANNES, geb. 23 Feb., 1807; starb. 2 Aug., 1844; a. 37-5-10. (s. of George & Elizabeth (Price) Nyce).

NICE, EMMA, w. of John H., dau. of William & Susanna Reed., b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. July 19, 1901.

NICE, JOHN P., b. Dec. 18, 1817; d. July 18, 1889; a. 71-7-0. (s. of John & Catharine (Price) Nyce).

NICE, LIZZIE, dau. of William & Barbara, b. Apr. 18, 1882: d. Mar. 9, 1883, a. 10 m. 21 d.

NICE, SARAH HAGEY, w. of William, b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. Jan. 20, 1885, a. 61-9-27.

NICE, SARAH VERDA, dau. of John H. & Emma, grand dau. of Rev. Wm. P. Nice, d. May 12, 1889, a. 16-2-12.

NISE, BENJAMIN G., s. of John & Salome, b. Nov. 29, 1860, d. Mar. 10, 1875, a. 14-3-11.

NYCE, ELDER WILLIAM P., b. May 18, 1822, d. Feb. 27, 1889, a. 66-9-9. He was called to the ministry on Sept. 30, 1854, in which he served 35 years or to within a few days of his death.

PREIS, WILLIAM, b. 1 May, 1760; d. 4 Nov., 1805, a. 45-6-4. (s. of Daniel & Hannah (Weickerd) Price).

PREISEN, HANNAH, geb. 14 Oct., 1726, gest, 6 July, 1796. (w. of Daniel Price; mn Weickerd).

PREISIN, HANA, 1783.

PREISZ, DANIEL gest 11 Feb., 1804, 80 y. 2 mo. (S. of Johannes; grandson of Jacob, the Pioneer).

PREISZ, RAHEL gest. 27 Nov., 1812; a. 8-7-15. (dau. of William & Catharine (Reiff) Price).

PRICE, ABRAHAM H., b. Feb. 23, 1816; d. Dec. 23, 1897, a. 81-10-0. (s. of Jacob & Mary (Harley) Price).

PRICE, ABRAHAM H., s. of Mathias & Sarah, b. Mar. 27, 1877; d. May 2, 1882, a. 5-1-4.

PRICE, BARBARA ANDREW, 2d w. of John Price, b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Oct. 22, 1837, a. 86-1-22.

PRICE, CHARLES A., b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. 3 Aug., 1861, a. 24-5-9. (s. of Daniel W. & Mary (Anderson); died of typhoid fever; funeral service by Rev. Samuel Harley from Rev. 22-12.)

(*Concluded in next issue*)

Digitized by Google

OCT 29 1920
7N3

2,201 REVOLUTIONARY OFFICERS

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. IX APRIL, 1920 NO. 1

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1920

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for April, 1920

	Page
Commutation Warrants Issued to 2,201 Revolutionary War Officers Including Rank, Regiment and State	1-13
Marriage Bonds, Pendleton County, W. Va.	14
Tombstone Inscriptions, Price Burial Ground, Montgomery Co., Pa., By Geo. F. P. Wanger, (Concluded—See VIII, 62-64)	14-15
Editorials	16
Annual Subscription Changes, etc.	16

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.). Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

(See also fourth page of cover)

Digitized by Google

(Supplement to National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Volume XIII, December, 1924)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1920

VOLUME IX

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1925

Digitized by Google

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED BARBOUR DENT

BENJ. F. JOHNSON

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

FRANK S. PARKS

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES*

VOLUME IX, APRIL, 1920, TO JANUARY, 1921

The number in parenthesis, "(4)," indicates that the name appears four times upon the page

A

Abbot, Josiah, Ens, Mass. 5; Stephen, Capt., Mass. 5
Acker, Catharine, 55; Jacob, 55
Acton, Eliz., 47
Adam, 38; Andrew, 51 (2); 52 (2)
Adams, 38; Andrew, 38; Prof. Arthur, 38; David, Surg. Conn., 5; Dorothie, 38; Edith, 39; Elizabeth, 38; Francis, 49; Henry, 38; Henry, Surg., Mass. 5; James, 15; Jo. 38 (2); John 38 (2); 47; John, Lieut., N. H., 5; Marie, 38; Nath., 49; Peter Lt., Col. Md. 5; Philip, 38; Phillip, 38 (2); Prudence, 38; Rachell, 38; Ric. 38; Richard 38 (5); Robert, 38; Samuel, Hosp. Surg., Mass. 5; Samuel, Lieut., N. M., 5; Suzan, 38; Tho, 38 (2); 39; Thomas 38; 39; William, 5 (2); William, 38 (4); 39
Addams, Morrice, 38
Addoms, Jonas, R. I., 5
Adkins, Rev. Aaron, 55; Daniel, 55
Adomes, William, 39
Aker, Jacob, 55 (3)
Alden, Abigail, 55; Dept. Gov. John, 55; Judah, Capt., Mass. 5
Aldrich, George, Capt., Ranger 5
Alexander, John, 50 (2); 51 (3); 52 (2); William, 5; Wm., Capt., N. C. 5
Allen, Daniel, 3; Ethan, Col. (N. H.) 5; Nathaniel C. Capt., Mass. 5; Noah, Maj., Mass. 5; Rebecca, 44; Robert, Lieut., Conn. 5; Timothy, Capt. Conn. 5; Wm. Capt., R. I., 5
Alling, Ebenezeer, 45; Noah, 45
Allison, Robert, Lieut., Pa. 5
Ames, Jothan, Lieut., Mass. 5
Anderson, 15; James, Lieut., Hazen 5; John, (Va.) 5; Jos. I., Capt., N. J., 5; Mary 14; Richard C., (N. H.) 5; Richard, Capt., Md. 5 (2); Thomas, 31; Thomas, Lieut., Conn., 5; Thomas, Lieut., Del., 5; Wm., Ens., N. J., 5
Andreas, Catharine, 55; Jacob, 55; Johannes, 55
Andrews, William, Lieut., Mass., 5
Androus, John H., 45
Angell, Israel, Col., R. I., 5
Ansell, Margaret, 48
Anspach, Peter, (N. Y.) 5;
Antres, Mary, 47
Aorson, Aaron, (N. Y.) 5
Appleton, Abraham, Lieut., N. J., 5
Archer, Peter F., (Va.) 5; Richard, (Va.) 5
Ardis, Abrah, 41; Anna W., 40; Col. C. H., 42 (2); Harriet, 42; Henry Z., 40, 41; Henry Zubly, 40; Rev. H. Z., 42; Indiana R., 40; Penelope E., 42; Penny E., 41; Sarah R. M., 41
Armand, Gen., 1, 2
Armstrong, James, 5; James, N. C., 5; Jas., 17; Jas. F., Chaplain, Md., 5; John, Pa., 5; John, Lt. Col., N. C., 5; S. Argent, 3; Samuel, Lt., Mass., 5; Thomas, N. C., 5; William, Capt., N. C., 5
Arnold, Edward, 48; Thomas, Capt., R. I., 5
Artz, Maria Elizabeth, 33, 34
Asbury, Geo., 49
Ashby, Benj., Lt., Md. 5
Ashe, John Baptist, Lt. Col., N. C., 5; Saul., Lt., N. C., 5
Ashen, Wm., 47
Asheton, Joseph, 5
Ashley, Sir. Jacobb, 39; Moses, Maj., Mass., 5
Ashton, Joseph, 5
Askins, Saml., 48
Askue, Liles, 54
Asque, 54
Atwater, Enos, 45; Jason, 45; Timothy, 45
Auspact, Peter, 46
Austin, John, Lieut., Mass. 5
Avery, Carrie White, (A.B.) 40, 48, 53, 61; Simeon, Lieut., Conn., 5
Awe, (Ame), Henry, 14; Mary, 14 (2)
Axson, Saml. J., Lt., S. C., 5

B

Babcoc, Nathaniel, 44 (2)
Babcock, Avery, 44; Nathaniel, 44
Bacon, Oliver, Lieut. N. H., 6
Bagley, John, 50; Josiah, 6
Bagues, James, 7
Baier, 33
Bailey, Adams, Capt., Mass., 6; Benjamin, 7; John, Col., Mass. 5; Luther, Capt., Mass., 6; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 5; Wm., Capt., Mass., 5
Baird, Absalom, Capt., 7; John, 31 (2); Nancy, 31 (2)
Baber, Henry, 7; Jesse, 7
Baldwin, Abraham, Chapl., Conn., 6; Caleb, Capt., Conn., 5; Cornelia, 7; Henry, Lieut., Md., 7; Jedutham, Col., Mass., 6; Mary, 48
Ball, Burges, Lt. Col., 6; Daniel, 6; Farling, 51 (4); 52 (4); John, Lieut., Conn., 5; Wm. Bluckall, 6
Ballard, Kedar, Capt., N. C., 7; Wm. H., Maj., Mass. 5
Balmain, Alexr., 6
Balser, Richard B., Capt., S. C., 7
Bancroft, James, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bankson, John, 6
Bannister, Seth, Capt., Mass., 5
Banot, Peter, 7
Barb, Isaac, 46
Barbee, Thomas, 6
Barber, William, Maj., N. J., 6
Barger, Margaret, 33, 35
Barlow, Joel, Chapl., Mass., 6
Barnet, John, Chapl., Mass., 6; William, Surgn., N. J., 5
Barnett, James, Lieut., 7; Robert Lieut., N. H., 6
Barnum, Eli., Lieut., Conn., 5
Barr, Anna, 45
Barrett, James, Lieut., N. Y., 5; Oliver, 7
Barrow, David, 42
Bartholomew, Nanj, 6
Bartlet, Daniel, Surgn., Mass., 6
Barton, William, Capt., N. J., 5; William, Col., R. I., 7
Baskerville, Samuel, Lieut., Va., 6
Basset, Barnchiah, Lt. Col., Mass., 5; Clark, 45
Bassler, Johannes, 30
Bates, David, Capt., Conn., 5; Joseph, Capt., Mass., 5
Batteicher, John, 35
Bauer, Deborah, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Samuel, 62
Baughman, Emma Matilda, 56; Joseph, 56; Rebecca, 56
Bauman, Sebastian, 6
Bavly, Pierce, 51
Bayard, Stephen, Lt. Col., 6
Bayer, 33; (Beler) Abraham, 33; Barbara, 33; Catharine 33, 34; John Peter, 33; Peter, 33 (2)
Baylis, Hedijah, Maj., Mass., 6; Henry, Ens., Va., 6
Baylor, George, Col., Va., 7
Bayly, Mountjoy, Capt., Md., 7; Pierce, 52 (2)
Beach, David, 45; David, Lieut., Conn., 5; Mary, 47; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 7
Beagle, Julia, 48
Beale, Robert, Capt., Va., 6
Beall, Lloyd, 7; Samuel, Lieut., Md., 7; Wm. D., Maj., Md., 7
Bean, Harrison, 56
Beans, Timothy, 47
Beasor, Elizabeth, 48
Beatty, Erkurius, 6; Reading, Surg., Pa., 6; Thomas, 7
Beaty, David, 50; Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 47; Thos., 50
Beaumont, William, Lieut., Conn., 5
Beavers, James, 49
Bechtel, David, 58; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 57, 58 (3), 60; Emma G., 56; Henry G., 56
Beck, John, 7
Becker, Werrina, 35
Bedinger, Henry, 7
Beekman, Bernard, 7; Jerrick, Lieut., N. Y., 5; Samuel, 7
Beers, agent, 2; Nathan, Lieut., Conn., 6
Beggs, Anna W., 41
Beginger, Daniel, 7;
Beler, 33
Belding, Simon, Lieut., Conn., 5
Belfield, John, 6
Belknap, William, Lieut., N. Y., 5
Bell, Chas., 42; Henry, 7; Rebecca, 46; Robert, Lieut., N. C., 7; Rosanna, 31; Thomas, 6; William, 31 (2); Wm. M., Capt., N. H., 6; John Sprigg, 7
Beltz, Elizabeth, 56; Philip, 56 (2)
Beltzell, Charles, 7
Bender, Ann Helena, 40; Caroline T., 41; Caroline Zubly, 40; George, 40 (3), 41; George C., 41; George Clark, 40; Mary Ann, 41; Mary Anna, 40; Sarah, 40; Mrs. Sarah, 41
Benham, John, 49; Peter, 49
Benjamin, Aaron, Lieut., Conn., 6; Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bennetsch, Henry, 33, 36
Bennett, Caleb Prue, "Del". Mass., 6; Chas., 30; Elizabeth, 48
Bens, Catharine, 36
Benson, Joshua, Capt., Mass., 6; Perry, Capt., Md., 7
Benstead, Alexander, 6
Bentalan, Paul, 6
Benter, Elizabeth, 56; Jacob, 55
Bentley, William, 7
Benton, Selah, Capt., Conn., 6
Berger, Nichalos, 56
Bergey, John, 56
Berkley, John Oliver, 64; Scarlet, 49

*Prepared by the late Mrs. Carrie White Avery of Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Bernard, John, Capt., Conn., 5
Berry, Withers, 50;
Betts, Atephen, Capt., Conn., 6
Betty, agent 4
Bevier, Philip D., Capt., N. Y., 5
Beyer, 33; Andreas (Andrew), 33
Bicker, Henry, 6
Bicknell, Mr. Thomas W., 64
Bigelow, Timothy, Col., Mass., 6
Biggs, Benjamin, 6
Bikley, Lucy Augusta, 44
Billings, Stephen, Capt., Conn., 5
Bills, Jabez, Lieut., Mass., 5
Binley, Mary, 47
Binnetsch, Ana Catarine, 33; Anna Catharine, 37
Binns, Chas., 52; Chas., Jr., 50; John, 50
Birkett, Henry, 48
Birkner, Kunigunda, 30
Bishop, John, Ens., N. J., 6
Bivins, Wilder, 6
Blackwell, John, 6; Joseph, 6; Thomas, Capt., 7
Blake, Bridget, 44; John, 44; Edward, Lieut., 6; Thomas, Lieut., N. H., 6
Blair, John, agent, 2; John, Lieut., N. J., 6; Samuel, 7
Blanchard, James, P. M., 7; John Capt., Mass., 6
Blanchford, Mary G., 56; Capt., W. H., 56
Bleecker, Leonard, Capt., N. Y., 6
Blewer, George, 6
Bliss, Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 6; Thomas T., 6
Blodget, Caleb, Lieut., N. H.
Blount, Reading, 7
Blyth, Joseph, 7
Bodine, Mary, 47
Bohannon, Ambrose, 7
Boies, Deacon David, 44; Eber, 44; Joel, 44; William 44; William Dayton, 44
Bolcom, Joseph, Lieut, Mass., 6
Bond, Thomas, Doctor, 7
Bonde, Thomas, 6
Bonham, Absalom, Lieut., N. J., 6; Malaklah, 7
Bonnel, (Bounel?), James, Capt., N. Y., 5
Booge, Reverend Mr., 41
Booker, Gideon, Ga., 7; Lewis, 7; Samuel, 7
Borleun, J rre, Hazen, 6
Bortman, ac, 56
Bossier, Pe er, 46
Bosswell, Eliza'h, 46
Botkin's John 14; Mary, 14; Rachel, 14; Wm., 14.
Botts, Joshua, 49
Bough, Jacob, 48
Bourie, (Bowne?) Thomas, Capt., Va., 7
Bowen, agent, 4; John, 7; Prentice, Lieut., N. Y., 5; Thomas B., 6
Bower, Jacob, Capt., Pa., 6
Bowker, Mrs. Chas. W., 64
Bowles, Ralph H, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bowman, Nathl., Maj., N. J., 5; Phineas, Capt., Mass., 6; Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bowyer, Henry, Lt., Va. Dragoons 6
Boyd, Adam, N. C., 7; John, Lt., Pa., 6
Boyde, Thomas, Lieut., 7
Boyer, 33, Rev. Chas, C., 33; Michael, 7; Peter, Capt., Pa., 7; Thomas, 7
Boyers, American, 33
Boyles, Thos. H., Major, 7
Boynton, Joseph, Lieut., N. H., 6
Braden, Eliza, 47; Robert, 48
Bradford, Charles, 7; Gamaliel, Lieut., Mass., 6; Col., Mass., 5
Bradford, James, 6; Robert, Capt., Mass., 6; Samuel K., "Capt. Lt., Va." 7; William, Major, 7
Bradley, Aaron, 45; Daniel, Lieut., Conn., 6; David, 45; Gamaliel, 45; Lee, —, "Georgeis" (?), 7; Levi, Lieut., Mass., 5; Philip B., Col. Conn.
Bradwell, Nathaniel, 7;
Brady, Samuel, 6
Bragg, Alexander, 44; Elizabeth, 44
Bramhall, Joshua, Lieut., Mass., 6
Braun, George, (Brown), 34
Breckenridge, Alexr., Capt., Va., 7; Robert, Lt., Va., 7
Brent, Hannah, 48
Brevard, Alexander, Capt., N. C., 7
Brevett, (?), John, 7
Breward, Joseph, 7
Brewster, Caleb, 6; James, 6
Brice, Jacob, Capt., Md., 7
Brigham, Joseph, 55
Brightman, Mrs. Eva, St. C., 64
Brindley, Francis, Lieut., N. Y., 5
Britton, Joseph, Lt., Md., 7
Brodhead, Col. D., First Regt., 4; Daniel, 6
Bronough, Wm., 51 (2)
Brooke, Edmund, Lieut., 7; Francis, Lt., Va., 7; John, 6
Brooks, Aaron, 47; Almarine, Ens., N. J., 6; Benjamin, Lieut., Md., 7; Elijah, 47; John, 2; John, Lt., Col., Mass., 6; Ruth, 44 (3)
Broox, Jere, 45
Brosman, John, 33, 34
Brossard, Celeron, Ga., 7
Brown, Charles, 7; Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass., 6; Ezekiel, Surgn., Mass., 6; Jacob R., 7; John, 47; Joseph, 6; William, Md.,7; Zephaniah, Capt., R. I.,6
Brawnlee, William, Capt.,Lieut., 7
Brownson, Gideon, 7
Bruce, William, 7
Bruen, (Brum?) Jacobus, Lt. Co., N. Y., 5
Bruin, Peter B., Va., 6
Brumbach, Henry, 45
Brumbaugh, Dr. G. M., 1, 16, 17, 32, 43, 49, 53, 54
Brupp, James, Capt., 7
Bryce, John, 6
Bryson, Samuel, 6
Buchannan, John, S. C., 7
Buchrio (?), Thomas, 7
Buck, Joseph, Lieut., N. J., 6
Buckwalter, Catharine, 56 (2); Christopher, 56 (4); David, 56 (2); David J., 56; Emma, 59; Jesse, 56; Joseph, 56; Magdalene, 56; Mary, 56 (8); Nathan J., 56 (3); Samuel, 56 (4); Sarah, 46; Seth, 56; Theodore, 56; William, 56 (3)
Budd, John Shivey, 7; Samuel, 7
Buell, John H., Capt., Conn., 6
Buffington, Samuel, Lt., Mass., 5
Buford, Abraham, Col., Va., 7
Bugbee, Ebenezer, 44; Edward, Lieut., Hazen, 6; Ruth, 44; Sarah Chloe, 44
Bulkley, Edward, Capt., Conn., 6; Peter, 44; Peter H., 44 (2)
Bull, Aaron, Lieut., Conn., 6; William, Capt., N. Y., 5
Bullard, Asa, Lieut., Mass., 6
Bumble, 38
Burbeck, Henry, Capt.,, Mass., 6
Burcley, John, 6
Burd, John, Ga., 7
Burger, Catharine A., 56; Jacob, 56; Sarah K Guss, 56
Burgess, Basil, 7; Joshua, Lt., Md., 7.
Burgoyne, Hannah, 47
Burke, Edward, 6
Burlingame, Chandler, Lieut., R. I., 7
Burmer, Jacob, 6
Burnes, Ignatius, 50
Burnet, Robert, Lieut., N. Y., 6
Burnett, James, Lieut., Conn., 6
Burney, William B., 40
Burnham, John, Maj., Mass., 6
Burns, Frederick, 47
Burr (Barr?), John, Ens.,N.Y., 5
Burrett, William, 6
Burrows, Eden, Lieut., N. J., 6; John, Maj., N. J., 6
Burson, Lydia, 47; Tamer, 48
Burton, Ann, 51 (3); Anne, 51.
Burwell, Nataniel, Capt., Va., 7
Bush, George, 6; John, 6; William, 7
Bushang, David, 46
Bushnell C., agent, 3; David, Capt., Conn., 6
Bussey, Isaiah, Lieut., Mass., 5
Butcher, Saml., 49
Butler, Edward, 6; Jacob, 48; Joseph, 49, 50 (2); Laurence, 6; Mary, 52; Percival, 6; Col. R., 4; Richard, 6; Thomas, 6; William, 6; Zebulon, Col., Conn., 6
Buttolph, David, 55; Little, 55
Buxton, James, Capt., Mass., 5

C

Cabell, Samuel I., 9
Call, Richd., Maj., 9
Callender, John, Lieut., Mass., 8; Thomas, 9
Camble, John, 48
Cambray, Lt. Col., Engrs., 9
Camel, Eliz'h, 46
Cameron, Viola Root, 64
Campbel, John, 46
Campbell, Archibald, 8, 55; Deborah, 55; Ebenezer, 55; George, 8; Hannah, 55; James, 8; Lieut., Del., 8; John, 8, 9; Rev. John, 55; Rev. Oyhniel, A. M., 55 (3); Thomas, 8; Thos., Capt., 8, 9
Campen, James, 9
Campfield, Jabez, Surg., N. J., 8
Cannon, Luke, Lieut., Va., 8
Capitaine, Capt., 8
Carberry, Henry, 8
Carey, John D., Lieut., Md., 9; Jonathan, Lieut., Mass., 8
Carleton, Moses, Lieut., Mass., 8; Osgood, Lieut., Mass., 8
Carlisle, John, Capt., (Hazens) 9
Carlyle, James, 48.
Carn, Elizabeth, 46
Carnahan, James, 8
Carnan, Wm., 49
Carne, John, 9
Carnes, Patrick, 8
Carpenter, Nehem, 8
Carr, James, Maj., N. H., 8; Samuel, Maj., Mass., 7
Carrington, Clement, Ens., Lee's, 8; Col., 4; Edward, 9; George, 9; Mayo, 9
Carrol, Charles, of Carrolton, 29 (2)
Carter, Benjamin, Capt., N. C., 9; John, 8; William, 9
Cartlandt, Philip, 8
Cass, Jonathan, Capt., N. H., 7
Cassel, Catharine, 56, 58 (2), 59; Elizabeth, 62
Caton, Jacob, 49; Mary (Pollu), 29 (2); Richard, 29 (2)
Caufelt, Sarah, 46
Caufman, David, 46
Cavans, Wm., 51, 52
Chaffe, Mrs. John, 42
Chamberlain, Ephraim, Capt., Conn., 7
Chambers, James, 9; Matthew, Capt., Mass., 8
Chapen, Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 8
Chapman, Albert, Maj., Conn., 7; Elijah, Capt., Conn., 8; Henry H., 8; Joseph, Lieut., Conn., 7
Chapple, Pierre Josephe, 56

Digitized by Google

Cherry, Samuel, Capt., N. H., 8
Chever, John, 8
Child, Francis, 9
Chipman, John, Capt., Conn., 7
Christie, James, 8; Thomas, 8
Christy, John, 8
Church, Reuben, 9; Thomas, 8
Churchill, Col. C. Robert, 64
Cilley, Col., 2; Jonathan, Lieut., N. H., 8; Joseph, Col., N. H., 7
Claflin, Mrs. Elizabeth H., 39
Clagett, Horatio, Capt., Md., 9
Claiborne, Buller, Capt., 9; Richard, 8
Clandennin, John, 9
Clap, Joshua, Lieut., Mass., 8
Clapham, Josias, 51 (3)
Clapp, Caleb, Capt., Mass., 8; Daniel, Lieut., N. H., 7
Clark, Edmund, 9; Jonathan, 8; Silas, Capt., Mass., 7
Clarke, Ann Helen, 41; George Bender, 41; John, 8
Claypoole, Abra G., 8
Clayton, Joseph, Ens., Conn., 8; Thomas, 9 (2); Col. Thos., 4
Clarkson, Matthew, Maj., Mass., 8
Clay, Matthew, 8
Clayes, Peter, Capt., Mass., 8
Clayton, Philip, 8
Cleaveland, John, Ensign, Conn., 8
Cleckner, Christian, 8
Clemar, Jane, 47
Clemens, Clements, Md., 8; Elizabeth, 56; Jacob, 56 (2)
Clements, Mace, 9
Clendening, Jane, 48
Clerk, Susanna, 47
Cleveland, James, 49
Clevenstine, Adah, 56; Harry, 56; Henry, 56 (3); Holland, 56; Mary, 56 (3)
Clice, Christen, 48
Clift, Lemuel, Capt., Conn., 8; Willis, Maj., Conn., 7
Clifton, Barbara, 14; Wm., 14; A., 8
Clnton, Alexr., 8; James, Brig. Gen., N. Y., 8
Coates, Hannah Way, 44 (2)
Cobb, David., Lt. Col., Mass., 8
Cobea, John, 8
Coburn, Asa, Capt., Mass., 8
Cochran, John, Div. Genl., N. Y., 8; Robert, 8
Cocke, Colin, 9
Coffelt, Elizabeth, 46
Coggleshall, Olney, Maj., R. I., 8
Cogswell, Wm., Capt., 9
Cogswell, Amos, Capt., Mass., 8; Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 8; Thomas, Maj., Mass., 7.
Cohbreath, William, 8
Cole, Abner, Ens., Conn., 8; Hugh, 44; Joseph, 44; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 8;
Coleman, Benjamin, 9; Jacob, 8; James, Esq., 50; Jan., 50; Jemima, 51; Joel, 51; Noah, Surgn., Conn., 7; Samuel, 8; Whitehead, 8
Colfax, William, Lieut., Conn., 8
Collens, Isabella, 51; Joseph, 51
Collier, Joseph, 8
Collins, Cornelia, 9; Daniel, 55 (2); Joseph, 51; Nathan 55 (2); Phebe, 55 (2); Sarah 55; Wm., 48
Colombe, Chevr. de la., 8
Coltman, Robert, 8
Comstock, Samuel, Capt., Conn., 8
Conine, Philip, Lieut., N. Y., 7
Conn, Samuel, Lieut., N. J., 8
Connelly, M., agent 3 (2)
Conrad, John, 14 (2)
Converse, Thomas, Capt., Conn., 7
Conway, John, Lt. Col., N. J., 7; Joseph, Lieut., Va., 8
Cook, David, Capt., Mass., 7, 9; Rains, 9; Samuel, Surgn., N. Y., 7; Susannah, 46; Capt., 38
Coon, James, Lt., 9
Cooper, Ezekel, Capt., Mass., 8; Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 8
Cornelison, John, 50
Cortlandt, Col. P., 3; Philp, Col., N. Y., 8
Cotton, George, Ens., Conn., 8
Coudy, (Condy?), Thos., H., Lt., Mass., 8
Counock, Capt., 38
Coutsman, Clarissa, 48
Coverly, Thomas, 9
Cowen, Edward, 9
Cowherd, Francis, Capt., Va., 8
Cox, Danl. Powell, Capt., Del., 8; Richard, Maj., N. J., 8; Samuel, 49
Coyle, Catherine, 14; Gabriel, 14.
Craddock, John, 9; Robert, Lieut., Va., 8
Cragie, A., Act., Appn., 9
Craig, Isaac, 8; Issabella, 32; James, Doctor, 9; John, Capt., Pa., 8; Samuel, 8; Thomas, 8; William, 32
Craine, James, Capt., 9
Cramer, Jacob, 8
Crane, John, Col., Mass., 3, 8; John, Lieut., Mass., 8; John, Surgn., Mass., 8
Crater, Abraham, 56 (2); Catharine, 56; Ephraim, 56 (2)
Crawford, Edward, 8; Jacob, 8; John, Lt., Pa., 8; John, Lieut., Va., 8; Noble, 54; W., Capt., Capt., Pa., 9; William, 9
Cressman, Susanna, 62
Crittenden, John, 8
Croghan, Wm., Maj., 9
Crook, Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 8
Crosby, Ebenezer, Surgn., Conn., 8
Crosley, Jesse, 8
Cross, Joseph, 8
Croucher, Anthony, 9
Crowley, Florence, Lt., Mass., 8
Crumst, Flora, 14
Crute, John, Lt., Va., 8
Cudy, (Cady?), Palum, Lieut., Hazen, 8
Culberston, Samuel, 31; Captain William, 31
Cummings, James, 47
Cumming, Lieut. Col. J. N., N. J., 2 (2); John W., Lt. Col., N. J., 8
Cumpton, Edmund, Lieut., Md., 8
Cunningham, Henry, 8
Curry, Cora C., 16 (2), 32 (2), 43 (2), 44, 46, 53, 54; Miss. Emma, 64; James, Capt., Va., 8; Miss. Kate, 64
Curtis, Giles, Lieut., Conn., 8
Curtner, Jacob, 46
Cushing, Nathaniel, Capt., Mass., 8; homas, Lieut., Mass, 8
Custer, Isaac, 56; John, 56 (3); Josiah H., 56 (2); Mary, 56; Mrs., 57; Rebecca, 56; Sarah, 56 (2), 57
Cuthbert, Alexr., 9
Cutting, John Brown, 8

D

Dade, Francis, Lt., Va., 10
Daggett, Henry, Lieut., Conn., 9
Dana, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass., 9
Dandridge, John, 9
Danforth, Joshua, Lieut., Mass., 9
Daniel, Joseph, 48; Joshua, 52; Rachel, 48
Daniels, Japheth, Capt., Mass., 9
Darby, Ephraim, Lieut., N. J., 9; Nathl., Lieut., Va., 10; Samuel, Maj., Mass. 9
Darke, William, 10
Dauglas, Wm., 51
Davidson, James, 9; John, 10; Wm., Lt. Col., N. C., 10
Davinport, Thos., Capt., 10
Davis, Ebenezer, 9; Elizabeth, 56; Harman, 10; James, 9; John, Capt., Pa., 9; John, Capt., N. C., 10; John, Lieut., Mass., 9; John M., 47; John, Maj., N. Y., 9; John S., 56 (2); Jonathan, 51, 52 (2); Joseph, 9; Llewellin, 9; Rezin, Lluet., Md., 10; Sarah, 14; Rev. Dr. Sam'l, 41; William, 10
Dawson, Henry, 9; Sarah, 48
Day, Elijah, Lt., Mass., 9; Luke, Capt., Mass., 9
Dayton, Elias, Brig. Genl., N. J., 9; Jonathan, Capt., N. J., 9
Dean, Walter, Capt., Mass., 9
Dearborn, Henry, Lt. Col., N. H., 9
Debele, Wm., 50
Debell, John, 49; Wm., 50
De Bert, Capt. Agt., 1, 2
Deburgh, Barthol V. (of), 9
DeForrest, Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 9
De Hart, Cyrus, Capt., N. J., 9
Dehaven, Abraham, 50; Isaac, 50
Delaplaigne, Peter E., 10; James, Lt., Va., 10
Dellezenne, Joseph C., Capt., Eng., 9
Delwler, Sarah, 62
Deming, Percival (?), Lieut., Connn., 9
Demler, Henry, 9
Dennett, John, Capt., N. H., 9
Denniston, Daniel, 9; Geo. I., Lieut., N. Y., 9
Denny, Ebenezer, 9; Robert, 10
Denslow, Martin, Lieut., Conn., 9
Dent, Alfred B., 16 (2), 32, 43, 53
Denwood, Levin, 10
Derricks, Charley, 56; Edward, 56 (5); Elsie, 56; J, 56 (4); Viney, 56; Walter, 56
Dettmar, Wilhelmina L., 30
Detwiler, Abram, 56 (2); Andrew, 56; Catharine, 57 (3); Catharine East, 56 (2); Daniel E., 56; Elizabeth, 57 (2); Henry, 57; Jacob, 56; Magdalena, 56; Mary, 57 (3); Rebecca T., 56; Sarah, 14, 59 (3)
Dexter, Danl. S., (L.?), Capt., R. I., 10; John Langer, Maj., R. I., 9; John S., Sergent, 2
Dice, Elizabeth, 14; Matthias, 14
Dickerman, Amos, 45; Chauncey, 46; Enos, 46; James, 45; Sergeant, 45
Dill, Eva, 30; Michael, 30
Dimmick, Benjn., Lieut., Conn., 9
Dinagh, James, 48
Dinsmore, Rebecca, 47
Dionne, Germain, Lieut., Hazen, 9
Divine, Bonham, 47
Dix, Nathan, Capt., Mass., 9; Thomas, 10
Dixon, Charles, N. C., 10; Sankey, 9; Tilmon, Capt., N. C., 10; Wayne, Lieut., N. C., 10
Dodd, John, 49
Dodge, Henry, Lieut., N. Y., 9; Levi, Lieut., Mass., 9; Samuel, 9 (2)
Doherty, George, 10
Dole, James, Lieut., Conn., 9
Donaldson, Stephen, 48
Donnel, Nathaniel, Capt., Pa., 9
Donoho, Thomas, 10
Dorrance, David, Capt., Conn., 9
Dorrell, Mrs., 38
Dorsey, Richard, 10
Doty, Aby, 31; Samuel, 9
Doughty, John, Capt., N. Y., 9
Douglas, James, 14; Thomas, 9, 14; Wm., 50
Douglass, Hugh, 49, 50; Hugh, Gent., 50; John 47; Richard, Capt., Conn., 9; Wm., 51 (2), 52 (5)
Dover, Andrew, 10
Dowell, John, 48

Digitized by Google

Doyle, John, 9; Thomas, 9
Doyley, Daniel, 10
Draper, Mrs. Amos. G., 64; George, Pa., 10
Drew, John, 10; Seth, 9
Dricoins, John, 10
Driponceau, (?), Peter S., (L?), 10
Driskill, Joseph, 10
Dubois, Lewis, Col., N. Y., 10
Dudley, Thomas, 10
Duff, Henry, Capt., Del., 9
Duffield, John, Surg., Pa., 9
Dulany, Margaretta, 48
Dulin, Sarah, 48
Dunbar, Thomas, 10
Duncan, James, Capt., Hazen, 9
Dungan, Thomas, 9
Dunkin, Nancy, 46
Dunn, Abner M., 9; "Major", 9
Dunning, Michael, 10
Dunscomb, Edward, Capt., N. Y., 9
Durkee, John, Capt., Conn., 9
Dustin, Moody, Capt., N. H., 9
Duston, Moses, Capt., N. H., 9
Duval, Daniel, Capt., Va., 10
Dyer, dward, 10; Walter, 10
Dyson, homas A., 10

E

East, Daniel, 56 (2); Elizabeth Heistand, 56
Eastin, Philip, 10
Eaton, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass., 10; Wm., 51
Eberhart, Mary, 46
Eberman, Jacob, 14; Michael, 14
Ebert, Joel, 56 (3); Mary, 56; Susan, 56
Eccleston, John, 10
Ecker, Eliz'h, 46
Eckert, John, 34
Eckle, Catherine, 47
Eddins, Samuel, 10
Edgar, David, Capt., N. J., 10
Edmiston, Samuel, 10
Edmunds, Thomas, 10
Edwards, Eyen, 10; Le Roy, 10; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 10
Eells, Edward, Capt., Conn., 10
Egger, Wm., 46
Eggleston, Joseph, 10
Egleston, Azariah, Lieut., Mass., 10
Eisenbise, Charles S., 57; Howard, 56; Maggie, 56; Nellie, 57
Elbert, John L., Apothe'y, 10; Samuel, 10
Eldridge, Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 10
Elgin, Francis, Jr., 49; Gustavus, 49, 50
Elhorn, Aus. Chr. G., 10
Elick, Andreas, 34; Eva Catharine, 34 (2); Philippina, 34
Elliott, Wm., 49; Bernard, 10
Ellis, Benjamin, Capt., N. H., 10; John, Chap., Conn., 10
Elizey, Wm., 51 (2)
Elmer, Ebenezer, Surgn., N. J., 10
Elsworth, Peter, Lieut., N. Y., 10
Emerson, John, Lt., Va., 10
Emery, Elizabeth, 47; Ephraim, Lieut., Mass., 10
Emes, Morsley, 10
Emmerson, Nehemiah, Capt., Mass., 10
Emrey, Geo., 52
Emry, George, 50, 52
Engles, Andw., Capt., Mass., 10
English, Andrew, Capt., Mass., 10; Samuel, Lieut., N. Y., 10
Ennis, William, Lieut., R. I., 10
Eno, Martin, 10
Epps, William, 10
Ernst, John, 33, 34
Erwin, James, Lieut., Pa., 10
Eskridge, Chas., 49; William, 10
Eustace, John, 10
Eustis, Wm., Surgn., Mass., 10
Evans, Catharine, 60; Elijah, Lt., & Cap., 10; George, 10; Israel, Cap., N. H., 10; Thomas, 10; William, Lieut., Va., 10
Everett, Peletiah, Lieut., Mass., 10
Everley, Michael, 10
Ewers, David, 48; Mary, 48; Reba, 48
Ewing, James, Capt., Md., 10
Eysandeau, Wm., Lieut., Mass., 10

F

Faber, Pauline, 57
Fager, Andrew, 57; John, 57
Fairlie, James, Lt. & A. D. C., N. Y., 11
Fann, Farm (?), Wm., 11
Fannehill, Adamson, 11
Fanning, Charles, Agt., 2; Charles, Lieut., Conn., 10
Farmer, Thomas, Lieut., Conn., 10
Farnsworth, Henry, 49
Farrar, Field, 11
Farwell, Isaac, Capt., N. H., 10
Fassoux, Peter, 11
Faulkner, Peter, Ens., N. J., 10
Faust, Prof. A. B., 43
Febiger, Christian, 11
Feely, Timothy, Lieut., Va., 11
Felt, Jonathan, Capt., Mass
Feltman, William, 11
Fenner, R., agent, 4; Richard, 11; Robert, N. C., 11
Fenno, Ephraim,
Fergus, James, 11
Ferguson, Ruth, 48; William, 11
Ferrick, Elexander, Lieut., Haz., 11
Fertig, Barbara, 47
Fick, David, 11
Fickle (?), Benjn., Lieut., Md., 11
Fidler, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 34 (2), 35; Maria Magdalene, 34
Fiedler, Adam, 33, 34 (2)
Field, James, 11; Reuben, 11
Fierson, John, 11
Fiffer, Peter, 46
Finch, Andrew, Capt., N. Y., 10
Finley, Ebenezer, Md., 11; James B. E., Surg., Mass., 10; John, Capt., Pa., 11; Joseph, Capt., Pa., 11; Samuel, 11; Samuel, Surg., Mass., 10
Finn, Thomas, 11
Finney, Thomas, 11; Walter, 11
Fischbach, Elizabeth, 34 (2); John Jost, 34 (2); Christian, 34, 35
Fischer, Christian, 34, 35; John Ludwig, 34; Ludwig, 34 (2)
Fish, Nicholas, 11
Fishbourn, Benjamin, 11
Fisher, George, 14; Ludwig, 34
Fisk, Joseph, Surg., Mass., 10
Fitch, Andrew, Capt., Conn.
Fitzgerald, John, 11
Fitzhugh, Peregrine, 11; William, 11
Flagg, Henry C., Surgn., 11
Flounders, 38 (2)
Fleming, George, 11
Fleury, Lewis de, 11; Lt. Col., 11
Flin, David, 47
Floyd, Ebenezer, Ens., Mass., 10.
Flury, Mary, 47
Fogg, Jeremiah, Capt., N. H., 10
Fonda, Johon, 11
Fondy, Dow, 11
Fontleroy Moore (?), 11
Fontz, Adam, 11
Ford, Chillon, 11; Hezekiah, Lt., Md., 11; John, 11; Tobias, 11
Forman, Jonathan, Lt. Col., N. J., 10
Forrest, Andrew, Capt., Pa., 11
Fosdick, Thomas M., Engr., 11
Foster, Elisha, Ens., Mass., 10; John H., 11; Peter, Lieut., Va., 11; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 11
Fouch, Mary, 47
Fowles, John, 11; Theodocius, Capt., N. Y., 11
Fox, Bartheson, 47; Thomas, 11; William O., 57
Francis, Francinia, 48; Lizzie, 57; Thomas, Capt., Mass., 10; Wimer J., 57
Franklin, 31
Franks, D. S., Major, 11
Franz, Anna Maria, 36, 34
Frazer, John, 11
Freed, John, 46
Freeman, Constant, Lieut., Mass., 11; Jeremiah, 11; Thos. D., Lieut., Mass., 10
French, Abner, Capt., N. Y., 10; Elijah, Ens., Mass., 10
Frillick, Joseph, 11
Frink, Samuel, Ens., Mass., 11
Frost, Amos, 45; George P., Capt., N. H., 10; Samuel, Capt., Mass., 10
Frothingham, Benj., Capt., Mass., 11; Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn., 10
Fry, Emma Rosen, 57; Irvin C., 57 (2); Nicholas, 48
Frye, Frederick, Ens., Mass., 10; Isaac, Capt., N. H., 10; Philipina, 46; Sybilla, 46
Fudge, Ann, 57; Charles William, 57; Edmund, 57 (2); Hannah, 57 (3); Job, 57 (2); John, 57 (3); Susanna, 57 (2)
Fuller, John, Capt., Mass., 10
Fullerton, Richard, 11
Funck, Jacob, Rev., 57 (2)
Funk, Amos, 57 (2); Anna, 57 (5), 59 (4), 63; Anna Elizabeth 57; Catharine, 57; Christian, 57; Clarence, 57; David, 57; Elizabeth, 57 (5), 59 (3); Evans Y., 57; H. (Katie?), 57; H. Kate Latshow, 57; Harry D., 57 (2); Henry 57 (6); Henry J., 57; Isaac, 57; Jacob, 57 (8), 59, 63; Rev. Jacob, 59; Rev. Jacob H., 57 (5); J. D., 57; John, 57 (2); Jonathan D., 57; Mary, 57 (6); Mary Jane, 57; Sallie, 57; Sarah, 57; S. B., 57; S. B., 57; Susanna, 57; Wilmer D., 57
Funkhin, Martin, 57; Rev. Jacob, 57
Funkhouser, Elizabeth, 46
Furman, John, 11
Furnald, Tobias, Lt. Col., Mass., 10
Furr, Enoch, 50

G

Gadsden, Thomas, 12
Gaines, Wm. F., 12
Gains, Abner, 46
Gaither, Henry, 12
Gale, Henry, 12
Galphin, Martha M., 41; Dr. Milledge, 40
Gamble, James, 11; Robert, 12
Gansvort, Peter, Col., N. Y., 11
Garden, Alexander, Lieut., 12
Gardner, Arthur, 48; Catherine, 47; James, Lieut., Mass., 11
Gargas, Mary, 15
Garges, Abraham, Sr., 15
Garland, Peter, Capt., Va., 12
Garnett, Benjamin, 12
Garret, Andrew, Lieut., Mass., 11
Gaskins, Thomas, 12
Gaslingos, John, 46
Gasner, Peter, 12
Gassaway, Henry, 12; John, 12; Nicholas, 12
Gates, Horatio, 12
Geiss, Barbara, 34, 35
Gelinot, Francis, Lieut., Haz., 12
Gemat, Lt., Col., 11
George, John, Lieut., Mass., 11; Thomas, 52 (3); Wm., 50
Gerhard, Elizabeth, 34; Jacob, 34
Gerrard, Charles, 12
Gibbon, James, Capt., Va., 12

Digitized by Google

Gibbs, Caleb, Maj., Mass., 11; Jas. Lewen, 50; Mary A., 41; Octavious, 40; Mr. Octavious T., 41; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 11
Gibson, John, 12 (2); Jonathan, 12; Rebecca, 48
Gleasby, Christina, 15
Gilbert, Benjamin, 12; Benj., Lieut., Mass., 11; Silas, 50
Gilchrist, George, 12; James, 12
Gilder, Reuben, Surg., Del., 11
Gildersleve, Finch, Lieut., N. Y., 11
Giles, Aquita, 12
Gill, Erasmey, Capt., Pa., 12
Gilleson, John, 12
Gilman, Nicholas, Capt., N. H., 11
Gilmore, Sarah, 51; Wm., 51 (2)
Gist, John, Capt., Md., 12; Mordecai, 12; Nathaniel, 12
Givens, Robert, Lieut., Mass., 11
Glascock, Thomas, 12
Glenny, William, Lieut., Conn., 11
Glentworth, James, 12
Godfrey, Catharine, 46
Godshall, Abram, 57; H. C., 57; Lizzie, 57; Lizzie G., 57
Golden, Mrs. Mary E., 64
Goldsborough, William, 12
Good, Catharine, 57 (2); Ellen B., 57; Israel, 57 (2); Joel, 57 (2); John 57; Kate, 57 (2); Solomon, 57 (2); William, 57
Goodale, Nathan, Capt., Mass., 11
Goodell, Silas, Lieut., Conn., 11
Goodrich, Ozias, Ens., Conn., 11
Goodwin, Henry, Capt., N. Y., 11; John, 12; Uriah, 12
Goodyear, Edward, 45 (2); Stephen, 45 (2); Titus, 45
Goodkin, Daniel, Lieut., N. H., 12
Gordon, Ambrose, 12
Gore, Joshua, 47; Obadiah, Lieut., Conn., 11
Gorgas, Mary, 14
Gorham, Nehemiah, Lieut., Conn., 11
Gosselin, Clement, Capt., Haz., 11; Lewis, Lieut., Haz., 11
Graham, John, 1
Grannis, Enos, Lieut., 12
Grant, Benoni, Lieut., Conn., 11; Isaac, Jr., 49; Jesse, Capt., Conn., 12
Grater, Abraham L., 57; Ephraim, 57 (3); Susanna, 57 (2)
Graves, Asa, Ens., Mass., 11; Francis, 12
Gray, Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Conn., 11; Francis, Lieut., Va., 12; James W., 12; Peter, 12; Silas, Capt., N.Y., 11; William, 12(2)
Grayson, John, 12
Greaton, John, 12; John, Brig. Gen., Mass., 11; John W., (or M?), 12; Richard H., 11
Gregg, Caleb, 48; Josiah, 48
Green, Deborah, 55; Eben, Capt., 12; Francis, Capt., Mass., 11; Gabriel, 12; James W., 12; John, 12; John, Lieut., Mass., 11; John Morley, Lieut., R. I., 11; Mary, 48; Nancy, 48; Nathaniel, 11; Robert, 12
Greene, Ann, 55; Deborah, 55; Jeremiah, 55; John, 55
Greenleaf, William, 11
Greenman, Jeremiah, Lieut., R. I., 11
Greer, Henry, 12
Gregory, Matthew, Lieut., Conn., 11
Gridley, John, Lieut., Mass., 11
Grier, James, 12
Griffith, Levi, 12
Grigg, John, 11
Grim, John Adam, 30
Grimm, Annie Maria, 30
Griswold, Andrew, Lt., Conn., 11
Grogg, Philip, 14; Philip Henry, 14
Grosvenor, Thomas, Lt. Col. Conn., 11
Grover, Phineas, Lieut., Conn., 11
Groves, Mary, 46
Grubb, Charles, 58; Chas., 58; David, 58; Eliza Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Enos, 58; Maggie L., 58; Mary, 58; Sarah A., 58
Gruber, Elizabeth, 84; Eva Maria Rosina, 84; Henry, 84; John, 84, 85; John Adam, 84 (2); M. A., 33, 36; Michael Alvin, A. M., 33, 43; Richard M., 36
"Gulm" (?), James, Capt., "Light", 12
Gulnke, John F., 12
Gulon, Isaac, 11
Gunby, (?), John, 12
Guss, Charles, 58 (2); Frances Willard, 58; George W., 58; Henry F., 58; J. Acker, 58; Jacob, 57 (3); Leah, 58; Mary, 58; Sam'l, 58; Sarah, 58; Sarah J., 58; Sarah Leiter, 58
Guthrey, George, 12
Guthrie, William,, 31

H

Hagg, Catharine, 34
Haberstham, John, 17
Hackley, John, 17
Haddam, 38; John, 38
Hadley, Joshua 17
Hague, Francis, 47
Hait, Joseph, Lt. Col., Conn., 12; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 12
Haldeman, A. J., 58 (2); Henry, 58; L. Alice, 58; M., 58 (2); S. Lloyd, 58
Halkerston, Robert, 13
Hall, Clement, 17; Col. D., Del., 17; James, Lieut., Mass., 13; Jonathan, 48; Josiah, 47; Josias C., Md., 17; (Hull?) Philemon, Lieut., Conn., 12; Stephen, Capt., Conn., 12; Talmadge, Lieut., Conn., 13; William, Lt. Col., Mass., 12
Hallet, Jonah, 13 (2)
Halling, Solomon, Dr. N. C., 17
Halman, Adam, 58
Halsey, Luther, Lieut., N. J., 12
Halteman, A. F. H. M., 58; A. H., 58; A. M. H., 58; Anna, 58; Benjamin, 58 (5); Benjamin F., 58; Catharine, 58 (3); Christian, 58 (2); Deborah, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Frances, 58; Mary, 58; Moses, 58; Nathaniel, 58; Row, 58 (2)
Hamilton, Africa, Lieut., Mass., 13; Alexander, 46; Col. Alexander, 17; David, 51; Edward, 13; George, Capt., Md., 13; Mrs. Hattie L., 42; James, 48; James, Pa., 13 (2); Jane, 52; John, 17 (2); John A., 13; Robert, 47; W. E., 42
Haminbile, David, 47
Hammer, Francis, Lieut., N. Y., 12
Hammond, Abijah, Lieut., Mass., 13; David, Pa., 13
Hampton, Col., Rd., 4
Hamtranck, John F., 13
Hand, Edward, Brig. Gen., Pa., 13; Margh., 48
Handley, George, 17
Handy, George, 17
Hanie, Ezekiel, 17
Hanson, Dirch, Capt., N. Y., 12; Isaac, Lieut., Md., 17; Samuel, 13; William, 13
Hardenbagh, Abraham, 13
Hardenberg, John L., Lieut., N. Y., 12
Hardman, Henry, 17
Hardy, Barbara, 47
Hare, George, Sr., 58; Margaret, 58
Hargram, William, 17
Harley, Abraham, 15; Catharine, 14; Christina, 15; Elizabeth, 15 (2); Henry, 14; Mary, 14 (2), 15
Harman, Jaques, Lieut., Conn., 12; Josiah, 13
Harney, Selby, N. C., 17
Harper, John, 13
Harris, Arthur, 13; Jacob, Surg., N. J., 13; John, Lieut., Va., 13; Jordan, 17; Ruth, 47; Sophia, 52
Harrison, Charles, 17; Ephm, 48; John, 13; Lawrence, 17; Robert H., Col., 17; W., 17; Wm. B., 13
Hart, John, Surg., Capt., 17; 13; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 12
Hartsell, Susanna, 15
Hartshorn, John, 17; Thomas, Capt., Mass., 13
Harvey, Elisha, 13; John, Lieut., N. H., 13
Haskell, Elnathan, Capt., Mass., 12; Jonathan, Lieut., Mass., 12
Hastings, John, Capt., Mass., 12; Walter, Surg., Mss., 12
Haun, Henry, 46
Hause, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58 (3); Margaret, 58; Mary, 58; Peter, 61
Hawes, Samuel, 13
Hawkins, Henry, 17
Hawley, Gideon, Lieut., Conn., 13
Hay, Samuel, 12
Hayes, Arthur, 17; Robert, 17
Hays, John, 13
Haywood, Agent, 2 (3)
Hazen, Col. Moses, 3
Hazzard, Wm., 17
Heard, James, Capt., Lee's, 13; John, Capt., Pa., 13
Heart, John, Ens., Conn., 13; Jonathan, Capt., Conn., 13
Heath, Peleg, Lieut., Conn., 12; William, Maj. Gen., Mass., 13
Heffelinger, Henrich, 58
Heffner, Annie, 58
Heidelbach, Johannes, 30
Heilman, Anna Maria, 33, 34
Heistand, Anna, 57 (6), 58 (2), 59, 63; Catharine, 56, 57, 58 (4); David, 57 (2), 58 (2), 60; David H., 58 (3); Elizabeth, 57, 58, 60; Elizabeth L., 58; Emma E., 58; Esther, 60 (2); Harry D., 58 (2); Henry, 58 (2); I., 58; Isaac, 58 (3); Isaac I., 58; Jacob, 57; John, 56, 58 (2); Jones M., 58; Lottie, 58; Lottie A., 58; Lottie M., 58; M., 58; Mary, 56 (2), 58, 60; M. Beatrice, 58; Walter E., 58; Wilmer H., 58
Heistans, Elizabeth, 63
Heller, Isaac, 36
Helms, William, Capt., N. J., 13
Helshy, Syblilla, 46
Hemsher, Franklin B., 58
Henderson, Adam, 51; Andrew, 13; Catherine, 51; Hugh, 51; Wm., 13; Wm., Lt. Col., S. C., 17
Hendricks, Aaron K., 58; Barbara, 58; Benjamin B., 58 (5); Benjamin F., 58; Elizabeth S., 58 (5); Jacob H., 58; Sarah, 58
Hendry, Samuel, Capt., N. J., 12
Henkel, Mr. Elon O., 46; Michael, 47; Rev. Paul, 46
Henline, John, 46
Henley, Samuel, Capt., Mass., 12
Henly, Henry, 13
Henry, John, 49; Robert R., Surg., N. H., 13

Digitized by Google

Henshaw, William, Lieut., Conn., 12
Herbert, Stewart, 13
Hereford, Eliz., 48
Herley, Elizabeth, 14; Samuel, 14
Herrin, Benjamin, 13
Hersbarger, John, 46
Hershberger, Mary, 46
Heth, Henry, 13; John, 17; William, 13
Hext, William, 17
Heywood, Benjamin, Capt., Mass., 12
Hickley, Ichabod, Capt., 17
Hicks, Benjamin, Capt., N. Y., 13 (2); Isaac, 17; Jacob Giles, 13
Hiestand, Elizabeth, 58 (2); Isaac, 59; Magdalena, 59; William, 59
Higgins, Peter, 13; William, Lieut., Conn., 13
High, Edith Mason, 59; Mrs. Joseph M., 64; Mathias P., 59; Susan, 58
Hildreth, William, Lieut., Mass., 13
Hile, Sarah, 48
Hill, Ebenezer, Capt., Conn., 13; Jeremiah, Lt., Mass., 13; John, 17; Margaret, 51; Philip, 13; Thomas, 13
Hillary, Rignal, Lieut., 17
Hillery, Christopher, 17
Hinckle, Paul, 46
Hipple, Catharine, 62; Conrad, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 62; Lawrence, 59 (2); Mary, 59; Rachel, 59
Histand, Barbara, 59 (2); Catharine, 59 (2); Daniel, 59; David, 59 (3); D. S., 59; E., 59; Elizabeth, 59; Horace, 59; Horace G., 59; John, 59 (3)
Hitchcock, David, 45; Enos, 13
Hite, Abraham, Capt., Va., 13; George, 13; Isaac, 17
Hiwill, John, Lieut., Mass., 12
Hixon, David, 48; Mary, 48; Timothy, 50
Hobart, John, Lieut., Conn., 12
Hobby, John, 13
Hochen, Magdalena, 59
Hodge, Asahel, Capt., Conn., 12
Hoey, Benjamin, 13
Hofman, Elias, 46; Eliz'h, 46
Hogeland, Jeronimus, Capt., Conn., 13
Hogg, Samuel, 17; Thomas, 17
Holbrook, David, Capt., Mass., 12; Nathan, Lieut., Mass., 12
Holden, Aaron, Capt., Mass., 12; John, Capt., R. I., 13; John, Lieut., Mass., 12; Levi, Lieut., Mass., 12
Holdridge, Hezekiah, Lt. Col., Conn., 12; John, Lt., Mass., 13
Hollam, Nancy, 48
Holland, Jerry, Lieut., Mass., 13; P., agent, 3; Park, Lieut., Mass., 17
Hollett, Jonathan, 13
Hollister, Jesse, Capt., Mass., 12
Holmer, Christian, 13
Holmes, David, 13; Hardy, 17; John, Capt., N. J., 13; Jonathan, Capt., N. J., 12
Holt, James, 17; Silas, Lieut., Conn., 13; Thomas, 13
Homcombe, Revd, Mr., 41
Honeyman, William, Lieut., Pa., 13
Hooker, Zibeon, Lieut., Mass., 13
Hoops, Ada., Capt., Md., 17
Hopkins, David, 17, 50; David, Capt., 17; Elisha, Capt., Conn., 12; Samuel, 17
Hopper, John, Ens., N. J., 12
Hord, Thomas, 13
Horne, 38
Hortinger, Magdalena, 46
Horton, Elisha, Ens., Mass., 12
Hosman, Joseph, Lieut., Del., 13
Hosmer, Prentissm, Lieut., Conn., 13; Timothy, Surg., Conn., 12
Houdin, Michl. Gab., Capt., Mass., 12
Hough, Joseph, 50; Wm., 48
Hour, Robert, Maj. Gen., N. C., 12
House, Conrad, 61; Phebe, 61
Hovenbarach, R. V., 13
Howard, John E., 13
Howe, Bezaleel, Lieut., N. H., 13; Gilman Bigelow, 39; Richard S., Ens., Mass., 13; Robert, 17
Howell, Ezekiel, 13; John, Capt., N. J., 12
Hubbard, Hezekiah, Lieut., Conn., 13
Hubbart, John, Lieut., R. I., 13
"Hubbell, Isaac," Lieut., 13
Hubble, Isaac, P. M., 17; Solomon, Lieut., Conn., 12
Huber, B. B., 59; J. B., 59
Hubley, Adam, 13; Berbard, 13
Huger, Isaac, 17
Huggins, Benjamin, 17
Hughes, Jasper, 13; Henry, 13; John, Pa., 13; John, Va. Dragoons, 13; Thomas, Capt., R. I., 13; Rev. W. L., 41
Hugou, Thos. B., 17
Humphrey, Jacob, 13; John, 13; Tacy, 48; David, Col., Conn., 13
Humphreys, Elijah, Capt., Conn., 12; William, Capt., R. I., 13.
Humpton, Richard (Hampton), 13
Hunsbarry, C., 59
Hunsberger, Catharine, 59 (2); Daniel, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Eileu, 59; Hannah, 59; Isaac, 58, 59; Jacob B., 59 (2); J. C. H., 59; Joseph, 59 (3); Lizzie, 59; Magdol Lena, 62; Martin B., 59; Mary, 58 (2); Mary L., 59 (2)
Huntzbuyer, Bathamin, 62
Hunt, Ephraim, Lieut., Mass., 12; Thomas, 13; Thomas, Lieut., N. Y., 12
Hunter, Andrew, Chapl., N. J., 12; Robert, Ens., R. I., 13
Huntington, Ebenezer, 13; Lt. Col., Conn., 13; Jedediah, Brig. Gen., Conn., 13
Huntzbuyer, Joseph, 62
Hurd, John, Ens., Mass., 13
Hurlburt, George, Capt., Conn., 13
Hurlbut, George, Capt., Conn., 17
Hurleston, Isaac, 17
Hurt, John, 17
Huseden, 38
Huston, William, 13
Hutcheson, Wm., 49
Hutchins, Nathaniel, Capt., N. H., 12
Hutchison, Benj., 50; Wm., 50
Hutton, Christopher, Lieut., N. Y., 13
Hyat, Abraham, Lieut., N. Y., 12
Hyatt, John Vance, Lieut., Del., 13
Hyde ,James, Lieut., Conn., 12
Hyet, Capt., 38
Hyre, Jacob, Ens., N. J., 13
Hyrne, Edmd. M., 17

I

Iatrobe, Jno. H. B., 29
Iauman, Antol, 30
Ingersoll, George, Leut., Mass., 17
Ingles, John, 17
Ionet, (Ionet?) Robert, Lt., Va., 17 (2)
Irvine, William, 17
Irwin, Andrew, 17; John, 17; Matthew, 17
Irwon, William, 17
Isourbaugh, Catharine, 46
Italie, 38
Ives, Ezra, 45; William, 45
Ivey, Curtis, 17

J

Jackly, Matthias, 34, 35
Jackson, Amasa, Ens., Mass., 18; Mrs Arthur H., 64; Charles, Ens., Mass., 18; Col., 2; Col. H., 2 (2); Daniel, Lieut., Mass., 17; Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass., 18; Henry, Col., Mass., 17; Henry Col., Mass., 17; Jeremiah, 18; Michael, Lieut., Mass., 18; Michael, Col., Mass., 18, 3; Simon, Capt., Mass., 17; Thos., Capt., Mass., 17; Thos., Fred., Lieut., Conn., 17; William, Lieut., Mass., 17
Jacquett, Peter, Capt., Del., 18
Jameson, John, Lt Col., Va., 17
Jamison, Robert, 51, 52
Janney, Thomas, Lt., Pa., 18
Jansen, Cornelius T., 18
Jefferds, Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 17
Jenkins, Joel, Lieut., Mass., 18; Keziah, 48
Jennifer, D., Surg., 18
Jodan, William, 18
Johnes, John, Jr., 50
Johnson, Barbara, 59; B. F., 16, 32, 43, 53; Emile, 59; Isabel, 14; James, 18; Jonh B., Lt., Va., 18; John, Capt., N. Y., 17; Jonathan, Lt. Col., Conn., 17; Peter, Lt., Cavai, Va., 18; Robert, Doctor, 18; William, Lieut., Mass., 17
Johnston, Andrew 18; Francis, 18; Robert, 18
Johnstons, William, 18
Johonnot, William, Lt., 18
Jones, Albrighton, 18; Ann, 47; "Cad"? Capt., 18, Charles, 18; Churchill, 18; David, 18; Elijah, 3; Mr. Geo. Carpenter, 64; Henry, 46; James, Surg., Pa., 18; James M., Lieut., Va., 18; John, (E. I. or G.?), Aid de Camp., Md., 18; Josiah P., 58; Lottie, 58; Maria, 35; Philip, 18;Samuel, 18;Strother, Capt., 18
Jonet, (Ionet?), Robert, Lt., Va., 18
Jordan, John, Capt., Md. & Va., 18
Joynes, Levin, 18
Judd, William, Capt., Conn., 17
Judson, David, Capt., Conn., 17
Judy, Sarah, 47
Jury, Abner, 48

K

Kalbach, Sophia, 34, 36; Susanna., 54, 55
Kays, Robert, 18
Keating, Geret, 46
Keeler, Aaron, Ens., Conn., 18; Isaac, Lieut., Conn., 18; Thadeus, Lieut., Conn., 18
Keene, Lawrence, 18
Keffer, Henry, 46
Kehl, Leonhart, 33, 34
Keidel, George G., Ph. D., 29, 31
Kelley, Sarah, 58
Kemp, John, 18
Kemper, Jacob, Lieut., N. J., 18
Kendall, Custis, 18
Kendry, William, Lieut., Mass., 18
Kenedy, Matthew, 48
Kennan, hos., 50
Kennedy, James, 18; Samuel, 18

Digitized by Google

Kenney, Abraham, Lt., N. J., 18
Kepheart, Mary, 48
Kerby, Ephraim, Ens., R. I., 18
Kersey, William, Lieut., N. J., 18
Keyser, Hannah, 59; Isaac, 59 (2); J. H. K., 59; Matilda, 59
Kidd, Charles, Lieut., Del., 18
Kilgore, George, 49
Killam, Joseph, Capt., Mass., 18
ones, Elizabeth, 46
Kilty, John, 18; William, 18
Kimberley, Ephraim, Capt., Conn., 18
King, Bennett, 48; Elisha, 18; Joshua, Lieut., Conn., 18; Martha, 48; Samuel, 55; Smith, 50; Thos., 49, 50 (2); Zebulon, Capt., Mass., 18
Kingsbury, John, 18
Kingsley, Irene, Jr., 44
Kinkead, Andrew, 31
Kimes, Catharine, 59 (2); Davis, 59 (6); Elizabeth D., 59; Emma Laura, 59
Kimes, James K., 59 (2); John, 59 (1); John K., 59; Levi K., 59; Lydia, 59 (6); Sallie L., 59; Sallie R., 59; Sarah, 59 (2); Sarah C., 59; Wilbur D., 59
Kinsbury, Jacob, Ens., Conn., 18
Kirk, Robert, Lt., Va., 18
Kirkland, Samuel, 18
Kirkpatrick, Abraham, 18
Kirkwood, Robert, Capt., Del., 18
Kirkpatrick, David, Lieut., N. Y., 18
Kizer, Daniel, 47
Kline, Margaret, 14; Mary E., 59; Reuben H., 59 (2)
Klopp, Eliza-Hain, 34; John Peter, 34, 36; Peter, 34, 35
Knapp, Joshua, Ens., Conn., 18; Maj. M., 3; Moses, Maj., Mass., 18
Knight, John, 18
Knopp, Maria Elizabeth, 35
Knowles, C., agent, 3
Knox, Henry, Maj. Genl., Mass., 18; Jos., 48
Knupling, Marie, 30
Kolb, Anna, 57 (4), 59 (4); Dielman, 59; Elizabeth, 59 (3); Emma, 59; Emma E., 59; Jacob F., 59 (3); Mr. Johann, 29, 30; John, 57 (2), 59 (4), 62; Jonathan, 59 (4); Josiah, 18; Martin, 59; Mary, 59, 62; Mathias, 59 (6); Miss Minna, 29, 30; Sarah, 57, 59 (3), 62; Sarah E., 59; Sarah F., 59; Wilhelmina, 59
Kulp, Hannah, 59; Joseph, 59
Kunnerly, John, 47
Kurzenegger, John, Esqr., 40

L

Lamar, Revd. Thos., 40; William, Capt., Md., 19
Lamb, Abner, 19; Mrs. Evelyn M., 64; Gideon, 19; John, 19; Col. John, 3
Lambert, Chevalier, 19
Landis, Catharine, 60; Elizabeth, 60 (2); Isaac, 60; Mr. John T., 64; Peter, 60 (2); Peter, Jr., 60; Peter, Sr., 60 (2); Samuel, 60 (4); Samuel, Sr., 60; Sarah, 60 (4); Susie, 60; William, A., 60
Lane, Derrick, N. J., 18; Hardage, 51, 52; Joseph, 19
Lang, William, 32
Langenecker, John, 60; Susanna, 60
Langford, Dan., 19
Langhorn, Elias, Lt., Va., 19
Lansdale, Thomas, 19
Lansing, Garret, Ens., N. Y., 19
Lapsley, Samuel, 19
Lasch, Anna Maria, 34; Susanna, 35 (2)
Lash, Anna Maria, 35 (2)
Laswell, Andrew, 51
Latschaur, Jacob, 60
Latshaw, A. L., 60; Amt. T., 60; Andora, 60 (3); Anna Louisa, 60; Christian, 58, 60 (2); Cornelia S., 60; Daniel, 60 (4) Daniel B., 60 (2); Daniel S., 60; David, 60 (4); David H., 60 (4); Elias, 60; Ella E., 60; Enos A., 60; Esther, 60 (6); Esther E., 60 (2); Eva., 60; Florence E., 60; Harriet, 60; Harriet S., 60 (2); Henry, 60; Henry Francis, 60; Horace D., 60; Hosea, 60; Jacob, 56 (2), 60 (5); Rev. Jacob, 60 (2), 63; J. Harvey, 60; J. Newton, 60; John, 58, 60; Rev. John, 60 (2); Joseph; Mary, 56 (2), 60 (6), 63; Mary Elizabeth, 60; Mary Emma, 60; Mary Rebecca, 60; Sarah, 57, 60 (3); Sarah C. Swartz, 60; Sarah S., 60; Susan, 58; Theo. K., 60; Theodore K., 60; Willis W., 60
Lattimer, Henry, 19
Lauck, Elizabeth Catharine, 35
Lawrence, Nat., 19
Lawson, Benjn., 19
Lay, Asa, Capt., Conn., 18
Learmouth, John, Capt., Del., 19
Learned, Simon, Capt., Mass., 18
Leavenworth, Eli, Maj., Conn., 18
Leaycraft, George, 19; William, 19
Ledyard, Isaac, Lt., Ranger, 19
Lee, Abner, 55; Andrew, Capt., Haz., 19; Archie, 55; Daniel, Capt., Mass., 18; Grissom, 55; Henry, 19; Jesse, 55; Milton, 55; Noah, Capt. Haz., 19
Legare, James, 19
Leggett, Abraham, Ens., N. Y., 18
Lehnig, (Lenig), Eva, 34
Leibert, Philip, Cap., Ca., 19
Leimbach, Henry, 30; Mary, 30
Leininger, Catharine, 35 (2); Peter, 35
Leland, Joseph, Capt., Mass., 19
Lenich, Barbara, 35 (Lenig, Lehnig), John, 35
Lenig, Eva, 35
Leonard, Jacob, Ens., Mass., 18; Nathan, Capt., N. J., 18
Levitt, Nehemiah, Lieut., N. H., 18
Lewis, Daniel, 49; Elijah, Capt., R. I., 18; John, 51 (4); Micajah, 19; Samuel, 19; Thomas, Capt., Va., 19; William, 19
Leytie, Jane, 32
Liddell, George, 19
Lighthall, Wm., Lt. Warners, 19
Lilley, Reuben, Lieut., Mass., 18
Lillie, John, 19
Lincoln, Banj., Maj. Gen., Mass., 18; Rufus, Capt., Mass., 18
Lind, Arthur, 19
Lineweaver, Jacob, 46
L'Infant, Maj., 19
Lining, Charles, 19
Lininger, Jacob, 60 (2); Maria S., 60
Linton, John, 19, 49, 50
Liswell, John, Capt., Mass., 19
Little, Almira, 55
Littlefield, Noah M., Lt. Col., Mass., 18
Littlejohn, John, 47, 48
Littleton, John, 50; Nancy, 48
Livermore, Daniel, Capt., N. H., 18
Livingston, Abraham, Capt., N. Y., 18; N. H., Lt. Col., N. Y., 19; James, Col., 19; Robert H., 19
Lloyd, agent, 8; Benjn., 19; Edward, 19; James, 19; Richard, Capt., Haz., 19
Lockwood, William, Chap., Mass., 19
Lodelinsart, Belgium, 56
Lodge, Benjn., 19
Logan, James, 47; Samuel, Maj., N. Y., 18
Lohr, Christian, 47
Long, John, 32; Maly, 46; Reuben, Lieut., Va., 19
Longacre, Deborah, 60 (2); George C., 60 (2); Henry, 60 (3); John, 60; Juleana, 60; Mary S., 60; Sarah Ann., 60; Susanna, 60
Longaker, Amos, 60; Amos E., 60; Catharine, 60; Elizabeth, 60 (2); Jacob, 61; Phebe, 61; R., 60 (2)
Loomis, Lebeus, Lieut., Conn., 18
Lord, James, Lieut., Conn., 19
Lord, Jeremy, Ens., Mass., 18; Simeon, Capt., Mass., 18; William, Lieut., Conn., 18
Losh, Daniel, 52
Loth, Daniel, 52
Lovejoy, Lucy, 44; Obadiah, Lt., Mass., 18
Loveland, Capt., 38
Loveless, Aquilla, 47
Lovell, James, Cornet Lee's, 18
Lovely, Wm. L., 19
Lowe, John T., 19; Philip, 19
Lowries, Hyatt, 47
Lucas, John, 19
Luce, Francis, Ens., N. J., 18
Luckett, David, 19; Thos. H., Capt., Md., 19; Thomas H. Major, Md., 19
Ludeman, John W., 19
Ludwig, John, 34
Lunday, Catharine, 61
Lunt, Daniel, Capt., Mass., 18; James, Lieut., Mass., 19
Lusk, William, 19
Lyford, Thomas, Lt., Ranger, 19
Lyman, Cornelius, Ens., Mass., 18; Daniel, Maj., R. I., 19
Lynch, John, 19
Lynn, David, 19; John, Lieut., Md., 19; William, Lieut., Conn., 18
Lyon, Asa, Lieut., Conn., 18; Thomas, Lieut., Mass., 18
Lyoricksens, 38
Lytle, Andrew, 19; Archibald, 19; William, Capt., N. C., 19

Mc

McCalla, Thomas, Surg., Pa., 20
McCarty, Mary, 47
McCaskry, Saml. A., 20
McCay, Daniel, Ens., Mass., 20
McClain, John, 50
McClellan, Wm., 49, 50
McClelland, John, 20
McClure, James, 20; William, 20
McConaughy, Thomas, 32
McConnel, Mathew, 20
McConnell, Matthew, Capt., Pa., 20; Robert, 20
McCoy, John, Lieut., Md., 21; Salley, 44
McCullum, John, 20
McCully, George, 20
McCurdy, William, 20
McDade, John, 48
McDougall, Alexr., 20; Stephen, 20
McDowell, John, Surg., Pa., 20; William, 20
McEllhaten, William, 20
McEurin, John, Ens., N. Y., 19
McFadon, James, 20
McFarland, Moses, Capt., Mass., 20
McFarlane, James, 20
McGaffey, Neal, Lt., N. H., 19
McGaw, William, Surg., Pa., 20

Digitized by Google

McGee, Peter, 20
McGibbony, Patrick, Lieut., N. C., 21
McGinnis, Edward, 51
McGrath, 50; Wm., 50
McGregor, David, Capt., N. H., 19; John, Capt., Conn., 19
McGuire, Mathew, 20; Merry, Lieut., S. C., 21; William, 20
McHenry, James, 21
McIlhaney, James, 50
McIlhany, 50
McIlhenny, Joseph, 50
McIntire, Thomas, Capt., 21
McKennan, William, Capt., Del., 20; Wm., agent, 8
McKinney, John, Lieut., Pa., 20
McKnight, Charles, 21; Dr. Charles, 20; David, 20; Reverend W., 46
McLain, Robert, 49
McLane, Allen, Capt., Lee's, 21; Daniel, Lieut., Mass., 20
McLowrey, Alexr., 20
McMaken, Wm., 48
McMichael, James, 20
McMurdie, Robert, 20
McNees, John, 20
McNew, Mary, 39
McNiel, Mary, 47
McPherson, James F., 20; Mark, Lieut., Md., 20; Samuel, 20; Murdoel, Lieut., Hax., 20; William, Maj., Pa., 19
McRee, Griffith I., 21
McVay, Jesse, 48
McVickers, Ann, 48
McWilliams, Stephen, Lieut., Del., 20

M

Mabon, James, 20
Machesney, Miss. Elizabeth, 31
Machin, Thomas, 20
Mackey, William, 20
Macomber, Ebenezer, Capt., R. I., 19
Magaw, Robert, 20
Magil, Martha, 46
Mahon, John, 20
Maisel, Georg, 30
Major, Enos, 61 (5); George H., 61; Harriet, 61 (4); Katy I., 61; Mary E., 61
Mallory, Elisaum, 45; Philip, 20
Manifield, John, Lieut., Conn., 19
Manning, Lawrence, 20
Mansfield, Joslah, 45
Marble, Henry, Lieut., Mass., 19
Marbury, Joseph, Md., 21
Marle, Sr., La., 21; La Vacher, De., 21
Marion, Francis, 21
Markland, John, 20
Markley, Charles, Capt., Armand's, 21
Marks, Joslah, Capt., Va., 21; Thos., 49
Marsh, John, 20
Marshal, Dixon, 21
Marshall, Benjamin, 20; Christopher, Capt., Mass., 19; David, 20; Elihu, Capt., N. Y., 19; John, 20; Thomas, Col., Mass., 19
Martin, Absalom, Capt., N. J., 19; Hugh, 20; James, 21; John, 21; Robert, 20; Thomas, Lieut., Va., 21; William, 20 (2)
Martz, 56 (2)
Mason, Ann, 61; David, Lieut., Mass., 20; Edith, 59; Geo., 49; John, Chapl., N. J., 19; Lemuel ("B"), Lieut., N. H., 19; Richard, 21; Thomas, 20, 61 (2); Thomas Jefferson, 61; Thos. 59; Wm., 30; Wm. T., 30
Massey, John, 21
Masury, Joseph, Lieut., R. I., 19
Mathews, Eliz'h, 46
Mathur, Timothy, Surg., Conn., 19
Matlack, Albert, 61; Eliz., 61
Matthews, George, Col., Va., 20
Mauntz, Elizabeth, 35, 36; (Mountz) George, 35
Maus, Matthew, Surg., Pa., 20
Maxfield, John, 48
Maxwell, Anthony, Lieut., N. Y., 19; Hugh, Lt. Col., Mass., 20; Joslah, Ga., 21
Maynard, John, 20; Jonathan, Capt., Mass., 19; William, Lt., Mass., 20
Mayzick, Daniel, 21; Stephen, 21
Mead, Giles, Capt., N. J., 19
Meade, Everard, Capt., Va., 21
Meaderis, John, Capt., N. C., 21
Meanly, John, Ga., 21
Means, James, Capt., Mass., 19; Wm., 51
Mechesney, A., 32; Henderson, 32; M., 32
Meeks, Uzal, Lieut., N. J., 19
Megert, John, 46
Meigs, John, Lieut., Conn., 19; Return J., Col., Conn., 19; Col. R. J., 2 (2)
Mellen, James, Lt. Col., Mass., 20
Mellish, Samuel, 20
Mellist, S., agent, 3
Mellon, Lieut., Col., 3 (2)
Melvin, George, Ga., 21
Mentges, Frances, 20
Mercer, John, Capt., Jersey, 21
Merchant, Samuel, 36
Meredith, William, Capt., Va., 20
Meriweather, James, 20
Merkey, Joseph J., 61
Merrick, Samuel, Lieut., Mass., 19
Mervine, A. M., 61; C. A., 61; Mary Deretta, 61
Mettinger, Jacob, Lieut., Pa., 19
Mewherter, George, 32; Margaret, 32; William, 32
Meyer, Anna, 41; Miss. Eliza, 41
Michael, Magdalline, 47
Michener, Carl Clifton, 61; Rebecca, 61
Mickley, Minnie F., 54
Middleton, Basil, 20
Miles, John, 20; Joseph, 49
Millas, Thos., 49
Miller, Adam, 61 (2); Barbara, 14; Charles, Lieut., Conn., 19; Daniel, 20; Elizabeth, 41; Frances, 47; Jacob, 46; Javan, 20; John, 41, 49, 61; John Adam, 61; John, Senior, 61; Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 19; Joshua H., 61; Magdalene, 36; Margaret, 47; Mary, 47, 61 (2); Matthias, 35; Samuel, Capt., Mass., 19; Susannah, 14; Thomas, 20; William, 20 (2)
Milligan, James, 20
Mills, Ann Helena, 40, 41; Clifton Ardis, 42; E. B., 41; Eliza A. G., 41; Eliza Ann Galphin, 41; Elizabeth B., 41; Miss. Elizabeth M., 41; Elizabeth Miller, 40; G. B., 41; George Bender, 40 (3), 41; George H., 41 (2), 42 (2); George Hardwick, 41, 42; Hattie A., 41; Hattie Ardis, 42; James, 20; John, 40; John, Capt., Mass., 19; John, Lieut., Va., 2; John, T., 40, 41 (2); Joseph, Lieut., N. H., 19; Leroy Vining, 40; Leroy Yankey, 41; Marmaduke Johnson, 41 (2); Martha M., 41; Mary, 40, 41; Mrs. Mary A., 42; Mary Ann, 40, 41; Mrs. Penelope Ardis, 64; Pennie E., 41; Randolph Bender, 40; Robert S., 40; Sarah Elizabeth, 40; Sarah Mary, 40; Sarah R. M., 41; S. R. G., 41; St. T. S., 41; Sumpter R. S., Esq., 42 (2); Thomas S., 41; Thomas Sumter, 41; Thos. H., 41; Thos. Henry, 40; Doct. Thos. S., 41 (2); Dr. T. S., 41; William, Capt., Mass., 19
Milton, John, Ga., 21
Minchener, Rebecca, 61
Minnich, 34; Jonathan, 35 (2)
Minnima, Daniel, 20
Minnis, Callohill, 20; Francis, Capt., Va., 21; Holman, 20
Minor, Nicholas, Jr., 30; Thomas, Capt., 21; Thos., 30
Mintz, Christopher, 61
Mitchell, Alexander, Capt., N. J., 19; Ephraim, Capt., & Maj., S. C., 21; James, 21; John, Ga., 21; John, Md., 20; Nathaniel, Major, 21; Nomia, 48
Mix, John, Lieut., Conn., 19; Timothy, 20
Moates, George, 14; Jacob, 14
Moats, Henry, 46
Mock, John, 48
Moffett, Joslah, 50
Monica, Claggett, 47
Monkmore, Catharine, 46
Monshower, Lewis, 61; Mary, 61; Wm. Sr., 61 (2)
Montgomery, Samuel, 20
Monty, Francis, Lieut., N. Y., 19
Moodie, Andrew, 20
Moon, Jacob, 47
Moor, James, 21
Moore, Elijah, 21; Moore, Henry, 21; James, 20; James, Capt., Del., 20; Thos., Lt., 20; William, 20; William, Capt., Mass., 19; William, Lieut., Mass., 20
Moores, Benjamin, Lieut., Haz., 20; Joseph, 14; Mary, 14
Morey, Elouisa D., 61; Nathan, 61 (2)
Morfit, Henry, Lieut., Pa., 21
Morgan, Daniel, 20; Simon, Capt., Va., 21
Morrell, A., agent, 2 (2); Joseph, Esq., N. Y., 20
Morrill, Amos, Maj., N. H., 19
Morris, James, Capt., Conn., 19; Jonathan, Capt., Md., 20; Lewis, Lt. Col., 21; William, 20
Morrison, James, 20; John, Ga., 21; Samuel, 20
Morrow, Joshua, Lieut., N. H., 19; Robert, 20
Morton, Hezekiah, 20; James, Lt., Va., 20; Silas, Lt., Mass., 19
Mosby, Littlebury, Ga., 21; Robert, Ga., 21
Mosch, Ler, 61
Moseley, Benjamin, 20 (2); William, 20
Moss, Henry
Mott, Ebenezer, Lieut., N. Y., 19; Gersham, 20
Moulton, William, Capt., Conn., 19; William, Capt., Haz., 20
Moultrie, William, 21; Wm., Senr., 21
Mountz, Elizabeth, 35, 36
Mowrey, Davis K., 61; Grace L., 61; Harriet S., 61 (5); Joseph I., 61 (4); Leah, 58; Sarah I., 61
Moyer, Jacob, 14; Mary, 60; Sarah, 14
Moylan, Col. Stephen, 4
Muhlenbury, Peter, Brig. Gen., Va., 20
Mumford, Joseph, 20
Munnich, (Minnich), Elizabeth, 34, 35
Iliam J., 61; W. J., 61
Munrow, Joslah, Capt., N. H., 19
Munshower, Barbara, 61; William
Munroe, George, Surg., Va., 20
Muir, Francis, Capt., Va., 21
Munson, Theophilus, Capt., Conn.,
Murdock, William, 21
Murfee, Hardy, 20
Murphey, Charles, 47; Nancy, 48

Digitized by Google

Murray, Hannah, 61; John, 61; Jonah Lee, 61
Murray, John, 20
Murren, William, 20
Murry, Francis, 21
Muse, Walter, 20
Myers, Christian, 20; Cornelia, 47; Eliz., 47; Lawrence, 21; Wm., 47

N

Nagel, Christopher, 35
Nardenbach, Anna Maria, 61; Harmon, 61; Henry, 61
Nason, Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass., 21
Naush, Michael, 46
Naylor, Eddie W., 61; Geo., 61; Laura, 61
Neely, Abraham, Capt., N. Y., 21; Benjamin, 21
Neff, Christian, 46
Nelson, Henry, 21; John, Capt., Va., 21; John, Maj., N. C., 21; Roger, 21
Nesth, Peter, 21
Neufville, William, 21
Nevill, John, Col., Va., 21; Presley, Capt., Va., 21
Newcomer, Barbara, 61; Esther, 61; Hester, 61; Jacob, 61 (2)
Newell, Ezra, Lt. Col., Mass., 21
Newkirk, Charles, Lieut., N. Y., 21
Newman, Thomas, 47
Newton, Abigail, 35; Joseph, Jr., 55 (2); Richard, 55
Nice, John, 21
Nicholas, Ane, 47
Nicholson, George C., Maj., N. Y., 21; Lewis, agent, 3; Robert, Surg., Va., 21
Nicoll, Lewis, Col., Pa., 21
Niven, Daniel, Capt., N. Y., 21
Nixon, Andrew, 21; Mary, 47; Thomas, Col., Mass., 21
Nochols, Col. L., 3
Noland, Sam'l., 50; Samuel, 50
Norris, Jacob, 21
North, Caleb, Lt. Col., Pa., 21; George, 21; William, 21
Norton, Amelia, 47; Benjamin, Lieut., Conn., 21; Nathaniel, Capt., N. Y., 21
Norwell, Lipscomb, Lieut., Va., 21
Noyes, John, Surg., Conn., 21

O

Oadwakr in Holland, 38
Oberholser, E., 15
Ogden, Aaron, Capt., N. J., 21; Col. Albert, 2; Mathias, Col., N. J., 21
Ogier, George, 21
Oldham, Edward, Md., 21
Oler, Wm., 46
Olinger, Jacob, 46; John, 46
Oliphant, Sam'l 50
Oliver, Alexander, Ens., Mass., 21; Robert, Maj., Mass., 21
Olmstead, James, Lieut., Conn., 21
Olney, Jeremiah, Lt. Col., R. I., 21, 2
Olyphant, D., Doctor, 21
Onesle, Conn., 50
O'Neal, Ferdinand, 21
Orr, John, 52 (5); John, Lieut., N. J., 21
Osborne, Eliz. 48
Osmun, Benjamin, Lieut., N. J., 21
Ostend, 38
Otto, Bodo, 21
Oursler, Mary C., 16, 32, 43, 53, 54
Ousby, Thomas, 21
Overholtzer, Jacob, 61
Overton, John, 21; Thomas, 21
Owens, Robert, Col., S. C., 21
Owins, Wm., 46

P

Page, Gorynn, 48; Moses, Lieut., N. H., 22
Painter, Elisha, Major, 23; Elizabeth, 56; Isaac, 61 (2); John, 46; Philip, 46; Sarah, 61
Palm, John, 35 (2)
Pannel, Joseph, Lt. Col., Ga., 23
Pardee, Aaron, Lieut., Mass., 22
Parker, Alexander, 22 (2); Benjamin, Lieut., Mass., 22; Elias, Lieut, Mass., 22; Levi, Lieut., Mass., 22; Robert, 22; Thomas, 22 (2)
Parks, Mr. Clarence Evan, 64; Frank S., 16, 17, 32, 53, 54; Mrs. Mary L., 64
Parr, James, 22
Parrot, Silas, Lieut., N. J., 22
Parsons, Charles, 22; David, Capt. Conn., 22; Saml. H., Maj. Gen., Conn., 22; William, 22
Pasteurs, Thomas, 22
Patten, John, Maj., Del., 22
Patterson, Gabriel, 22; Jamiston, 47; Jane, 48; John, 22; John, Brig. Gen., Mass., 22; Thomas, 22
Patton, John, N. C., 22; Robert, Pa., 22 (2); Thomas, Capt., R. I., 3, 22
Paul, Catharine, 61; David, 61; D. P., 61; E. P., 61; James, Lieut., N. J., 22; M. P., 61
Paulient, Antoine, Capt., Haz., 22
Pauling, Sarah, 48
Payne, Francis, Lieut., N. H., 22; Josias, 22; Tariton, 22; Thomas, 22, 23
Payton, Sir, Henry, 38; John, Cap. Col., Brend, Va., 23
Pearl, James, 22
Pearson, John, 22; Thomas, Lt., Va., 23
Peasley, Zaccheus, Lieut., Haz., 22
Peck, Elijah, 45; Hill, 22; John, 22; John, agent, 2; William, Maj., R. I., 22
Peckham, Benj. L., Capt., R. I., 22
Peebles, Robert, 22
Peebo, Abraham, 47
Peery, Margaret, 46
Peet, Solomon, 46
Pelham, Charles, Maj., Va., 22
Pell, Saml. T., 22
Pemberton, Robert, Chapl., N. J., 22; Thomas, Capt., Va., 22
Pence, George, 47; Peter, 46
Pendergrass, William, 22
Pendleton C., agent, 4; Daniel, 22; Daniel, Capt., Conn., 22; James, 22
Penniman, Adna, Lieut., N. H., 22
Pennington, William, 22
Pennypacker, Hannah, 63
Peres, Peter, 22
Perkins, Archelaus, Lieut., Va., 22; Mrs. Eunice Proctor, 64; Jonathan, Lieut., N. H., 22; William, Maj., Mass., 22
Perre, Nathaniel, 23
Perry, John, 22; Sylvanus, Lieut., Conn., 22
Peterman, 60
Peters, Andrew, Lt., Col., Mass., 22; William, 22
Peterson, Adam, 14
Pettigrew, James, 22
Pettingell, Joseph, Maj., Mass., 22
Pfalz, (Palatinate) Germany, 35
Pfatleicher, Anna Barbara, 35; John Martin, 35 (2), 37
Phelan, John, 22
Phelon, Patrick, 22
Phelps, Seth, Lieut., Conn., 22
Philie, Charles, Capt., Pa., 23
Philips, Ann, 51
Phillips, Jonathan, Chapl., N. J., 22
Piatt, William, Capt., N. J., 22; William, Lieut., R. I., 22
Pickle, Margaret, 46
Piel, Hermann L., 30
Pielert, Philipp, 30
Pierce, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass., 22; Grace M., 54; John, Lieut., Mass., 22
Piercey, Henry, 22
Pike, Benjamin, Capt., Mass., 22; William, Lieut., Conn., 22; Zebulon, Capt., Pa., 22
Piles, Sarah, 47
Pinckney, Charles C., 23
Pinkney, Thomas, Maj., N. C., 22
Pinto, Solomon, Ens., Conn., 22
Piatt, John, Lieut., Del., 22; Richard, Maj., N. Y., 22
Plumb, William, Chapl., R. I., 22
Plummer, Ann, 47
Poag, A. H., 40; I. Bender, 42; Joseph Bender Mills, 41; Sam'l G., 41; S. C., 41; Thomas Sumter, 41; T. S., 41
Polhemus, John, Capt., Jersery, 23
Pollard, Richard, 23
Pomeroy, Ralph, Lieut., Conn., 22
Pontgobeau, Monser de, 23
Pool, Fanny, 48
Pope, Isaac, 22
Popham, William, Capt., 23
Popkin, John, Lt., Col., Mass., 22
Porter, Amos, 45; Billy, Maj., Mass., 22; Moses, Lieut., Mass., 22; Robert, Lieut., Pa., 22; William, Lieut., Va., 22
Porterfield, Robert, 22
Posey, Thomas, 22
Potteiger, Catharine, 35; John, 35; Martin, 35
Potter, Joseph, Capt., N. H., 22; Stephen, Capt., Conn., 22
Poulson, John, 22
Powell, Leven, 5 (2), 52; Peyton, Lt., Va., 23
Power, Robert, 22; William, 22
Powling, Henry, Capt., N. Y., 22
Powr, Eliz'h, 46; Mary, 46
Prall, Edward, 22
Prather, Charles T., 39; John C., 39; Mary, 39; Nathan, 39
Pratt, Hannah, 55; Joel, Lieut., Mass., 22; John, 22
Pray, John, Capt., Mass., 22
Prescott, Joseph, Lieut., 23
Preveaux, Adrian, 22
Price, Abraham H., 14, 15; Abranam M., 14, 15; Benjamin, Capt., Md., 22; Beny, 48; Catharine, 14 (2); Dabora, 14; Daniel, 14 (2), 15; Daniel C., 14; Daniel W., 14 (2), 15; Elizabeth, 14 (6), 15 (3); Elizabeth Weldner, 14; Elmer A., 14; Emma, 14; Evana, 14; Franklin H., 15; George, 14 (2), 15 (3); Hannahm, 14 (2); Henry, 14 (2); Henry G., 14, 15; Jacob, 14 (4); Jacob, Rev., 14, 15; John, 14; Rev. John, 14 (2), 15; Jonas, 14 (3), 15 (2); Rev. Jonas, 14; Leah, 13; Malinda E., 15; Margaret, 14; Mary, 14 (3), 15 (7); Mary G., 15; Sadie L., 15; Sallie F., 15; Sarn, 15; Sarah, 14, 15; Sarah D., 15; Silas, Capt., Mass., 22; Susanna, 14, 15 (2); Susie, 15 (2); Thomas, 22; William, 14, 15; William, Aide Gen. Green, 23; William H., 15; William, Lieut., 22, 23; William R., 15; William W. (Rev.), 15
Prichard, Thomas, 22
Pride, Reuben, Lieut., Conn., 22
Priesley, John, Capt., Pa., 23
Prindle, Richard, Surg., Md., 22
Prior, Abner, Maj., Conn., 22; John, 22
Prise, Abraham, 15; Catharine Reiff, 15; Daniel, 15; Elizabeth,

Digitized by Google

15; Jacob, 15; Margaret Kline, 15; Mary, 15; Oliver, 15; Sarah, 15; William, 15
Pritchard, John, 48
Prive, Ben., 15; Lizzie, 15
Proctor, Col. F., 4; Francis, 23
Profit, Leonard, 14; Mary, 14
Provoost, Robert, N. Y., 23
Prye, Thomas, Capt., Haz., 23
Pugh, Jonathan, 22
Pullin, Cath., 48; Zilphia, 48
Pumroy, John, 32
Purcell, Henry, 22; Henry, Revd., 23
Pursell, Henry D., 22
Purvis, George, Capt., Del., 22
Putnam, Israel, Maj. Gen., Conn., 22; Rufus, Brig. Gen., Mass., 22

Q

Quarles, Robert, 23; William, P., 23
Q. Elizabeth, 38
Quig, Hannah, 61; Samuel, 61 (2)

R

"Radder (Rudder)", Epaphro, 24
Raddle, Andrew, 46
Ragsdale, Drury, 23
Raiford, Robert, 24
Rambo, Alex., 61; Edna R., 61; Jacob, Jr., 46; Rebecca, 61
Ramsay, John, 48; Nathl., 24 (2); Thos. Hall, 24
Randall, Mary, 47
Rander, Catherine, 46
Rankin, Robert, Lieut., Va., 24
Ransdell or Randell, Thomas, 23
Ransom, Elijah, Lieut., Conn., 23
Rasin, William, 24
Rawlings, Isaac, 23
Rawson, Jeduthan, Ens., Mass., 23
Reab, George, Lieut., Mass., 23
Read, James, 24; John, 48; John, Ens., N. J., 23; William, 24
Reading, Samuel, Maj., N. J., 23
Recklass, Anthony, Lt., N. J., 23
Reddick, Caroline Ulrica, 41; Helen Margrette, 40; John Mills, 40; Mary Ann Bender, 40, 41; Samuel Clark, 40; Thomas Sumpter Mills, 40; Ulric, 41; Ulric Twingie, 40
Reece, Hannah, 51; Jas., 51
Reed C., 46; Darcus, 47; Enoch, Capt., Conn., 23; Jacob, 50; John, 47; Dr. Willoughby H., 64
Reed, Archibald, 23; Jacob, Capt., 23; Jesse, 24; John, 23; John, Lieut., N. J., 23; Philip, 24; Samuel, 23; Thomas, Surg., N. Y.
Reeder, Shadrack, 51 (2)
Reeves, Enos, 23
Regy, John, 46
Reich, Paulus, 30
Reid, Col. G., 2 (4); George, Lt. Col., N. H., 23; James R., Maj., Haz., 23; Rev. N. (or H.), 41; Nathan, Capt., Va., 24
Reiff, Catharine, 14, 15; Edwin P., 15; Elizabeth, 15; Geo. C., 15; Jacob, 15; Leah, 15; Leah Price, 15; William, 15 (3)
Reiley, William, 24
Relicor, Amasa, 48
Remick, Timothy, Capt., Mass., 23
Renkel, Christine, 47
Rentz, Jacob F., 30
Reucastle, John, Lieut., N. J., 23
Reveily, Francis, 24
Rhea, Jonathan, Lieut., N. J., 23 (2); Matthew, 24
Rhoads, Catharine, 61 (5); David, 61 (3); Lavina, 61; Reuben A., 61
Rhodes, Jacob, 50 (2); Mary, 50; Thomas Jose, 24
Rhodewalt, Frederick, 61 (4); George, 61; Hannah, 61; Mary, 61 (3)
Rice, Hannah, 51; James, 51; Nathan, Maj., Mass., 23; Nehemiah, Capt., Conn., 23; Oliver, Lieut., Mass., 23; William, 23
Richards, Ann, 51; Samuel, Lieut., Conn., 23; William, Capt., 23
Richardson, Abjah, Surg., Mass., 23
Richmond, Benjamin, Ens., 24; Christopher, 24
Rickard, William, Lieut., Mass., 23
Ricketts, Nicholas, 23
Ridley, Thomas, 24
Rieder, Shadrack, 51
Rife, Mary, 46
Riker, Abraham, Capt., N. Y., 24
Riley, John, Capt., Conn., 23(2)
Ripley, Hezekiah, Lieut., Mass., 23; Sarah, 46
Rittenhouse, Wilhelmina, 59
Roades, Eliz., 48
Roads, Catharine, 61; Daniel, 61; Elizabeth, 46; E. R., 61; John, 61 (3); J. R., 61
Robbins, John, 23
Robecheus, James, Capt., N. Y., 23
Roberts, John, Maj., Va., 24; Richs, B., Capt., S. C., 24; Tillie, 61
Robertson, John, 24; William, Lieut., Va., 24
Robinson, Andrew, Sn., Pa., 24; Caleb, Maj., N. H., 23; Elias, Lieut., Conn., 23; Faith, 39 (2); Noah, Lieut., N. H., 23; Peter, Capt., Conn., 23; Thomas, Pa., 23; Wm., 49
Roche, Edward, Lieut., Del., 24
Rode, Christian, 46
Rodes, P., 61
Rodgers, Ann, 48
Roehrer, Anna Maria, 36
Rogers, Hezekiah, Capt., Conn., 23; Jedediah, Capt., Conn., 23; John, 23, 46; John, Lieut., R. I., 23; Joseph, Ens., Conn., 23; Wm., Chapl. Pa., 24
Rohrer, Anna Maria, 35; C. G., 61; K. L., 61; Mary R., 61
Roolman, Justus, 14
Rooney, John, 23
Roopert, John, 46
Rose, Alexander, Capt., Va., 24; John, Lieut., Pa., 23; John, Surg., Conn., 23; Robert, 23
Rosecrause, James, Maj., N. Y., 23
Rosen, Benjamin, 62; Catharine, 62 (2); Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 62; Hosea, 62; Isaac, 62 (2); John, 62 (2); Magdalene, 62; Magdol Lena, 62; Rebecca, 62 (2); Samuel, 62; Samuel N., 62
Rosenberger, Catharine, 62
Ross, John, Maj., N. J., 23
Roth, Charles, 24
Rothmahler, Erasmus, 24
Rotterdam, 38
Rouiel, Jeremiah, 47
Rouse, Oliver, Capt., Mass., 23
Rousey, Thomas, Md., 24
Roux, Albert, 24
Rowe, John, Ens., Mass., 23
Rowell, William, Capt., N. H., 23
Roxburgh, Alexander, 23
Roy, Beverly, Capt., Va., 23
Royall, William, Capt., Va., 24
Rudolph, Michael, Capt., Pa., 24
Ruff, Justena, 30
Rup, Margaret, 46
Ruppenthal, Maj., J. C., 16
Russcorm, (Russcorne?), William, Lieut., N. C., 24
Russel, Jno., 49
Russell, Albert, 23; Cornelius, Lieut., Conn., 23; Francis, 49; Fras, 49; Robert, 50; Saml., 51; Sarah, 51; Thos. C., 24; William, 23
Rust, George, 50; Mathew, 50
Rutledge, Joshua, 24
Ryckman, Wilhelm, 23
Ryan, Dinah, 47

S

Safford, Samuel, 25
St. Clair, Arthur, 25; Daniel, Lt., Pa., 25
St. Marie, La Cavher de, 26
Salisbury, Barent S., Lt., N.Y., 24
Salyerdo, John, 62
Sample, Robert, 25
Sampson, Crocker, Lt., Mass., 24
Sanders, William, 26
Sanderson, Reuben, Lieut., Conn., 24
Sanford, Henry, 48; Samuel, Capt., Conn., 24
Sansum, Philip, Capt., 25
Santford, John, Capt., N. Y., 24
Sargeant, Winthrop, Capt., Mass., 24
Satterlee, William, Capt., Haz., 25
Savage, Abijah, Copt., Conn., 24; Henry, 22; Joseph, 25
Sawyer, James, Ens., Mass., 24; Mary, (Stokes), 44; Philema, 44; Russell, 44; Sally Philma, 44
Sayles, David, Capt., R. I., 24
Saylor, Catherne, 62; H. S., 62
Scammel, Samuel L., Ens., Mass., 24
Scarbrough, John, Lt., Va., 25
Schuckerd, Carl, 35
Schaeffer, John, 35
Schaible, Matheas, 30
Schantz, 56
Schaub, Dorothy, 30; Henry, 31
Schauer, Henry, 35 (Shower), Michael, 35
Schell, 35
Schlichter, Johannes, 62 (2); Margaret, 62
Schlipf, Godfrey, 62
Schneider, Catharine, 15
Schoot, Frederick, 55; John Paul, 25; Maria Esther, 55
Schroeder, Philip, 25
Schuckerd, Carl, 35
Schuman, Elizabeth, 62; Peter, 62
Schuyler, Dereck, 25; Nocholas, Surg., Haz., 25
Scott, Charles, Va., 25; Charles, Genl., Va., 25; James, Ens., Mass., 24; John, 25; John, Ens., Va., 25; John, Leut., Va., 25; Joseph, 25; Matthew, 50; William, 26; William, Capt., Mass., 24; William, Maj., N. H., 24; Wm., 26
Scrivener, Eliz., 48
Scudder, William, Lieut., N. Y., 24
Scurlock, James, 26
Seargeant, Wm., 47
Seargent, John, 48
Searon, Anna, 46
Sears, John, 25; Peter, Lieut., 25
Seatterday, John, 48
Seayres, Thomas, Ens., Va., 25
Sedam, Cornelius R., Ens., N. J., 24
Seeley, Isaac, 25
Seely, Samuel, Lieut., N. J., 24
Seibert, Christian, 34, 35
Selcke, Constantee E., 31
Selden, Charles, Lieut., Mass., 24; Samuel, Lieut., Va., 23; Ezra, Capt., Conn., 24
Selin, Anthony, Capt., Haz., 25
Sellman, Jonathan, 25; Lewis, 31
Selser, Reuhannah, 46
Senter, Asa, Capt., N. H., 24
Setzler, A. S., 62; Elizabeth, 62; Esther, 62 (2); Fred, 62; Frederick, 62 (3); H. S., 62;

Digitized by Google

Isaac, 62; James L., 62; Martha, 62; Philip, 62 (2); Rachel, 62; W. S., 62
Sever, James, Ens., Mass., 24
Sewall, Henry, Capt., Mass., 24
Seward, Thomas, Capt., Mass., 25
Seymour, Horace, Lt., Conn., 25
Shanks, Conrade, 51
Shantz, Benjamin H., 62; G. W., 62; G. Washington, 62; Jacob R., 62; Lydia, 62; S. A., 62
Sharpe, Anthony, 26
Shaw, Daniel, 26; John, 25; Samuel, Capt., Mass., 24
Shaylor, Joseph, Lieut., Conn., 24
Shear, Edward, 25
Shearer, Catharine, 63; Conrad, 63
Sheets, Peter, 47
Shelburne, Benjn., Lieut., R. I., 24
Sheldon, Col. E., 3; Elisha, Col., Conn., 24
Shelly, Abbigail, 62; Elmira N., 15; Henry P., 15; Jeremiah, 15; Jeremiah S., 15; John, 62; J. P., 15; Lizzie, 15 (2); Mary, 57; M. N., 58; Philip, 62; William N., 15
Shelton, Clough, Capt., Va., 25
Shepard, Wm., Col., Mass., 26
Shepherd, William, Ens., Mass., 24
Sherburne, Henry, 26
Sherman, Henry, Lieut., R. I., 24; Isaac, Lt. Col., Conn., 24; John, Lieut., Conn., 25
Shick, Fredk., 26
Shipman, Benoni, Lt., Conn., 24
Shore, Richard, 49
Shores, Thos., 50
Showalter, A. S., 62; B. M. S., 62; Catharine, 62; Catharine B., 62; Christian, 62 (2); Isaac, 62; Isaac C., 62 (3); Jacob M., 62; John, 46; Mary, 46, 62; Mary B., 62
Shower, Henry, 35; Michael, 35
Shreve, Israel, 25; Joshua, 48
Shrieve, John, 49
Shubrick, Thomas, 26
Shugart, Martin, Md. (?), 26
Shuman, John, 25; Peter, 62
Shumway, John, Capt., Conn., 24
Shurr, Mary, 62; Michael, 62
Shute, Daniel, Surgn., Mass., 24; Saml. M., Lieut., N. J., 24; Samuel, N. J., 26
Sill, David F., Lt. Col., Conn., 24; Richard, Capt., Conn., 24
Siddle, James, 48
Simmons, Henry, 14; Robert W., 62
Simpson, John, Surg., Conn., 25; Simon, Clara S., 62; P. H., 62; Michael, 25
Sinclair, Jane, 48; John, 48
Sine, Peter, 46
Sing, Catharine, 34, 35
Singleton, Anthony, Capt., Va., 25
Skerrett, Clement, 25
Skidmore, Samuel, 14
Skillington, Elijah, Lt., Del., 25
Sleichter, Debilleau, 61; Isaac, 61
Skinner, Alexander, Ens., Va., 25; Thomas, Surgn., Conn., 24
Slacht, Cornelius, 51
Slade, Stephen, 26
Slaughter, Philip, Capt., Va., 26
Slavens, Reuben, 14; Steward, 14
62 (3); Katie, 62; Mary, 62
Sloan, Sturgeon, Lieut., Mass., 25
Smallwood, Mrs. Delia Graeme, 64; Wm., 26
Smalsson, Jerimah, 46
Smarr, Anna, 48
Smith, Aaron, 26, 48; Bullar, 25; Calvin, Lt. Col., Mass., 24; Christian, 14; Col. C., 2; David, Maj., Conn., 25; Mrs. E. B., 64; Ebenezer, Capt., Mass., 24, 25; Edward M., 25; Ezra, Lieut., Conn., 24; Francis, Lieut., Va., 25; Henry, 14; Israel, 25 (2); James, 25; James, Lieut., Pa., 25; Joel, Ens., Conn., 25; John, 14, 25 (4); John C., 26; John K., Capt., Mass., 24; Jonathan, Lieut., Va., 25; Joseph, 25; Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 25; Josiah, Capt., Mass., 24; Josiah, Lieut., Mass., 24; Magdalena, 46; Mary, 14 (2); Nathl., 25; Peter, 25; Saml. 50; Samuel, Capt., Pa., 25; Simeon, Capt., N. H., 24; Snead, 26; Sylvanus, Capt., Mass., 25; Tobert Atwater, 45; William, Lieut., Conn., 24; William S., Lieut., Va., 25; Wm. Hooker, 26; Wm. S., 25
Smithley, Mathias, 50
Smoot, William, 25
Snead, Charles, Capt., Va., 26; Smith, Maj., Va., 25
Snider, Catharin, 62; William, 62
Snow, Ephraim, 26
Snowden, Jonathan, 25
Sohl, John, 35 (2), 36; Rosina, 35
Somerville, James, 25
Sourwine, Peter, 46
Southall, Stephen, Lieut., Va., 25
Spatz, Conrad, 35
Spaulding, Simon, Capt., Conn., 24
Sperry, Ebenezer, 45
Spitafathom, John, 50
Spitfathom, John, Ens., Va., 26
Spring, Simeon, Lieut., Mass., 24
Springer, Catharine, 62; Catharine East, 62; Daniel, 60, 62 (3); David, 62; Elizabeth, 60, 62 (2); Jacob, 25; Jacob, 62 (3); Samuel, 62; Uriah, 25
Sproat, Lieut. Col. E., 2; William, 25
Sproule, Moses, Ens., N. J., 24
Sprout, Col., 2; Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Mass., 24
Spurr, John, Maj., Mass., 24
Spurrier, Edward, 25
Stacy, William, Lt. Col. Mass., 24
Stafford, John R., 25
Stake, Jacob., 25; John, 24
Stall, Hester, 62; Nicholas, 62; Susanna, 62
Stamm, A. Johann, 31
Stanhope, Wm., 51 (2), 52 (2)
Stanton, William, Capt., Conn., 25
Stark, Archibald, Lieut., N. H., 24; Caleb, Lieut., 26; John, Genl., N. H., 26
Starke, Richard, Lieut., Va., 25
Starr, C., 62; Catharine, 62 (2); Charles F., 62 (2); David, Capt., Conn., 24; Emma E., 62; Isaac, 62; Josiah, Col., Conn., 24; S. A. S., 62; Thomas, Lieut., Conn., 24
Statham, Mary Beaumont, 64
Stauffer, A., 63; Abraham, 62, 63; Alma L., 62; Annie, 63; Annie L., 62; Deborah, 58, 62 (2), 63; Elizabeth, 63; Elmer F., 63; F. L., 63; Hannah, 63; Harry U., 63; Jacob, 60; J. L., 62 (2); John, 58, 62 (2), 63 (2); John L., 63; Joseph F. Quaid, 63; K. D., 63; Malin, 63; Margaret, 63; Mary, 60; Mary J., 62 (2); R., 63; Randolph, 63; Sarah, 60
Steed, Jesse, 26
Steel, John, 25; John, Lieut., Va., 25
Steigel, Anthony, 36; "Baron", 36; Dorothea Elizabeth, 36; Henry William, 36; John Frederick, 36
Steinmetz, Mrs. Mary Owen, 64
Stephens, Eliz., 48; Giles, 47
Steppens, Wm., 47
Stevens, Aaron, Capt., Conn., 24; Alice, 47; Ann, 55; Ebenezer, Ens., Conn., 24, 25 (2); John, Capt., Conn., 26; Philip, Lieut., Va., 25; W., agent, 3; William, 25; William, Lieut., Va., 25; Stephen, 25
Stevenson, David, Maj., Va., 25; Stephen, 25
Stewart, Alexander, 25; Charles, 26; Christopher, 25; Col., 4; James, 47; James, Capt., N. Y., 24; Margt., 48; Walter, 25; William, Lieut., Haz., 25
Stilwell, Elias, Capt., Conn., 24
Stith, Capt., Va., 25
Stocker, Ebenezer, 25
Stockley, Charles, Lieut., Md., 26
Stockton, Ebenezer, Surg., N. H., 24
Stoddard, Wm. T., 26
Stogdall, Wm., 47
Stoker, John, 51; Mary, 51
Stokes, Mary, 44
Stone, Enos, Capt., Mass., 26; Eve, 14; John, Capt., Mass., 24; Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass., 25
Storer, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass., 26
Storey, William, Capt., Mass., 25
Stotsbury, John, 25
Stout, Abraham, Lieut., N. J., 24; Wessel T., Lieut., N. J., 24
Stoy, John, 25
Strachan, William, 25
Strachie, Edna M., 63; Jennie S., 63 (2); Philip, 63 (2)
Stratton, Aaron, Capt., Mass., 24
Stribling, Sigis, Capt., Va., 25
Stricker, John, 25 (2)
Strider, Emma T., 54
Strong, David, Capt., Conn., 24; N., Capt., N. Y., 26
Struben, Philip, Lieut., Pa., 24
Stuart, Moses, 32
Stubblefield, Beverly, Capt., Va., 25
Stuezerogger, John, 40
Stupp, Leonhart, 35, 36
Stur, John, 47
Sturat, Mary, 54
Sturtivent, Isaac, Lt., Mass., 24
Sturzenoger, Mrs. Elizabeth, 41
Styer, Franklin P., 15; Henry P., 15; H. Z., 63; Mary, 15 (3); Milton, 15 (3); Milton P., 15; Reuben P., 15; Sarah, 63
Sullivan, Patk., 47
Summer, Jethro, 26
Summers, Agnes, 42; Agnes Bell, 42; Benjamin, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Emerson B., 43; George, 49, 51; Jesse, 42, 43; John, 26, 42 (3), 43; Lewez, 43; Mary, 43; Mason, 43; Susanna, 42; Thomas, 42; W. S., 42
Sumner, Job., 25; John, Lt. Col., Conn., 24
Sumter, Claudia, 40
Sunn, Frederick, 26
Sutliff, Benjamin, Lieut., Conn., 24
Suttle, Strother, Ens., Va., 25
Swan, Caleb, Ens., Mass., 25; John, Maj., Va., 25
Swarts, Christian, 63;
Swartwout, Barnabas, 25; Cornelius, 25; Henry, 25
Sweany, Ann., 47
Swearingen, Joseph, Capt., Va., 25
Sweet, Caleb, 25
Swern, Luis, 46
Swift, Herman, Col., Conn., 25
Syfert, Jolly, 47
Symonds, Jonas, 25
Sytez, George, 25

T

Talbot, Jeremiah, 26; Silas, 27
Taliferro, Benjamin, Va., 27; Nicholas, Va., 27

Digitized by Google

Tall, William, 27
Tallmadge, Benj., Maj., Conn., 26
Talmadge, Samuel, 26
Talmadge, Rev. S. K., 41
Tallman, Peter, Lieut., Conn., 26
Talman, Thomas, Lieut., 27
Tannehill, Josiah, Lieut., Va., 27
Tanner, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn., 26
Tappen, Peter, Lieut., N. Y., 26
Tatum, James, Lieut., N. C., 27; Zachariah, Va., 27
Taulman, Peter, N. Y., 27
Taylor, Geo., 49; John, 42, 50; John, Lieut., 27; Mr. & Mrs., 42; Othniel, Capt., Mass., 26; Richard, Lieut. Col., Va., 27; Sarah, 32; Tertius, Lieut., Mass., 26; Thornton, Ens., Va., 27; Timothy, Capt., Conn., 26; William, Lieut., Mass., 26; William, Maj., Va., 27; Wm., 50
Teas, William, Cornet, 27
Temple, Benjamin, 26, 27
Ten Broeck, Adam, 26; John C., 26
Ten Eyck, Henrf, Capt., Conn., 26
Tennell, Francis, 27
Tenney, Samuel, Surg., R. I., 26
Terry, Nathaniel, Capt., Va., 27
Tetard, Benjamin, Doctor, 27
Tettrenbouk, 38
Tew, William, Capt., R. I., 26
Texler, Felix, 27
Thackston, James, Col., N. C., 27
Thatcher, James, Surg., Mass., 26; John, 49; Nathaniel, Lt., Mass., 26
Thayer, Bartholomew, Lieut., Mass., 26; Simeon, Maj., R. I., 26, 27
Theus, Simon, 27
Thomas, Edward D., Lieut., N. J., 26; Enoch, 50 (2); John, Capt., 27; John, Surg., Mass., 26; Joseph, 31; Joseph, 26; Joseph Victor, 15; Lewis, Capt., Va., 27; Moses, 49; Nathan, 13; Sarah, 15; Thos., 50
Thompson, Alexander, 26; Andrew, Lieut., N. Y., 26; Isaiah, 26; Joseph, Lt. Col., Mass., 26; Joshua, Lieut., N. H., 26; Penelope, 48; Thadeus, Surg., Mass., 26; Thomas, Lieut., Haz., 26; William, 27
Thomson, Anthony, 45; Israel, 52
Thornbury, Francis, 26
Thornton, John, Col., 27
Thorp, Eliphalet, Capt., Mass., 26; John, Lieut., 26; John R., 26
Threldkill, Benjamin, 42
Throckmorton, Alb., Va., 27
Tiebout, Henry, 26
Tiffany, Isiah, Lieut., Conn., 26
Tilden, John B., Lieut., Pa., 26
Tilghman, Tench, Lt. Col., Pa., 26
Tilling, Andrew, 47
Tillotson, Thomas, Surg. Genl., 27
Tilton, James, 26
Tisdale, James, 26
Titcomb, Benjamin, Lt. Col., N. H., 26
Titus, Jonathan, Capt., N. Y., 26
Tobler, John L., 41
Todd, Abner, 45; Joel, 45
Tolbert, Samuel, 26
Torbert, Thos., 48
Torrey, Joseph, Maj., 27; William, Lieut., Haz., 26; William, Lieut., Mass., 26
Torry, Deborah, 55
Tousard, Lt. Col., 27
Towles, Oliver, Col., Va., 27 (2)
Towliff, Edmund, Capt., 27
Town, Jacob, Lieut., Mass., 26
Towner, Mary, 47
Townsend, David, Hos. Surg., Mass., 26
Towson, William, Lieut., Md., 27
Trabue, John, Va., 27
Tracey, Jacob, 52
Trammel, Samson, 30
Trant, Lawrence, 26, 27
Treadwell, William, Capt., Mass., 26
Treat, Malachai, 26
Trescott, Leonard, Maj., Mass., 26
Trestipoe, Conrad, 51; Mary, 51
Trexvant, John, Va., 27
Trimble, Alex., 32
Triplet, Simon, 51 (2)
Triplett, Simon, 50; Thomas, Capt., 27
Troarbaugh, Catherine, 46
Troop, Benj., Maj., Conn., 26
Trotter, John, Capt., Mass., 26
Trowbridge, John, Lieut., Conn., 26; Luther, Lieut., Mass., 26
Trueman, Alexander, 27; John, Lieut., Md., 27
Trumble, David, 39; Faith, 39 (2); John, 39; Jona, 39; Jonth, 39; Joseph, 29 (2); Mary, 39
Trumbull, Jonathan, Lt. Col., Conn., 26
Tucker, J., agent, 2; John, 48; Thos. Tudor, 27
Tudor, George, 26
Tufts, Francis, Lieut., Mass., 26
Tunison, Garret, Surg., 26
Tuplett, Simon, 52
Tupper, Anselm, Lieut., Mass., 26; Benjamin, Col., Mass., 26; Col. B., 2
Turley, Giles, 30
Turnbull, Charles, 26
Turner, Abraham, 63 (2); Flavillor, 39; George, 27; Jonathan, Capt., Conn., 26; Malbia, Lieut., Mass., 26; Peter, Surg., R. I., 26; Philip, Ens., 27; Robert, 63 (2); Sarah, 63 (2); Thomas, Capt., Mass., 26; T. P., 39
Tuthill, Azariah, Lieut., N. Y., 25
Tuttle, Charles, 45; Jabez, 45; Jotham, 45; William, Ens., N. J., 26
Tyler, Chas., 50; John, 51 (3), 52 (2)
Tyson, Alvenius, W. I., 63; Catharine, 63; Clara, 63; Clara V., 63; E., 63; Isaac E., 63; Jacob, 63; Joseph, 63 (5); Julia A., 63 (2); Julia Ann, 63; Margaret, 63; Mary E., 63; Penelope, 55; Sarah, 63 (2); Wm., 63 (3)

U

Uliricca, Caroline, 10
Urich, Catharine, 33, 36
Ulrich, Maria Eva, 36
Urrech, Catharine, 36
Urweller, John, 15

V

Van Bunschoten, Peter, Lieut., N. Y., 27
Van Campen, Moses, Lt., Pa., 27
Vance, John, 27
Van Court, John, 27
Van De Burgh, Henry, 27
Vandeventer, Isaac, 49
Vandewall, Marks, 27
Van Dyck, Cornelius, 27
Van Dycke, John, Lt., N. Y., 27
Van Heer, Barthol, 27
Van Horn, Isaac, Pa., 27
Vanhorne, Mary, 17
Van Lear, William, Capt., Pa., 27
Vanpett, Richd., 47
Van Renselaer, Jeremi., 27; Nicholas, Capt., 27
Van Schaick, Col. G., 3; Goose, 27
Vanwagener, Tennis, 27
Van Woert, Henry, 27
Van Wollenberg, Barthw., Lieut., N. Y., 27
Varnes, Conrod, 14; Jacob, 14
Varnum, Daniel, 48
Vashee, John F., Surg., N. Y., 27
Vaughan, John, Lieut., Del., 27; Joseph, Lt. Col., Del., 27
Vaughn, Lieut. Col. J., 3
Vawters, William, Lieut., 27
Venander, Geo., 48
Vernim, Rebecca, 47
Vernon, Frederick, 27; Job, 27
Verricksens, Low Countries, 38
Vickers, Samuel, 27
Vince, Thos., 50
Vincent, Adam, 51
Vining, Miss Mary Jane, 40
Vosbergh, Peter I., Capt., N. H., 27
Vose, Col., 2; Col. J., 2; Elijah, Lt. Col., Mass., 27; Joseph, Col., Mass., 27; Thomas, Capt., Mass., 27
Vtriche, 38

W

Wade, Abner, Capt., Mass., 28
Wadsworth, Elijah, Capt., Conn., 28
Wagenen, 29
Waggner, Anna, 63 (2); Catharine, 63; John, 63
Waggoner, Andrew, 28; John, 63
Wagley, Ann, 48
Wagner, Bastian, 63; Johannes, 63; John Peter, Lieut., 29; Peter, 63
Wagnerin, Sibila, 63
Waide, Henry S., 63
Walbridge, Amos, Major, Conn., 27
Walcot, Giles, 28
Walcott, Mrs. Winfield, 64
Wales, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn., 28; Joseph, Lieut., Mass., 28
Walker, Andrew, 28; Mrs. Anniedell Hodges, 64; Benjamin, 28; George, Lieut., N. J., 28; Joseph, Capt., Conn., 28; Robert, Capt., Mass., 28; Silas, Capt., 29
Wallace, Gustave B., 28; James, Va., 29; Jonathan, Capt., R. I., 29; Thomas, Lieut., Va., 29; Wm. B., 28
Walper, John D., Capt., Pa., 28
Walters, Richard, 28
Walton, William, 29
Wamsley, William, Ens., Conn., 28
Wanger, Barbara, 59 (2); George F. P., 55, 64; Lazarus, 43
Wansdurff, Barbara, 14
Ward, John, 28; John Peter, 29; Samuel, 28; William, 29
Wardell, Joseph, Ens., Mass., 28
Ware, Francis, 28
Warfield, Walter, 29
Warford, Hannah, 48
Waring, Basil, Md., 28
Warley, Felix, (George,(4),Joseph, 29
Warman, Thomas, 28
Warner, Benjamin, 45; Robert Maj., Conn., 27; Samuel, 45; Seth, 28
Warren, Adriel, Lieut., Mass., 28; John, Hos. Surg., Mass., 28; Jonathan, Lieut., Mass., 28; Samuel, Capt., S. C., 29
Washburn, Azel, 28
Washington, G. A., Va., 28; William, 28
Waterman, Jedediah, Ens., Mass., 28
Waters, Richard, 28
Watkins, Gassoway, 28
Watrous, John R., Surg., Conn., 27
Watson, William, 28

Digitized by Google

Wattles, Mason, Capt., Mass., 28
Watts, Charlotte, 14; John, Capt., Va., 29
Wayne, Anthony, 28
Weare, Nathan, Lieut., N. H., 28
Weaser, (Wiese), Frederick, 31
Weaver, Elizabeth, 46; Frank C., 39; Jacob, 28; Walter, 39
Webb, George, Cap., Mass., 28; John, Capt., Conn., 28; Nathaniel, Capt., Conn., 27; Col. Saml. B., Conn., 2, 28
Webber, Daniel, Lieut., Mass., 28
Webster, John B., 28
Weed, Thaseus, Capt., Conn., 27
Weedon, Genge, 28
Weeson, James, Col., Mass., 27
Wehland, Charlotte, 31; George Heinrich, 31; H. H., 31
Weickerd, Hannah, 14 (2)
Weidman, John, 28; John, Lt., 28
Weidner, Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15; Rev. Lazarus, 14
Weigle, George, Jr., 47
Weisenfelt, Frederick, Lt. Col., N. Y., 27
Weitzell, Jacob, 28
Welch, Eliza, 50; John, Lieut., R. I., 28
Wells, Banjamin, Lieut., Mass., 28; James, Lieut., Mass., 28; John, 55 (3); Peter, 55; Roger, Capt., Conn., 28
Welp, Anthony, Capt., N. Y., 27
Welsh, Joseph, Capt., Conn., 27
Weltner, Lodwick, 28
Wendell, Jacob Henry, Lieut., N. Y., 28
Wengert, John Geo., 36; Lazarus, 36 (3), 37
Wenrich, Jacob, 35, 36; Matthias, 34, 36 (3)
Werheim, Eva, 35, 36; George, 34, 36
Werner, Frederick William, 36
West, Geo., 50 (2), 52
Wetherby, Benjamin, Capt., N. J., 27
Wetzell, Michael, N. Y., 28
Weymon, Abel, Capt., N. J., 28
Whaley, James, Jr., 49
Wheaton, Joseph, Lieut., R. I., 28
Whitaker, Ephraim, Capt., 29
Whitcomb, Benjamin, Major, 29
White, Dr., Adaline Rawson, 64; Anthony W., Va., 29; Edward, Lieut., Mass., 28; Francis, 28; Hatfield, Capt., Mass., 28; Henry, Lieut., Mass., 28; Joel, 50; John, 50; John, 28; Moses, Capt., Haz., 28; Solomon, Lt., Mass., 28; William, Capt., Va., 28
Whiting, Daniel, Lt. Col., Mass., 27; Francis, 28; Frederick I., Lieut., 28; John, Lieut., Conn., 28; John, Lieut., Mass., 28; Nathan H., Lieut., Conn., 27
Whitlock, Ephraim, Lieut., N. J., 28
Whitney, Johsua, Lt., Conn., 28
Whittaker, William, 28
Whitwell, Samuel, 28
Wholenton., Benjamin, 47
Wiand, John, 63; Susan, 63
Wickley, John, 29
Wiedman, Rachel, 47
Wigginton, Spence, 50
Wigglesworth, Wm., Lieut., Mass., 28
Wigton, John, 28
Wilcox, Eleanor, 51 (2)
Wildman, Joseph, 49 (2)
Wilds, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass., 28
Wiley, Anne, 55; John, Maj., Mass., 27
Wilkins, Robert, 28; Robert B., Lieut., N. H., 28
Willard, Katherine, 55
Willcox, Joseph, Lieut., Conn., 27
Willet, Marinus, Lt. Col., N. H., 27
Williams, Abraham, Capt., Mass., 28; Col.; Daniel, Capt., N. C., 29; David, 28; Ebenezer, Capt., Mass., 28; Ellanoer, 46; Henry A., 28; James, 29, 47; John, 48, 49; John, Capt., Mass., 28; Joseph, 28; Johnsn, Capt., Pa., 29; Lilburn, Capt., Md., 28; Nathan, 29; Otho H., 28; Ruth, 48; Samuel W., Capt., Conn., 27; Thos., 49, 48
Willamson, John, 29; Young, 28
Willington, Elisha, Lt., Mass., 28
Willis, John, 28
Willmott, Robert, Lieut., 29
Willson, Goodwin, Survyr., Gen., 29; Goodwyn, Dr., 29; James, 28; John, Capt., Del., 28; Richard, 14; William, 28
Wilmeth, James J., 1
Wilmot, Robert, 28
Wilson, Alexander, 32; Darcus, 48; Elizabeth M., 41; Frank D., 41; Issabella 32; Joslah, 55; Martha M., 41; Moses, 48; Nancy, 47; Robert, 28; Sarah, 55; Willis, 28
Winchester, George, 29; James, 28
Winder, William, 29
Wing, Jonathan, Ens., Mass., 28
Winger, Ann., 36(2); Lazarus, 36
Wingert, John Geo., 36; Wenger, Winger, Wengert, 36
Winlock, Joseph, Lt., Va., 28
Winslow, Nathaniel, Maj., Mass., 27
Winston, William, 28
Wirheim, George, 36
Wise, G., 31
Wisehard, Catharine, 46
Wismer, Catharine, 63 (2); Christian, 63; Christian D., 63 (2); Dr. Henry, 63; Jacob, 63 (4); Jacob D., 63 (2); John, 63 (2); Joseph M., 63; Josiah, 63; Magdalena, 63; Margaret M., 63; Mary, 63; Mary L., 63 (2)
Wissenfells, Chas. F., 28
Withers, Wm. R., Ens., S. C., 29
Wood, James, Col., Va., 29
Woodbridge, Christopher, 28; Theodore, Maj., Conn., 27
Woodruff, Ephraim, 28; Henlock, Surg., N. Y., 27
Woodsides, John, Capt., Pa., 29
Woodson, R., 28
Woodward, Peter, 28
Woolcott, Erastus, Capt., Conn., 27
Woolford, Thomas, Lt. Col., Md., 28
Wooster, Thomas, Capt., Conn., 29
Workizer, John, 63; John S., 63; Mary Turner, 63
Worsham, Richard, 28
Worthington, Joseph, 48
Wright, Jacob, 28; James, 28; Jonathan, Lieut., 28; Jos. A., Maj., Conn., 28; Moses, 47; Nathan, Lieut., Md., 28; Saml., 48
Wyllis, John P., 28; Samuel, Col., Conn., 27

Y

Yanky, Michael, 46
Yarborough, Edward, 29
Yarbrough, Charles, 29
Yeakley, 34, 36
Yeomans, John, Lieut., Mass., 29
Young, Eliz., 48; Guy, Capt., N. Y., 29; Henry, 29; Joseph, 29; Marcus, 29

Z

Zehner, J. Heinrich, 31
Zeigler, Daniel, 29; Edward, 29; Joseph, 63 (2); Sophia, 63 (2)
Zook, Mary, 15
Zubly, Ann., 49; Mrs. Ann., 42; Anne, 41; Miss Charlotte W., 40; David, 40, 41 (2), 42 (2); Miss Mary, 40; Sarah, 40; Sarah Rose Mary, 40
Zutphen, 38

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOLUME IX, APRIL, 1920, TO JANUARY, 1921

Adams Emigration List, 38
Bender-Mills, Family Bible, 40
Bible Record of Jonathan Trumble, New England, 39
Catonsville Pioneers of the Lutheran Faith, 29
Christ Tulpehocken Lutheran Church, 35
Exchequer K. R. Licences, 38
Heitman's Historical Register, 1
Little Tulpehocken Church, 33 (2)
Marriages, Loudoun Co., Va., 47
Marriage Bonds, Pendleton Co., Va., 14
Old Salem Cemetery, Derry Township, Pa., 31
Pierce's Register, 1 (4)
Price Burial Ground, 14
Natl. Hall of Records, 54
Population Census of 1890, Resolution, 53
Recommendations for Rev. Army, Loudoun Co., Va., 49
Salem Church, 31
Salem churchyard Inscriptions, 30
Sappers and Miners, 2
Senate Doc. No. 988, 63d. Cong., 3d. Session, 1
Seventeenth Report, of the N. S. D. A. R., 1
St. Christopher in the "Paul of London", 38
Swiss Emigrants, Berks Co., Pa., 43
Vessels:
"Abigail", 38
"Alice", 38
Billander Oliver (ship), 36
"Defence", 38
"Elizabeth & Ann", 38
"Globe of London", 38
"Primrose", 38
"Thomas", 39
"Transport of London", 38
Vincent Mennonite Church Burying Ground, Chester Co., Pa., 55

Digitized by Google

Index of Subjects, Places, Regiments and Miscellaneous Items

(Commutation Warrents issued to 2201 Rev. War Offices, 1-13; 17-29.)

Adair Co., Ky., 55
Amsterdam, 38, 39
Annapolis, Md., 29 (2)
Anne Arundel Co., Md., 30, 54
Arnham, 38
Atquatachsougta, La., 5
Augusta Co., Va., 47 (2)
Baltimore, Co., Md., 29, 30
Barrington, R. I., 44
Barwick upon Tweed, 39
Bath Co., 14
Beach Island, S. C., 40 (2), 42 (3), 41
Belfield, 54
Beltsville, Prince George's Co., Md., 39
Berks Co., Pa., 43
Berks Turnpike, 33
Bernville, Berks Co., Pa., 33
Boone Co., Ill., 44 (2)
Buckskin Ck., 54
Canton, of Bern, Switzerland, 36, 43
Catonville, Md., 29 (7), 30
Carrickshadrum, Ireland, 54
Carver, Mass., 55
Charming Forge, Berks Co., Pa.
Chester District, 41
City Point (Yankee Hospital), 41
Dauphin Turnpike, 33
Derry Township, 31
Donegal, Ireland, 54
Ellicott City, 31
Erie Co., N. Y., 44
Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 44
Frederick Co., Va., 42
Glasgow, Scotland, 55
Gravesend, 38
Greensburg, Pa., 31
Harlem Lane, 29
Harrisburg, Pa., 36
Hartford, Conn., 38
Hebbville, 31
Heidelberg, 35
Heidelberg Township, Berks Co., Pa., 33
Heidelberg Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., 36
Holland, 39
Howard Co., 30
Independence, Iowa, 44 (2)
Jefferson, Co., O., 55
Juniata Co., 54
Lancaster Co., Pa., 55
Lenox, Mass., 44 (2)
Lenox, Ohio, 54, 55
Lewis Co., N. Y., 44
Little Rock, Ark., 41
London, 38
Loudoun Co., Va., 48
Macon, Ga., 42
Mannheim, Germany, 36
Marlbourough, Mass., 55
Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., 44 (2)
Massebach, 35
Maysville, Ky., 54
Meddlebury, Vt., 55
Mifflin Co., Pa., 54
Minden, La., 42
Montgomery Co., Pa., 14
Northumberland Co.
Naugatuck, Conn., 45
New England, 38 (2)
New London Co., Conn., 44
New Market, Va., 46
New Milford, Conn., 55 (2)
New Orleans, La., 42
Norwich, 39
Oadwakr, in Holland, 38
Paris, Lamar Co., Tex., 42
Parkville, Platte Co., Mo., 42
Pendleton Co., 47, 14 (4)
Penn Highway, 33
Permont, in the Princedom of Walbeck, 61
Petersburg, 41
Pfalz, (Palatinate), Germany, 35
Philadelphia, 36 (2)
Pittsburgh, 34, 31
Pottstown, Pa., 55
Prince William Co., Va., 42
Putney, Vt., 44
Reading, Pa., 33
Reedy Creek, 46
Rehoboth, Mass., 44
Robesonia, Pa., 33
Rockinghan Co., 46, 47
Ross Co., 54
Salford, Township, Pa., 14
San Antonio, Tex., 42
Scioto River, 54
Shenandoah Co., Va., 46
Shoreham, Vt., 55
Shreveport, La., 40
South Carolina, 36
St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, 33, 36
Stouchburg, Berks Co., Pa., 35
St. Pulcher's Parish, 38
Strabane, Ireland, 54
Taunton, Mass., 55
Tiverton, R. I., 55
Tyrone Co., Ireland, 54
Virginia, 38, 39
Warren Co., Ga., 55
Washington, D. C., 40
West-Greendiwh, R. I., 55
Wrentham, Mass., 44 (2)

Armand's Regt., U. S., 1, 2, 3
Artificers, 4
Congress Own Regt., 3
Conn., Dragoons, 3
Conn., First Regt., 2; Second, 3 (2); Third, 2
Conn., Regt., Huntington's Ebenezer, 2
Conn., Officers, 2 (2)
Del. Regt., 3
Foreign Officers, 2
Ga. Cincinnati, 4
Ga. Officers, 4, Ga. Regt., 4
Md. Regt. Officers, 4
Mass., Regt., 2, 3
New Hampshire, Regt. Officers, etc., 1, 2, 4
New Jersey, 2, 3
New York, Regt. Officers, etc., 1, 3 (5)
N. C. Regt., 4
Pa. Regt. Officers, etc., 3, 4 (14)
R. I., Regt., 2
Swift's Regt. Officers of, 3
Van Heer's Regt., 1, 2
Va. Cavalry, & officers, 4

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. IX APRIL, 1920 Number 1

COMMUTATION WARRANTS ISSUED TO 2201 REVOLUTIONARY WAR OFFICERS, INCLUDING RANK, REGIMENT, AND STATE.

By G. M. Brumbaugh, M.S., M.D., Washington, D. C. †

Continuing the important Revolutionary records published in the QUARTERLY, January, 1920, pp. 49-55, the following records are here first given publicity. The official records were identified by the editor of this publication, and the then Chief Clerk of the Treasury Department, Mr. James J. Wilmeth, now Director of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, readily saw the importance of the records and had photostatic copies of the same made by the Department, at the writer's expense. The printed copy here presented is authentic, and may be given as positive proof of service in applications for membership in the various patriotic societies, as the Daughters of the American Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, etc.

These records amplify and further identify the service of the officers given by name and warrant numbers, and amounts, in SENATE DOC. No. 988, 63d. Cong., 3d. Session, or as otherwise known, SEVENTEENTH REPORT of the NATIONAL SOCIETY of the DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION—"PIERCE'S REGISTER." Upon page 150 of that volume we find: "The register gives only the name of the officer or soldier to whom the certificate was issued but does not show his rank, regiment, or State."

The general index of *Pierce's Register*, preserved in manuscript in the Library of Congress, and published in pp. 152-155 of the above 17th D. A. R. Rept. Smithsonian, is here reproduced. It gives general State and Regimental information covered by the numbers of grouped warrants, thus often completing blanks occurring toward the end of the alphabetical divisions in this record. The progressive numerical order therefore follows the official record thus grouping State officers.

"Pierce's Register" extends to "93,843." The following pages include many later warrants and the names, etc., of 85 Revolutionary Officers receiving awards under Act of Congress*.

These records are an important addition to *Pierce's Register*, to which it is practically a *key* and enlarges the usefulness of that volume. It also gives authoritative proof to much contained in *Heitman's Historical Register*, and adds numerous officers to the collection in that excelent volume.

No. of Certificate:	*To whom issued*:
1— 422.	Officers of *Connecticut* paid to May 22, 1783.
423— 667.	Officers of *New York* line in different regiments.
741— 782.	Officers of *New Hampshire* line (also 89,001 to 89,030).
783— 1,076.	Officers of *Connecticut* line.
1,077— 1,119.	Officers paid to October 10, 1783.
1,120— 1,286	Detachment paid to January 1, 1781.
1,287— 1,343.	Officers paid to November, 1783.
1,344— 1,634.	Armand's Regt. *U. S.*, paid to November 15, 1783; Capt. De Bert, Agt.

* See the latter part of each alphabetical division.

† Copyrighted, 1920, by G. M. Brumbaugh.

Digitized by Google

1,635— 1,694.	Officers under Gen. Armand, paid to December, 1783; Capt. De Bert, Agt.—Also 33,666—33,688.
1,695— 1,929.	Capt. Bartholomew Van Heer's *Pa.* Regt. Dragoons paid to November 3, 1783; himself as agent.
1,930— 1,936.	Officers of Van Heer's Regt. paid to December, 1783.
1,937— 2,711.	Regt. of Capt. Bartholomew Van Heers, paid to January 1, 1783.
2,712— 3,549.	Ebenezer Huntington's *Conn.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1784.
3,550— 3,731.	Officers of Ebenezer Huntington's Regt., paid to January 1, 1784.
3,732— 4,485.	Third *Conn.* Regt. (old Second & Ninth), Col. Saml. B. Webb, *Conn.*, paid to November 4, 1783; Beers, agent.
4,486— 6,890.	First Regt. of Col. R. J. Meigs, *Conn.*, paid to November 4, 1783; Charles Fanning, Agt.
6,891— 7,637.	Regt. under Col. R. J. Meigs, paid to January 1, 1783.
7,638— 8,108.	Regiment paid to November 1, 1782.
8,109— 9,702.	Second Regt., Lieut. Col. J. N. Cumming, *N. J.*, paid to November 3 and 4, 1783; John Peck, Agent.
9,703— 9,755.	Officers under Lieut. Col. Cumming, paid to November 4, 1783.
9,756—11,584.	Seventh Regt., John Brooks, *Mass.*; J. Tucker, Agent.
11,585—13,632.	Sixth Regt. (old Thirteenth), Col. B. Tupper and Col. C. Smith, *Mass.*; Haywood, Agent.
13,633—15,603.	Fourth Regt. (old Ninth), *Mass.*, Col. H. Jackson, paid to Jan. 1, 1784; Haywood, Agent; also 39,500-40,902.
15,604—15,647.	Detachment of Col. H. Jackson's Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.
15,648—15,990.	Officers, etc. Col. H. Jackson, paid to November 4, 1783; Haywood, Agent.
15,901—15,953.	Officers under Col. Jackson.
15,954—18,428.	Second Regt. (old Twelfth), *Mass.*, under Lieut. Col. E. Sproat.
18,429—18,481.	Officers under Col. Sproat, paid to March 22, 1783.
18,483—18,521.	Detachment, paid to April 1, 1780.
18,522—19,206.	*N. H.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
19,207—19,421.	*N. H.* Regt., Col. Cilley, paid to November 4, 1783.
19,422—20,064.	Regt. under Lieut. Col. G. Reid; A. Morrell, Agent.
20,065—20,253.	Officers under Lieut. Col. G. Reid, paid to November 4, 1783.
20,254—20,789.	Regt. under Lieut. Col. G. Reid, *N. H.*, paid to January 1, 1783.
20,790—22,632.	Regt. under Lieut. Col. G. Reid, *N. H.*, paid to November 4, 1783; A. Morrell, Agent.
22,032—22,635.	Officers paid to January 1, 1783.
22,639—25,331.	First Regt. and old Third of *N. J.*, under Col. Albert Ogden, paid to November 4, 1783; John Blair, Agent.
25,332—26,735.	Regiment paid to January 1, 1784.
26,736—26,830.	Officers paid to November, 1783.
26,831—27,563.	Regt. of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney, *R. I.*, paid to November 4, 1783; John S. Dexter, Agent.
27,564—31,208.	First Regt., *Mass.*, Col. J. Vose; Eggleston, paymaster, agent.
31,209—31,649.	Regiment of Col. Vose, paid to January 1, 1783.
31,650—31,658.	Officers paid to November 4, 1783.
31,659—32,206.	Regiment paid to January 1, 1784.

Digitized by Google

32,207—32,576. Sappers and miners of the *United States*, paid to November 4, 1783; C. Bushnell, Agent.
32,577—33,617. Regiment paid to August 1, 1780.
33,618—33,688. Officers, *foreign*, paid to November 15, 1783.
33,666—33,688. Armand's Regiment (except see 1635).
33,689—34,408. Regiment paid to January 1, 1783.
34,409—35,395. Dragoons, Col. E. Sheldon, *Conn.*, paid to January 1, 1784; Elijah Jones, paymaster.
35,396—36,123. Regiment (new Third). *Mass.*, paid to November 1, 1784.
36,124—36,270. Officers in new Third *Mass.* Regt., paid to different periods.
36,271—36,507. Regiment paid in January 1, 1783.
36,508—39,187. Col. Moses Hazen, *Congress Own Regt.*, paid to November 4, 1783; Rd. Lloyd, agent.
39,188—40,902. Regt. paid to Jan. 1, 1784, exclusive of 39,500—40,902, which was *Mass.* Regt. (See 13,633).
40,903—41,275. Second Regt., Col. H. Swift, *Conn.*, paid to November 4, 1783.
41,276—42,655. Regiment, supposed to be *Conn.*, paid to November 4, 1783.
42,656—42,745. Officers of Swift's Regiment.
42,746—45,097. Fifth Regt. (old Tenth & Fifteenth) *Mass.*, under Maj. M. Knapp, paid to November 4, 1783; P. Holland, agent.
45,098—46,704. Supposed to be Lieut. Col. Mellon's Fourth *Mass.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
46,705—47,143. Regiment paid to January 1, 1781.
47,144—47,581. U. S. Artillery and Artificers, under Capt. Thomas Patton, paid to November 4, 1783.
47,582—48,121. Paid to January 1, 1783.
48,122—48,629. Paid to November 2, 1782.
48,630—48,701. Officers paid to November 4, 1783.
48,702—51,357. Second Artillery, under Col. John Crane, *Mass.*, paid to November 4, 1783; C. Knowles, agent.
51,358—52,040. Regiment paid to January 1, 1783.
52,041—54,119. Eighth *Mass.* Regt., under Col. Michael Jackson, paid to November 4, 1783; S. Armstrong, agent.
54,120—55,372. *Del.* Regt., Lieut. Col. J. Vaughn; Wm. McKennan, agent.
55,373—56,178. Regiment paid to November 4, 1783.
56,179—58,495. Second *N. Y.* Regt., under Col. P. Cortlandt; M. Connelly, agent.
58,496—58,645. Officers of *New Jersey* paid to different periods.
58,646—60,550. Invalid Corps of U. S., under Col. L. Nichols, paid to November 4, 1783; Lewis Nicholson, agent.
60,551—60,599. Detachment paid to January 1, 1783.
60,600—60,647. Officers paid to November 4, 1783.
60,648—62,722. Third *Mass.* Regt. under Lieut. Col. James Mellon; S. Mellist, agent.
62,723—62,926. Officers paid to different periods.
62,927—63,010. Officers, *New York*, paid to November 4, 1783.
63,011—64,918. Second *N. Y.* Artillery, under Col. John Lamb; W. Stevens, agent.
64,919—67,278. First *N. Y.* Regt., Col. G. Van Schaick; M. Connelly, agent.
67,279—67,378. Detachment, *New York*.
67,379—67,528. Officers paid to different periods.
67,529—67 830. Eleventh (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.

Digitized by Google

67,831—68,135. Tenth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.
68,136—68,362. Ninth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.
68,363—68,569. Seventh (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1781.
68,570—69,184. Sixth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
69,185—70,010. Fourth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
70,011—70,826. Fifth (old) *Pa.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783; Col. Butler.
70,827—72,208. Third *Pa.* Regt., under Col. R. Butler, paid to November 4, 1783; Bowen & Betty, agents (from 70,827—78,389).
72,209—73,638. Second *Pa.* Regt., Col. Rd. Hampton and Col. Stewart.
73,639—75,726. First Regt., Col. D. Brodhead.
75,727—76,370. Fourth *Pa.* Dragoons, Col. Stephen Moylan.
76,371—76,634. Officers, *Pa.*, paid to March 22, 1783.
76,635—77,860. *Pa.* Artillery, under Lieut. Col. F. Proctor, paid to November 4, 1783.
77,861—78,389. Eighth *Pa.* Regt.
78,390—80,495. Officers, etc. *Va.*, paid to November 15, 1783.
80,496—80,606. Artificers paid to January 1, 1782; C. Pendleton, agent.
80,607—80,645. Officers paid to different periods.
80,646—81,021. First *Md.* Regt., paid to November 16, 1783.
81,022—82,567. Second *Md.* Regt., monthly pay.
82,568—83,045. Officers, *Maryland.*
83,046—83,560. Old Congress, *Pa.*, paid to July 1, 1781.
83,561—83,854. Regiment of officers and men paid to different periods.
83,855—84,069. Artillery and artificers, *Pa.*, paid to November 4, 1783.
84,070—84,296. Regiment of officers and men.
84,297—84,308. *Pennsylvania* detachment.
84,309—84,460. Officers paid to different periods.
84,461—85,007. Regiment, *Md.*, paid to November 16, 1783.
85,008—86,348. Regiment, *Md.*, paid to January 1, 1782.
86,349—86,560. Officers paid to different periods.
86,561—86,980. Regiment, *Md.*, paid to January 1, 1783.
86,581—87,053. The detachment paid to January 1, 1783.
87,054—87,083. The detachment paid to July 11, 1784.
87,084—87,400. Second *Md.* Regt., paid to November 16, 1783.
87,401—89,176. Officers and men (88,920—89,030 are officers from *N. H.*, —see 741; 88,000 in *Va.* Cavalry under Col. Carrington).
89,177—89,350. Third *Md.* Regt.
89,351—89,500. Officers.
89,501—91,855. Regt. under Col. Thos. Clarke, *N. C.*, paid to November 15, 1783; R. Fenner, Agent.
91,856—91,938. Detachment, *N. C.*, paid to January 1, 1783.
91,939—92,385. Officers, etc., paid to different periods.
92,330—92,338. 92,386—92,776 blanks.
92,777—92,850. *Ga.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1783.
92,851—92,900. Officers of *Ga.*, paid to November 15, 1783.
92,001—92,911. Blanks (members of the *Ga.* Cincinnati).
92,912—92,926. Detachment paid to Sept. 1, 1784.
93,227—93,549. Detachment and officers, *Md.* Regt., paid to January 1, 1780.
93,550—93,562. Detachment and officers, *Md.* Regt., paid to November 16, 1783, (93,563—93,569 blank).
93,570—93,843. Officers and men paid from different periods to July 1, 1784, (93,680—93,711 blank).

Digitized by Google

Name of Officer, Rank, State, and No. of Commutation Certificate.

Allen, Timothy, Capt., Conn. No. [1]200
Adams, David, Surg., Conn. ..... [2]224
Avery, Simeon, Lieut., Conn. ..... [3]328
Anderson, Thomas, Lieut., Conn. [4]336
Allen, Robert, Lieut., Conn. ..... [5]356
Allen, Noah, Maj., Mass. ..... [6]867
Adams, Samuel, Hosp. Surg., Mass. [7]3,691
Appleton, Abraham, Lieut., N. J. 9,685
Allen, Nathaniel C. Capt., Mass. .. 11,356
Ashley, Moses, Maj., Mass. 13,366
Adams, Henry, Surg., Mass. 13,454
Alden, Judah, Capt., Mass. 18,304
Ames, Jotham, Lieut., Mass. 18,337
Abbott, Josiah, Ens., Mass. 18,370
Adams, Samuel, Lieut., N. H. 21,918
Adams, John, Lieut., N. H. 21,930
Anderson, Jos. I., Capt., N. J. 24,695
Anderson, Wm., Ens., N. J. 24,738
Allen, Wm., Capt., R. I. 31,654
Anderson, James, Lieut., Hazen ... 48,675
Andrews, William, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,145
Austin, John, Lieut., Mass. 50,181
Abbott, Stephen, Capt., Mass. 52,863
Anderson, Thomas, Lieut., Del. ... 54,707
Arnold, Thomas, Capt., R. I. 59,496
Addoms, Jonas, ——, R. I. 63,939
Anspach, Peter, ——, [N. Y.] 63,942
Aorson, Aaron, ——, [N. Y.] 65,442
Armstrong, James, ——, ——, ... 67,438
Atquatachsougta, La., ——, 67,458 & 95,036 & 37
Asheton, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 67,463
Armstrong, John, ——, Pa. 71,860
Allison, Robert, Lieut., Pa. 71,884
Alexander, William, ——, ——, .. 76,495
Ashton, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 77,313
Adams, William, ——, ——, ... 77,578
Allen, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 78,898
Anderson, John, ——, [Va.] 80,283
Archer, Peter F. ——, [Va.] 80,340
Armstrong, John, ——, Pa. 84,312
Archer, Richard, ——, [Va.] 88,100
Anderson, Richard C. ——, "N. C."* 88,125
Allen, Ethan, Col., ——, [N. H.] 88,920
Adams, William, ——, ——, ... 89,150
Armstrong, James, ——, N. C. .. 89,360

[1] See 17th Report of National Society of D. A. R., to the Smithsonian Institution; Senate Doc. No. 988, 63d Cong., 3d Session, p. 162, and p. 152.
[2] Do. p. 157.
[3] Do. p. 170.
[4] Do. p. 165.
[5] Do. p. 162.
[6] Do. p. 162.
[7] Do. p. 158.
Thus continue throughout the list of officers

*Heitman gives this service as "Va." The "N. C." is in different handwriting.

Armstrong, Thomas, ——, N. C. .. 89,376
Armstrong, John, Lt. Col., N. C. .. 91,619
Armstrong, William, Capt., N. C. 91,646
Ashe, Saml., Lt., N. C. 91,733
Alexander, Wm., Capt., N. C. 91,844
Anderson, Richard, Capt., Md. ... 94,281
Ashby, Benj., Lt., Md. 94,169
Armstrong, Jas. F., Chaplain, Md. 94,905
Armstrong, Samuel, Lt., Mass. .. 95,039
Angell, Israel, Col., R. I. 94,097
Aldrich, George, Capt., Ranger, 94,403 & 404
Anderson, Richard, Capt., Md. ... 94,281
Adams, Peter, Lt. Col., Md 94,112
Axson. Saml. J., Lt., S. C. (Act of Cong.)
Ashe, John Baptist, Lt. Col., N. C. (Act of Cong.)
Bradley, Philip B., Col., Conn. ... 13
Bernard, John, Capt., Conn. 99
Bates, David, Capt., Conn. 132
Baldwin, Caleb, Capt., Conn. 184
Billings, Stephen, Capt., Conn. ... 192
Belding, Simon, Lieut., Conn. ... 296
Ball, John, Lieut., Conn. 324
Barnum, Eli, Lieut., Conn. 340
Beaumont, William, Lieut., Conn. . 344
Beach, David, Lieut., Conn. 372
Beekman, Jerrick, Lieut., N. Y. .. 463
Bruen, (Brum?) Jacobus, Lt. Col., N. Y. 467
Bowen, Prentice, Lieut., N. Y. 474
Barrett, James, Lieut., N. Y. 531
Burr (Barr?), John, Ens., N. Y. . 539
Bevier, Philip D., Capt., N. Y. ... 559
Brindley, Francis, Lieut., N. Y. .. 619
Belknap, William, Lieut., N. Y. . 623
Bull, William, Capt., N. Y. 639
Bonnel (Bounel?), James, Capt., N. J. 706
Barnet, William, Surgn., N. J. ... 722
Bowman, Nathl., Maj., N. J. 731
Barton, William, Capt., N. J. 736
Bailey, John, Col., Mass. 795
Bradford, Gamaliel, Col., Mass. .. 807
Basset, Barachiah, Lt. Col., Mass. 839
Ballard, Wm. H., Maj., Mass. ... 855
Bailey, or Burley, Wm., Capt., Mass. 891
Buxton, James, Capt., Mass. 903
Bates, Joseph, Capt., Mass. 945
Bannister, Seth, Capt., Mass. 949
Bussey, Isaiah, Lieut., Mass. 964
Bailey, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. 968
Bradley, Levi, Lieut., Mass. 988
Buffington, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. 1,014
Bills, Jabez, Lieut., Mass. 1,036

Digitized by Google

Benjamin, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. . 1,040
Brown, Ezekiel, Surgn., Mass. ... 1,048
Bartlet, Daniel, Surgn., Mass. ... 1,060
Baldwin, Jeduthan, Col., Mass. ... 1,072
Bigelow, Timothy, Col., Mass. 1,310
Barnet, John, Chapl., Mass. 1,314
Baylis, Hedijah, Maj., Mass. 3,563
Barber, William, Maj., N. J. 3,614
Barlow, Joel, Chapl., Mass. 3,626
Burrows, John, Maj., N. J. 7,548
Beers, Nathan, Lieut., Conn., 7,573 & 94,833
Betts, Stephen, Capt., Conn. 7,581
Bradley, Daniel, Lieut., Conn. 7,596
Benjamin, Aaron, Lieut., Conn. .. 7,611
Baldwin, Abraham, Chapl., Conn. . 7,635
Buck, Joseph, Lieut., N. J. 9,699
Brooks, John, Lt. Col., Mass. ... 11,308
Bramhall, Joshua, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,367
Bradford, Gamaliel, Lieut., Mass. . 11,373
Bolcom, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 13,425
Blanchard, John, Capt., Mass. 15,657
Butler, Zebulon, Col. Conn. 15,724
Buell, John H., Capt., Conn. 15,756
Benton, Selah, Capt., Conn. 15,903
Bulkley, Edward, Capt., Conn. ... 15,907
Bailey, Luther, Capt., Mass. 18,307
Bailey, Adams, Capt., Mass. 18,313
Bradford, Robert, Capt., Mass. ... 18,322
Bullard, Asa, Lieut., Mass. 18,340
Bell, Wm. M., Capt., N. H. 20,222
Bacon, Oliver, Lieut., N. H. 20,246
Boynton, Joseph, Lieut., N. H. ... 21,887
Blodget, Caleb, Lieut., N. H. 21,891
Blake, Thomas, Lieut., N. H. 21,895
Burrows, Eden, Lieut., N. J. 24,716
Bonham, Absalom, Lieut., N. J. .. 24,724
Bishop, John, Ens., N. J. 24,732
Brooks, Almarine, Ens., N. J. 24,734
Blair, John, Lieut., N. J. 24,753
Brown, Zephaniah, Capt., R. I. ... 27,467
Brown, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,287
Bowman, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,290
Bowles, Ralph H., Lieut., Mass. .. 29,305
Bushnell, David, Capt., Conn. 32,562
Bull, Aaron, Lieut., Conn. 35,356
Burnett, James, Lieut., Conn. 42,704
Burnham, John, Maj., Mass. 44,554
Bowman, Phineas, Capt., Mass. .. 44,566
Benson, Joshua, Capt., Mass. 44,572
Bugbee, Edward, Lieut., Hazen .. 48,690
Burbeck, Henry, Capt., Mass. 50,083
Bliss, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 50,154
Blake, Edward, Lieut., Mass. 50,172
Bancroft, James, Lieut., Mass. 52,874
Bennett, Caleb Prue, "Del." Mass. 54,695
Borlean, Pierre, Hazen 58,605

Barnett, Robert, Lieut., N. H. 59,525
Bentalon, Paul, ——, ——, ... 62,866
Bauman, Sebastian, ——, ——, .. 63,816
Bliss, Thomas T., ——, ——, ... 63,825
Brewster, James, ——, ——, ... 63,870
Brewster, Caleb, ——, ——, ... 63,873
Bradford, James, ——, ——, ... 63,891
Burnet, Robert, Lieut., N. Y. 63,924
Bagley, Josiah, ——, ——, ... 65,454
Bleecker, Leonard, Capt., N. Y. .. 65,513
Burmer, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 67,460
Butler, Richard, ——, ——, ... 71,802
Bayard, Stephen, Lt. Col., ——, .. 71,805
Bush, George, ——, ——, ... 71,814
Beatty, Erkurius, ——, ——, ... 71,851
Ball, Wm. Bluckall, ——, ——, .. 71,854
Butler, Edward, ——, ——, ... 71,872
Bower, Jacob, Capt., Pa. 73,304
Bryson, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 73,325
Brodhead, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 75,019
Bowen, Thomas B., ——, ——, ... 75,034
Bankson, John, ——, ——, ... 75,037
Bonde, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 75,046
Butler, Percival, ——, ——, ... 75,064
Bivins, Wilder, ——, ——, ... 75,085
Butler, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 76,422
Boyd, John, Lt., Pa. 76,452
Burcley, John, ——, ——, ... 76,455
Benstead, Alexander, ——, ——, . 76,461
Brown, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 76,466
Butler, William, ——, ——, ... 76,486
Burke, Edward, ——, ——, ... 76,534
Bush, John, ——, ——, ... 76,543
Brady, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 76,549
Bicker, Henry, ——, ——, ... 76,552
Bartholomew, Benj., ——, ——, 76,564
Blewer, George, ——, ——, ... 76,607
Beatty, Reading, Surg., Pa. 77,283
Bryce, John, ——, ——, ... 77,292
Ball, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 78,420
Bell, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 78,442
Burrett, William, ——, ——, ... 78,474
Baskerville, Samuel, Lieut., Va. .. 78,513
Biggs, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 78,671
Bruin, Peter B., ——, Va. 78,940
Baylis, Henry, Ens., Va. 78,994
Blackwell, John, ——, ——, ... 79,004
Blackwell, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 79,008
Booker, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 79,041
Beale, Robert, Capt., Va. 79,055
Butler, Laurence, ——, ——, ... 79,059
Belfield, John, ——, ——, ... 79,064
Ball, Burges, Lt. Col., ——, ... 79,076
Balmain, Alexr., ——, ——, ... 79,091
Barbee, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,105
Bowyer, Henry, Lt., Va. Dragoons 79,137
Brooke, John, ——, ——, ... 79,248

Digitized by Google

Brooke, Francis, Lt., Va. 79,252
Burwell, Nathaniel, Capt., Va. 79,277
Bourie (Bowne?), Thomas, Capt., Va. 79,293
Bradford, Samuel K., "Capt. Lt. Va." 79,328
Bentley, William, ——, ——, ... 79,355
Bell, Henry, ——, ——, ... 79,425
Breckenridge, Robert, Lt., Va. 79,897
Beginger, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 79,942
Bradford, Charles, ——, ——, ... 80,155
Beck, John, ——, ——, ... 80,157
Buford, Abraham, Col., Va. 80,233
Booker, Lewis, ——, ——, ... 80,243
Blair, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 80,640
Brown, William, ——, Md. 82,624
Bagues, James, ——, ——, ... 82,635
Brice, Jacob, Capt., Md. 82,697
Baker, Henry, ——, ——, ... 82,750
Bonham, Malakiah, ——, ——, .. 82,764
Brevett (?), John, ——, ——, ... 82,800
Belt, John Sprigg, ——, ——, ... 82,837
Burgess, Joshua, Lt., Md. 82,850
Burgess, Basil, ——, ——, ... 83,027
Britton, Joseph, Lt., Md. 86,366
Boyer, Michael, ——, ——, ... 86,380
Beltzell, Charles, ——, ——, ... 86,385
Bruce, William, ——, ——, ... 86,411
Baldwin, Henry, Lieut., Md. 86,464
Brooks, Benjamin, Lieut., Md. 86,487
Beatty, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 86,504
Bedinger, Henry, ——, ——, ... 87,562
Bohannon, Ambrose, ——, ——, .. 87,669
Boyer, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 87,910
Baldwin, Cornelius, ——, ——, .. 87,931
Bowen, John, ——, ——, ... 88,158
Buchrio (?), Thomas, ——, ——, . 88,168
Brown, Jacob R., ——, ——, ... 88,337
Brownson, Gideon, ——, ——, ... 89,106
Beach, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. 89,010
Barrett, Oliver, ——, ——, ... 89,016
Boyd, Adam, ——, N. C. 89,423
Beall, Lloyd, ... 89,449
Beall, Samuel, Lieut., Md. 89,457
Beall, Wm. D., Maj., Md. 89,461
Ballard, Kedar, Capt., N. C. 91,649
Bradley, Lee, ——, "Georgia" (?) 91,652
Brevard, Alexander, Capt., N. C. 91,661
Bailey, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 91,667
Budd, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 91,706
Blount, Reading, ——, ——, ... 91,754
Blyth, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 91,760
Banot, Peter, ——, ——, ... 91,787
Bush, William, ——, ——, ... 91,796
Breward, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 91,802
Bell, Robert, Lieut., N. C. 91,829
Boyde, Thomas, Lieut., ——, ... 91,975
Buchannan, John, ——, S. C. 92,040
Brown, Charles, ——, ——, ... 92,058
Budd, John Shivey, ——, ——, .. 92,142
Balser, Richard B., Capt., S. C. .. 92,170
Beekman, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 92,187
Beekman, Bernard, ——, ——, ... 92,282
Baker, Jesse, ——, ——, ... 92,307
Bradwell, Nathaniel, ——, ——, .. 92,311
Booker, Gideon, ——, Ga. 92,858
Burd, John, ——, Ga. 92,859
Brossard, Celeron, ——, Ga. 92,854
Breckenridge, Alexr., Capt., Va. .. 94,911
Burlingame, Chandler, Lieut., R. I. 94,919
Barton, William, Col., R. I., 4500 & 94,019 to 24
Boyer, Peter, Capt., Pa. 95,008
Blanchard, James, "P. M. See Journal 6140," or 90
Benson, Perry, Capt., Md. "Journal 6203," 94,282
Brupp, James, Capt., "Journal 6203" 94,280
Bond, Thomas, Doctor, "Journal 6385" 94,814
Bradford, William, Major, ... 94,138
Brooke, Edmund, Lieut., (Act of Congress)
Baylor, George, Col., Va. (Act of Congress)
Blackwell, Thomas, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Barnett, James, Lieut., (Act of Congress)
Bayly, Mountjoy, Capt., Md. (Act of Congress)
Baird, Absalom, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Boyles, Thos. H., Major, Act for relief, 7 July, 1838—when paid
Brownlee, William, Capt. - Lieut., April, 1792.
Chapman, Albert, Maj., Conn. 53
Clift, Willis, Maj., Conn. 72
Chipman, John, Capt., Conn. 128
Converse, Thomas, Capt., Conn. .. 148
Chamberlain, Ephraim, Capt., Conn. 168
Coleman, Noah, Surgeon, Conn. .. 216
Chapman, Joseph, Lieut., Conn. .. 252
Conine, Philip, Lieut., N. Y. 475
Cook, Samuel, Surgn., N. Y. 591
Conway, John, Lt. Col., N. J. 718
Cilley, Joseph, Col., N. H. 741
Clapp, Daniel, Lieut., N. H. 753
Cass, Jonathan, Capt., N. H. 780
Cogswell, Thomas, Maj., Mass. .. 859
Carr, Samuel, Maj., Mass. 871
Clark, Silas, Capt., Mass. 883
Cook, David, Capt., Mass. 961

Digitized by Google

Cole, Thomas, Lieut., Mass.	976
Crane, John, Lieut., Mass.	996
Crane, John, Surgn., Mass.	1,068
Cobb, David, Lt. Col., Mass.	3,553
Cushing, Nathaniel, Capt., Mass.	3,707
Clarkson, Matthew, Maj., Mass. ..	7,550
Cole, Abner, Ens., Conn.	7,610
Clarke, Joseph, Ens., Conn.	7,623
Cumming, John W., Lt. Col., N. J.	9,671
Coburn, Asa, Capt., Mass.	11,328
Cogswell, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. ..	11,370
Chambers, Matthew, Capt., Mass. .	13,381
Clayes, Peter, Capt., Mass.	13,387
Crook, Joseph, Lieut., Mass.	13,409
Clapp, Caleb, Capt., Mass.	15,675
Coudy, (Condy?), Thos. H., Lieut., Mass.	15,681
Chapen, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. ...	15,684
Clift, Lemuel, Capt., Conn.	15,744
Cotton, George, Ens., Conn.	15,951
Cooper, Ezekiel, Capt., Mass.	18,319
Crosby, Ebenezer, Surgn., Conn. ..	18,434
Coggleshall, Olney, Maj., R. I.	18,451
Carr, James, Maj., N. H.	21,843
Cherry, Samuel, Capt., N. H.	21,871
Cilley, Jonathan, Lieut., N. H. ...	21,906
Cox, Richard, Maj., N. J.	24,692
Conn, Samuel, Lieut., N. J.	24,714
Cushing, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. ..	29,263
Campfield, Jabez, Surg., N. J.	35,392
Clinton, James, Brig. Gen., N. Y. .	36,177
Comstock, Samuel, Capt., Conn. ..	42,668
Chapman, Elijah, Capt., Conn. ..	42,677
Colfax, William, Lieut., Conn. ...	42,689
Curtis, Giles, Lieut., Conn.	42,725
Cleaveland, John, Ensign, Conn.	42,731
Carleton, Moses, Lieut., Mass. ...	44,599
Cudy, (Cady?), Palum, Lieut., Hazen	48,678
Crane, John, Col., Mass.	50,060
Callender, John, Lieut., Mass.	50,096
Crowley, Florence, Lieut., Mass. ..	50,135
Cooper, Samuel, Lieut., Mass.	50,158
Clap, Joshua, Lieut., Mass.	*52,837
Cogswell, Amos, Capt., Mass.	52,846
Carey, Jonathan, Lieut., Mass. ..	52,899
Campbell, James, Lieut., Del.	54,698
Cochran, John, Div. Genl., N. Y. .	58,585
Cortlandt, Philip, Col., N. Y.	58,596
Carleton, Osgood, Lieut., Mass. ..	59,510
Cox, Danl. Powell, Capt., Del. ...	60,603
Campbell, George, ——, ——, ...	62,837
Cortlandt, Philip, ——, ——, ...	62,927
Cochran, Robert, ——, ——, ...	62,930
Colbreath, William, ——, ——, ..	62,939

* "Returned. Recd. ——? Journal 6162 (or 642?)"

Carpenter, Nehem, ——, ——, ...	63,002
Cunningham, Henry, ——, ——, ..	63,897
Campbell, John, ——, ——, ...	63,915
Clinton, Alexr., ——, ——, ...	63,954
Capitaine, Capt.	63,391
Cleckner, Christian, ——, ——, ..	67,433
Cutting, John Brown, ——, ——, .	67,484
Christy, John, ——, ——, ...	71,811
Clarke, John, ——, ——, ...	71,832
Crawford, Edward, ——, ——, ...	71,845
Campbell, James, ——, ——, ...	71,869
Crawford, John, Lt., Pa.	71,896
Christie, James, ——, ——, ...	73,295
Carnahan, James, ——, ——, ...	73,310
Collier, Joseph, ——, ——, ...	73,343
Craig, John, Capt., Pa.	76,228
Chambers, James, ——, ——, ...	76,371
Church, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	76,392
Craig, Samuel, ——, ——, ...	76,404
Cobea, John, ——, ——, ...	76,416
Carberry, Henry, ——, ——, ...	76,443
Craig, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	76,483
Claypoole, Abra, G., ——, ——, ...	76,540
Campbell, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	76,558
Coltman, Robert, ——, ——, ...	76,615
Craig, Isaac, ——, ——, ...	77,280
Crosley, Jesse, ——, ——, ...	77,307
Campbell, Archibald, ——, ——, .	78,423
Carnes, Patrick, ——, ——, ...	78,457
Crute, John, Lt., Va.	78,492
Coleman, Jacob, ——, ——, ...	78,679
Crittenden, John, ——, ——, ...	79,026
Clay, Matthew, ——, ——, ...	79,177
Clayton, Philip, ——, ——, ...	79,273
Carter, John C., ——, ——, ...	79,282
Curry, James, Capt., Va.	79,436
Coleman, Whitehead, ——, ——, ..	79,439
Cowherd, Francis, Capt., Va.	79,451
Conway, Joseph, Lieut., Va.	79,933
Cannon, Luke, Lieut., Va.	76,936
Craddock, Robert, Lieut., Va.	79,937
Christie, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	80,151
Carrington, Clement, Ens., Lee's .	80,261
Chever, John, ——, ——, ...	82,651
Crawford, Jacob, ——, ——, ...	82,860
Clemens, Clements (See J 4785 or 55) Henry, Md.	82,880
Cross, Joseph, ——, ——, ...	82,971
Cumpton, Edmund, Lieut., Md. ...	82,980
Cramer, Jacob, ——, ——, ...	83,574
Colombe, Chevr. de la.	83,607
Chapman, Henry H., ——, ——, .	86,518
Crawford, John, Lieut., Va.	87,631
Coverly, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	87,632
Coleman, Samuel, ——, ——, ...	87,643
Claiborne, Richard, ——, ——, ...	87,664
Clark, Jonathan, ——, ——, ...	87,686

Digitized by Google

Clark, Edmund, ——, ——, ... 87,693
Carrington, George, ——, ——, .. 87,733
Carrington, Mayo, ——, ——, ... 87,822
Cocke, Colin, ——, ——, ... 88,138
Carrington, Edward, ——, ——, 88,200
Cabell, Samuel I., ——, ——, ... 88,270
Clements, Mace, ——, ——, ... 88,426
Church, Reuben, ——, ——, ... 89,028
Carey, John D., Lieut., Md. 89,067
Child, Francis, ——, ——, ... 89,371
Clarke, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,607
Craddock, John, ——, ——, ... 91,640
Callender, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,688
Croucher, Anthony, ——, ——, .. 91,721
Clandennin, John, ——, ——, ... 91,727
Coleman, Benjamin, ——, ——, . 91,769
Carter, Benjamin, Capt., N. C. .. 91,778
Campen, James, ——, ——, ... 91,805
Clarke, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,817
Campbell, John, ——, ——, ... 91,823
Carne, John, ——, ——, ... 92,117
Cuthbert, Alexr., ——, ——, ... 92,861
Cowen, Edward, ——, ——, ... 92,862
Collins, Cornelius, ——, ——, ... 92,863
Cook, Rains, ——, ——, ... 92,864
Crawford, William, ——, ——, ... 93,840
Call, Richd., Maj., (See Journal 6161 & receipt book) 95,047
Croghan, Wm., Maj., 94,815 & 94,970
Clagett, Horatio, Capt., Md. See Journal 6218
Carlisle, John, Capt., (Hazen's) Settd. Apr. 24, '92.
Crawford, Wm., Capt., Pa. See a/c.
Craig, James, Doctor, ... 94,418
Cragie, A., Act. Appn., ... 94,257
Carter, William, (Act of Congress)
Claiborne, Buller, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Craine, James, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Coggswell, Wm., Capt., (Act of Congress)
Cook, David, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Campbell, Thos., Capt., (Act of Congress) 1838
Cambray, (See receipt book for certificates) Lt. Col., Engs., ... 58,500
Coon, James, Lt., 2 yrs., 7 mo., half pay—Act. Mch., 1792, ... 1119-20
Durkee, John, Capt., Conn. 196
Denslow, Martin, Lieut., Conn. ... 316
Dimmick, Benjn., Lieut., Conn. .. 368
Denniston, Geo. I., Lieut., N. Y. . 483
Davis, John, Maj., N. Y. 495
Dunscomb, Edward, Capt., N. Y. 507
Dodge, Henry, Lieut., N. Y. 571

Darby, Ephraim, Lieut., N. J. 724
Dearborn, Henry, Lt. Col., N. H. . 765
Duston, Moses, Capt., N. H. 771
Dean, Walter, Capt., Mass. 930
Day, Elijah, Lieut., Mass. 1,012
Doughty, John, Capt., N. Y. 3,633
Dellezenne, Joseph C., Capt., Eng. 3,721
Dorrance, David, Capt., Conn. 7,589
Douglass, Richard, Capt., Conn. .. 7,594
Day, Luke, Capt., Mass. 11,332
Daniels, Japheth, Capt., Mass. ... 13,369
Davis, John, Lieut., Mass. 15,693
Deming, Percival (?), Lieut., Conn. Leger 1085, ... 15,923
Danforth, Joshua, Lieut., Mass. .. 18,346
Dennett, John, Capt., N. H. 20,214
Dustin, Moody, Capt., N. H. 21,867
Dayton, Jonathan, Capt., N. J. .. 24,708
Dexter, John Linger, Maj., R. I. .. 27,451
Dodge, Levi, Lieut., Mass. 29,266
Dole, James, Lieut., Conn. 35,380
De Hart, Cyrus, Capt., N. J. 36,253
Dunn, "Major," ——, ——, ... 36,265
De Forrest, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. 42,701
Daggett, Henry, Lieut., Conn. 42,707
Duncan, James, Capt., Hazen 48,660
Dionne, Germain, Lieut., Hazen .. 48,681
Donnel, Nathaniel, Capt., Pa. 50,079
Duffield, John, Surg., Pa. 50,184
Darby, Samuel, Maj., Mass. 52,830
Dix, Nathan, Capt., Mass. 52,869
Dayton, Elias, Brig. Genl., N. J. . 58,582
Duff, Henry, Capt., Del. 60,609
Drew, Seth, ——, ——, ... 61,640
Davis, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 61,661
Davis, James, ——, ——, ... 61,683
Dana, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. .. 61,701
Dodge, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 62,975
Denniston, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 62,981
Deburgh, Barthol, V. (O?), ——, ——, ... 62,996
Dodge, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 62,999
Demler, Henry, ——, ——, ... 63,945
Davis, Llewellin, ——, ——, ... 71,866
Dungan, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 73,364
Dixon, Sankey, ——, ——, ... 73,370
Doyle, John, ——, ——, ... 75,028
Doyle, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 75,076
Dunn, Abner M., ——, ——, ... 75,091
Denny, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 75,106
Davis, John, Capt., Pa. 76,522
Davidson, James, ——, ——, ... 76,604
Douglas, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 76,627
Doty, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 77,316
Dawson, Henry, ——, ——, ... 78,678
Davis, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 78,951
Dandridge, John, ——, ——, ... 79,257

Digitized by Google

Darby, Nathl., Lieut., Va. 79,931
Drew, John, ——, ——, ... 80,182
Dix, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 80,245
Dorsey, Richard, ——, ——, ... 82,665
Davidson, John, ——, ——, ... 82,736
Dyer, Walter, ——, ——, ... 82,772
Driskill, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 83,603
Draper, George, ——, Pa. 83,616
Dyson, Thomas, A., ——, ——, .. 86,477
Darke, William, ——, ——, ... 88,009
Davis, William, ——, ——, ... 88,248
Dunning, Michael, ——, ——, ... 89,008
Denwood, Levin, ——, ——, ... 89,063
Davidson, Wm., Lt. Col. N. C. ... 89,414
Donoho, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,628
Doherty, George, ——, ——, ... 91,631
Davis, John, Capt., N. C. 91,664
Dixon, Tilmon, Capt., N. C. 91,700
Dudley, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,736
Dixon, Charles, ——, N. C. 91,739
Dixon, Wayne, Lieut., N. C. 91,850
Dyer, Edward, ——, ——, ... 91,970
Davis, Harmon, ——, ——, ... 92,057
Dunbar, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,272
Doyley, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 92,315
Delaplaigne, Peter E., ——, ——, 92,865
Dricoins, John, ——, ——, ... 92,866
Denny, Robert, ——, ——, ... 93,576
Driponccau (?), Peter, S. (L.?), 93,778
Dover, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 93,814
Delaplaine (Journal 4383), James, Lt., Va. 94,405
Dade, Francis, Lt., Va. 94,424
Davis, Rezin, Lieut., Md. ..... 89,325(?)
Dexter, Danl. S., (L.?), Capt., R. I. 2,400
Dubois, Lewis, Col., N. Y. Settd. 5 June, '94
Davinport, Thos., Capt., (Act of Congress)
Duval, Daniel, Capt., Va. (Act of Congress)
Elsworth, Peter, Lieut., N. Y. ... 515
English, Samuel, Lieut., N. Y. ... 575
Emmerson, Nehemiah, Capt., Mass. 895
English, Andrew, Capt., Mass. .. 926
Eldridge, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. .. 972
Edwards, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. .. 3,557
Evans, Israel, Chap., N. H. 3,581
Eysandeau, Wm., Lieut., Mass. .. 3,659
Eustis, Wm., Surgn., Mass. 3,674
Elmer, Ebenezer, Surgn., N. J. .. 9,701
Emery, Ephraim, Lieut., Mass. .. 13,399
Eells, Edward, Capt., Conn. 15,747
Ellis, John, Chap., Conn. 18,429
Ellis, Benjamin, Capt., N. H. ... 21,879
Ennis, William, Lieut., R. I. 27,507
Edgar, David, Capt., N. J. 35,328
Everett, Peletiah, Lieut., Mass. .. 44,584
Eaton, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,161
Egleston, Azariah, Lieut., Mass. .. 36,158
Erwin, James, Lieut., Pa. 71,887
Edwards, Even, ——, ——, ... 76,501
Everley, Michael, ——, ——, ... 76,589
Emes, Morsley, ——, ——, ... 76,618
Eskridge, William, ——, ——, .. 78,436
Eggleston, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 78,452
Epps, William, ——, ——, ... 78,987
Edmunds, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,324
Evans, William, Lieut., Va. 80,293
Eccleston, John, ——, ——, ... 82,911
Eddins, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 87,559
Eastin, Philip, ——, ——, ... 87,683
Eustace, John, ——, ——, ... 87,703
Edwards, LeRoy, ——, ——, ... 88,001
Elhorn, Aus. Chr. G., ... 88,904
Eno, Martin, ——, ——, ... 89,025
Edmiston, Samuel, ——, ——, 82,580 & 89,041
Evans, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,679
Evans, George, ——, ——, ... 92,177
Elliott, Bernard, ——, ——, ... 92,287
Elbert, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 92,870
Ewing, James, Capt., Md. 94,971
Elbert, John L., Apothe'y, See Journal 6,208
Evans, Elijah, Lt. & Cap. 94,268
Engles, Andw., Capt., Mass. 2,400
Emerson, John, Lt., Va. (Act of Congress)
Fitch, Andrew, Capt., Conn. 120
Farmer, Thomas, Lieut., Conn. ... 284
Finch, Andrew, Capt., N. Y. 423
French, Abner, Capt., N. Y. 447
Frost, George P., Capt., N. H. .. 777
Furnald, Tobias, Lt. Col., Mass. .. 843
Francis, Thomas, Capt., Mass. .. 922
Frothingham, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn. 7,575
Faulkner, Peter, Ens., N. J. 9,693
Finley, Samuel, Surg., Mass. 11,325
Freeman, Thos. D., Lieut., Mass. . 11,380
French, Elijah, Ens., Mass. 11,400
Frost, Samuel, Capt., Mass. 13,393
Foster, Elisha, Ens., Mass. 13,434
Fuller, John, Capt., Mass. 15,669
Fanning, Charles, Lieut., Conn. .. 15,732
Farwell, Isaac, Capt., N. H. 21,851
Frye, Isaac, Capt., N. H. 21,859
Fogg, Jeremiah, Capt., N. H. 21,863
Forman, Jonathan, Lt. Col., N. J. 24,689
Frye, Frederick, Ens., Mass., ... 29,296
Floyd, Ebenezer, Ens., Mass. 29,299
Fisk, Joseph, Surg., Mass. 29,311
Finley, James B. E., Surg., Mass. . 44,557
Felt, Jonathan, Capt., Mass. 44,617

Digitized by Google

Frothingham, Benj., Capt., Mass.	50,073
Freeman, Constant, Lieut., Mass. .	50,108
Foster, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. ...	52,889
Frink, Samuel, Ens., Mass.	52,920
Ferrick, Alexander, Lieut., Haz. .	*58,601
Fowles, John, ——, ——, ...	61,655
Fairlie, James, Lt. & A. D. C., N. Y.	62,805
Fleury, ——, Lt. Col., ——, ...	62,870
Fish, Nicholas, ——, ——, ...	62,933
Fowler, Theodocius, Capt., N. Y. .	62,960
Frilick, Joseph, ——, ——, ...	62,972
Fleming, George, ——, ——, ...	63,831
Fenno, Ephraim, ——, ——, ...	63,849
Ford, Chilion, ——, ——, ...	63,882
Fonda, John, ——, ——, ...	65,468
Furman, John, ——, ——, ...	65,483
Fondy, Dow, ——, ——, ...	65,519
Fishbourn, Benjamin, ——, ——, .	67,388
Fontz, Adam, ——, ——, ...	67,512
Finley, Joseph, Capt., Pa.	71,820
Finley, John, Capt., Pa.	*73,316
Finney, Walter, ——, ——, ...	75,031
Fullerton, Richard, ——, ——, ..	75,088
Fontleroy, Moore (?), ——, ——, .	76,222
Feltman, William, ——, ——, ...	76,585
Ferguson, William, ——, ——, ...	77,289
Freeman, Jeremiah, ——, ——, ..	77,575
Fick, David, ——, ——, ...	77,581
Fitzgerald, John, ——, ——, ...	78,862
Field, Reuben, ——, ——, ...	78,921
Fitzhugh, William, ——, ——, ...	79,214
Finley, Samuel, ——, ——, ...	79,914
Finley, Ebenezer, ——, Md.	82,672
Fickle (?), Benjn., Lieut., Md. ...	82,706
Fannehill, Adamson, ——, ——, .	86,386
Ford, Hezekiah, Lt., Md.	86,419
Febiger, Christian, ——, ——, ...	87,622
Finn, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	87,784
Fox, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	87,845
Foster, John H., ——, ——, ...	87,961
Fitzhugh, Peregrine, ——, ——, ..	88,146
Fergus, James, ——, ——, ...	89,430
Fenner, Robert, ——, N. C.	91,634
Fann, Farm (?), Wm., ——, ——,	91,691
Fenner, Richard, ——, ——, ...	91,838
Finney, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	91,841
Ford, John, ——, ——, ...	91,847
Fassoux, Peter, ——, ——, ...	92,189
Farrar, Field, ——, ——, ...	92,208
Field, James, ——, ——, ...	92,270
Ford, Tobias, ——, ——, ...	92,275
Fierson, John, ——, ——, ...	92,303
Frazer, John, ——, ——, ...	92,871
Fleury, Lewis de, ——, ——, ...	93,230
Franks, D. S., Major, (J. 4439 ..	94,457

* Pencil marginal note "58,701."
† Indistinct additional number: "94,823" (?).

Flagg, Henry C., Surgn., (J. 4028 —Ledger 1202)	93,975
Fosdick, Thomas M., Engr., ...	94,126
Forrest, Andrew, Supernumerary, Capt., Pa.	9,506
Foster, Peter, Lieut., Va. (Act of Congress)	
Feely, Timothy, Lieut., Va. (Act of Congress)	
Grosvenor, Thomas, Lt. Col., Conn.	29
Grover, Phineas, Lieut., Conn. ...	236
Gore, Obadiah, Lieut., Conn.	264
Grant, Benoni, Lieut., Conn.	280
Griswold, Andrew, Lieut., Conn. ..	320
Gregory, Matthew, Lieut., Conn. .	380
Gray, Silas, Capt., N. Y.	511
Goodwin, Henry, Capt., N. Y. ...	563
Gildersleve, Finch, Lieut., N. Y. .	643
Gilman, Nicholas, Capt., N. H. ..	774
Gansvort, Peter, Col., N. Y.	791
Gray, Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Conn. .	7,569
Givens, Robert, Lieut., Mass.	11,359
Garret, Andrew, Lieut., Mass. ...	13,431
Graves, Asa, Ens., Mass.	13,443
Goodell, Silas, Lieut., Conn.	15,935
Goodrich, Ozias, Ens., Conn.	15,942
Gibbs, Caleb, Maj., Mass.	26,804
Green, John Morley, Lieut., R. I. .	27,479
Greenman, Jeremiah, Lieut., R. I.	27,495
Green, Francis, Capt., Mass.	29,254
Gorham, Nehemiah, Lieut., Conn. .	42,698
Glenny, William, Lieut., Conn. ...	42,716
Goodale, Nathan, Capt., Mass. ...	44,560
Gilbert, Benj., Lieut., Mass. (See 65492), ...	44,593
Gosselin, Clement, Capt., Haz., ...	48,663
Gosselin, Lewis, Lieut., Haz., ...	48,696
Gridley, John, Lieut., Mass.	50,099
George, John, Lieut., Mass.	50,105
Gardner, James, Lieut., Mass.	50,115
Green, John, Lieut., Mass.	52,895
Gilder, Reuben, Surg., Del.	54,677
Gemat ("See receipt book for certificates") Lt. Col.	58,503
Gelinot, Francis, Lieut., Haz.	58,709
Greaton, John, Brig. Gen., Mass. .	58,736
Gibbs, Samuel, Lieut., Conn.	59,513
Greenleaf, William, ——, ——, ..	61,658
Greaton, Richard H., ——, ——, .	61,695
Greaton, John W., (or M.?), ——, ——, ...	61,713
Green, Nathaniel, ——, ——, ...	62,851
Gamble, James, ——, ——, ...	62,907
Guion, Isaac, ——, ——, ...	63,858
Graham, John, ——, ——, ...	65,427
Grigg, James, ——, ——, ...	65,471

Digitized by Google

Gilbert, Benjamin, (See 44,593), ——, ——, ... 65,492
Gates, Horatio, ——, ——, ... 67,392
Giles, Aquita, ——, ——, ... 67,470
Gookin, Daniel, Lieut., N. H. 67,506
Grier, James, ——, ——, ... 71,808
Glentworth, James, ——, ——, .. 73,319
Gill, Erasmey, Capt., Pa. 76,234
Guthrey, George, ——, ——, ... 76,249
Gasner, Peter, ——, ——, ... 76,413
Gray, William, ——, ——, ... 76,425
Griffith, Levi, ——, ——, ... 76,474
Gilchrist, James, ——, ——, ... 76,599
Greer, Henry, ——, ——, ... 77,328
Gibson, John, ——, ——, ... 78,676
Gibson, John, ——, ——, ... 78,680
Gamble, Robert, ——, ——, ... 78,824
Glascock, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 78,879
Gray, Francis, Lieut., Va. 79,088
Green, John, ——, ——, ... 79,095
Green, Gabriel, ——, ——, ... 79,099
Green, Robert, ——, ——, ... 79,102
Gaskins, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,119
Gray, William, ——, ——, ... 79,271
Gaines, Wm. F., ——, ——, ... 79,316
Gist, Nathaniel, ——, ——, ... 80,136
Gilchrist, George, ——, ——, ... 80,272
Gassaway, Henry, ——, ——, ... 82,711
Goldsborough, William, ——, ——, 83,005
Gassaway, John, ——, ——, ... 86,365
Gunby (?), John, ——, ——, ... 86,454
Gaither, Henry, ——, ——, 86,494 or 6
Gale, John, ——, ——, ... 86,535
Gray, James W., ——, ——, ... 86,540
Gilleson, John, ——, ——, ... 87,675
Gordon, Ambrose, ——, ——, ... 88,133
Garnett, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 88,191
Gist, John, Capt., Md. 89,138
Graves, Francis, ——, ——, ... 91,793
Gerrard, Charles, ——, ——, ... 91,835
Green, James W., ——, ——, ... 91,853
Gassaway, Nicholas, ——, ——, . 92,010
Gray, Peter, ——, ——, ... 92,079
Guinke, John F., ——, ——, ... 92,092
Goodwin, John, ——, ——, ... 92,108
Goodwin, Uriah, ——, ——, ... 92,166
Gadsden, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,180
Grayson, John, ——, ——, ... 92,284
Gist, Mordecai ("Journal"), ——, ——, ... 93,620
Gibson, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 93,650
Greaton, John, ——, ——, ... 93,822
"Guim" (?), James, Capt., "Light ——," 95,075
Green, Eben, Capt., 94,809 & 10
Grant, Jesse, "Supernumerary pay," Capt., Conn. 94,109
Garland, Peter, "Supernumerary pay," Capt., Va. 94,196
Garden, Alexander, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Gibbon, James, Capt., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Grannis, Enos, Lieut., ——, Act of Cong.)
Hait, Joseph, Lt. Col., Conn. 37
Holdridge, Hezekiah, Lt. Col., Conn. 45
Hall, Stephen, Capt., Conn. 79
Humphreys, Elijah, Capt., Conn. . 103
Hait, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. 112
Hodge, Asahel, Capt., Conn. 180
Hosmer, Timothy, Surg., Conn. .. 220
Heath, Peleg, Lieut., Conn. 244
Hyde, James, Lieut., Conn. 292
Hosmer, Prentiss, Lieut., Conn. .. 304
Hubble, Solomon, Lieut., Conn. .. 332
Hall, (Hull?), Philemon, Lieut., Conn. 352
Henshaw, William, Lieut., Conn. 360
Hardenberg, John L., Lieut., N. Y. 459
Hunt, Thomas, Lieut., N. Y. 523
Hyat, Abraham, Lieut., N. Y. 527
Hammer, Francis, Lieut., N. Y. .. 583
Hanson, Dirch, Capt., N. Y. 603
Howell, John, Capt., N. J. 735
Hutchins, Nathaniel, Capt., N. H. . 744
Holden, Aaron, Capt., Mass. 887
Henley, Samuel, Capt., Mass. 944
Holbrook, Nathan, Lieut., Mass. .. 992
Hastings, Walter, Surg., Mass. .. 1,044
Hour, Robert, Maj. Gen., N. C. . 1,934
Hunter, Andrew, Chapl., N. J. .. 3,642
Houdin, Michl. Gab., Capt., Mass. 3,652
Haskell, Elnathan, Capt., Mass. . 3,725
Hopkins, Elisha, Capt., Conn. ... 7,583
Hobart, John, Lieut., Conn. 7,602
Hart, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. 7,609
Harman, Jaques, Lieut., Conn. .. 7,615
Hiwill, John, Lieut., Mass. 7,632
Hendry, Samuel, Capt., N. J. 9,677
Holmes, Jonathan, Capt., N. J. . 9,68?
Hopper, John, Ens., N. J. 9,695
Halsey, Luther, Lieut., N. J. 9,697
Haskell, Jonathan, Lieut., Mass. . 11,318
Hastings, John, Capt., Mass. 11,336
Hall, William, Lt. Col., Mass. ... 13,363
Heywood, Benjamin, Capt., Mass. . 13,378
Holden, Levi, Lieut., Mass. 13,396
Holden, John, Lieut., Mass. 13,406
Horton, Elisha, Ens., Mass. 13,447
Holbrook, David, Capt., Mass. 15,666
Hollister, Jesse, Capt., Mass. 15,672
Hunt, Ephraim, Lieut., Mass. ... 15,702

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, Africa, Lieut., Mass. .. 15,712
Howe, Richard S., Ens., Mass. ... 15,717
Huntington, Ebenezer, ——, ——, 15,726
Higgins, William, Lieut., Conn. .. 15,738
Heart, Jonathan, Capt., Conn. ... 15,901
Hubbard, Hezekiah, Lieut., Conn. 15,926
Holt, Silas, Lieut., Conn. 15,938
Hill, Jeremiah, Lieut., Mass. 18,352
Hurd, John, Ens., Mass. 18,364
Hart, John, Surg., Mass. 18,376
Henry, Robert R., Surg., N. H. .. 21,847
Howe, Bezaleel, Lieut., N. H. ... 21,898
Harvey, John, Lieut., N. H. 21,910
Helms, William, Capt., N. J. 24,700
Holmes, John, Capt., N. J. 24,702
Humphreys, David, Col., Conn. .. 26,736
Hyre, Jacob, Ens., N. J. 24,743
Harris, Jacob, Surg., N. J. 24,755
Heath, William, Maj. Gen., Mass. 26,826
Hughes, Thomas, Capt., R. I. 27,455
Holden, John, Capt., R. I. 27,459
Humphrey, William, Capt., R. I. .. 27,463
Hubbart, John, Lieut., R. I. 27,471
Hunter, Robert, Ens., R. I. 27,515
Hogeland, Jeronimus, Capt., Conn. 35,332
Hurlburt, George, Capt., Conn. .. 35,336
Hawley, Gideon, Lieut., Conn. 35,384
Hicks, Benjamin, Capt., N. Y. 36,204
Heart, John, Ens., Conn. 42,728
Hooker, Zibeon, Lieut., Mass. 44,575
Holland, Jerry, Lieut., Mass. 44,590
Hall, James, Lieut., Mass. 50,118
Hammond, Abijah, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,138
Hartshorn, Thomas, Capt., Mass. . 52,853
Hildreth, William, Lieut., Mass. . 52,892
Hosman, Joseph, Lieut., Del. 54,701
Huntington, Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Conn. 58,616
Huntington, Jedediah, Brig. Gen., Conn. 58,720
Hill, Ebenezer, Capt., Conn. 59,503
Honeyman, William, Lieut., Pa. .. 59,517
Hall, Talmadge, Lieut., Conn. ... 59,528
Hyatt, John Vance, Lieut., Del. .. 60,612
Holdridge, John, Lt., Mass. 61,677
Hunt, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 61,689
Hobby, John, ——, ——, ... 61,716
Hoey, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 62,843
Hand, Edward, Brig. Gen., Pa. .. 62,855
Hutton, Christopher, Lieut., N. Y. 62,936
Hamtramck, John F., ——, ——, 62,951
Hollett, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 62,954
Hovenbarach, R. V., ——, ——, .. 62,969
"Hubbell, Isaac," Lieut., ——, "63,852 & 95,074"
Harvey, Elisha, ——, ——, ... 63,864
Hardenbagh, Abraham, ——, ——, 65,445
Herrin, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 65,457
Hicks, Benjamin, Capt., N. Y. (See 36,204, G. M. B.) 65,460
Hubley, Bernard, ——, ——, ... 67,408
Herbert, Stewart, ——, ——, ... 71,839
Humpton, Richard (Hampton?), ——, ... 73,286
Huston, William, ——, ——, ... 73,352
Henderson, Andrew, ——, ——, . 73,367
Harman, Josiah, ——, ——, ... 75,022
Humphrey, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 75,040
Hammond, David, ——, Pa. 75,070
Henly, Henry, ——, ——, ... 75,097
Heard, John, Capt., Pa. 76,225
Hallet, Jonah, ——, ——, ... 76,243
Hubley, Adam, ——, ——, ... 76,380
Hay, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 76,386
Hughes, John, ——, Pa. 76,446
Hicks, Jacob Giles, ——, ——, ... 76,458
Hamilton, James, ——, Pa. 76,498
Henderson, Wm., "$2,000," ——, . 76,555
Harper, John, ——, ——, ... 76,595
Howell, Ezekiel, ——, ——, ... 77,325
Humphrey, John, ——, ——, ... 77,334
Hughes, Jasper, ——, ——, ... 78,414
Hughes, Henry, ——, ——, ... 78,510
Harrison, John, ——, ——, ... 78,672
Holmes, David, ——, ——, ... 78,681
Higgins, Peter, ——, ——, ... 78,918
Holt, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 78,977
Hite, George, ——, ——, ... 78,983
Heth, William, ——, ——, ... 79,001
Hughes, John, Va., Dragoons 79,020
Hays, John, ——, ——, ... 79,024
Hite, Abraham, Capt., Va. 79,071
Hill, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,208
Harrison, Wm. B., ——, ——, .. 79,305
Hawes, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 79,334
Holmer, Christian, ——, ——, ... 80,147
Hamilton, James, ——, ——, ... 80,239
Harris, John, Lieut., Va. 80,313
Heth, Henry, ——, ——, ... 80,325
Hord, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 80,330
Heard, James, Capt., Lee's 80,371
Hamilton, George, Capt., Md. 82,682
Hanson, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 82,719
Hamilton, John A., ——, ——, ... 82,793
Hill, Philip, ——, ——, ... 82,844
Harris, Arthur, ——, ——, ... 82,903
Howard, John E., ——, ——, ... 82,956
Halkerston, Robert, ——, ——, .. 82,988
Hamilton, Edward, ——, ——, ... 83,001
Hitchcock, Enos, ——, ——, ... 84,322
Hanson, William, ——, ——, ... 86,356

(*Continued in July issue, page* 17)

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE BONDS, PENDLETON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.

Marriage Bonds from the organization of the County in 1788 are filed in the Clerk's office at Franklin. They are folded and tied in small packages. Plans are making for a permanent filing of these valuable papers to make their records available without possibility of impairing the files. Among those who "contracted to alter their condition in Matrimony according to law" were:

			Bondsmen	Witnesses
1791 March	8	Jacob Eberman—Charlotte Watts,	Christian Smith	Samuel Skidmore Michael Eberman John and Mary Smith
Sept. 179-	28	Philip Grogg—Flora Crumst Copyist failed to indicate date)	Philip Henry Grogg	
Feb. 1792	14	Richard Willson—Catherine Coyle	Gabriel Coyle	
Jan.	2	Conrod Varnes—Mary Awe dau. of Mary Awe	Jacob Varnes	
Jan.	27	Steward Slavens—Isabel Johnson	Reuben Slavens	
Jan.	28	John Conrad—Sarah Davis of Pendleton County.	Henry Simmons	
Feb.	3	Thomas Douglas—son of James Douglas		
and		Rachel Botkin, dau of Wm. and Mary Botkin		
Feb.	13	John Botkin's—of Bath Co.		
and		Mary Moores dau. Joseph Moores		
Apr.	6	Christian Stone—Mary Smith	Henry Smith	
Apr.	14	George Moates—Eve Stone	Jacob Moates	
May	—	Henry Awe (Ame)—Mary Profit	Leonard Profit	
May	3	John Conrad—Barbara Wansdurff dau. of Barbara Clifton	Wm. Clifton	
May	4	Justus Roolman—Elizabeth Dice, of Pendleton Co.	Matthias Dice	
May	7	Adam Peterson—Susannah Miller dau. of Barbara Miller	George Fisher	All of Pendleton Co.

TOMBSTONES, PRICE BURIAL GROUND
LOWER SALFORD TOWNSHIP, MONTGOMERY CO., PA.
By George F. P. Wanger, Pottstown, Pa.

(*Continued from page* 64, *January*, 1920, *issue*)

PRICE, DABORA, she Died the 11 of Fabruvery, 1834, a. 3 yr. 3 mo. (dau. of Daniel W. & Mary (Anderson) Price.)

PRICE, DANIEL b. Jan. 17, 1767; d. Jan. 12, 1830, a. 63 less 5 da. (s. of Daniel & Hannah (Weickerd) Price.)

PRICE, DANIEL W., b. Aug. 2, 1785; d. Mar. 8, 1862. a. 76-7-6. (s. of Rev. John & Elizabeth (Weidner)).

PRICE, ELIZABETH, w. of Jonas; dau. of Henry & Catharine Harley. b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1851. a. 38.

PRICE, ELIZABETH (1st) w. of Abraham H., b. Feb. 16, 1816; d. Nov. 20, 1874; a. 58-9-4. (dau. of Jacob & Sarah (Detwiler) Moyer).

PRICE, ELIZABETH, w. of Jonas; dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Herley; b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. Jan. 22, 1868; a. 43-3-5.

PRICE, ELIZABETH WEIDNER, (1st) w. of John Price; d. 10 Apr., 1793; a. 43-5-0 (dau. of Rev. Lazarus Weidner).

PRICE, ELMER A., s. of Abraham M. & Susanna. b. Aug. 9, 1888; d. July 24, 1889. a. 11 mo. 15 d.

PRICE, EMMA, dau. of Jacob & Catharine, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. June 1, 1871, a. 5m. 7d.

PRICE, EVANA, dau. of Daniel C. & Sarah, b. Apr. 4, 1868, d. May 22, 1871, a. 3-1-18.

PRICE, GEORGE b. Mar. 16, 1803; d. May 14, 1842, a. 39-2. (s. of Daniel & Margaret (Kline)).

PRICE, HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 15, 1869, a. 35-6-23. (s. of Jacob & Mary (Harley)).

PRICE, HENRY, s. of Jonas & Elizabeth d. Aug. 16, 1847; a. 2-9-25.

PRICE, HENRY G., b. June 22, 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1891; a. 68-4-26. (s. of George & Mary (Gorgas)).

PRICE, JACOB, "JAB PR —— ANO 1793.

PRICE, JACOB (Rev.) b. June 9, 1791; d. Sept. 12, 1868; a. 78-3-3. (s. of William & Catharine (Reiff); Elected to the ministry 1814).

PRICE, JOHN (Rev.) d. 7 Sept., 1829; a. 77-9-2. (s. of Daniel & Hannah (Weickerd).

PRICE, JONAS (Rev.) s. of Jacob & Mary (Harley) b. Jan. 14, 1813; d. Mar. 21, 1895; a. 82-2-7.

Digitized by Google

PRICE, LIZZIE, dau. of Ben. & Mary (Zook) b. June 26, 1858; d. Oct. 3, 1861, a. 3-3-7.
PRICE, MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1792; d. Apr. 12, 1881, a. 88-6-4. (w. of Rev. Jacob; dau. of Abraham & Christina (Giesby) Harley).
PRICE, MARY, b. July 25, 1794; d. Oct. 16, 1873, a. 79-2-21.
PRICE, MARY, w. of Daniel W., b. Jan. 8, 1797; d. Nov. 20, 1886; a. 89-10-12 (mn Anderson.)
PRICE, MARY, w. of George, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. Nov. 19, 1869; a. 66-10-2 (dau. of Abraham Garges, Sr.).
PRICE, MARY, dau. of Jonas & Elizabeth (Harley) d. Aug. 17, 1847, a. 4-5-27.
PRICE, MARY G., dau. of Daniel & Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. July 29, 1855, a. 1-4-19.
PRICE, SADIE L., b. Oct. 4, 1881; d. Apr. 13, 1882, a. 6 m. 9 d.
PRICE, SALLIE F. dau. of Franklin H. & Malinda E., b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. June 20, 1895, a. 4-7-29.
PRICE, SARA, dau. of Jonas & Elizabeth (Harley) d. Nov. 7, 1855, a. 5-10-9.
PRICE, SARAH D. 2d w. of A(braham) H. & dau. of Geo. C. & Elizabeth Reiff, b. Sept. 22, 1831; d. June 18, 1889; a. 57-8-26.
PRICE, SUSIE, dau. of A(braham) M. & Susanna; b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 18, 1892, a. 12-11-11.
PRICE, WILLIAM, d. 1826, a. 3-1-1.
PRICE, WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 16, 1857; d. Oct. 8, 1860; a. 2-10-22. (s. of Henry G. & Susanna (Hartsell).
PRICE, WILLIAM R., b. Mar. 12, 1827; d. Mar. . . 1834, a. 7.
PRICE, WILLIAM W. (Rev.) b. Aug. 29, 1789; d. Aug. 7, 1849; a. 59-11-9. (s. of Rev. John & Elizabeth (Weidner); elected to the ministry 1814; Bishop 1830.)
PRISE, CATHARINA REIFF w. of William, b. Nov. 8, 1761; d. Dec. 25, 1840, a. 79-1-19. (dau. of Jacob & Catharine (Schneider) Reiff).
PRISE, MARGARET KLINE, w. of Daniel; b. May 24, 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1846, a. 72-8-24.
PRISE, OLIVER, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth b. Nov. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 21, 1847, a. 1-9-0.
PRISE, SARAH, dau. Jacob & Mary (Harley) b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. May 5, 1850, a. 18-8-18.
REIFF, EDWIN P., s. of William & Leah (Price) b. Oct. 20, 1869; d. Nov. 7, 1874; a. 5-0-18.
REIFF, LEAH PRICE, w. of William Reiff, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1878, a. 38-2-16. (dau. of George & Mary (Gargas) Price; mar. 1st James Adams; 2d William Reiff.)
SHELLY, ELMIRA N., dau. of Jeremiah S. & Lizzie, b. June 29, 1873; d. Feb. 29, 1888; a. 14-8-0.
SHELLY, HENRY P. (No dates).
SHELLY, J. P. a. 9 mo.
SHELLY, WILLIAM N. s. of Jeremiah & Lizzie b. Aug. 26, 1871; d. Jan. 10, 1893, a. 21-4-14.
STYER, FRANKLIN P., s. of Milton & Mary (Price) b. Aug. 29, 1855; d. Mar. 19, 1870, a. 14-6-20.
STYER, HENRY P., b. Sept. 5, 1869, d. May 15, 1870; a. 8 mo. 10 da.
STYER, MILTON P. s. of Milton & Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1861; d. July 11, 1886 (unm), a. 25-4-3. (School teacher).
STYER, REUBEN P., s. of Milton & Mary b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 16, 1876, a. 18-5-10.
THOMAS, JOSEPH VICTOR, s. of Nathan & Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1865; a. 4-1-16.
URWEILER, JOHN, late married to E. Oberholser, d. 26 June, 1811, a. 22-7-0. *(Concluded)*

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT

VOL. IX, WASHINGTON, APRIL, 1920, No. 1

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to VIII, per set $17.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription exnires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

The April and July issues, 1920, are issued and mailed together, and form a valuable contribution to Patriotic American History and Genealogy. The edition is limited, hence please order promptly.

LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES; VOLUME 1; ZURICH, 1734-1744.

From the Archives of Switzerland, By Albert Bernhardt Faust, A.B., Ph.D.

This important volume has been printed in an edition of 500 copies and the binder promises early delivery to the advance subscribers. It is handsomely printed upon "Printone" 60 lbs. paper, 7x9½, pp. XI, 122 *including Index of* 18 *pp.*, plates 14; price $6.00, delivered by the National Genealogical Society, in the order of receipt of subscription. Apply at once, making checks or drafts payable to Alfred B. Dent, Treasurer.

COMMUTATION WARRANTS ISSUED TO 2201 REVOLUTIONARY WAR OFFICERS is a key to *Pierce's Register* and valuable, authentic addition to the available materials making possible the entry of numerous patriotic Americans into the various patriotic societies. This series alone should make Volume IX of the *Quarterly* an especially important volume. Subscribers will receive Numbers I and II at about the same time. *These Revolutionary Records are here first published from photostatic copies of the originals.*

It is with pleasure that the *Quarterly* announces the recent appointment of Major J. C. Ruppenthal as Dean of the School of Law, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas. During the World War Major Ruppenthal served at Washington in the office of Judge Advocate General, War Department, and he is an active member of the National Genealogical Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION CHANGE, ETC.

The annual subscription to the QUARTERLY, has been advanced to three dollars, effective October 15, 1920. The fees for membership in The National Genealogical Society are for initiation three dollars and annual dues two dollars. Members of the Society receive the QUARTERLY without additional payment. The insignia of the Society is three dollars.

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. IX JULY, 1920 Number 2

COMMUTATION WARRANTS ISSUED TO 2,201 REVOLUTIONARY WAR OFFICERS, INCLUDING RANK, REGIMENT AND STATE.*

By G. M. Brumbaugh, M.S., M.D., Washington, D. C.

(*Continued from April issue, page* 13)

Hartshorn, John, ——, ——, ... 86,398
Hanie, Ezekiel, ——, ——, ... 86,558
Holt, James, ——, ——, ... 87,625
Heth, John, ——, ——, ... 87,636
Hopkins, David, ——, ——, ... 87,640
Hogg, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 87,647
Hite, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 87,689
Hopkins, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 87,713
Hurt, John, ——, ——, ... 87,936
Handy, George, ——, ——, ... 87,993
Harris, Jordan, ——, ——, ... 88,006
Hackley, John, ——, ——, ... 88,175
Harrison, Charles, ——, ——, ... 88,290
Hoops, Adam, Capt., Md. 89,088
Harney, Selby, ——, N. C. 91,613
Hogg, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 91,625
Hargram, William, ——, ——, ... 91,715
Hall, Clement, ——, ——, ... 91,763
Hadley, Joshua, ——, ——, ... 91,784
Hayes, Robert, ——, ——, ... 91,811
Holmes, Hardy, ——, ——, ... 91,820
Hill, John, ——, ——, ... 91,832
Hugou, Thos. B., ——, ——, ... 91,967
Hawkins, Henry, ——, ——, ... 91,990
Hall, Josias C., ——, Md. 91,993
Hamilton, John, ——, ——, ... 92,020
Hyrne, Edmd. M., ——, ——, ... 92,051
Huggins, Benjamin, ——, ——, .. 92,070
Huger, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 92,112
Hamilton, John, ——, ——, ... 92,130
Hext, William, ——, ——, ... 92,147
Hart, John, Surgn., Capt. 92,233
Hazzard, Wm., ——, ——, ... 92,255
Henderson, Wm., Lt. Col., S. C. .. 92,278
Hurleston, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 92,296
Hillery, Christopher, ——, ——, . 92,872
Hayes, Arthur, ——, ——, ... 92,873
Handley, George, ——, ——, ... 92,875
Hicks, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 92,876
Habersham, John, ——, ——, ... 92,877
Hardman, Henry, ——, ——, ... 93,610
Howe, Robert, ——, ——, ... 93,784
Harrison, Lawrence, ——, ——, . 93,808

Hall, Col. D., Delaware 95,057
Hinckley, Ichabod, Capt. (retained —See Journal).
Halling, Solomon, Dr. N. C. Journal p. 4472, ... 94,801 to 3.
Holland, Park, Lieut., Mass. 1,600
Hanson, Isaac, Lieut., Md. 94,279
Hubble, Isaac, P. M.—Journal 6181 95,074
Harrison, W., Journal 4192 2,400
Hillary, Rignal, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Harrison, Robert H., Col. (Act of Congress.)
Hurlbut, George, Capt., Conn. (Act of Cong.)
Hopkins, David, Capt., (Act of Cong.)
Hamilton, Alexander, Col., (Act of Cong.)
Ingersoll, George, Lieut., Mass. . 50,142
Irvine, William, ——, ——, ... 67,403
Irwin, Matthew, ——, ——, ... 67,441
Irwin, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 75,049
Irwin, John, ——, ——, ... 76,419
Irwin, William, ——, ——, ... 84,398
Ingles, John, ——, ——, ... 91,637
Ivey, Curtis, ——, ——, ... 91,790
Ionet (Jonet?), Robert, Lt., Va., Act of Cong.)
Ionet, Robert, Lt. Va., Act for his relief 20 May, 1836, Registers office.
Judd, William, Capt., Conn. 107
Johnson, John, Capt., N. Y. 567
Jackson, Henry, Col., Mass. 7,553
Jackson, Simon, Capt., Mass. 13,390
Jackson, Henry, Col., Mass. 15,648
Judson, David, Capt., Conn. 15,910
Jameson, John, Lt. Col., Va. 35,316
Jackson, Thos. Fred., Lieut., Conn. 35,360
Johnson, Jonathan, Lt. Col., Conn. 42,659
Jackson, Thos., Capt., Mass. 50,089
Johnson, William, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,092
Jackson, Daniel, Lieut., Mass. 50,129
Jefferds, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. ... 50,132

* Copyrighted, 1920, by G. M. Brumbaugh

Digitized by Google

Jackson, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass. .. 50,175
Jackson, Michael, Col., Mass. 52,824
Jackson, Michael, Lieut., Mass. ... 52,882
Jackson, Amasa, Ens., Mass. 52,909
Jackson, Charles, Ens., Mass. 52,912
Jenkins, Joel, Lieut., Mass. 52,923
Jacquett, Peter, Capt., Del. 54,692
Johnson, James, ——, ——, ... 62,984
Janson, Cornelius T., ——, ——, . 65,451
Jones, David, ——, ——, ... 67,446
Jones, James M., Lieut., Va. 75,052 & 94,967
Johnston, Francis, ——, ——, ... 76,377
Jones, James, Surg., Pa. 76,463
Jackson, Jeremiah, ——, ——, ... 76,579
Johnston, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 76,587
Jones, Churchill, ——, ——, ... 78,483
Jones, Albrighton, ——, ——, ... 78,831
Jones, Charles, ——, ——, ... 79,216
Jones, John (E. I. or G.?), Aid de Camp, Md. 82,690
Johnson, Peter, Lt., Caval, Va. .. 87,651
Jordan, John, Capt., Md. & Va., Journal 6,212, ... 87,659
Joynes, Levin, ——, ——, ... 87,860
Johnstons, William, ——, ——, ... 87,973
Johnston, Robert, ——, ——, ... 88,950
Jones, Philip, ——, ——, ... 89,364
Jones, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 91,685
Jodan, William, ——, ——, ... 92,880
Jones, "Cad?," Capt., "Settd. 20 April, 1792"
Jones, Strother, Capt., "See Jour. 6224."
Jonet, (Ionet?), Robert, Lt., Va. (Act of Cong.)
Johonnot, William, Lt., ——, (Act of Cong.)
Johnson, Robert, Doctor, (Journal 6104), ... 94,033
Johnson, John B., Lt., Va. (See Journal 4173), ... 94,186
Janney, Thomas, Lt., Pa. (See Jour. 4029, or 4129), ... 93,985
Jennifer D.*, Surgeon, ("See Journal 4182, perhaps not") 94,217
Knox, Henry, Maj. Genl., Mass. .. 1,643
Keeler, Isaac, Lieut., Conn. 7,598
Kinsbury, Jacob, Ens., Conn. 7,617
Keeler, Aaron, Ens., Conn. 7,621
King, Zebulon, Capt., Mass. 11,350
Kendry, William, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,376
Keeler, Thadeus, Lieut., Conn. ... 15,929

Knapp, Joshua, Ens., Conn. 15,945
Kersey, William, Lieut., N. J. ... 24,726
Kerby, Ephraim, Ens., R. I. 27,519
Kirpatrick, David, Lieut., N. Y. .. 32,569
King, Joshua, Lieut., Conn. 35,364
Kenney, Abraham, Lieut., N. J. .. 35,368
Kimberley, Ephraim, Capt., Conn. 42,686
Knapp, Moses, Maj., Mass. 44,551
Killam, Joseph, Capt., Mass. 44,611
Kemper, Jacob, Lieut., N. J. 50,111
Kirkwood, Robert, Capt., Del. 54,683
Kidd, Charles, Lieut., Del. 54,710
Kennedy, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 76,519
King, Elisha, ——, ——, ... 78,926
Kendall, Custis, ——, ——, ... 78,931
Kirkpatrick, Abraham, ——, ——, 80,212
Kilty, William, ——, ——, ... 83,036
Keene, Lawrence, ——, ——, ... 84,460
†Kirk, Robert, Lt., Va. 87,612
Kilty, John, ——, ——, ... 87,890
Kays, Robert, ——, ——, ... 88,197
Kingsbury, John, ——, ——, ... 89,352
Kennedy, James, ——, ——, ... 92,103
Kolb, Josiah, ——, ——, ... 92,201
Kemp, John, ——, ——, ... 92,241
Kirkland, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 93,719
Knight, John, (Act of Congress).
Leavenworth, Eli, Maj., Conn. .. 57
Lay, Asa, Capt., Conn. 212
Lyon, Asa, Lieut., Conn. 272
Lord, William, Lieut., Conn. 376
Logan, Samuel, Maj., N. Y. 551
Leggett, Abraham, Ens., N. Y. .. 587
Livingston, Abraham, Capt., N. Y. 599
Lane, Derrick, N. J. 737
Levitt, Nehemiah, Lieut., N. H. .. 759
Littlefield, Noah M., Lt. Col., Mass. 823
Lord, Simeon, Capt., Mass. 915
Lee, Daniel, Capt., Mass. 919
Lunt, James, Lieut., Mass. 1,008
Lovejoy, Obadiah, Lieut., Mass. . 1,024
Lincoln, Benj., Maj. Gen., Mass. 1,326
Lyon, Thomas, Lieut., Mass. (Warners Regt. Doct.) 3,576
Lynn, William, Lieut., Conn. 7,604
Lincoln, Rufus, Capt., Mass. 11,342
Lilley, Reuben, Lieut., Mass. 13,402
Lord, Jeremy, Ens., Mass. 13,440
Learned, Simon, Capt., Mass. 15,660
Loomis, Lebeus, Lieut., Conn. 15,735
Lyman, Cornelius, Ens., Mass. ... 18,367
Leonard, Jacob, Ens., Mass. ... 18,373
Lewis, Elijah, Capt., R. I. 18,459
Livermore, Daniel, Capt., N. H. .. 21,855
Leonard, Nathan, Capt., N. J. .. 24,712
Luce, Francis, Ens., N. J. 24,747
Lunt, Daniel, Capt., Mass. 29,251

* This may possibly be "Do." under Robert, but I think it is "D."—G. M. B.

† "Kirk, Robert, Virga. Drag.—See Letter Book Cong. No. 2."

Digitized by Google

Lyman, Daniel, Maj., R. I. 36,145
Lord, James, Lieut., Conn. 42,722
Lloyd, Richard, Capt., Haz. 48,654
Lee, Noah, Capt., Haz. 48,666
Lee, Andrew, Capt., Haz. 48,684
Liswell, John, Capt., Mass. 50,151
Leland, Joseph, Capt., Mass. 52,886
Learmouth, John, Capt., Del. 54,689
Lambert, Chevalier, ——, ——, . 62,865
Lillie, John, ——, ——, ... 62,918
Lamb, John, ——, ——, ... 63,810
Leaycraft, George, ——, ——, ... 63,879
Livingston, Robert H., ——, ——, 63,909
Leaycraft, William, ——, ——, .. 63,927
Lansing, Garret, Ens., N. Y. 65,486
Lewis, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 65,516
L' Infant, Maj., ... 67,426
Lattimer, Henry, ——, ——, ... 67,523
Lytle, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 71,835
Lodge, Benjn., ——, ——, ... 75,058
Lusk, William, ——, ——, ... 76,513
Lloyd, James, ——, ——, ... 77,298
Lapsley, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 78,445
Lewis, William, ——, ——, ... 78,857
Lovell, James, Cornet Lee's. 79,287
Langhorn,* Elias, Lt., Va. 80,288
Lansdale, Thomas, ——, ——, .. 82,964
†Luckett, Thos. H., Capt., Md. 86,447 & 48
Lovely, Wm. L., ——, ——, ... 87,609
Linton, John, ——, ——, ... 87,967
Ludeman, John W., ——, ——, .. 87,959
Long, Reuben, Lieut., Va. 87,985
Lee, Henry, ——, ——, ... 88,333
Lind, Arthur, ——, ——, ... 88,358
Lawson, Benjn., ——, ——, ... 88,369
Lamar, William, Capt., Md. 89,124
Lewis, Micajah, ——, ——, ... 89,388
Lamb, Gideon, ——, ——, ... 89,391
Luckett, David, ——, ——, ... 89,455
Lawrence, Nat., ——, ——, ... 91,724
Lytle, Archibald, ——, ——, ... 91,751
Lytle, William, Capt., N. C. 91,781
Lamb, Abner, ——, ——, ... 91,799
Lynn, David, ——, ——, ... 91,941
Lynch, John, ——, ——, ... 91,986
Lining, Charles, ——, ——, ... 92,123
Langford, Dan., ——, ——, ... 92,154
Legare, James, ——, ——, ... 92,167
Lloyd, Edward, ——, ——, ... 92,224
Liddell, George, ——, ——, ... 92,259
Lloyd, Benjn., ——, ——, ... 92,271
Lucas, John, ——, ——, ... 92,882
Lane, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 92,884
Lowe, Philip, ——, ——, ... 92,886
Lowe, John T., ——, ——, ... 93,598

* In another handwriting this is written "Langham."
† "Page 4213 Journal as Major 94,324."

Lynn, John, Lieut., Md. (See a/c book) 94,283
Lewis, Thomas, Capt., Va. E. 94,961
Lockwood, William, Chap., Mass. . 2,400
Lighthall, Wm., Lt., Warners 58,510
Luckett, Thomas H., Major, Md. . 94,324
Lyford, Thomas, Lt., Ranger 94,407
Ledyard, Isaac, Lt., Ranger, (Act of Cong.)
Leibert, Philip, Cap., Can. 93,998
(See Journal 4053 and Ledger 1583)
Livingston, H. B., Lt. Col., N. Y. 93,852
Livingston, James, Col., ——, ——, 93,971
Meigs, Return J., Col., Conn. 17
McGregor, John, Capt., Conn. ... 87
Moulton, William, Capt., Conn. .. 124
Morris, James, Capt., Conn. 172
Mathur, Timothy, Surg., Conn. .. 396
Marshall, Elihu, Capt., N. Y. 451
Mott, Ebenezer, Lieut., N. Y. 579
Monty, Francis, Lieut., N. Y. 627
Maxwell, Anthony, Lieut., N. Y. .. 647
Meeks, Uzal, Lieut., N. J. 710
McEurin, John, Ens., N. Y. 716
Mead, Giles, Capt., N. J. 734
McGaffey, Neal, Lieut., N. H. 762
Marshall, Thomas, Col., Mass. 799
Maynard, Jonathan, Capt., Mass. . 911
Mason, John, Chapl., N. J. 1,318
Mettinger, Jacob, Lieut., Pa. 1,919
Meigs, John, Lieut., Conn. 7,577
Mix, John, Lieut., Conn. 7,607
Mills, William, Capt., Mass. 11,353
Miller, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 13,428
Moore, William, Capt., Mass. 15,663
Miller, Charles, Lieut., Conn. 15,932
Means, James, Capt., Mass. 18,316
Merrick, Samuel, Lieut., Mass. ... 18,349
Morton, Silas, Lieut., Mass. 18,358
Macomber, Ebenezer, Capt., R. I. 18,463
McPherson, William, Maj., Pa. .. 19,418
McGregor, David, Capt., N. H. .. 20,210
Mills, Joseph, Lieut., N. H. 20,234
Morrill, Amos, Maj., N. H. 21,840
Munrow, Josiah, Capt., N. H. 21,875
Morrow, Joshua, Lieut., N. H. .. 21,914
Mason, Lemuel ("B."), Lieut., N. H. 21,922
Mitchell, Alexander, Capt., N. J. . 24,698
Martin, Absalom, Capt., N. J. 26,816
Masury, Joseph, Lieut., R. I. 27,483
Miller, Samuel, Capt., Mass. 29,236
Marshall, Christopher, Capt., Mass. 29,239
Mills, John, Capt., Mass. 29,245
Munson, Theophilus, Capt., Conn. 42,671
Manifield, John, Lieut., Conn. 42,695
Marble, Henry, Lieut., Mass. 44,596

Digitized by Google

McCay, Daniel, Ens., Mass. 44,602
Moores, Benjamin, Lieut., Haz. ... 48,633
Munson, William, Capt., Haz. 48,651
McPherson, Murdock, Lieut., Haz. 48,693
McLane, Daniel, Lieut., Mass. 50,121
Mason, David, Lieut., Mass. 50,148
Moore, William, Lieut., Mass. ... 50,169
Maxwell, Hugh, Lt. Col., Mass. .. 52,827
McKennan, William, Capt., Del. .. 54,680
Moore, James, Capt., Del. 54,686
Muhlenburg, Peter, Brig. Gen., Va. 58,632
McConnell, Matthew, Capt., Pa. .. 59,500
McFarland, Moses, Capt., Mass. . 59,506
Maynard, William, Lieut., Mass. . 59,521
Maus, Matthew, Surg., Pa. 59,531
McWilliams, Stephen, Lieut., Del. . 60,615
Mellen, James, Lt. Col., Mass. 61,634
Maynard, John, ——, ——, ... 61,646
Mellish, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 61,719
McMurdie, Robert, ——, ——, ... 62,884
Minnima, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 62,942
Moodie, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 63,819
Mott, Gersham, ——, ——, ... 63,822
Machin, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 63,840
Miles, John, ——, ——, ... 63,855
Mix, Timothy, ——, ——, ... 63,900
Morris, William, ——, ——, ... 63,930
Morrell, Joseph, Ens., N. Y. 65,448
Marsh, John, ——, ——, ... 65,495
McGee, Peter, ——, ——, ... 65,501
Martin, William, ——, ——, ... 67,456
McKnight, Charles, Dr., $2,400† . 95,067
Montgomery, Samuel, ——, ——, . 71,817
McCully, George, ——, ——, ... 71,823
McMichael, James, ——, ——, ... 71,842
McKinney, John, Lieut., Pa. 71,848
McKnight, David, ——, ——, ... 71,875
McDowell, William, ——, ——, .. 73,328
Mahon, John, ——, ——, ... 73,331
Murren, William, ——, ——, ... 73,346
Martin, Robert, ——, ——, ... 73,358
McGaw, William, Surg., Pa. 73,373
Moore, James, ——, ——, ... 75,025
Moore, William, ——, ——, ... 75,055
McFarlane, James, ——, ——, ... 75,067
McPherson, James F., ——, ——, . 75,073
Milligan, James, ——, ——, ... 75,079
McCullum, John, ——, ——, ... 75,082
Markland, John, ——, ——, ... 75,094
McDowell, John, Surg., Pa. 75,109
McCalla, Thomas, Surg., Pa. 76,252
Magaw, Robert, ——, ——, ... 76,374
Murray, John, ——, ——, ... 76,383
Miller, William, ——, ——, ... 76,431
Mackey, William, ——, ——, ... 76,434
Martin, Hugh, ——, ——, ... 76,469

† See additional near end of M.

Marshall, Benjamin, ——, ——, . 76,472
Morrison, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 76,478
Mentges, Frances, ——, ——, ... 76,489
Moore, Thos., Lt., ——, ——, ... 76,504
McClelland, John, ——, ——, ... 76,531
McCurdy, William, ——, ——, ... 76,537
Marshall, John, ——, ——, ... 76,546
Marshall, David, ——, ——, ... 76,610
McClure, James, ——, ——, ... 76,621
Martin, William, ——, ——, ... 76,630
McGuire, Mathew, ——, ——, ... 76,633
McConnell, Robert, ——, ——, ... 77,301
Morrison, James, ——, ——, ... 78,273
Mallory, Philip, ——, ——, ... 78,407
Miller, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 78,490
Meriweather, James, (also Act. July, 1832), ... 78,500
Mills, John, Lieut., Va. 78,675
Moseley, Benjamin, ——, ——, .. 78,872
Mosely, William, ——, ——, ... 78,937
Morrow, Robert, ——, ——, ... 78,948
Morton, Hezekiah, ——, ——, ... 78,950
Morton, James, Lieut., Va. 78,957
Meredith, William, Capt., Va. 79,369
Munroe, George, Surg., Va. 79,900
Matthews, George, Col. Va. 79,913
Moss, Henry, ——, ——, ... 79,919
Mabon, James, ——, ——, ... 79,927
Miller, Javan, ——, ——, ... 79,943
Morgan, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 80,185
McDougall, Alexr., ——, ——, ... 80,628
McFadon, James, ——, ——, ... 82,631
McPherson, Samuel, ——, ——, . 82,867
McPherson, Mark, Lieut., Md. 82,896
McEllhaten, William, ——, ——, . 83,641
McCaskry, Saml. A., ——, ——, .. 84,096
McDougall, Stephen, ——, ——, .. 84,329
McConnel, Matthew, ——, ——, .. 84,392
Myers, Christian, ——, ——, ... 86,371
Manning, Lawrence, ——, ——, . 87,434
Moseley, Benjamin, ——, ——, .. 87,602
Miller, William, ——, ——, ... 87,655
Miller, David, ——, ——, ... 87,706
Middleton, Basil, ——, ——, ... 87,753
McGuire, William, ——, ——, ... 87,921
Minnis, Holman, ——, ——, ... 88,109
Minnis, Callohill, ——, ——, ... 88,111
McLowrey, Alexr., ——, ——, ... 89,022
Mason, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 89,096
Morris, Jonathan, Capt., Md. 89,155
Mitchell, John, ——, Md. 89,163
McClure, William, ——, ——, ... 89,427
Muse, Walter, ——, ——, ... 89,487
Murfee, Hardy, ——, ——, ... 91,616
Mumford, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 91,655
McNees, John, ——, ——, ... 91,673
Mills, James, ——, ——, ... 91,676

Digitized by Google

Moore, Elijah, ——, ——, ... 91,682
Marshal, Dixon, ——, ——, ... 91,709
McRee, Griffith I., ——, ——, ... 91,757
Moor, James, ——, ——, ... 91,814
McCoy, John, Lieut., Md. 91,979
Marie, Sr., La Vacher, De, ——, ——, ... 92,044
Moultrie, William, ——, ——, ... 92,047
Mitchell, James, ——, ——, ... 92,076
Martin, John, ——, ——, ... 92,098
Moultrie, Senr. Wm., ——, ——, . 92,131
Mason, Richard, ——, ——, ... 92,161
Mayzick, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 92,201
Mayzick, Stephen, ——, ——, ... 92,205
Moore, Henry, ——, ——, ... 92,213
Martin, James, ——, ——, ... 92,222
Mitchell, Ephraim, Capt. & Maj., S. C. 92,223
Marion, Francis, ——, ——, ... 92,235
McGuire, Merry, Lieut., S. C. 92,314
Massey, John, ——, ——, ... 92,323
Murry, Francis, ——, ——, ... 92,348
Meanly, John, ——, Ga. 92,887
Morrison, John, ——, Ga. 92,888
Mitchell, John, ——, Ga. 92,889
Maxwell, Josiah, ——, Ga. 92,890
Mosby, Robert, ——, Ga. 92,891
Melvin, George, ——, Ga. 92,892
Mosby, Littlebury, ——, Ga. 92,893
Milton, John, ——, Ga. *92,895
Marbury, Joseph, ——, Md. 93,628
McHenry, James, ——, ——, ... 93,734
Myers, Lawrence, ——, ——, ... 89,079
Martin, Thomas, Lieut., Va. (Journal 6090, April, 1853) 94,920
Minnis, Francis, Capt., Va. (Journal 6090) 94,936
McKnight, Charles, (Journal 6090) 95,067
McLane, Allen, Capt., Lee's $3,000, 58,506 to 9
McIntire, Thomas, Capt., ——, 2400 in 1792
Muir, Francis, Capt., Va. 94,809
Meaderis, John, Capt., N. C., Claims Page 405 (6483, 2400 in 1792)
Mitchell, Nathaniel, Major, ——, . 94,061
Morris, Lewis, Lt. Col. 94,072
Marks, Josiah, Capt., Va. 94,155
Minor, Thomas, Capt., (Act of Congress)
Meade, Everard, Capt., Va. (Act of Congress)
Morfit, Henry, Lieut., Pa. (Act of Congress)

* McIntosh, Lachlen. 92,908. Page 152. **Pierce's Register. 17 "Rept. N. S. D A R.":** "With one exception the blanks in the register have never been filled. No. 92,908, John Pierce to Lachlen McIntosh, for $125, was 'taken on loan in the State of Georgia,' and redeemed by the United States Treasury."

McGibbony, Patrick, Lieut., N. C. (Act of Congress)
Markley, Charles, Capt., Armand's (Act of Congress)
Murdock, William, (See Letter book 70,126)
Morgan, Simon, Capt., Va. 94,157
Mercer, John, (—supernumerary), Capt., Jersey 94,412
Norton, Benjamin, Lieut., Conn. .. 384
Newkirk, Charles, Lieut., N. Y. .. 455
Norton, Nathaniel, Capt., N. Y. .. 503
Nicholson, George C., Maj., N. Y. 595
Neely, Abraham, Capt., N. Y. ... 635
Nixon, Thomas, Col., Mass. 811
Niven, Daniel, Capt., N. Y. 1,930
Newell, Ezra, Lt. Col., Mass. 15,651
Noyes, John, Surg., Conn. 15,741
Nason, Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,308
Nicola, Lewis, Col., Pa. 59,489
Nelson, Henry, ——, ——, ... 61,649
North, William, ——, ——, ... 62,859
Nesth, Peter, ——, ——, ... 63,867
Nice, John, ——, ——, ... 76,428
North, Caleb, Lt. Col., Pa. 76,492
North, George, ——, ——, ... 76,597
Neeley, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 78,270
Nixon, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 78,819
Nelson, John, Capt., Va. 79,386
Norwell, Lipscomb, Lieut., Va. ... 79,934
Norris, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 82,942
Nelson, Roger, ——, ——, ... 91,622
Neufville, William, ——, ——, ... 92,193
Nevill, John, Col., Va. 94,118
Nevill, Presley, Capt., Va. 94,122
Nelson, John, Maj., N. C., $3,000, 91,622, 3, 4,
Nicholson, Robert, Surgeon, (Half pay), Virg. State Artily, Sept. 10, 1852.
Olmstead, James, Lieut., Conn. ... 308
Orr, John, Lieut., N. J. 712
Osmun, Benjamin, Lieut., N. J. .. 9,689
Oliver, Robert, Maj., Mass. 18,301
Ogden, Mathias, Col., N. J. 24,685
Ogden, Aaron, Capt., N. J. 24,704
Olney, Jeremiah, Lt. Col., R. I. .. 31,650
Oliver, Alexander, Ens., Mass. ... 44,605
Otto, Bodo, ——, ——, ... 62,890
Overton, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 76,237
O'Neal, Ferdinand, ——, ——, ... 79,164
Oldham, Edward, ——, Md. 82,676
Overton, John, ——, ——, ... 87,827
Ousby, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,095
Ogier, George, ——, ——, ... 92,151
Olyphant, D., Doctor, (Journal 6157) 94,295
Owens, Robert, Col., S. C., Act March, 1792.

Digitized by Google

Plumb, William, Chapl., R. I.	1
Parsons, Saml. H., Maj. Gen., Conn.	5
Prior, Abner, Maj., Conn.	61
Parsons, David, Capt., Conn.	136
Pomeroy, Ralph, Lieut., Conn. ...	256
Perry, Sylvanus, Lieut., Conn. ...	268
Phelps, Seth, Lieut., Conn.	400
Pride, Reuben, Lieut., Conn.	408
Pemberton, Robert, Chapl., N. J.	708
Phillips, Jonathan, Chapl., N. J.	721
Paul, James, Lieut., N. J.	727
Parrot, Silas, Lieut., N. J.	729
Penniman, Adna, Lieut., N. H. ..	756
Peters, Andrew, Lt. Col., Mass. ..	819
Pike, Benjamin, Capt., Mass.	953
Parker, Levi, Lieut., Mass.	980
Parker, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. .	1,020
Platt, Richard, Maj., N. Y.	1,304
Putnam, Israel, Maj. Gen., Conn. .	1,647
Pendleton, Daniel, Capt., Conn. ..	1,678
Putnam, Rufus, Brig. Gen., Mass. .	9,752
Porter, Billy, Maj., Mass.	11,314
Pratt, Joel, Lieut., Mass.	15,690
Peckham, Benj. L., Capt., R. I. ..	18,471
Perkins, Jonathan, Lieut., N. H. .	20,230
Page, Moses, Lieut., N. H.	20,242
Potter, Joseph, Capt., N. H.	21,883
Piatt, William, Capt., N. J.	24,706
Payne, Francis, Lieut., N. H.	26,753
Piatt, William, Lieut., R. I.	27,499
Pettingell, Joseph, Maj., Mass. ...	29,233
Pray, John, Capt., Mass.	29,248
Parker, Elias, Lieut., Mass.	29,278
Pierce, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. ..	29,293
Pike, William, Lieut., Conn.	35,388
Patterson, John, Brig. Gen., Mass.	36,240
Potter, Stephen, Capt., Conn.	42,674
Pinto, Solomon, Ens., Conn.	42,734
Patton, Thomas, Capt., R. I.	47,567
Pryc, Thomas, Capt., Haz.	48,637
Peasley, Zaccheus, Lieut., Haz. ..	48,699
Popkin, John, Lt. Col., Mass.	50,063
Perkins, William, Maj., Mass.	50,067
Pierce, John, Lieut., Mass.	50,102
Price, William, Lieut., Mass.	50,125
Porter, Moses, Lieut., Mass.	50,165
Pardee, Aaron, Lieut., Mass.	50,178
Price, Silas, Capt., Mass.	52,843
Patten, John, Maj., Del.	54,674
Platt, John, Lieut., Del.	54,713
Paulient, Antoine, Capt., Haz. ...	58,639
Purvis, George, Capt., Del.	60,606
Pope, Isaac, ——, ——, ...	61,637
Phelan, John, ——, ——, ...	61,667
Phelon, Patrick, ——, ——, ...	61,692
Prichard, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	61,707
Pell, Saml. T., ——, ——, ...	62,945
Powling, Henry, Capt., N. Y.	62,966
Peters, William, ——, ——, ...	63,005
Pennington, William, ——, ——, .	63,903
Peck, Hill, ——, ——, ...	63,912
Parsons, Charles, ——, ——, ...	65,489
Patton, Robert, ——, ——, ...	67,398
Peres, Peter, ——, ——, ...	67,430
Pugh, Jonathan, ——, ——, ...	67,492
Pratt, John, ——, ——, ...	71,857
Peebles, Robert, ——, ——, ...	71,863
Patterson, Gabriel, ——, ——, ...	71,893
Parker, Alexander, ——, ——, ...	73,307
Piercey, Henry, ——, ——, ...	73,322
Pursell, Henry D., ——, ——, ...	73,337
Pettigrew, James, ——, ——, ...	73,355
Pike, Zebulon, Capt., Pa.	76,231
Parr, James, ——, ——, ...	76,398
Patterson, John, ——, ——, ...	76,507
Pearson, John, ——, ——, ...	76,510
Patton, Robert, ——, Pa.	76,576
Proctor, Francis, ——, ——, ...	76,612
Power, William, ——, ——, ...	76,624
Porter, Andrew, ——, ——, ...	77,277
Parker, Robert, ——, ——, ...	77,322
Porter, Robert, Lieut., Pa.	77,331
Pendleton, Daniel, ——, ——, ...	78,433
Payne, Josias, ——, ——, ...	78,465
Payne, Tarlton, ——, ——, ...	78,471
Porterfield, Robert, ——, ——, ...	78,827
Payne, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	78,887
Parker, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	79,036
Perry, John, ——, ——, ...	79,078
Pemberton, Thomas, Capt., Va. ..	79,131
Powell, Peyton, Lt., Va.	79,147
Prior, John, ——, ——, ...	79,242
Pendleton, James, ——, ——, ...	79,374
Perkins, Archelaus, Lieut., Va. ...	79,443
Parker, Alexander, ——, ——, ...	79,908
Posey, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	79,912
Parker, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	79,923
Poulson, John, ——, ——, ...	80,296
Pelham, Charles, Maj., Va.	80,308
Pendergrass, William, ——, ——, .	82,806
Price, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	82,926
Price, Benjamin, Capt., Md.	86,432
Prindle, Richard, Surg., Md.	86,530
Power, Robert, ——, ——, ...	87,793
Parsons, William, ——, ——, ...	87,799
Porter, William, Lieut., Va.	87,839
Peck, William, Maj., R. I.	89,045
Prall, Edward, ——, ——, ...	89,174
Patton, John, ——, N. C.	91,610
Pearl, James, ——, ——, ...	91,697
Pasteurs, Thomas, ——, ——, ...	91,808
Pinkney, Thomas, Maj., N. C.	92,100
Purcell, Henry, ——, ——, ...	92,101
Preveaux, Adrian, ——, ——, ...	92,240

Digitized by Google

Pinckney, Charles C., ——, ——, . 92,263
Pollard, Richard, ——, ——, ... 92,300
Perre, Nathaniel, ——, ——, ... 92,896
Payne, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,897
Pontgebeau, Monser de, ——, ——, 93,229
Popham, William, Capt., "Comy." (?) *94,090
Pannell, Joseph, Lt. Col., Ga. (Settl. 31 March, 1792).
Provoost, Robert, ——, N. Y., (Settl. 26 April, '92).
Pearson, Thomas, Lt., Va., See Journal 438, ... No. 94,394-6.
Polhemas, John, Capt., Jersey, Supernumerary Pay, ... 94,167
Priesley, John, Capt., Pa., Supernumerary Pay, ... 94,181
Phile, Charles, Capt., Pa., Supernumerary Pay, ... 94,184
Price, William, Lieut. (Act of Congress.)
Prescott, Joseph, Lieut. (Act of Congress.)
Peck, John, ——, ——, ... 36,263 & 4.
Price, William, Aide Gen. Green . 94,441
Purcell, Henry, Revd., Pay as Deputy Judge Advocate 94,918
Painter, Elisha, Major, 1 yr Pay Supernumerary 94,934
Payton, John, Cap., Col. Brenk (2d Regt. Virginia State) allowed by the Secretary of the Interior, half pay, as Capt. at $240, & ½ Pay Commissary of Military Stores, & Superintendent of Public Works at Point Fork at $500, from 21 Dec., 1786, the end of his service to the 9th day of October, 1801, about the time when he died—14 years & 293 days at $740, per An. $10,954.02. Settlement No. 2,063, Requisition No. 2,084, dated 16 December, 1852, 3d Auditor's Office. Per Act. liquidating & etc., Virginia claims, 5 July, 1832.
Quarles, Robert, ——, ——, ... 79,941
Quarles, William P., ——, ——, . 87,628
Rice, Nehemiah, Capt., Conn. 152
Riley, John, Capt., Conn. 176
Richards, Samuel, Lieut., Conn. .. 260
Ransom, Elijah, Lieut., Conn. ... 288
Robinson, Elias, Lieut., Conn. 312
Rosecranse, James, Maj., N. Y. ... 471
Robecheau, James, Capt., N. Y. .. 607

* Indistinct in original. "Cap. Hmy," "Capt. Comy," (?).

Reed, Thomas, Surg., N. Y. 631
Read, John, Ens., N. J. 714
Ross, John, Maj., N. J. 720
Robinson, Noah, Lieut., N. H. 750
Rowell, William, Capt., N. H. ... 768
Richardson, Abjah, Surg., Mass. . 1,056
Rose, John, Lieut., Pa. 1,332
Rose, John, Surg., Conn. 7,579
Reading, Samuel, Maj., N. J. 9,674
Reab, George, Lieut., Mass. 11,321
Rawson, Jeduthan, Ens., Mass. .. 13,437
Rice, Nathan, Maj., Mass. 15,654
Rice, Oliver, Lieut., Mass. 15,705
Rickard, William, Lieut., Mass. .. 15,708
Reed, Enoch, Capt., Conn. 15,750
Ripley, Hezekiah, Lieut., Mass. .. 18,334
Robinson, Caleb, Maj., N. H. 20,206
Reid, George, Lt. Col., N. H. 21,837
Reed, John, Lieut., N. J. 24,718
Reucastle, John, Lieut., N. J. 24,720
Rhea, Jonathan, Lieut., N. J. 24,730
Rogers, John, Lieut., R. I. 27,503
Remick, Timothy, Capt., Mass. ... 29,257
Reckless, Anthony, Lieut., N. J. . 32,573
Rogers, Jedediah, Capt., Conn. ... 35,348
Rhea, Jonathan, Lieut., N. J. 35,376
Richards, William, Capt., Conn. .. 42,665
Robinson, Peter, Capt., Conn. 42,683
Russell, Cornelius, Lieut., Conn. . 42,692
Rogers, Joseph, Ens., Conn. 42,740
Reid, James R., Maj., Haz. 48,620
Rouse, Oliver, Capt., Mass. 52,849
Rowe, John, Ens., Mass. 52,906
Riley, John, Capt., Conn. 58,613
Rogers, Hezekiah, Capt., Conn. .. 58,629
Rogers, John, ——, ——, ... 62,788
Reed, Jacob, Capt., Lamb's 63,843
Reed, John, ——, ——, ... 63,921
Ryckman, Wilhelm, ——, ——, .. 65,507
Reed, Archibald, ——, ——, ... 67,420
Rice, William, ——, ——, ... 67,423
Robinson, Thomas, ——, Pa., 73,289 & 95,143
Reeves, Enos, ——, ——, ... 75,061
Reed, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 75,103
Robbins, John, ——, ——, ... 76,246
Rose, Robert, ——, ——, ... 78,480
"Ransdell, (or Randall)," Thomas, ——, ——, ... 79,010
Rooney, John, ——, ——, ... 79,111
Russell, William, ——, ——, ... 79,179
Russel, Albert, ——, ——, ... 79,309
Roy, Beverly, Capt., Va. 79,925
Ragsdale, Drury, ——, ——, ... 80,168
Roxburgh, Alexander, ——, ——, 81,019
Ricketts, Nicholas, ——, ——, ... 82,643
Rawlings, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 82,647

Digitized by Google

Revelly, Francis, ——, ——, ... 82,779
Rutledge, Joshua, ——, ——, ... 82,949
Rasin, William, ——, ——, ... 83,043
Roth, Charles, ——, ——, ... 83,599
Reiley, William, ——, ——, ... 86,391
Ramsay, Nathl., ——, ——, ... 86,509
"Radder (Rudder)" Epaphro, ——, 87,779
Rhea, Matthew, ——, ——, ... 87,913
Rankins, Robert, Lieut., Va. 87,940
Reid, Nathan, Capt., Va. 88,164
Robertson, William, Lieut., Va. .. 88,183
Ridley, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 88,233
Robertson, John, ——, ——, ... 88,288
Reed, Philip, ——, ——, ... 89,168
Read, James, ——, ——, ... 89,368
Rousey, Thomas, ——, Md. 89,478
Reed, Jesse, ——, ——, ... 91,670
Raiford, Robert, ——, ——, ... 91,766
Rhodes, Thomas Jose, ——, ... 91,772
Richmond, Christopher, ——, ... 92,037
Rothmahler, Erasmus, ——, ... 92,074
Roberts, Richd. B., Capt., S. C. .. 92,089
Russell, Thos. C., ——, ——, ... 92,145
Ramsay, Thos. Hall, ——, ——, .. 92,156
Read, William, ——, ——, ... 92,197
Roux, Albert, ——, ——, ... 92,230
Ramsay, Nathl., ——, ——, ... 93,657
Rudolph, Michael, Capt., Pa. 93,901
Roche, Edward, Lieut., Del. 95,015
Rogers, Wm., late Captain Pa. B., 58,497, Nov. 20, '51.
Robinson, Andrew, Sn., Pa. 93,888
Richmond, Benjamin, Ens., ——?, Supernumerary pay, ... 94,025
Rose, Alexander, Capt., Va., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,253
Roberts, John, Maj., Va. (Act of Cong.)
Riker, Abraham, Capt., N. Y., (Act of Cong.)
Royall, William, Capt., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Russcoorm (or Russcorne?), William, Lieut., N. C., (Act of Cong.)
Starr, Josiah, Col., Conn. 21
Sherman, Isaac, Lt. Col., Conn. .. 25
Sumner, John, Lt. Col., Conn. .. 33
Sill, David F., Lt. Col., Conn. 41
Stevens, Aaron, Capt., Conn. 83
Shumway, John, Capt., Conn. 95
Savage, Abijah, Capt., Conn. 116
Sanford, Samuel, Capt., Conn. ... 156
Spaulding, Simon, Capt., Conn. .. 164
Starr, David, Capt., Conn. 188
Sill, Richard, Capt., Conn. 204
Strong, David, Capt., Conn. 208
Skinner, Thomas, Surgn., Conn. . 232
Shipman, Benoni, Lieut., Conn. ... 240
Smith, William, Lieut., Conn. 248
Stevens, Ebenezer, Ens., Conn. .. 276
Starr, Thomas, Lieut., Conn. 348
Sutliff, Benjamin, Lieut., Conn. .. 392
Smith, Ezra, Lieut., Conn. 404
Salisbury, Barent S., Lieut., N. Y. 435
Scudder, William, Lieut., N. Y. .. 443
Stewart, James, Capt., N. Y. 555
Stout, Abraham, Lieut., N. J. 726
Smith, Calvin, Lt. Col., Mass. 815
Stacy, William, Lt. Col., Mass. ... 831
Spurr, John, Maj., Mass. 863
Smith, Josiah, Capt., Mass. 875
Scott, William, Capt., Mass. 879
Stone, Jona., Capt., Mass. 907
Stratton, Aaron, Capt., Mass. 957
Santford, John, Capt., N. Y. 1,093
Shaw, Samuel, Capt., Mass. 1,638
Struben, Philip, Lieut., Pa. 1,922
Stake, John, ——, ——, ... 1,926
Smith, Simeon, Capt., N. H. 3,592
Sargeant, Winthrop, Capt., Mass. 3,602
Seldon, Ezra, Capt., Conn. 7,587
Shute, Saml. M., Lieut., N. J. 9,687
Shute, William, Ens., N. J. 9,691
Sturtivent, Isaac, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,363
Sampson, Crocker, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,383
Sever, James, Ens., Mass. 11,393
Sawyer, James, Ens., Mass. 11,397
Scott, James, Ens., Mass. 11,404
Smith, John K., Capt., Mass. ... 13,372
Smith, Ebenezer, Capt., Mass. ... 13,375
Smith, Josiah, Lieut., Mass. 13,422
Scammel, Samuel L., Ens., Mass. . 13,451
Selden, Charles, Lieut., Mass. ... 15,678
Spring, Simeon, Lieut., Mass. 15,687
Shepherd, William, Ens., Mass. ... 15,714
Shute, Daniel, Surgn., Mass. 15,720
Stilwell, Elias, Capt., Conn. 15,753
Shaylor, Joseph, Lieut., Conn. 15,913
Sanderson, Reuben, Lieut., Conn. . 15,920
Sprout, Ebenezer, Lt. Col., Mass. . 18,298
Sewall, Henry, Capt., Mass. 18,310
Sayles, David, Capt., R. I. 18,467
Scott, William, Maj., N. H. 20,202
Senter, Asa, Capt., N. H. 20,218
Stockton, Ebenezer, Surg., N. H. . 20,250
Stark, Archibald, Lieut., N. H. ... 21,902
Seely, Samuel, Lieut., N. J. 24,722
Sproule, Moses, Ens., N. J. 24,736
Sedam, Cornelius R., Ens., N. J. .. 24,745
Stout, Wessel T., Lieut., N. J. ... 24,751
Sheldon, Elisha, Col., Conn. 26,813
Sherburne, Benjn., Lieut., R. I. .. 27,487
Sherman, Henry, Lieut., R. I. 27,491

Digitized by Google

Stone, Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass. ... 29,272
Stanton, William, Capt., Conn. ... 35,344
Seymour, Horace, Lieut., Conn. .. 35,352
Swift, Herman, Col., Conn. 42,656
Smith, David, Maj., Conn. 42,662
Sherman, John, Lieut., Conn. ... 42,719
Smith, Joel, Ens., Conn. 42,737
Simpson, John, Surg., Conn. 42,743
Smith, Sylvanus, Capt., Mass. ... 44,563
Smith, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 44,581
Sears, Peter, Lieut., Artifers 47,570
Schuyler, Nicholas, Surg., Haz. .. 48,636
Satterlee, William, Capt., Haz. .. 48,645
Selin, Anthony, Capt., Haz. 48,669
Stewart, William, Lieut., Haz. 48,672
Seward, Thomas, Capt., Mass. 50,076
Smith, Ebenezer, Capt., Mass. 52,856
Storey, William, Capt., Mass. 52,866
Sloan, Sturgeon, Lieut., Mass. 52,875
Swan, Caleb, Ens., Mass. 52,903
Skillington, Elijah, Lieut., Del. .. 54,704
Savage, Henry, ——, ——, ... 61,643
Stafford, John R., ——, ——, ... 61,671
Sumner, Job., ——, ——, ... 61,674
Smith, John, ——, ——, ... 61,686
Stocker, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 61,710
Schott, John Paul, ——, ——, ... 62,889
Sproat, William, ——, ——, ... 62,893
Smith, Israel, ——, ——, ... 62,957
Swartwout. Barnabas, ——, ——, 62,993
Schuyler, Derck, ——, ——, ... 63,098
Stevens, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 63,813
Stevens, William, ——, ——, ... 63,828
Savage, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 63,834
Swartwout, Cornelius, ——, ——, 63,846
Strachan, William, ——, ——, ... 63,888
Smith, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 63,933
Shaw, John, ——, ——, ... 63,948
Smith, John, ——, ——, ... 63,951
Sweet, Caleb. ——, ——, ... 65,439
Swartwout, Henry, ——, ——, . 65,464
Snow, Ephraim, ——, ——, ... 65,474
Sytez, George, ——, ——, ... 65,498
Scott, John, ——, ——, ... 67,466
Stake, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 71,826
Smith, Nathl., ——, ——, ... 71,878
St. Clair, Daniel, Lt., Pa. 71,890
Seeley, Isaac, ——, ——, ... 73,313
Stricker, John, ——, ——, ... 73,334
Shear, Edward, ——, ——, ... 73,361
Stewart, Christopher, ——, ——, . 76,389
Simpson, Michael, ——, ——, ... 76,409
Sample, Robert, ——, ——, ... 76,437
Stoy, John. ——, ——, ... 76,449
Stewart, Walter. ——, ——, ... 76,480
Steel, John, ——, ——, ... 76,528
Stevenson, Stephen, ——, ——, .. 76,561
Smith, Samuel, Capt., Pa. 76,567
Stotsbury, John, ——, ——, ... 76,582
Smith, Peter, ——, ——, ... 76,593
Stewart, Alexander, ——, ——, .. 76,601
Symonds, Jonas, ——, ——, ... 77,295
Smith, James, Lieut., Pa. 77,304
Stricker, John, ——, ——, ... 77,310
Sansum, Philip, Capt., ——, ... 78,496
Springer, Uriah, ——, ——, ... 78,670
Springer, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 78,673
Selden, Samuel, Lieut., Va. 78,891
Scott, Charles, ——, Va. 78,895
Starke, Richard, Lieut., Va. 78,906
Scott, John, Ens., Va. 78,914
Smith, William S., Lieut., Va. ... 78,959
Smith, Francis, Lieut., Va. 78,961
Suttle, Strother, Ens., Va. 78,971
Stevenson, David, Maj., Va. 79,047
Stevens, Philip, Lieut., Va. 79,142
Steel, John, Lieut., Va. 79,192
Stevens, William, Lieut., Va. 79,204
Stith, John, Capt., Va. 79,237
Scott, Joseph, ... 79,916
Shelton, Clough, Capt., Va. 79,922
Smith, Bullard, ——, ——, ... 79,938
Scott, John, Lieut., Va. 79,939
Singleton, Anthony, Capt., Va. ... 80,140
Southall, Stephen, Lieut., Va. 80,189
Snead, Smith, Maj., Va. 80,271
Scarbrough, John, Lt., Va. 80,273
Snowden, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 80,373
Smith, James, ——, ——, ... 82,627
Skerrett, Clement, ——, ——, ... 82,639
Smith, Edward M., ——, ——, ... 82,726
Smith, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 82,755
Spurrier, Edward, ——, ——, ... 82,820
Sears, John, ——, ——, ... 82,888
Sellman, Jonathan, ——, ——, ... 82,918
Smith, John, ——, ——, ... 83,012
Somerville, James, ——, ——, ... 83,019
Schroeder, Philip, ——, ——, ... 83,571
Shreve, Israel, ——, ——, ... 83,582
Smith, Wm. S., ——, ——, ... 83,593
Shuman, John, ——, ——, ... 83,612
St. Clair, Arthur, ——, ——, ... 84,441
Smoot, William, ——, ——, ... 86,403
Smith, John, ——, ——, ... 86,522
Swearingen, Joseph, Capt., Va. ... 87,565
Stribling, Sigis. Capt., Va. 87,716
Seayres, Thomas, Ens., Va. 87,887
Skinner, Alexander, Ens., Va. .. 87,905
Smith, Jonathan, Lieut., Va. 87,948
Scott, Charles, Genl., Va. 88,143
Stubblefield, Beverly, Capt., Va. . 88,226
Swan, John, Maj., ——, ... 88,257
Safford, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 89,001
Stevens, Ebenezer, ——, ——, ... 89,019

Digitized by Google

Summer, Jethro, ——, ——, ... 89,406
Stoddard, Wm. T., ——, ——, ... 89,496
Stewart, Charles, ——, ——, ... 91,643
Summers, John, ——, ——, ... 91,694
Shaw, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 91,712
Slade, Stephen, ——, ——, ... 91,718
Sanders, William, ——, ——, ... 91,742
Scurlock, James, ——, ——, ... 91,748
Sharpe, Anthony, ——, ——, ... 91,775
Steed, Jesse, ——, ——, ... 91,826
Smallwood, Wm., See Journal 4435 92,027
92,027 returned & 94,448 to 51 issued)
St. Marie, La Vacher de (See Marie), ... 92,043
Sunn, Frederick, ——, ——, ... 92,064
Stevens, Wm. S., ——, ——, ... 92,185
Smith, Aaron, ——, ——, ... 92,216
Smith, John C., ——, ——, ... 92,219
Shubrick, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 92,244
Scott, Wm., ——, ——, ... 92,262
Sherburne, Henry, ——, ——, ... 92,343
Shick, Fredk., ——, ——, ... 92,898
Scott, William, ——, ——, ... 92,899
Storer, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass. ... 94,980
(Smith, Snead, Capt. crossed out)
Shugart, Martin, $1,600, Md.(?), 91,980 & 81.
Stockley, Charles, Lieut., Md. ... 94,284
Stark, John, Genl., N. H., $7,500 . 93,915
Stevens, John, Capt., Conn. 94,106
Slaughter, Philip, Capt., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Stark, Caleb, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Spitfathom, John, Ens., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Snead, Charles, Capt., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Smith, Wm. Hooker, Actg. Surg., as Capt., (Act of Cong.) 1838.
Shute, Samuel, ——, N. J. .....
Strong, N., Capt., N. Y., includes Supernumerary Pay, ... 93,849
Stone, Enos, Capt., Mass., 1 yr Supernumerary $480., ... 94,980
Shepard, Wm., Col., Mass., See Journal 1506, ... 36,168 to 70.
Throop, Benjn., Maj., Conn. 68
Tanner, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn. .. 388
Titus, Jonathan, Capt., N. Y. 499
Tuthill, Azariah, Lieut., N. Y. 535
Thompson, Andrew, Lieut., N. Y. . 651
Titcomb, Benjamin, Lt. Col., N. H. 747
Thompson, Joseph, Lt. Col., Mass. . 835
Taylor, Othniel, Capt., Mass. 899
Thayer, Bartholomew, Lieut., Mass. 1,028
Thompson, Thadeus, Surg., Mass. . 1,052
Thatcher, James, Surg., Mass. ... 1,064
Tilghman, Tench, Lt. Col., Pa. ... 3,598
Townsend, David, Hos. Surg., Mass. 3,679
Ten Eyck, Henry, Capt., Conn. ... 7,592
Trowbridge, John, Lieut., Conn. .. 7,613
Thomas, Edward D., Lieut., N. J. . 9,683
Trescott, Leonard, Maj., Mass. ... 11,311
Turner, Thomas, Capt., Mass. 11,339
Thorp, Eliphalet, Capt., Mass. 11,346
Trowbridge, Luther, Lieut., Mass. 11,387
Tupper, Benjamin, Col., Mass. ... 13,360
Thatcher, Nathaniel, Lieut., Mass. 13,413
Tupper, Anselm, Lieut., Mass. ... 13,419
Torrey, William, Lieut., Mass. ... 18,328
Taylor, William, Lieut., Mass. ... 18,331
Town, Jacob, Lieut., Mass. 18,361
Thayer, Simeon, Maj., R. I. 18,447
Tew, William, Capt., R. I. 18,455
Turner, Peter, Surg., R. I. 18,475
Thompson, Joshua, Lieut., N. H. .. 20,226
Tuttle, William, Ens., N. J. 24,741
Tenney, Samuel, Surg., R. I. 27,523
Taylor, Tertius, Lieut., Mass. 29,281
Tallman, Peter, Lieut., Conn. 32,565
Tallmadge, Benjn., Maj., Conn. .. 35,320
Taylor, Timothy, Capt., Conn. 42,680
Tiffany, Isaiah, Lieut., Conn. 42,713
Turner, Jonathan, Capt., Conn. .. 44,569
Turner, Malbia, Lieut., Mass. ... 44,587
Trotter, John, Capt., Mass. 44,614
Thorp, John, Lieut., Artif. 47,578
Thompson, Thomas, Lieut., Haz. .. 48,639
Torrey, William, Lieut., Haz. 48,687
Treadwell, William, Capt., Mass. . 50,070
Tufts, Francis, Lieut., Mass. 52,833
Thomas, John, Surg., Mass. 52,840
Trumbull, Jonathan, Lt. Col., Conn. 58,591
Tisdale, James, ——, ——, ... 61,680
Tilton, James, ——, ——, ... 62,783
Treat, Malachai, ——, ——, ... 62,801
Talmadge, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 62,987
Thomas, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 63,837
Thompson, Isaiah, ——, ——, ... 63,861
Thorp, John R., ——, ——, ... 63,876
Thompson, Alexander, ——, ——, . 63,906
Tappen, Peter, Lieut., N. Y. 63,936
Tunison, Garret, Surg., Lamb. ... 63,957
Tiebout, Henry, ——, ——, ... 65,480
Ten Broeck, Adam, ——, ——, ... 65,510
Ten Broeck, John C., ... 65,504
Thornbury, Francis, ——, ——, .. 71,881
Tolbert, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 73,298
Tilden, John B., Lieut., Pa. 73,349
Temple, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 76,219
Trant, Lawrence, ——, ——, ... 76,240
Talbot, Jeremiah, ——, ——, ... 76,395
Tudor, George, ——, ——, ... 76,401
Turnbull, Charles, ——, ——, ... 77,280

Digitized by Google

Tannehill, Josiah, Lieut., Va. 78,677
Trabue, John, ——, Va., ... 78,963
Terry, Nathaniel, Capt., Va. 80,207
Throckmorton, Alb., Cornet, Va. .. 80,318
Trueman, Alexander, ——, ——, . 82,827
Texier, Felix, ——, ——, ... 83,602
Taylor, Richard, Lieut. Col., Va. . 87,670
Taliaferro, Nicholas, ——, Va. ... 87,759
Tatum, Zachariah, ——, Va. 87,772
Taliaferro, Benjamin, ——, Va. .. 88,207
Trezvant, John, ——, Va. 88,362
Talman, Thomas, Lieut., ——, ... 89,013
Talbot, Silas, ——, ——, ... 89,032
Thackston, James, Col., N. C. ... 89,395
Tatum, James, Lieut., N. C. 91,730
Towson, William, Lieut., Md. 91,946
Turner, George, ——, ——, ... 92,127
Tall, William, ——, ——, ... 92,184
Tucker, Thos. Tudor, ——, ——, . 92,227
Theus, Simon, ——, ——, ... 92,267
Tennell, Francis, ——, ——, ... 92,900
Thompson, William, ——, ——, .. 93,721
Temple, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 93,830
Trant, Lawrence, ... ("76,219 & 93,555"), ... 93,832
Tillotson, Thomas, Surg. Genl. ... 93,818
Towles, Oliver, Col., Va., (See Journal).
Trueman, John, Lieut., Md. 94,278
Thomas, Lewis, Capt., Va., $2,400. 94,941
Taylor, William, Maj., Va., $3,000. 94,991
Thornton, John, Col., (See Act of Cong.)
Thomas, John, Capt., (See Act of Cong.)
Triplett, Thomas, Capt., (See Act of Cong.)
Taylor, John, Lieut., (See Act of Cong.)
Teas, William Cornet, (See Act of Cong.)
Torrey, Joseph, Maj., (See Act of Cong.)
Taylor, Thornton, Ens., Va., (See Act of Cong.)
Turner, Philip, Ens., (See Act of Cong.)
Tousard, Lt. Col., (Act of Cong.)
Thayer, Simeon, Major, (Act of Cong.)
Towliff, Edmund, Capt., ——, ... 93,856
Taulman, Peter, N. Y., S[appers] & M[iners], See letter 19, Oct. 53 [or 51?] & bill.
Tetard, Benjamin, Doctor, recovered 5 years full pay, $2,400. See Journal page 5006.
Towles, Oliver, Col., received credit for his com. See Ledger & Grant $3,600.
Van Renselaer, Nicholas, Capt., N. Y. 427
Van Wollenberg, Barthw., Lieut., N. Y. 439
Van Bunschoten, Peter, Lieut., N. Y. 519
Vashee, John F., Surg., N. Y. ... 543
Vosbergh, Peter I., Capt., N. Y. .. 611
Van Dycke, John, Lieut., N. Y. .. 1,341
Vose, Joseph, Col., Mass. 29,227
Vose, Elijah, Lt. Col., Mass. 29,230
Vose, Thomas, Capt., Mass. 50,086
Vaughan, Joseph, Lt. Col., Del. .. 54,671
Vaughan, John, Lieut., Del. 60,618
Van De Burgh, Henry, ——, ——, 62,963
Van Schaick, Goose, ——, ——, . 65,421
Van Dyck, Cornelius, ——, ——, . 65,424
Van Woert, Henry, ——, ——, ... 65,433
Van Renselaer, Jeremi, ——, ——, 65,436
Vernon, Frederick, ——, ——, ... 73,292
Van Horn, Isaac, ——, Pa. 76,516
Vernon, Job, ——, ——, ... 76,570
Van Lear, William, Capt., Pa. .. 76,573
Van Court, John, ——, ——, ... 77,337
Vandewall, Marks, ——, ——, ... 78,943
Van Heer, Barthol., ——, ——, .. 83,621
Vickers Samuel, ——, ——, ... 88,945
Vance, John, ——, ——, ... 89,356
Vanwagener, Tennis, ——, ——, . 93,825
Vawters, William, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Van Campen, Moses, Lieut., Pa., (Act of Cong.)
Wyllis, Samuel, Col., Conn. 9
Walbridge, Amos, Major, Conn. .. 49
Woodbridge, Theodore, Maj., Conn. 65
Warner, Robert, Maj., Conn. 75
Webb, Nathaniel, Capt., Conn. ... 91
Weed, Thadeus, Capt., Conn. 140
Woolcott, Erastus, Capt., Conn. .. 144
Williams, Samuel, W., Capt., Conn. 160
Watrous, John, R., Surg., Conn. .. 228
Willcox, Joseph, Lieut., Conn. 300
Whiting, Nathan H., Lieut., Conn. 364
Woodruff, Henlock, Surg., N. Y. .. 487
Weisenfelt, Frederick, Lt. Col., N. Y. 491
Willet, Marinus, Lt. Col., N. Y. .. 547
Welp, Anthony, Capt., N. Y. 615
Wetherby, Benjamin, Capt., N. J. 704
Weeson, James, Col., Mass. 803
Whiting, Daniel, Lt. Col., Mass. .. 827
Wiley, John, Maj., Mass. 847
Winslow, Nathaniel, Maj., Mass. . 851

Digitized by Google

Webb, George, Capt., Mass. 934
White, Haffield, Capt., Mass. 937
White, Solomon, Lieut., Mass. 984
Wigglesworth, Wm., Lieut., Mass. 1,000
White, Henry, Lieut., Mass. 1,016
Williams, Abraham, Capt., Mass. . 3,588
Warren, John, Hos. Surg., Mass. . 3,685
Webb, Saml. B., Col., Conn. 7,567
Wright, Jos. A., Maj., Conn. 7,571
Wells, Roger, Capt., Conn. 7,585
Whitney, Joshua, Lieut., Conn. .. 7,600
Willington, Elisha, Lieut., Mass. .. 11,390
Wattles, Mason, Capt., Mass. 13,384
Wales, Joseph, Lieut., Mass. 13,416
Wells, James, Lieut., Mass. 15,699
Wyllis, John P., ——, ——, ... 15,729
Wales, Ebenezer, Lieut., Conn. ... 15,917
Wamsley, William, Ens., Conn. .. 15,948
Walker, Robert, Capt., Mass. 18,325
Whiting, John, Lieut., Mass. 18,343
Weeber, Daniel, Lieut., Mass. ... 18,355
Walker, Joseph, Capt., Conn. 18,441
Wilkins, Robert B., Lieut., N. H. . 20,238
Weare, Nathan, Lieut., N. H. 21,926
Weymen, Abel, Capt., N. J. 24,710
Walker, George, Lieut., N. J. 24,728
Whitlock, Ephraim, Lieut., N. J. . 24,749
Wheaton, Joseph, Lieut., R. I. 24,475
Welch, John, Lieut., R. I. 27,511
Williams, John, Capt., Mass. 29,242
Williams, Ebenezer, Capt., Mass. . 29,260
Warren, Adriel, Lieut., Mass. ... 29,269
Wells, Benjamin, Lieut., Mass. .. 29,275
Wilds, Ebenezer, Lieut., Mass. ... 29,284
Wardell, Joseph, Ens., Mass. 29,302
Webb, John, Capt., Conn. 35,324
Wadsworth, Elijah, Capt., Conn. . 35,340
Whiting, Frederick I., Lieut., Conn. 35,372
White, John, Lieut., Conn. 42,710
Warren, Jonathan, Lieut., Mass. . 44,578
Wing, Jonathan, Ens., Mass. 44,608
Wright, Jonathan, Lieut., Artif. . 47,574
White, Moses, Capt., Haz. ("retd. Reed. Pens.") 48,648
Wade, Abner, Capt., Mass. 52,859
White, Edward, Lieut., Mass. 52,872
Waterman, Jedediah, Ens., Mass. . 52,916
Walper, John D., Capt., Pa. 59,492
Willson, John, Capt., Del. 60,600
Whitwell, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 61,652
Williams, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 61,664
Woodbridge, Christopher, ——, ——, ... 61,698
Watson, William, ——, ——, ... 61,704
Walker, Benjamin, ——, ——, ... 62,795
Wayne, Anthony, ——, ——, ... 62,901
Wright, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 62,948
Wissenfells, Chas. F., ——, ——, . 62,978
Woodruff, Ephraim, ——, ——, .. 62,990
Woodward, Peter, ——, ——, ... 63,885
Williams, Henry A., ——, ——, .. 63,894
Wetzell, Michael, ——, N. Y. 63,918
Wendell, Jacob Henry, Lieut., N. Y. 65,430
Wilson, Robert, ——, ——, ... 65,477
Ward, Samuel, ——, ——, ... 67,380
Weidman, John, Lieut., ——, ... 67,444
Washburn, Azel, ——, ——, ... 67,509
Walker, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 71,829
Wilkins, Robert, ——, ——, ... 73,301
Ward, John, ——, ——, ... 73,340
Willson, William, ——, ——, ... 75,043
Weitzell, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 75,100
White, Francis, ——, ——, ... 75,722
Willson, James, ——, ——, ... 76,410
Weaver, Jacob, ——, ——, ... 76,440
Wigton, John, ——, ——, ... 76,591
Webster, John B., ——, ——, ... 77,319
Weedon, Genge, ——, ——, ... 78,391
Wallace, Gustavus B., ——, ——, . 78,411
Winston, William, ——, ——, ... 78,477
Winlock, Joseph, Lieut., Va. 78,674
Wilson, Willis, ——, ——, ... 78,850
Whiting, Francis, ——, ——, ... 78,888
Woodson, R., ——, ——, ... 78,968
Willis, John, ——, ——, ... 79,082
Washington, William, ——, ——, 79,340
White, William, Capt., Va. 79,449
Whittaker, William, ——, ——, .. 80,145
Wright, James, ——, ——, ... 80,175
Walker, David, ——, ——, ... 80,300
Williams, Otho H., ——, ——, ... 82,573
Williamson, Young, ——, ——, .. 82,655
Wilmot, Robert, ——, ——, ... 82,659
Watkins, Gassoway, ——, ——, .. 82,786
Ware, Francis, ——, ——, ... 82,813
Wright, Nathan, Lieut., Md. 82,935
Winchester, James, ——, ——, ... 82,995
Warner, Seth, ——, ——, ... 83,587
Weidman, John, ——, ——, ... 84,099
Walcot, Giles, ——, ——, ... 84,417
Weltner, Lodwick, ——, ——, ... 86,377
Waring, Basil, ——, Md. 86,439
Williams, Lilburn, Capt., Md. 86,483
Woolford, Thomas, Lt. Col., Md. .. 86,553
Waters, Richard, ——, ——, ... 86,544
Warman, Thomas, ——, ——, ... 87,735
Waggoner, Andrew, ——, ——, ... 87,764
Williams, David, ——, ——, ... 87,782
Walters, Richard, ——, ——, ... 87,858
Washington, G. A., ——, Va. 87,878
Watts, John, Capt., Va. 88,122
Worsham, Richard, ——, ——, ... 88,135
Wallace, Wm. B., ——, ——, ... 88,210
White, John, ——, ——, ... 88,237

Digitized by Google

Williams, James, ——, ——, ... 88,267
Wood, James, Col., Va. 88,314
Warfield, Walter, ——, ——, ... 89,101
Winchester, George, ——, ——, .. 89,137
Walton, William, —— ,——, ... 91,703
Williams, Nathan, ——, ——, ... 91,745
Winder, William, ——, ——, ... 91,953
Wickley, John, ——, ——, ... 92,067
Warley, Felix, ——, "Geo.," 92,082
Warley, Joseph, ——, "Geo.," 92,085
Warley, George, ——, "Geo.," 92,140
Ward, William, ——, ——, ... 92,246
Ward, John Peter, ——, ——, ... 92,248
Williamson, John, ——, ——, ... 92,291
White, Anthony, W., "receipt," ——, "Virg.," 94,899
Wallace, James, ——, Va. 94,399
Whitcomb, Benjamin, Major, ——, 94,221
Withers, Wm. R., Ens., S. C., $1,-200., ... 94,163
(Wagenen, See Letter "V," Tunis, Van, Lieut., ... 93,825 to 27)
Willson, Goodwin, Survyr. Gen., .. 94,428
Wagner, John Peter, Lieut., (Act of Cong.)
Whitaker, Ephraim, Capt., (Act of Cong.)
Wallace, Thomas, Lieut., Va., (Act of Cong.)
Willmott, Robert, Lieut., ——, (Act of Cong.)
Warren, Samuel, Capt., S. C., (Act of Cong.)
Williams, Daniel, Capt., N. C., (Act of Cong.)
Willson, Goodwyn, Dr., (See Journal 4388)
Wooster, Thomas, Capt., Conn., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,130
Welsh, Joseph, Capt., Conn., Supernumerary pay, $3,200. 94,168
Walker, Silas, Capt., ——, Supernumerary pay, ... 94,206
Williams, Joshua, Capt., Pa., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,391
Woodsides, John, Capt., Pa., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,411
Wallace, Jonathan, Capt., R. I., Supernumerary pay, ... 94,417
Young, Guy, Capt., N. Y. 431
Yeomans, John, Lieut., Mass. 15,696
Young, Joseph, ——, ——, ... 67,501
Yancey, Lighton, ——, ——, ... 79,267
Yarbrough, Charles, ——, ——, . 80,230
Young, Henry, ——, ——, ... 80,278
Young, Marcus, ——, ——, ... 88,909
Yarborough, Edward, ——, ——, . 91,658
Zeigler, David, ——, ——, ... 67,437
Zeigler, Daniel, ——, ——, ... 76,525

CATONSVILLE PIONEERS OF THE LUTHERAN FAITH.

By George C. Keidel, Ph.D., Library of Congress.[1]

Catonsville is the name most widely applied to the southwestern corner of Baltimore County, Maryland, although there are no precise limits to its territory. It was settled in Colonial times chiefly by English-speaking people, but shortly after the year 1830 there was a considerable influx of German emigrants to the neighborhood. One of the earliest of these was Mr. Johann Kolb (Apr. 15, 1814- Dec. 16, 1897)[2], who removed about the year 1835 to the section of Catonsville now known as Harlem Lane when the whole region was a mere wilderness.[2]

When the first German settlers arrived the locality was doubtless already known as Catonsville, so named after Richard Caton (1763-1845) and his wife Mary (familiarly known as "Polly") Carroll (1770-1846), daughter of the celebrated Signer Charles Carroll of Carrollton (1737-1832), who were married at Annapolis on Nov. 25, 1787[4], and who apparently shortly afterward took up their residence in the mansion known as Castle Thunder. The village of Catonsville seems then to have slowly grown up around their home, which thus served as its nucleus.

On Sept. 30, 1849, there was organized a Lutheran congregation from

---

[1] Copyright 1920 by George C. Keidel.

[2] Statement made on Oct. 14, 1910, by his daughter Miss Minna Kolb to G. C. K.

[3] On May 26, 1919, the writer found among the Carroll manuscripts in the Library of Congress a receipted bill from Jno. H. B. Iatrobe to Charles Carroll of Carrollton, which was dated December 16th, 1830, and in which the form "Catonville" was used three times. A letter from the First Assistant Postmaster General, dated Washington, May 31, 1919, contains the following statement: ".....the post office at Catonsville, Maryland, was established as Catons Ville on January 20, 1831, and the name was changed to Catonsville on November 11, 1831."

[4] "**Baltimore, November 30.** On Sunday Evening last was married, at Annapolis, Mr. **Richard Caton**, of this Town, Merchant, to Miss **Polly Carroll**, Daughter of the Honourable **Charles Carroll, of Carrollton**, Esquire." See **The Maryland Journal, and Baltimore Advertiser.** [No. 96 of Vol. XIV.] Friday, November 30, 1787. [No. 990.] P. 2, col. 1.

Digitized by Google

members of the German colony widely scattered in Baltimore, Howard and Anne Arundel Counties near the point of their junction. A site for a church was soon after selected on Ingleside Avenue about a mile north of the famous old Caton residence, and a burying-ground begun by the side of the new stone edifice in the Gothic style completed the next year.[6]

Prior to the building of churches in the neighborhood of Catonsville it was customary to inter the dead in private burying grounds; but these were in course of time abandoned, and burial was made usually in the nearby churchyard. In the new Salem Churchyard here under consideration the graves were at first dug side by side and end to end without regard for order, or the possible future needs of the congregation. Many graves were left without a distinguishing mark of any kind, in some cases not even a mound of earth being raised over the coffin. Thus as the years passed all trace of a grave sometimes disappeared, and in the older portion of the churchyard it is now in many instances impossible to definitely affirm the existence of such, and still more a matter of guesswork to attempt to count the number of graves in a given area. When after a lapse of some forty years paths were at length laid out, it was at times found convenient to make them directly over some of the oldest unmarked graves; yet even then irregularities of alignment were inevitable in some instances.[6]

Frequent personal inspection of the burying ground by the author of the present article, who was formerly Secretary of the Church Council, has made him familiar with many details and enabled him to copy from time to time a certain number of tombstone inscriptions dedicated to the memory of the older members of the congregation, who in large part were destined to find a last resting-place close by the old stone church. It would seem to be not amiss, therefore, to reverently preserve here some of the data gathered.[7]

SALEM CHURCHYARD INSCRIPTIONS.

Bassler, Johannes, 1796-1863; (aged c. 67)
Birkner, Kunigunda, 1815-1871; (aged c. 56)
Dettmar, Wilhelmina L., 1799-1863; (aged c. 64)
Dill, Eva, 1813-1888; (aged c. 75)
Dill, Michael, 1799-1869; (aged c. 70)
Grimm, Annie Maria, 1817-1892; (aged c. 75)
Grim, John Adam, 1821-1893; (aged c. 72)
Heidelbach, Johannes, 1797-1872; (aged c. 75)
Iauman, Anton, 1804-1861; (aged c. 57)
Knupling, Marie, 1797-1891; (aged c. 94)
Kolb, Johann, Apr. 15, 1814-Dec. 16, 1897; (aged c. 83)

[data from his daughter, Miss Minna Kolb]

Leimbach, Henry, 1802-1883; (aged c. 81)
Leimbach, Mary, 1804-1871; (aged c. 67)
Maisel, Georg, 1784-1868; (aged c. 84)
Piel, Hermann L., 1794-1876; (aged c. 82)
Pielert, Philipp, 1796-1869; (aged c. 73)
Reich, Paulus, 1809-1874; (aged c. 65)
Rentz, Jacob F., 1799-1867; (aged c. 68)
Ruff, Justena, 1808-1865; (aged c. 57)
Schaible, Matheas, c. 1802-1871; (aged c. 69)
Schaub, Dorothy, 1815-1901; (aged c. 86)

[6] **The Catonsville Lutheran Church**; a sketch of its origin, by George C. Keidel, Ph.D., former Secretary of the Church Council, late Associate in the Johns Hopkins University.... Washington, D. C., Privately printed, 1919. ii, 12 p. 8vo.

[6] See **The Pierpont Burying Ground at Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md.**, by George C. Keidel, in **The National Genealogical Society Quarterly**, Vol. VII (1918), p. 25, cols. 1-2. There are also several other private burying grounds near Catonsville.

[7] A list of those tombstone inscriptions having dates of birth before the year 1800 was made by the writer about the year 1895, being published soon afterwards with a few explanatory statements in the **Argus**, the Catonsville weekly newspaper. Recently this early list has been added to for inscriptions having later dates of birth, and newly discovered details of church history used to elaborate the fuller account herewith given.

Digitized by Google

Schaub, Henry, 1815-1899; (aged c. 84)
Seicke, Constantea E., c. 1818-1875; (aged c. 57)
Sellman, Lewis, 1808-1865; (aged c. 57)
Stamm, A. Johann, 1809-1889; (aged c. 80)
Wehland, Charlotte, 1786-1864; (aged c. 78)
Wehland, George Heinrich, 1787-1871; (aged c. 84)
Wehland, H. H., 1809-1866; (aged c. 57)
Wise, G., 1785-1864; (aged c. 79)
Weaser (Wiese), Frederick, 1815-1892; (aged c. 77)
Zehner, J. Heinrich, 1794-1880; (aged c. 86)

Other early members of Salem Church were no doubt interred in sundry private burying grounds near Franklin, Hebbville and Ellicott City, as well as in the various public cemeteries; but it would be practically impossible at this late date to make a complete list of them. Apparently only a few of the original church members removed from the neighborhood, for as a rule when once settled in their new homes they were content to remain where they were until the day of their death.

And so after seventy years of the congregation's existence the old tombstones in the churchyard on the hill bear mute witness in their quiet rural nook far from the main lines of travel near a great city to the passing of the era of first settlement now long since brought to a close. Time brings many changes both to places and people, and those that are gone have passed on to their eternal reward, while leaving behind them faint memories of their loves and labors here on earth.

And thus will we leave them undisturbed and at peace with God and man!

GEORGE C. KEIDEL, Ph.D.,

Library of Congress,
Washington, D. C.,
April 23, 1920.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, OLD SALEM CEMETERY, DERRY TOWNSHIP, WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.
Contributed by Miss Elizabeth Machesney, Greensburg, Pa.

Thomas Anderson,
Died April 30, 1828,
Aged 103 yrs.

Nancy Baird, wife of John Baird of Pittsburgh,
Died July 25, 1813,
Age 21 yrs.

In memory of
Nancy, wife of John Baird of Derry township,
Died Dec. 21, 1831,
Age 75 yrs

William Bell,
Died Nov. 21st 1828 in 73rd year of age.

Rosanna, consort of William Bell,
Died Feb. 20, 1834,
Age 80 yrs.

Samuel Culbertson,
Died Feb. 16, 1814,
Aged 78 yrs.

In Memory of
Captain William Culberston
Died Feb. 13, 1814,
Aged 34 yrs.

Friends nor physicians could not save
This mortal body from the grave,
Nor can the grave confine me here
When Christ shall call me to appear.

Aby Doty,
Died April, 1814.

William Guthrie,
Born July 16, 1744,
Died April 8, 1807,
Age 63 yrs.

In Memory of
Andrew Kinkead Esq.
Born Sept. 28, 1751,
Died Feb. 5, 1821,
Aged 69 yrs.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS — B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT

VOL. IX, WASHINGTON, JULY, 1920, No. 2

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to VIII, per set $17.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION CHANGE, ETC.

The annual subscription to the QUARTERLY, has been advanced to three dollars, effective October 15, 1920. The fees for membership in The National Genealogical Society are for initiation three dollars and annual dues two dollars. Members of the Society receive the QUARTERLY without additional payment. The insignia of the Society is three dollars.

(*Continued from page* 31)

William Lang,
Died Nov. 11, 1813,
Age 34 yrs.

John Long,
Born 1740,
Died March 17, 1813,
Age 73 yrs.

In Memory of
Jane Leytle,
Died Dec. 14, 1814,
Aged about 80 yrs.

Thomas McConaughy,
Born July 22, 1753,
Died Dec 18, 1818,
Aged 65 yrs.

Henderson, son of A. and M. Mechesney,
Died July 31, 1844,
Aged 26 yrs., 3 mo. 26 da.

William, son of George and Margaret Mewherter,
Died Feb. 6, 1835,
Aged 4 yrs., 3 mo. 23 da.

Thomas Patterson,
Died Aug. 14, 1834,
Aged 77 yrs.

John Pumroy, Esq.
Died Feb. 16, 1809,
Aged 64.

Moses Stuart,
Born 1722,
Died July 28, 1790.

Sarah Taylor,
Died 1797.

Remember all both great and small
You will soon return to dust.
To Jesus fly for mercy cry,
Or weep in hell you must.

Alex Trimble,
Died Dec. 15, 1817,
Age 26 yrs

Issabella, daughter of Alexander Wilson, Consort of William Craig,
Died June 5, 1839,
Aged 22 yrs.

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. IX OCTOBER, 1920 Number 3

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, ST. DANIEL'S (CORNER) CHURCH, BERKS COUNTY, PA.

By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M., Washington, D. C.

Inscriptions from tombstones of persons born prior to the year 1776 and buried in the old graveyard adjoining St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, or the Luthern congregation in Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, located about a mile northward of the borough of Robesonia, Pa., which is on the Penn Highway, formerly the Berks and Dauphin Turnpike, and 12 miles west of Reading, Pa.

This congregation was founded about 1749, the corner-stone of the first church building having been laid in 1751.

The inscriptions were copied by M. A. Gruber and have been arranged alphabetically according to surnames for convenient reference:

Artz, Maria Elizabeth. See *Adam Fiedler*, husband.

Barger, Margaret. See *Carl Schuckerd*, husband.

Bayer, (also *Beier*), Abraham, born May 2, 1747; died June 11, 1832; in wedlock 41 yrs. 10 mos. with *Anna Barbara* ..., born Jan'y 21, 1748, and died Feb. 18, 1812; 3 sons, 8 daughters. He and the following Peter Bayer were sons of the immigrant Andreas (Andrew) Beyer (1710-1768), buried at the Little Tulpehocken Church about 1½ miles southwest of Bernville, Berks County, Pa. The surname is found as Bayer, Beyer, Baier, Beier, and is now generally written Boyer. *

Bayer, Barbara, born Aug. 28, 1749; died April 2, 1791.

Bayer, Catharine. See *John Ernst*, husband.

Bayer, Peter, born Oct. 27, 1741; died March 29, 1784. The Little Tulpehocken Church Record shows him born on Oct. 27, 1742, with Christian name John Peter.

Bechtel, Elizabeth. See *Leonhart Kehl*, husband.

Bennetsch, Henry, born Dec. 3, 1771; died April 9, 1848; in wedlock 52 years with *Catharine Urich* (also Urrech), born May 15, 1774, and died June 13, 1847; 2 sons and 4 daughters.

Binnetsch, Ana Catarina, born in 172(?); died in 17-4(?). This is an old-time inscription and much weather-worn, the letters being a form of English (or Latin) capitals. Two of the letters are sometimes joined together, as in the case of E attached to the last part of N, and in representing I by dotting the perpendicular lines of other letters, as E, H, and N, the lines to be dotted in H and N depending upon whether I precedes or follows H or N. See the accompanying photograph of the tombstone. The following is the inscription as nearly as can be represented, part thereof being on the reverse (west) side of the tombstone and apparently not completed.

HR LIGD BEGRABEN ANA CATARINA BNNETSCHN SE IST GEBOHREN 172- U GESTORBEN 17-4 SE WAR NDERE. (reverse side) WAN DU DIE DODEN WIRST AN ENEMDAG.

Brosman, John, born in 1742; died Aug. 26, 1807; married *Anna Maria Heilman*, born in 1742, and died Dec. 20, 1812; 5 sons and 4 daughters.

* This material forms an important addition to American Boyers, Rev. Chas. C. Boyer, 1915, page 210

Digitized by Google

Eckert, John, born Oct. 13, 1766; died Dec. 14, 1857; in wedlock 56 years with *Catharine Haag*, born Aug. 7, 1774, and died Aug. 16, 1848; 5 sons and 4 daughters.

Elick, Eva Catharine. See *John Jost Fischbach*, husband.

Ernst, John, born March 1, 1762; died July 23, 1838; in wedlock 50 years with *Catharine Bayer*, born May 17, 1769, and died July 27, 1859; 9 children.

Fiedler (also Fidler), Adam, born June 4, 1748; died July 12, 1790; in wedlock 21 yrs. 4 mos. 7 days with *Maria Elizabeth Artz;* 8 sons and 3 daughters.

Fidler, Henry, born Feb. 14, 1723; died Nov. 2, 1777; married *Maria Magdalene*..... born in 1721, and died Nov. 14, 1777; 4 sons and 5 daughters.

Fidler, Henry, born March 21, 1752; died June 6, 1831; in wedlock 29 years with *Eva Lehnig*, (also Lenig), born April 22, 1756, and died Oct. 9, 1804; 3 sons and 8 daughters

Fischbach, Elizabeth. See *John Ludwig Fischer*, husband.

Fischbach, John Jost, born Feb. 1, 1734; died Jan'y 11, 1804; married *Eva Catharine Elick*, born Feb. 8, 1735, and died Nov. 18, 1806, dau. of Andreas and Philippina *Elick*.

Fischer, Christian. born March 7, 1759; died Nov. 20, 1832; in wedlock 50 yrs. 4 mos. with *Catharine Sing*, born June 7. 1760, and died Jan'y 18. 1837; 7 children. He was a son of Ludwig Fischer, (1737-1795).

Fischer, John Ludwig, born May 30, 1765; died March 2, 1833; in wedlock 41 yrs. 10 mos. with *Elizabeth Fischbach*, born Jan'y 18, 1772, and died Feb. 16, 1844; 1 son and 2 daughters. He was a son of Ludwig Fisher (1737-1795).

Fischer, Ludwig, born Sept. 29, 1737; died Dec. 8, 1795; married on May 9, 1758, Catharine....., born Oct. 20, 1734, and died June 2, 1812; 3 sons and 2 daughters.

Franz, Anna Maria. *See George Werheim*, husband.

Geiss, Barbara. *See Henry Schauer*, husband.

Gerhard (also Gerhart), Jacob, born Jan'y 1, 1752; died Dec. 13, 1808; in wedlock 34 years with Elizabeth ....., born May 7, 1752, and died April 25, 1824.

Gruber, John Adam, born Oct. 24 (church record shows Oct. 19), 1735; died March 6, 1807; married Elizabeth ....., Dec. 24, 1734, and died Sept. 1, 1790; 8 sons and 4 daughters, of whom 6 sons and 4 daughters survived their father. He is the oldest of 4 sons and 3 daughters of the immigrant Henry Gruber (died in 1777) and wife Eva Maria Rosina .....

Gruber, John, born March 4, 1769; died Nov. 25, 1840; married *Anna Maria Lasch*, born Dec. 13, 1769, and died June 30, 1829; 5 sons and 1 daughter. He is the second son of John Adam Gruber (1735-1807), and the great-grandfather of the contributer of these inscriptions.

Heilman, Anna Maria. *See John Brosman*, husband.

Jackly (later *Yeakley*), Matthias, born June 13, 1769; died Nov. 2, 1852; married Oct. 27. 1792. *Elizabeth Munnich* (also *Minnich*), born Jan'y 8, 1771, and died June 9, 1842; 2 sons and 8 daughters.

Kalbach, Sophia. See *Matthias Wenrich*, husband.

Kalbach, Susanna. born March 20, 1765; died April 5. 1833; married (1) in 1787 *George Braun* (*Brown*); married (2) in 1795 *Christian Seibert*, born June 22, 1773, and died Aug. 28, 1855.

Kehl, Leonhart, born April 7, 1772; died May 26. 1835: in wedlock 38 years with *Elizabeth Bechtel*, born Aug. 9, 1775, and died May 18, 1862 (27 years a widow); 1 son and 1 daughter.

Klopp, John Peter, born Sept. 11, 1775; died March 13. 1850; in wedlock 30 yrs. 8 mos. with *Maria Eva Ulrich*, born May 20, 1768, and died Dec. 13, 1830; 3 sons and 3 daughters.

Klopp, Peter, born May 13, 1751; died Feb. 24, 1835; married (1) *Eliza-Hain;* married (2) *Elizabeth Fidler*, born April 28, 1763, and died Jan'y 10, 1835. He is a son of

Digitized by Google

Peter Klopp (1719-1794) and wife Werrina Becker (1718-1792).

Lasch, Anna Maria. See *John Gruber*, husband.

Lasch, Susanna (sister of Anna Maria). See *Jonathan Minnich*, husband.

Leininger, Catharine. See *John Palm*, husband.

Leininger, Peter, born Sept. 21, 1755; died Sept. 11, 1835.

Lenig, Eva. See *Henry Fidler*, husband.

Lenich (also *Lenig*, *Lehnig*), John, born March 18, 1721; died Nov. 17, 1789; in wedlock 39 years with Barbara .....; 2 sons and 5 daughters.

Mauntz (also *Mountz*), Elizabeth. See *Jacob Wenrich*, husband.

Mauntz (also *Mountz*), George, Oct. 22, 1732; died Oct. 22, 1800; 8 children.

Miller, Matthias, born July 14, 1762; died Nov. 13, 1848; in wedlock 60 yrs. 6 mos. with *Maria Elizabeth Knopp* (or *Schell*), born Oct. 7, 1765, and died Nov. 21, 1844.

Minnich, Jonathan, born Feb. 24, 1764; died April 24, 1844; in wedlock (1) 45 years with *Susanna Lasch*, born April 21, 1771, and died March 10, 1838, in wedlock (2) 5 years with *Maria Jones*.

Munnich (also *Minnich*), Elizabeth. See *Matthias Jackly*.

Nagel, Christophel, born July 9, 1769; died Aug. 5, 1799.

Palm, John, born June 22. 1755; died Oct. 23, 1830; married *Catharine Leininger*, born March 11, 1760, and died Oct. 18, 1830.

Pfatteicher (also *Batteicher*, *Potteiger*), John Martin, born Aug. 21. 1701; died April 23, 1761; his wife *Anna Barbara*, born Dec. 16. 1702, and died April 25, 1761; 8 children, of whom 4 survived their parents and erected the stone in 1761.

Both parents are recorded on one stone (a sandstone), both sides of the stone being used. The top of the front (east) side is ornamented with a cherub face in relief, and the reverse (west) side with two forgetmenots. See the accompanying photographs. The inscription in the original is as follows: Hie ligen die leiber eines verlebten ehebars, Neml: Joh: Martin Pfatteicher ist geb. 1701 den 21 August: und gestor: 1761 D: 23 Ap: dessen Eh-frau: Neml Ana Barbara ist geboh: 1702 D. 16 Decem: und gestor: 1761 den 25 April Haben Erzeiget 8 Kinder seind noch im Leben 4. welche diesen stein gestelt haben Im Jahr 1761

Potteiger, Martin, born Sept. 24, 1725; died Nov. 20, 1791; wife *Catharine*. He was a son of John Martin Pfatteicher.

Rohrer, Anna Maria. See *Leonhart Stupp*, husband.

Schaeffer, John, born Feb. 20, 1735; died Nov. 17, 1804.

Schauer (now *Shower*), Henry, born in Heidelberg, June 14, 1751; died Nov. 21, 1818; married *Barbara Geiss*, born Oct. 5, 1750, in Pfalz (Palatinate), Germany; and died April 13, 1818; 6 sons and 5 daughters.

Schauer (now *Shower*), Michael, born in 1699; died Aug. 16, 1772; in wedlock 45 years; 12 children and 91 grand and great-grandchildren. Notation of his death is made in the record of Christ Tulpehocken Lutheran Church, a short distance westward of Stouchsburg, Berks County, Pa., in which it is shown that he was born in 1699 at Massebach, came to America in 1709, married in 1717 *Elizabeth Catharine Lauck*, and had 2 sons and 10 daughters.

Schuckerd, Carl, born March 6, 1743; died March 4, 1807; married *Margaret Barger*; 1 son.

Seibert, Christian. See *Susanna Kalbach*, wife.

Sing, Catharine. See *Christian Fischer*, husband.

Sohl, John, born Sept. 29, 1737; died April 3, 1790; in wedlock 25 years with *Rosina* ....., born Sept. 30, 1746, and died Oct. 9, 1799; 1 son.

Sohl, John, born Jan'y 11, 1767; died Aug. 22, 1837; married *Eva Werheim*, born Sept. 14, 1766, and died Dec. 14, 1821; 2 sons and 1 daughter.

Spatz, Conrad, born Feb. 14, 1755;

Digitized by Google

died Sept. 16, 1794; in his wedlock of 15 years had 8 children.

Stiegel, Henry William (known as "*Baron*" *Stiegel*), born May 13, 1729; died Jan'y 10, 1785. He is said to have died at Charming Forge on the Tulpehocken, Berks County, Pa., and is supposed to be buried at St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, in the old graveyard, but no tombstone marks his resting place. Mannheim, Germany, is sometimes referred to as his native city. He was the oldest son of *John Frederick Stiegel* and wife *Dorothea Elizabeth*. Records in the State Museum at Harrisburg, Pa., show that his father died in Germany on June 22, 1741, and his mother in this country on Jan'y 11, 1781, aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. His father's age is shown as 44 yrs. 6 mos. 5 days. He, his mother, and youngest brother Anthony, out of a family of 6 children, landed at Philadelphia on Aug. 31, 1750.

Stupp, Leonhart, born June 26, 1756; died March 23, 1827: married (1) in 1778 *Anna Maria Roehrer*, born Sept. 26, 1755; died Feb. 14, 1815; and in a wedlock of 37 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days had 1 son and 4 daughters; married (2) in 1818 *Magdalene Miller*.

Ulrich, Maria Eva. See *John Peter Klopp*, husband.

Urich, (also *Urrech*), Catharine. See *Henry Bennetsch*, husband.

Wengert (also *Wingert*), John Geo., born Aug. 24, 1739; died Feb. 13, 177- (last figure indistinct; in 11 years wedlock had 3 sons and 1 daughter.

Wengert (also *Wingert*, *Wenger*, *Winger*), Lazarus,* born Nov. 10, 1715; died Dec. 16, 1796. He landed (qualified) at Philadelphia, being among the "Switzers, late inhabitants of the Canton of Bern, in Switzerland, imported in the ship Billander Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina," consisting of 18 men, 18 women, 6 boys and 3 girls, among them being *Ann Winger* aged 56 and *Ann Winger* aged 18 years, *Lazarus Wenger* at the time being 19 years of age. There was surveyed to him by warrant dated Sept. 27, 1737, a tract of 275 acres in Heidelberg Township, Lancaster (now Berks) County, Pa., which was patented to him on May 11, 1784, by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. This tract was sold by Lazarus Winger on Nov. 27, 1784, to Isaac Heller. The southwestern corner of this tract, a farm of about 59 acres, subsequently became the property of Richard M. Gruber, the father of M. A. Gruber, on which farm the latter grew up and assisted in performing the various duties and labors connected therewith. (See upper left corner of plate).

The inscription reads: Heir | Ruhen die | Gebeine Lazaru (s) | Wengert ist gebo | d: 10 Nove: 1715 | starb d: 16 Dec: 1796 | ist Alt worden 81 | Jahr 1 mo: 5 Tag.

Translation: Here rest the remains of Lazarus Wengert, born Nov. 10, 1715; died Dec. 16, 1796; aged 81 years 1 mo. 5 days.

Wenrich, Jacob, born April 2, 1773; died June 12, 1844; married *Elizabeth Mauntz*, born Aug. 16, 1774, and died July 14, 1852.

Wenrich, Matthias, born Aug. 11, 1735 (or 1733); died March 18, 1808.

Wenrich, Matthias, born Oct. 18, 1763; died Oct. 27, 1840; married *Sophia Kalbach*, born Oct. 20, 1771, and died Dec. 14, 1841. He was a son of the preceding Matthias Wenrich.

Werheim, Eva. See *John Sohl*, husband.

Werheim (also *Wirheim*), George, born Sept. 27, 1742, in Germany; died Feb. 12, 1823; married *Anna Maria Franz*, born Aug. 28, 1745, and died April 28, 1828; 2 sons and 7 daughters.

Werner, Frederick William, born Dec. 23, 1761; died June 15, 1849; married *Catherine Bens*.

Yeakley. See *Jackly*.

* Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies, Vol. 1, Faust, 1920, pp. 101-2, Plates 12-14.

Digitized by Google

Upper left, Lazarus Wengert; upper right, Anna Catarina Binnetsch. Lower left, John Martin Pfatteicher (Potteiger). Lower right, Reverse side of same

Digitized by Google

ADAMS EMIGRATION LISTS, 1572-1640; *ENGLAND*

Furnished by Prof. Arthur Adams, Hartford, Conn.

A search has been made of the contemporary MS. Emigration Lists from the 14th year of Q. Elizabeth (1572) to 1640 for all references to the surname,

Adams, Adam, Haddam, etc.

with the following result:

•*Exchequer K. R. Licences to pass beyond Seas from* 1617-18.

The names of such as pass into Italie to serve the State of Venice under command of Sir Hen. Payton "In the great Exchange."

JOHN HADDOM [among 76 names].

•*Exchequer K. R. Licences, etc., for* 1620.

Names of men (20) *to Huseden under Capt. Counock*:

THOMAS ADAMS, February, 1620.

Names of men (20) *to Oadwakr in Holland under Capt. Cooke*:

THO. ADAMS, March, 1620.

Names of men (16) *to Zutphen under Capt. Hyet*:

WILLIAM ADAMS, March, 1620.

•*Exchequer K. R. Licences etc., for* 1628-29:

HENRY ADAMS, March, 1620.

Names of men (15) *to Horne under Capt. Lovelace*:

PRUDENCE ADAMS WIFE OF PHILLIP ADAMS, *resident in Verricksens* Low Countries, March, 1628.

THOMAS ADAMS, aged 57, dwelling in Amsterdam, June, 1629.

JOHN ADAMS, aged 26, to Rotterdam, to serve as a soldier, December, 1629.

JOHN ADAMS, aged 60, pass to Tettrenbouk to serve, June, 1629.

Names of men (*about* 40) *to Arnham*:

RICHARD ADAMS, April, 1629.

•*Exchequer K. R. Licences, etc. for* 1631:

RICHARD ADAMS, aged 22 yrs., to Low Countries, May, 1631.

Names of men to Flaunders:

JO. ADAMS, May, 1631.

Names of men (46) *to Flaunders*:

WILLIAM ADAMS, June, 1631.

MORRICE ADDAMS, aged 48 yrs., to Vtriche, July, 1631.

ROBERT ADAMS, aged 31 yrs., [and others] mariners who are to fetch a ship from Ostend to London, November, 1631.

RICHARD ADAMS, aged 43 yrs., *et uxor* Marie, 30 yrs., to Flushing, they dwelling in St. Pulcher's parish, June, 1631.

•*Exchequer K. R. Licences to pass, etc., for* 1632:

PHILLIPP ADAMS, aged 50 years, *et uxor* PRUDENCE ADAMS, aged 45 yrs. *and their two sons, Philip,* 7 *yrs., and Richard Adams,* 20 *years, to* Lyoricksens to their dwelling, October, 1632.

ELIZABETH ADAMS, aged 25 yrs., maid to Mrs. Dorrell, to Amsterdam, September, 1632.

•*Exchequer K. R. Licences to pass from London to New England and other places in* 1634-35:

Names ..... to Bumble to serve as soldiers,

WILLIAM ADAMS, 29 years, 23 February, 1634.

At Gravesend for St. Christopher in the "Paul of London":

JO. ADAMS, aged 16 years, April, 1635.

To New England in the "Elizabeth and Ann":

WILLIAM ADAMS, aged 15 years, May, 1635.

To New England in the "Abigall":

RICHARD ADAMS, 29 years.

SUZAN ADAMS, 26 years, June, 1635.

Names ..... to Virginia in the "Transport of London":

ANDREW ADAMS, aged 18 yrs., July, 1635.

To New England in the "Defence":

DOROTHIE ADAMS, aged 24 yrs., July, 1635.

To Virginia in the "Alice":

RACHELL ADAMS, aged 16 yrs., July, 1635.

To Virginia in the "Primrose":

THO. ADAMS, *aged* 21 yrs., ..., 1635.

To Virginia in the "Globe of London":

RIC. ADAMS, aged 22 yrs., August, 1635.

Digitized by Google

To Virginia in the "Thomas":

WILLIAM ADAMS, aged 24 yrs., August, 1635.

Names of men .....to Skiddam under "Sir Jacobb Ashley":

THO. ADAMS, aged 38 yrs., ..., 1635.

EDITH ADAMS, aged 24 yrs., to Rotterdam, December, 1635.

THOMAS ADAMS, aged 60 yrs., resident in Amsterdam, May, 1635.

Exchequer K. R Licences to pass beyond Seas in 1637:

WILLIAM ADOMES, *of Norwich, Taylor*, born at Barwick upon Tweed, to Holland to see a brother and sister of his, August, 1637.

*BIBLE RECORD OF JONATHAN TRUMBLE, NEW ENGLAND.**

Jona. Trumble born Octo 12, 1712.
Faith Robinson born Dec. 11th, 1718.

Faith Robinson her Bible, the gift of Jonathan Trumble to her as a sure-pledge of his love; as the things Therein contained are of the Love of God to our Immortal Souls. Decr. 7th, 1735.

Our marriage was celebrated On ye 9th day of Decr. 1735.

Joseph Trumble born March 11th at 6 O'clock 1737, in ye evening. Baptised March 20th, 1737.

Jonth. Trumble born 26th Mar. 1740.

Faith Trumble born 25 Jany. 1742/3.

Mary Trumble born 16th July, 1745.

David Trumble born Feb. 5, 1750/1. Baptized Feb. 9th next.

John Trumble born 6th of June, 1756. Baptized 13th June, 1756.

Faith died at Dedham Fryday morning, 24 Nov. 1775.

Joseph died at my home Thursday 23d. July 1778, 28" after 4 o'clock.

My wife died 29th May, 1780, half past noon, 1780.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN A PRIVATE BURYING GROUND, BELTSVILLE, PRINCE GEORGE'S CO., MD.†

By Gilman Bigelow Howe, Washington, D. C.

In Memory of
Nathan Prather
departed this life
Feb. 7, 1863.

In Memory of
Mary McNew
died
July 3, 1870
aged 70 years

Sacred
to the memory of
John C. Prather
who departed this life
Sept. 20, 1848
in the 77th year of his age.

In Memory of
Charles T. Prather
Departed this life
May 9, 1861

In Memory of
Mary Prather
Departed this life
August 12, 1860

Flavillor
Relict of
T. P. Turner
born Jan. 23, 1809
died Dec. 3, 1884
in the 75th year of her age

* Bible in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth H. Claflin, Washington, D. C.
† On the farm of Messrs. Frank C. and Walter Weaver.

Digitized by Google

*BENDER-MILLS FAMILY BIBLE (ZUBLY-ARDIS-REDDICK-POAG-CLARKE, ETC.)**

Copied, Shreveport, La., by Carrie White Avery, Washington, D. C.

Inscription in the front of the bible. "This Bible is the Property Of George Bender, Beach Island (S. C.), 1805. This Bible is the property of George Bender Mills, Jany 1st 1847."

From a newspaper pasted in the bible: "The friends and Acquaintances of Dr. Milledge *Galphin*, are respectfully invited to attend his Funeral from the Presbyterian church, on Beach Island, This (Wednesday) morning, the 15th instant, at 11 o'clock. Beach Island April 15, 1857.

Marriages:

George *Bender* was married to Sarah *Zubly* on the 23rd February 1792 by John *Kurzenegger* Esqr.

William B. *Burney* was married to Miss Mary *Zubly* on the 6th August 1797 by the Revd Thos *Lamar*.

John *Stuezerogger* was married to Miss Charlotte W. *Zubly* on the 4th July 1805 by the Reverend W. *McKnight*.

John T. *Mills* was married to Miss Mary Jane *Vining* on the 3rd day of August 1848.

Births:

Mary Anna *Bender*, daughter of the said George & Sarah *Bender* born 16th Decm. 1792; also

Ann Helena, born 14th December 1799.

George Clarke *Bender* born 14th Decm. 1801.

Caroline Zubly *Bender* born 25th Decm. 1804.

Henry Zubly *Ardis* born 8th August 1811.

Sarah Rose Mary *Zubly* was born on the 28th Febry 1774.

Sarah Mary *Mills* daughter of Doctor Thomas S. Mills.

Mary Ann *Mills* was born the 16th October 1815

John *Mills* born 13th Oct. 1817

George Bender *Mills* was born on the 16th April 1820

Ann Helena *Mills* was born 13th March 1822

Mary *Mills* was born on the 17th April in the year 1824

Elizabeth Miller *Mills* was born on the 16th April 1826

Thos Henry *Mills* was born the 3d of Nov. 1828

Robert S. *Mills* was born July 30th 1832

Indiana R. *Ardis*, daughter of Henry Z. and Anna W. Ardis was born the 31st of Dec., 1833.

Thomas Sumpter Mills *Reddick* was born 1st day August 1835

Samuel Clark *Reddick* was born 19th day of April 1837

Mary Ann Bender *Reddick* was born Sept. 15th 1839

Helen Margrette *Reddick* was born 19th Febry 1841

John Mills *Reddick* was born July 29th 1843

Randolph Bender *Mills* was born on the 20th May 1844 in Texas

Ulric Twingle *Reddick* was born Sept

Leeroy Vining *Mills* was born 9th Sept 1846

Sarah Elizabeth was born on the 13th Jan. 1847

George Bender *Mills* born on 3rd Jan. 1849

Claudia *Sumter* was born Sept. 1st 1851

Octavious *Gibbs* was born 2nd July 1853

Mary Caroline was born 5th of Nov. 1854

Caroline Ulricca was born 27th of Jan. 1859

David *Zubly* died Jan. 11th 1790

Ann *Zubly* died March 17th 1795

Recorded by his great grand daughter A. H. *Poag*

* Bible in possession of Mrs. Penelope Ardis Mills, Milam St., Shreveport, La. Mrs. Carrie White Avery is Historian, D. A. R., La. and Corresponding Secretary National Genealogical Society.

Digitized by Google

S. G. *Poag* wounded near Petersburg 9th of April died at City Point (Yankee Hospital) April 29th 1865.

Leroy Yankey *Mills* died of Wounds recd in battle at Little Rock Arks was buried.

George Hardwick *Mills* was born on the 6th of Nov. 1850

Thomas Sumter *Mills* was born on the 4th of Nov. 1852

Joseph Bender Mills *Poag* was born on the 20th Dec. 1853

Thomas Sumter *Poag* was born 3rd June 1855

Eliza Ann Galphin *Mills* born ....

Marmaduke Johnson *Mills* born July 17, 1866

Elizabeth B. *Mills* was born 24th Nov. 1862

Marmaduke Johnson *Mills* born 17th July 1866

Marriages:

Abrah *Ardis* was married to Mrs. Sarah *Bender* 27th April 1809 by the Reverend Mr. *Booge*

Doctor Thomas S. *Mills* was married to Mary Ann *Bender* the 17th May 1814 by the Revd Mr. *Homcombe*

Henry Z. *Ardis* was married to Anna W. *Beggs* the 25 of Dec. 1832 by Rev. N. *Reid*, (or H. Reid)

Sarah R. M. *Mills* was married to Ulric *Reddick* on the 11th August 1833 by Rev. S. K. *Talmage*

John T. *Mills* was married to Mary Jane *Vining* on the 3rd of August 1843

On the 15th February in Beach Island, Edgefield District, S. C., by the Rev. W. L. *Hughes*, Mr. Octaviour T. *Gibbs* of Chester District to Miss. Elizabeth M. *Mills*, daughter of the late Dr. T. S. Mills of the former place. 1848.

John Miller was married to Miss Eliza *Meyer* the 25th Augt. 1808 by John I. *Tobler* Esq.

David *Zubly* was married to Anne *Meyer* 12th of Nov. 1862

George Bender *Mills* was married to Martha M. *Galphin* on the 22nd Jan 1850

Ann Helen *Mills* was married to Sam'l G. *Poag* on the 26th of Jan. 1853 by the Rev. Dr. Sam'l *Davis*

Deaths:

George *Bender* died the 13th December 1806 2 o'clock in the afternoon

Caroline T. *Bender* died Sept. 5th 1817

George C. *Bender* died the 9th of November 1824 10 o'clock in the morning.

Thos. H. *Mills* son of Dr. T. S. Mills, died Sept. 18th 1831

Doct. Thos. S. *Mills* died 1st Oct. 1832 about 10 o'clock at night.

Sarah R. M. *Ardis* died April 3d 1836 on Sunday evening at 10 o'clock at night.

Mrs. Elizabeth *Sturzenoger* died 1st Decem 1807

Elizabeth *Miller* died 8th of September 1841 between 8 & 9 o'clock at night.

George Bender *Clarke* died 3rd of January 1844

David *Zubly* died Jan. 11th 1890

Anne *Zubly* died in March the 11th 1895

Ann Helen *Clarke* died on the 25th of May 1850 at 4 o'clock in the evening.

Mary Ann Bender *Reddick* dyed 29th May 1856

S. R. G. *Mills* died March 22d 1858

Mary *Mills* died August 7th 1866

Caroline Ulrica *Reddick* died January 1st 1866

Thomas S. *Mills* died July 16th 1862

Elira A. G. *Mills* died July 18 1862

Mary A. *Gibbs* died Nov. 27th 1857

T. S. *Poag* died Nov. 10th 1862

John T. *Mills* died Nov. 29 1877

E. B. *Mills*, daughter of G. B. Mills & Martha M. Mills was married to Krank D. *Wilson* on 14th Nov. 1882

Martha M. *Wilson* was born on 17th Sept. 1883

Elizabeth M. *Wilson* was born on 17th May 1885

George H. *Mills* was married to Penny E. *Ardis* on the 12th of June 1884

Hattie A. *Mills* was born on the 12th July 1886, daughter of Geo. H. & Pennie E. *Mills*. (Her name is Penelope Mills, the mother)

Mary Ann *Mills* died on the 2d July 1881

Digitized by Google

Rev. H. Z. *Ardis* died on the — of July 1881

I. Bender *Poag* died on the — of Feby 1885

Departed this life Mr. David *Zubly* of Beech Island January 11, 1790 aged 51 years 1 mo and 2 days.

Mrs. Ann *Zubly*, wife of the above named David Zubly, March the 17th 1795 aged 51 years 1 mo and 17days.

John *Taylor*, son of Mr. & Mrs. Taylor of Beach Island, October 21 1795 aged 5 years 1 mo and 18 days.

From Newspaper Clippings pasted in this bible.

Died.

On the 22nd of March last, at the residence of his mother, Mrs. Mary A. Mills, on Beach Island, South Carolina, in the 26th year of his age, Sumpter R. S. *Mills*, Esq. late of Paris, Lamar County, Tex.

Our readers will perceive in another column, a notice of the death of Sumpter R. S. Mills, late District Attorney of this Judicial District, & well known personally to a large number of our citizens. Sumpter died at the residence of his mother & his spirit passed from earth, at the mansion where it first found life. Sumter Mills was a young man of promise, & honorable principle and as a friend & companion prized by many old associates hereabouts, male & female. He emigrated to Texas in 1853—was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court in 1854, was elected District Attorney of the 8th District in 1856—re-elected in 1858, resigned on account of ill health in the fall of that year and spend the winter in Florida—returned died at his mother's residence as stated above. He was a graduate of the S. C. College in class of 1852.

Penelope E. *Ardis*, daughter of Col. C. H. & Harriet Ardis and Geo. H. Mills were married June 12th 1884 at Shreveport, Issue:

Hattie Ardis *Mills* b. July 12, 1886 d. at 1 yr of age

George Hardwick *Mills* Jr. born 13th January 1888

Clinton Ardis *Mills* b. 7th Dec. 1889, d. 17th Jan. 1908

Died, at San Antonio, Texas, June 25, 1889 George H. *Mills* aged 40 years, a native of S. C. Buried at Minden, La.

Died at 3 P. M. Jan. 1 1889 Mrs. Hattie L. *Hamilton*, wife of Col C. H. *Ardis* aged 64 years, sister of W. E. Hamilton and Mrs John *Chaffee* of N. O. She was born near Macon, Ga. in 1824.

FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN AND AGNES (BELL) SUMMERS (KY.)

By Miss Kate S. Curry, Washington, D. C.

The following record of the family of John and Agnes (Bell) Summers of Kentucky was copied from a book entitled "An Essay on Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species especially the African" which had been presented to John, by the publisher David Barrow. The entire record was written into the book about 1817, being transcribed from a much mutilated and worn book in which the entries were originally made. The record was copied into the records of the U. S. Pension Bureau, and the volumes returned in 1879 to W. S. Summers, son of Jesse, Parkville, Platte Co., Mo.

John Summers was born in Prince William Co., Va., and was married in Frederick Co., Va., where Agnes was living in the family of her Uncle Benjamin Threldkill.

The Summers removed to Kentucky about 1788. John died Aug. 13, 1835.

John Summers was born July 26 in the year 1764.

Agnes Summers, daughter of Chas. Bell, born February 10, 1767, was married October 26, 1787.

Susanna Summers was born May 6, 1789.

Thomas Summers was born May 21, 1791.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. IX, WASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1920, No. 3

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to VIII, per set $17.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION CHANGE, ETC.

The annual subscription to the QUARTERLY, has been advanced to three dollars, effective October 15, 1920. The fees for membership in The National Genealogical Society are for initiation three dollars and annual dues two dollars. Members of the Society receive the QUARTERLY without additional payment. The insignia of the Society is three dollars.

(*Continued from page* 42)

Jesse Summers was born March 15, 1793.
Benjamin Summers was born May 8, 1795.
Lewez Summers was born May 19, 1797.
Nancy Summers was born March 7. 1799.
Mason Summers was born Feb'y 6, 1801.
Elizabeth Summers was born Dec. 10, 1803.
Mary Summers was born Jan. 13, 1805.
John Summers, Jr. was born Nov. 2, 1807.
Emerson B. Summers born March 25, 1810.
Mary Green was born May 22, 1821.

SWISS EMIGRANTS, AND BERKS COUNTY, PA., INSCRIPTIONS.

Especial attention is directed to the very carefully transcribed inscriptions and additional information furnished by Prof. Michael Alvin Gruber, published in this *Quarterly*. The upper left portion of the plate undoubtedly is the Lazarus Wanger, Winger, whose signature is reproduced in *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies, Vol.* 1, *Faust*. The continuous chain is complete from "the Canton of Bern in Switzerland and places adjacent" (see Plate 14) through South Carolina, through Philadelphia, Aug. 26, 1735, and to the final resting place in Berks County, Pa., at age 81.

It is hoped that other subscribers and readers may be able to thus definitely identify many of the 2,310 Natives of Switzerland authoritatively given in these records as having started to the American Colonies between 1734 and 1744. Prof. A. B. Faust and the National Genealogical Society have done a great service for American history and genealogy. The work is to be continued. G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

NOTES AND QUERIES

Miss Cora C. Curry, Editor, 1020 *Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.*

In sending matter to this Department, please observe the following rules:

(1) Names, dates, etc., must be clearly and fully written, preferably typewritten.

(2) Make queries brief and clear.

(3) Write only upon one side of the paper, and give full name and address of the writer.

(4) Replies to Queries should include the date of the QUARTERLY and the number of the query.

(5) A two cent stamp should accompany each inquiry.

(1) *Nathaniel Babcock*, b. April 24, 1776, d. May 10, 1835, at Martinsburg, Lewis County, N. Y. m. January, 1803, at Lenox, Mass. *Hannah Way Coates*, b. April 8, 1787, at Lenox, Mass., d. August 26, 1861, Martinsburg, N. Y.

They came to Lewis county, 1804. Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel Babcoc, b. .., d. ..; m. April, 1774 (Norwich-Lisbon Congregational church records, New London Co., Connecticut) *Irena Kingsley, Jr.* I have the Kingsley and allied lines, but do not have the parentage of Nathaniel.

Nathaniel and Hannah Way (Coates) Babcock had a son *Avery* who married 1st.*Salley McCoy*. m. 2d. April 7, 1845, *Lucy Augusta Bulkley*, b. August 28, 1822, d. June, 1903. Was the daughter of *Peter H. Bulkley*, b. August 26, 1798, d. April 21, 1845; m. March 15, 1820, *Philema Sawyer*, b. March 17, 1797, d. ..... They lived at Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y. Removed to Lewis county, N. Y. 1833. Peter H. was the son of Peter Bulkley, and Sally Philma Sawyer was the daughter of *Russell Sawyer and Mary (Stokes) Sawyer*. (Mapes). Can you help us on these lines, especially the Bulkley?

William Dayton Boies, b. August 24, 1819, Erie county, N. Y. d. 1905, Independence, Iowa, m. May 30, 1847, *Sarah Chloe Bugbee*, b. Oct. 15, 1827, Putney, Vt. d. Independence, Iowa. He was descended from Eber[4], Joel[3], William[2], Deacon David[1], of Blanford, Mass. She was the daughter of *Ebenezer Bugbee and Ruth (Brooks) Bugbee*. b. April 6, 1773, Mass. d. June 7, 1853, Boone county, Ill.; m. 1st. *Lucy Lovejoy*. m. 2d. March 29, 1818, *Ruth Brooks*, b. Nov. 2, 1783, d. Jan. 1, 1857, Boone Co., Ill. Can you help us on the parentage of Ebenezer Bugbee and his 2d wife Ruth Brooks?

E. R. H.

(2) *Blake*. 1, Would like any information concerning *John Blake* of Wrentham, Mass. He was one of the earlier settlers of that town. When did he come to this country? Did he come from the North of Ireland? What was the maiden name of his wife Bridget? How many children and what were their names?

3. *Bragg*, Would like information concerning *Alexander Bragg*, one of early settlers of Wrentham, Mass. Where was he born? What was his father's name? His wife's name was Elizabeth. Who were her parents?

4. *Cole-Allen*. *Joseph Cole* of Rehoboth, Mass., married Jan. 24, 1723, *Bebecca Allen* of Barrington, R. I. Was he the son of Hugh Cole? Who were her parents?

N. E.

Digitized by Google

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PAY ROLL, 1777.

Transcript from a book of Stephen Goodyear, great grandfather of Edward B. Goodyear, Naugatuck, Conn. and the record was in the latter's handwriting.* (Surname printed first).

May 3rd, 1777,

I paid *Peck, Elijah,* according to Pay roll £4 s6 d2¾.

May 4, 1777, I paid

Alling, Ebenezer, in full £2 s5 d1.

Warner, Samuel, in full £4 s6 d2¾.

Bradley, Gamaliel, is paid in full £4 s12 d5½.

Todd, Abner, is paid in full £5 s0 d5¾.

Ives, Ezra, is paid in full £3 s16 d4½.

Dickerman, Enos's Widow, is paid in full for his service £4 s5 d7.

Dickerman, James, is paid in full for his service £3 s17 d11½.

Mallory, Eliacum, is paid for his service £3 s17 d11½.

Sperry, Ebenezer, is paid in full for his service £4 s11 d10½.

Warner, Benjamin, is paid in full for his service £4 s11 d10½.

Dickerman, Chauncey, is paid in full for his service £4 s11 d10½.

Atwater, Enos, is paid in full for his service £4 s5 d11¾.

Atwater, Timothy, is paid in full for his service £4 s5 d2¾.

Androus, John H., is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Alling, Noah, is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Atwater, Jason, is paid in full for his service £3 s8 d11½.

Bradley, David, is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Bradley, Aaron, is paid in full for his service £3 s8 d11½.

Frost, Amos, is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Hitchcock, David's Widow, is paid for his service £4 s5 d4¾.

Porter, Amos, is paid in full for his service £2 s3 d11.

Thomson, Anthony, is paid in full for his service £3 s2 d11½.

Tuttle, Charles' Widow, is paid for his service £3 s2 d3.

Tuttle, Jabez, is paid in full for his service £4 s5 d4¾.

Tuttle, Jotham, is paid in full for his service £3 s11 d0¾.

Dickerman, Sergeant, is paid his part £0 s11 d8½.

Beach, David, is paid in full for his service £4 s6 d2¾.

Bradley, Amos, is paid in full for his service £3 s6 d3½.

Dickerman, Amos, is paid in full for his service £2 s17 d8¾.

July 10, 1777, I paid *Mansfield, Josiah's Widow,* for his service at New York £4 s6 d2¾.

July 12, 1777, I paid *Ives, William,* for his service in my Company at New York £2 s3 d9.

July 12, 1777, I paid *Broox, Jere,* £0 s12 d2.

July 12, 1777, I paid *Bassett, Clark,* for his service in my Company at New York £4 s1 d3.

July, 1777, I paid *Goodyear, Titus,* for going into the service to New York £4 s6 d2¾.

Aug. 1777, I paid *Todd, Joel,* for going into the service to New York £4 s6 d2¾.

I certify that the above is a true copy of a portion of above named book of my great grandfather Stephen Goodyear. The book being now in my possession.

Copy made at Naugatuck, Conn., June 22, 1895.

(Seal) EDWARD B. GOODYEAR,
Notary Public.

* The affidavit was found amongst the papers of the late Robert Atwater Smith, and the pay roll is believed to be here first published. G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. PAUL HENKEL.

Copied by Miss Cora C. Curry, Washington, D. C.

The small original diary, at one place showing "Paul Hinckle—his book," is in possession of Mr. Elon O. Henkel, New Market, Va. The dates are marriage dates ("joined"), and the italics are given to facilitate identification.

Rockingham, Shenandoah, Augusta, Pendleton, and Botetourt counties, Va. are shown as in the record.

Rockingham Co.

John *Showwalter*, Elizabeth *Roads*, Jan. 2, 1792

Henry *Jones* (*Lones?*), Sybilla *Helshy* (*Kelsly?*), Feb. 28, 1792

Jacob *Miller*, Anna *Barr*, Apr. 6, 1792

Henry *Moats*, Eliz'h *S*, March 20, 1792

John *Rogers*, Sarah *Ripley*, April 12, 1792

Jacob *Rambo*. Jr., Reuhannah *Selser*, April 26, 1792

Alexander *Hamilton*, Martha *Magil*, May 2, 1792

Henry *Haun*, Mary *Rife*, May 6, 1792

Peter *Sine*, Sarah *Caufelt*, May 6, 1792

Jacob *Curtner*, Susannah *Cook*, May 6, 1792

Peter *Sourwine*, Mary *Powr*, May 6, 1792

Jacob *Lineweaver*, Margaret *Pickle*, May 6. 1792

Shenandoah Co

Isaac *Barb*, Elizabeth *Coffelt*, May 8, 1792

John *Freed*, Elizabeth *Funkhouser*, May 20, 1792

David *Bushang*, Eliz'h *Ecker*, Aug. 18, 1792

John *Gaslingos*, Elizabeth *Weaver*, Aug. 20, 1792

R.—Peter *Fiffer*, Rebecca *Bell*, Sept. 10, 1792

S.—Peter *Pence*, Catherine *Godfrey*, Oct. 23, 1792

Sh. Co.—Peter *Bossler*, Susannah *Siby*, Oct. 28, 1792

Sh.—Henry *Keffer*, Magdalena *Smith*, Oct. 30, 1792

Sh.—John *Painter*, Philipina *Frye*, Dec. 5, 1792

Rock.—John *Henline*, Catherine *Wischard*, Dec. 6, 1792

Aug.—Abner *Gains*, Eliz'h *Mathews* Dec. 10, 1792

Anno 1793.

R.—John *Roopert*, Eliz'h *Powr*, Jan. 20, 1793

R.—Christian *Rode*, Mary *Showalter*, Mch 5, 1793

—Wm *Oler*, Mary *Eberhart*, Apr. 25, 1793

R.—Christian *Neff*, Margaret *Rup*, June 16, 1793

S.—John *Campbel*, Eliz'h *Camel*, June 23, 1793

R.—Michael *Yanky*, Magdalena *Hortinger*, July 22, 1793

S.—Jacob *Olinger*, Catherine *Monkmore*, July 23, 1793

S.—John *Olinger*, Nancy *Dunkin*, Aug. 1, 1793

One couple on Reedy Creek, Aug. 14, 1793.

Botetourt—Peter *Auspact*, C. *Reed*, Sept. 13, 1793.

Shen.—David *Caufman*, Eliz'h *Bosswell*, Sept. 25, 1793

Shen.—Soloman *Peet*, Anna *Searon*, Oct. 1, 1793

—Luis *Swern*, Elizabeth *Carn*, Oct. 14, 1793

John *Megert*, Mary *Hershberger*, Nov. 26, 1793

Philip *Painter*, Maly *Long* (Mahala?) Dec. 3, 1793

Andrew *Raddle*, Catherine *Rander*, Dec. 12, 1793

* * * * * *

John *Hersbarger*, Elizabeth *Kilshner*, Dec. 24, 1793

Elias *Hofman*, Eliz'h *Hofman*, Mch. 19, 1794

Wm *Egger*, Ellanoer *Williams*, Apr. 6, 1794

Henry *Brumbach*, Mary *Groves*, May 27, 1794

John *Degy*, Catherine *Troarbaugh*, (*Isourbaugh*) June 5, 1794

Michael *Naush*, Sybilla *Frye*, June 8, 1794

* * * * * *

Geret *Keating*, Jemimah *Smalsson*, May 15, 1787

Wm. *Owins*, Margaret *Peery*, May 3, 1793

Digitized by Google

Christian *Lohr*, Mary *Antres* (*Autres?*), Sept. 25, 1795
Wm. *Stogdall*, Rebecca *Dinsmore*, Sept. 14, 1795
Andrew *Tilling*, Ann *Jones*, Jan. 18, 1796

Augusta Co.

Jeremiah *Roukel*, Christine *Renkel*, Feb. 25, 1796
Peter *Sheets*, Catherine *Eckle*, Mch. 3, 1796

Pendleton Co.

David *Flin* (Widower), Mary *Miller* (Widow), April 7, 1796
Michael *Henkel*, Sarah *Judy*, April 12, 1796

Augusta Co.

James *Stewart*, Mary *Flury*, April 21, 1796
Jamiston *Patterson*, Rebecca *Vernim*, May 12, 1796
George *Weigle*, Jr., (Bachelor) Magdaline *Michael*, June 14, 1796
Daniel *Kizer*, Margaret *Miller*, June 16, 1796
James *Logan*, Jane *Clemar* (*Clenour*) June 23, 1796
Abraham *Peebo*, Jolly *Syfert*, June 26, 1796
John *Reed*, Frances *Miller* (Widow) July 22, 1796
John *Kinnerly*, Barbara *Fertig*, Aug. 20, 1796

Rockingham, Co.

George *Pence*, Ane *Nicholas*, Sept. 1, 1796

LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES, 1793-1795.

List of Marriages Returned to the Clerk of Loudoun by the Subscriber for the year 1793. *Returned June*, 1801, *John Littlejohn.**

Cummings, James and Mary *Bodine*, Jan. 5, 1793
Gore, Joshua and Susanna *Clerk*, Jan. 14
Burns, Frederick and Barbara *Hardy*, Jan. 21
Hague, Francis and Mary *Towner*, Jan. 29
Douglass, John and Sarah *Piles*, Jan. 31
Wholenton, Benjamin and Darcus *Reed*, Feby. 5
Fox, Bartheson and Eliza *Braden*, Feby. 11
Brooks, Aaron and Alice *Stevens*, Feby. 11
Stephens, Giles and Mary *Binley*, Feby. 11
Armstrong, Jas. and Mary *Vanhorne*, Feby. 12
Lownes, Hyatt and Elizabeth *Emery*, March 7
Hall, Josias and Mary *Nixon*, March 13th
Vanpett, Richd. and Eliz. *Myers*, Mch. 23d
Haminbile (Hamintree?), David and Mary *Beach*, Mch. 23d
Brooks, Elijah and Mary *Fouch*, Mch. 27th
Murphey, Charles and Ann *Elliott*, Apr. 10th
Sullivan, Patk and Nancy *Wilson*, Apr. 20th
Newman, Thomas and Catherine *Gardner*, Apr. 22d
Steppens, Wm. and Monica *Claggett*, April 22d
Hamilton, Robert and Ruth Harris, July 21st
Myers, Wm. and Cornelia *Myers*, Aug. 17th
Ashen, Wm. and Mary *McCarty*, Aug. 29th
Scargeant, Wm. and Mary *McNiel*, Sept. 6th
Divine, Bonham and Hannah *Burgoyne*, Sept. 11th
Moon, Jacob and Rachel *Wiedman*, Sept. 19th
Williams, James and Ann *Plummer*, Oct. 8th
Stur (Steer?), John and Jane *Beaty*, Oct. 14th
Beans, Timothy and Mary *Randall*, Nov. 19th
Adams, John & Amelia *Norton*, Nov. 27th
Brown, John and Lydia *Burson*, Dec. 9th
Loveless, Aquila and Eliz. *Acton*, Dec. 14th
Wright, Moses and Dinah *Ryan*, Dec. —
Davis, John M. and Ann *Swcany*, Dec. —

* Copied by G. M. Brumbaugh, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

List of Marriages Returned by John Littlejohn to the Clerk of the Loudoun County for the year 1794. *Returned June,* 1801.

Venander, Geo. and Nancy *Green,* Jan. 2, 1794

Ramsay, John and Clarissa *Coutsman,* Jan. 10.

McDade, John and Sarah *Hile,* Feb. 11.

Williams, Thos. and Hannah *Brent,* Feb. 26.

Fry, Nicholas and Margarett *Ansell,* Mch. 11.

Hamilton, James and Elizabeth *Bennett,* Apr. 8.

Harrison, Ephm and Nancy *Murphey,* Apr. 29.

Wright, Saml. and Christen *Clice,* May 12.

Varnum, Daniel and Rebecca *Gibson,* May 19.

Kenedy, Matthew and Ann *McVickers,* May 21.

Hough, Wm. and Jane *Clendening,* May 21.

Wilson, Moses and Tamer *Burson,* May 29.

Hixon, David and Martha *King,* June 13.

Dowell, John and Margarett *Dulany,* May 23.

Dinagh, James and Keziah *Jenkins,* May 26.

Butler, Jacob and Sarah *Dawson,* May 29.

Tucker, John and Penelope *Thompson,* July 21.

Carlyle, James and Elizabeth *Beaty,* Aug. 5.

Arnold, Edward and Ann *Proctor,* Aug. 13.

Seatterday, John and Reba *Ewers,* Oct. 13.

Seargent, John and Nomia *Mitchell,* Oct. 15.

Knox, Jos. and Jane *Patterson,* Dec. 24.

Camble, John and Elizabeth *Beasor,* Dec. 28.

List of Marriages by John Littlejohn, 1795. *Returned June,* 1801.

Read, John and Eliz. *Roades,* Jan. 1, 1795.

Maxfield, John and Margt. *Stewart,* Jan. 13.

Gregg, Josiah and Margh *Hand,* Jan. 22.

Jury, Abner and Mary *Ewers,* Jan. 22.

McMaken, Wm. and Zilphia *Pullin,* Feb. 6.

Birkett, Henry and Eliz. *Young,* Mch. 25.

Relicor, Amasa and Cath. *Pullin,* Mch. 25.

Donaldson, Stephen and Nancy *Littleton,* Apr. 4.

Sinclair, John and Rachel *Daniel,* Apr. 24.

Askins, Saml. and Fanny *Pool,* May 26.

McVay, Jesse and Ann *Rodgers,* June 21.

Siddle, James and Nancy *Hollam,* June 24.

Gardner, Arthur and Ann *Wagley,* June 24.

Ewers, David and Mary *Baldwin,* Jan. 25, 1795.

Torbert, Thos. and Ruth *Ferguson,* Jan. 28.

Braden, Robert and Eliz. *Stephens,* Jan. 28.

Bough, Jacob and Mary *Kepheart,* Jan. 28.

Price, Beny. and Sarah *Pauling,* July 7, 1795.

Sanford, Henry and Sarah *Dulin,* July 16.

Collins, Wm. and Eliz. *Scrivener,* Aug. 15.

Smith, Aaron and Jane *Sinclair,* Aug. 16.

Worthington, Joseph and Eliz. *Osborne,* Sept. 25.

Pritchard, John and Anna *Smarr,* Oct. 12.

Mock, John and Julia *Beagle,* Oct. 13.

Daniel, Joseph and Tacy *Humphrey,* Oct. 22.

Page, Gorynn and Eliz. *Hereford,* Oct. 15.

King, Bennett and Mary *Hixon,* Nov. 15.

Williams, John and Ruth *Williams,* Nov. 15.

Shreve, Joshua and Darcus *Wilson,* Nov. 18.

Hall, Jonathan and Francinia *Francis,* Nov. 19.

Gregg, Caleb and Hannah *Warford,* Nov. 19.

Digitized by Google

" Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. IX JANUARY, 1921 Number 4

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, LOUDOUN COUNTY, VA.

Loudoun County, Virginia, Book of Court Orders, August 12, 1776 *to* 1783. *Court of March*, 1778. *Page* 517.

These lists of officers (militia) were recommended by the gentlemen justices of the county Court for Loudoun Co., Va., to the Governor for appointments from March, 1778 to Dec., 1782.

(*Copied from Order Book G. by G. M. Brumbaugh, Washington, D. C.**)

"Memo, Independence Declared the 4th Day of July, 1776.†

Persons recommended	Rank
Whaley, James, Jr.	2d Lt.
Carnan, Wm.	Ensign
Lewis, Daniel	2d Lt.
Miles, Josias	Lieut.
King, Thos.	Lieut.
Douglass, Hugh	Ensign
Vandeventer, Isaac	Lieut.
Dodd, John	Ensign
Court of May, 1778.	
McClellan, Wm.	Captain
Russell, Fras	Lieut.
Beavers, James	Lieut.
Summers, George	Colonel
Eskridge, Chas.	Colonel
Cox, Samuel	Maj.
McLain, Robert	Capt.
Berkley, Scarlet	Lieut.
Thomas, Moses	Lieut.
Farnsworth, Henry	Lieut.
Russel, Jno.	Lieut.
Grant, Isaac, Jr.	Ensign
Thatcher, John	Ensign
Elgin Gustavus	Lieut.
Miller, John	Lieut.
Butcher, Saml.	Lieut.
Botts, Joshua	Lieut.
Eliott, Wm.	Ensign
William, John	Lieut.
Taylor, Geo.	Lieut.
Shore, Richard	Ensign
Henry, John	Capt.
Adams, Nath.	Lieut.
Mason, Geo.	Lieut.
Benham, Peter	Ens'n
Court of Aug. 1778.	
Marks, Thos.	Lieut.
Robinson, Wm.	Lieut.
Butler, Joseph	Lieut.
Wildman, Joseph	Ensign
Linton, John	Lieut.
Asbury, Geo.	Ensign
Court of Sept. 1778.	
Shrieve, John	Ensign
Court of Apr. 1779.	
Russell, Francis	Lieut.
Court of May 1779.	
Wildman, Joseph	Lieut.
Elgin, Francis, Jr.	Ensign
Court of June 14, 1779	
Caton, Jacob	Ensign
Kilgore, Genge,	Lieut.
Court of July 12, 1779	
Debell, John	Lieut.
Hutcheson, Wm.	Ensign
Court of Oct. 11, 1779	
Russell, Francis	Capt.
Page 578, *Court of Nov.* 8, 1779.	
Millan, Thos. rec'd.	Ensign
Cleveland, James	Capt.
Court of Feb. 14, 1780.	
Williams, Thos.	Ensign
Court of Mch. 1780.	
Benham, John	Ensign
Court of June 1780	
Adams, Francis	Ensign

* History and Comprehensive Description of Landoun Co., Va., by James W. Head, 1908, pp. 134-135 publishes these recommendations; pp. 135-137 give important Court Orders for Reimbursements for necessaries to families of Rev. soldiers; pp. 128-131 give further lists of loyal citizens of Va.

† Entry in the volume.

Digitized by Google

Persons recommended	Rank
Scott, Matthew	2d Lieut.
Debele, Wm.	2d Lieut.
White, John	Ensign
Court of Aug. 1780.	
Russell, Robert	Ensign
Court of Oct. 1780.	
Thomas, Thos.	2d Lieut.
Spitzfathom, John	1st Lt.
Rust, Mathew	2d Lieut.
Minor, Nicholas, Jr.	Ensign
Hopkins, David	Ensign
McGrath, Wm.	Ensign
Bennett, Chas.	Capt.
Oliphant, Saml.	Ensign
Court of Nov. 1780.	
Coleman, James, Esq.	Col.
West, George	Lt. Col.
McIlhany, James	Major
Court of Feb. 1781.	
Triplett, Simon	Colo.
Alexander, John	Lt. Colo.
Reed, Jacob	Major
Linton, John	Capt.
Debell, Wm.	Lieut.
White, Joel	Lieut.
Minor, Thos.	Ensign
Shores, Thos.	Capt.
Taylor, John	Lieut.
Beaty, Thos.	Lieut.
McClain, John	Ensign
Court of March, 1781	
Douglass, Hugh	1st Lieut.
McGrath, John	Capt.
Cornelison, John	2d Lieut.
Burnes, Ignatius	Capt.
Butler, Joseph	Lieut.
Oneale, Conn.	Lieut.
Johnes, John, Jr.	Ensign
Taylor, Wm.	Major 1st. Battalion
Coleman, Jan.	Colo.
West, Geo.	Lt. Colo.
Moffett. Josiah	Capt.
Binns, John	1st Lieut.
Binns, Chas. Jr.	2d Lt.
Hough, Joseph	Ensign
Court of April, 1781.	
Trammell, Samson	Capt.

Persons recommended	Rank
Wigginton, Spence	Lieut.
King, Smith	Lieut.
Court of May, 1781.	
Respess, Thomas, Esq.	Major
Douglass, Hugh, Gent.	Capt.
King, Thos	Lieut.
Mason, Wm. T.	Ensign
Noland, Sam'l	Capt.
Dehaven, Abraham	Lieut.
Thomas, Enoch	Lieut.
Dehaven, Isaac	Ensign
Vince, Thos.	Ensign
McIlhaney, James	Capt.
Kennan, Thos.	Capt.
Bagley, John	2d Lt.
Court of June, 1781.	
Furr, Enoch	Lieut.
Rust, George	Lieut.
Berry, Withers	Ensign
Hutchison, Wm. (son of Benja.)	Ensign
Court of Sept., 1781.	
Littleton, John	Ensign
Elgin, Gustavus	Capt.
Court of January, 1782.	
McClellan, Wm.	Capt.
Court of February, 1782.	
George, Wm.	Capt.
Hixon, Timothy	Capt.
Butler, Joseph	Capt.
Court of March, 1782.	
McIlhenny, James	Capt.
West, Geo.	Colo.
Respess, Thos.	Lt. Colo.
Court of July, 1782.	
Gibbs, Jas. Lewen	2d Lieut.
Turley, Giles	Ensign
Noland, Samuel	Major
Court of August, 1782.	
Tyler, Chas	Ensign
Thomas, Enoch	Capt.
Smith, Saml.	Lieut.
Beaty, David	Ensign
Smitley, Mathias	1st. Lt.
Court of December 9, 1782.	
King, Thos.	Capt.
Mason, Wm.	1st Lt.
Gilbert, Silas	Ensign

"Soldiers Wives to be furnished with Necessaries." Page 519. *Nov.* 9, 1778.

John Alexander to furnish Eliza Welch, her husband being in the Army.

15th. George Emry to furnish the child of Jacob Rhodes with necessaries the said Jacob being in the C Army.

15th. Wm. Douglas to furnish Mary Rhodes with do her husband being in the Army.

Digitized by Google

15th. Geo. Summers to furnish Wm. Gilmore his son being in the Army.

1778, Dec. 14. Leven Powell to furnish Andrew Laswell with necessaries.

1779, Feb. 8th. Simon Triplet to furnish the Wife of Hugh Henderson with do.

Do. do. Josias Clapham to furnish Ann Philips with do.

Mch 8th. Farling Ball to furnish the Widow of Joseph Collins and the Wife of Wm. Eaton with necessaries.

Wm. Stanhope to furnish Anne Burton with do.

April John Lewis, Gent. to furnish Shadrack Rieder's Wife with do.

Hardage Lane to furnisr Sarah Gilmore, wife of Wm. whose son is in the Army with do.

Wm. Ellzey to furnish Shadrack Reeder's Wife with do.

Josias Clapham appd. to apply to the Treasurer for £500. to be put into the hands of John Lewis Gent to furnish necessaries for those who have Husbands or Children in the Contl. Army.

May. Farling Ball to furnish Edward McGinnis with do. and Wm. Means do.

John Alexander to furnish Ann Burton with do.

July. Wm. Stanhope to furnish Ann Burton with do.

Aug. Robert Jamison to furnish Conrade Shanks & Uxr. (whose son is in the Army) with necessaries.

Jonathan Davis to furnish Mary Stoker with necessaries.

Peirce Bayly do. Wife of Joel Coleman with do.

1780, March. John Tyler to furnish Jemima Coleman with do.

July. Simon Triplet to furnish Jemima Coleman wife of Joel Coleman, with necessaries not exceeding two barrels of Corn and 200 lbs Pork.

Sept. John Alexander to furnish Ann Burton with one Barrel of Corn & 50 lbs. Pork.

Josias Clapham do. Catherine Henderson (Widow of Adam Henderson) with four Barrels of Corn & 200 lbs. of Pork.

Oct. Wm. Bronough do. Hannah Reece (widow of Jas. Reece) with necessaries.

Wm. Cavans to furnish Ann Richards (her husband being in the Army) with do. do. to furnish Isabella Collens (Widow of Joseph Collens) with do.

Nov. Wm. Bronaugh do. Sarah Russell, Wife of Saml. Russell, with necessaries.

1781, April, page 520. Wm. Oursley to supply Hannah Rice & two Children (the family of James Rice who died in the Cont. Army) with necessaries.

May. Adam Vincel to furnish Mary Tretipoe (Wife of Conrad Tretipoe) with necessaries, her husband being in the Army.

Sept. Joseph Thomas to furnish Widow of David Hamilton (a Soldier who was killed in the Continental Army) with necessaries.

1782, Jan. John Tyler, Gent. to furnish the family of Cornelius Slacht with necessaries, he being an 18 months draft.

Feb. John Lewis, Gent. to furnish Eleanor Wilcox (a Soldier's wife) with necessaries.

Mch. Wm. Douglass to furnish Eleanor Wilcox with necessaries agreeable to an Order of the last Court directed to John Lewis Gent the said Lewis declining. Treasurer to pay Sundry Persons for furnish, etc.

1778, May 12. Wm. Ellzey Esq. £ 3.8 9 on acct. of John Stoker's Wife & £2.10 on Shadrack Reeders wife's acct.

Wm. Dauglas £50:6 as per acct.

June 9. Andrew Adam £13:5 on acct. of Margaret Hill (Service).

Aug. 10. Farling Ball £4:16:9 as of acct.

Aug. 11. John Alexander £5 as of acct.

Sept. 14. Leven Powell, Gent. £6:1:0 as of acct.

Wm. Douglass, Gent. £47:7 as per acct.

John Tyler £3:19:6 as per acct.

Sept. 15. Farling Ball, Gent. £1:17:6 as per acct.

Nov. 9. Andrew Adam £16:15 per acct.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 15. Daniel Loth £24:6:9 per acct.
George West, Gent. £3:10 per acct.
Farling Ball, £2:0:0 per acct.
1778, Dec. 14. Joshua Daniel Gent., £9:15 as per acct.
John Orr, £7:16 as per Acct.
1779, Feb. 9. Farling Ball, £18:13:9 as per acct.
Wm Douglas, £53:9:1 as per acct.
Chas Binns, £3 as per acct of the Widow Hamilton.
April. John Alexander, £68:15 as per acct.
Daniel Losh, £10:3:7½ as per acct.
Wm. Douglass Gent., £28:16 as per acct.
Andrew Adam, £17:13 as per acct.
Wm. Ellzey, £24:2 as per acct.
May. Gen. West, Gent., £42:14 as per acct.
June. Andrew Adam, £12:3:6 as per acct.
John Orr, £4:3:16 as per acct.
Wm. Douglas, £18:16 as per acct.
Farling Ball, Gent., £175:5 as per acct.
July. John Alexander, £18 on as per acct.
Aug. Jacob Tracey, £20 for nursing and burying Sophia Harris the wife of a Continental Soldier.
Oct. Peirce Bayly, Gent., £10 as per acct.
Simon Tuplett, £43:9:10 as per acct.
Robert Jamison, £30:0:0 as per acct.
Jonathan Davis, £22:10 as per acct.
Farling Ball, £61:10:6 as per acct.
Wm. Douglas, Gent., £51:15 as per acct.
Nov. John Orr, Gent., £93:8:3 as per acct.
Leven Powell, Gent., £69:10:0 as per acct.
Wm. Stanhope, Gent., £15:0:0 as per acct.
1780, Jan. Jonathan Davis, Gent., £50:0:0 as per acct.
Wm. Stanhope, Gent., £4:4 as per acct.
Feb. Thomas George, £206:0:0 as per acct.
Israel Thomson, £119:2 as per acct.
Geo. Emrey, £46:19:0 as per acct.
Mch. Hardage Lane, Gent., £83:8:0 as per acct.
April. Thomas George, £15:0:0 as per acct.
Farling Ball, Gent. £99:6:0 as per acct.
Wm. Douglass, Gent., £69:10 as per acct.
Page 522.
1780, June. John Tyler, Gent., £40:0:0 as per acct.
Pierce Bayly, Gt., £20:0:0 as per acct.
Aug. John Orr. Gent., £500:0:0 as per acct.
Wm. Douglass, Gent., £44:0:0 as per acct.
Nov. Thomas George, £221:0:0 as per acct.
Farling Ball, Gent., £50:0:0 as per acct.
John Tyler, Gent., £8:0:0 as per acct.
George Emry, £163:12:0 as per acct.
1781, Mch. John Orr. Gent., £431:16 as per acct.
Wm. Cavans, £120:0:0 as per acct.
1782, Feb. John Orr as per acct. for furnishing Mary Butler a Soldier's Wife with necessaries.

P. 135 Book G.

"Upon Application of Jane Hamilton leave is granted to her to keep an Ordinary at her House for one year. She with Surety having entered into and acknowledged Bond as the Law directs without paying the Tax she being a Soldier's Widow."

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
908 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. IX, WASHINGTON, JANUARY, 1921, No. 4

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to VIII, per set $17.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

SAVE THE POPULATION CENSUS OF 1890.

An emergency has arisen and all legal, historical and genealogical societies are hereby appealed to for quick action in communicating with the Secretary of Commerce and with members of the Senate and the House of Representatives in *strong protest against the proposed wanton official destruction of invaluable population records.*

At the same time official relief through early availability of greatly needed space must be given by the early completion of the National Hall of Archives.

The matter is fully set forth in the following resolutions:

RESOLUTIONS OF THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, APRIL 2, 1921

WHEREAS, Owing to the partial destruction of the Population Census of 1890, in Washington, D. C., January 10, 1921, by fire and water, and also owing to a desire of the Census Bureau for more space, the said Bureau has begun an official movement to secure from The Congress authority to COMPLETE THE DISTRUCTION OF THE 1890 SCHEDULES OF POPULATION; and

WHEREAS, The said Census was a *Complete family census,* the ONLY FEDERAL CENSUS CONTAINING A SCHEDULE OR SHEET FOR EACH HOUSEHOLD IN THE UNITED STATES, thus being an exceedingly valuable record for all generations; and

WHEREAS, The said Census records have repeatedly settled all controversies in heirship, draft, civil pension and other legal matters of interest to individuals, families and to the Federal Government;

THEREFORE, RESOLVED by the National Genealogical Society, in regular monthly meeting assembled, that we emphatically PROTEST against the proposed official destruction of the Population Records, and especially of the 1890 Population Schedules; and that we urge the Secretary of Commerce and The Congress to carefully preserve about six-sevenths of the approximately 41,000 enumeration district records (volumes) surviving; and

RESOLVED, That The Congress be urged to appropriate sufficient money

Digitized by Google

to restore the schedules partially destroyed by fire and water (these include not only the 2,000 manuscript volumes of the 1890 Census, but other important Census records of Population); and

RESOLVED, That wide publicity should be given to secure immediate cooperation from the Press, and historical, genealogical, legal and other societies and individuals interested in the preservation of the official records which are invaluable in the life history of the Nation; and

RESOLVED further, That the above facts, together with the unsatisfactory condition of the Draft and other very extensive official records connected with the World War but illustrate the imperative need for the early availability of the NATIONAL HALL OF RECORDS.

FRANK S. PARKS, Pres. National Genealogical Society.
MARY C. OURSLER, Chairman of Committee.
JESSIE PORTER WOOD
G. M. BRUMBAUGH, M. D.
Washington, D. C., April 2, 1921.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Whereas, owing to a fire in the Department of Commerce January 10, 1921, causing the partial destruction of the Census of 1890 and the damage by water of other similar records; and, inasmuch as a movement has begun to secure from The Congress of the United States an official order for the complete destruction of these records; and

Whereas, these records are of inestimable value in tracing family lineage for membership in this and other patriotic societies;

Therefore, be it resolved that the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, emphatically protest against the proposed destruction of these records and petition the Secretary of Commerce and The Congress of the United States not to approve the proposed destruction!

And, we furthermore urge upon the Daughters of the American Revolution to individually communicate with their Representatives and Senators in Congress to do all in their power to stay the destruction of all government records and documents, until it can be definietly ascertained whether they have an historical or genealogical value to the people of this Republic.

(Signed)
EMMA T. STRIDER,
GRACE M. PIERCE,
MINNIE F. MICKLEY.
Adopted Washington, D. C., April 21, 1921.

NOTES AND QUERIES

Miss Cora C. Curry, Editor, 1020 *Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.*

In sending matter to this Department, please observe the following rules:

(1) Names, dates, etc., must be clearly and fully written, preferably typewritten.

(2) Make queries brief and clear.

(3) Write only upon one side of the paper, and give full name and address of the writer.

(4) Replies to Queries should include the date of the QUARTERLY and the number of the query.

(5) A two cent stamp should accompany each inquiry.

(5) *Crawford, Noble*, b. about 1765 Carrickshandrum near Strabane, Donegal or Tyrone County, Ireland; to Pa., about 1788; m. Feb. 1789, Mary Stuart of Northumberland Co.; 1790 Census was living in Mifflin Co., now Juniata Co. with wife and baby boy; later went to Pittsburg, then to Maysville, Ky., thence to Ohio, up the Scioto river to Bellefield tract on Buckskin Ck., now Buckskin Tp. Ross Co. Wife d. there in 1847. Parentage wanted. M.S.A. of O.

(6) *Askue, Liles*, (Asque or Askey) 1790 Census—Anne Arundel Co., Md. with wife. He was b. 1765 in Md.; d. Lenox, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1854;

Digitized by Google

she was b. Jan. 9, 1770, d. July 2, 1864, Lenox, O.; m. in 1790. With some thirty families went from Md. to Jefferson Co., O., in 1807, to raise tobacco for trade with the Indians. Parentage wanted. M.S.A. of O.

(7) *Little, Buttolph.* David Buttolph m. Dec. 4, 1817, Shoreham, Vt., Almira Little. She d. 1841, Middlebury, Vt., aged 45. Her parents wanted.

(8) *Collins, Nathan,* s. of Daniel, with wife Phebe, went to New Milford, Conn., where she d. Nov. 16, 1758. He m. 2d. April 8, 1759, Ann Stevens, had issue: Phebe b. Aug. 6, 1730; Sarah b. May 1, 1733, and Daniel b. June 24, 1739. Wanted: Ancestry of Nathan? From whence to New Milford? Names of other children, if any?

(9) *Newton, Joseph, Jr.,* (Joseph[2] Richard[1]) m. about 1695 Abigail ... She d. Jan. 12, 1748, Marlbourough, Mass. Who was "Abigail"?

(10) *Wells, John*[3] (John[2] Peter[1]) Names of wife and children of John[3], wanted. M. E. C. Wash., D. C.

(11) *Campbell, Pratt, Greene, King, Torry.*

Deborah Green, widow, m. Apr. 15, 1766, West-Greenwich, R. I., *Samuel King.*

Deborah Campbell, m. July 20, 1765, Exeter, R. I., *Jeremiah Greene.*

If not the same person, was either the dau. of Rev. Othniel Campbell, A. M., son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Pratt) Campbell who were m. 1694/5 at Taunton, Mass.? He was b. 1695/6, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. 1777, Tiverton, R. I.; graduate Harvard, 1728, A. M. degree; Congregationalist; Pastorates: Bridgewater & Carver, Mass., Tiverton & North Kingston, R. I.

Was he related to Hon. Archibald Campbell, Dept. Gen. Assembly, R. I., 1768 (d. 1769) who was nephew of Rev. John Campbell, Pres. of the University of Glasgow, Scotland?

List of children and data, and activities of the octogenarian Rev. Othniel Campbell, as a Patriot, wanted.

Rev. Othniel Campbell, m. 1st Katherine Willard, gd-dau. of Vice Pres. Willard of Harvard, gt.grand-dau. of Dept Gov. John Alden; sister of Abigail wife of Joseph Brigham, M. D. of Boston. She d. in 173- at Carver, Mass.

He m. 2nd. Boston, 1735/6, Deborah Torry. Was she the dau. of Deborah (Greene) Torry? Was this Deborah a dau. of Dept. Gov. of R. I. John and his wife Ann (Almy) Greene?

Who was the Chaplain of the reg't of Col. Williams, in its winter quarters, 1776/7 at Tiverton, R. I.?

"W. W. of Ohio."

(12) *Adkins, Daniel,* 1768, Va.—1842, Ga., m. *Penelope Tyson* (possibly in N. C.) and settled in Georgia about 1792. Were parents of Rev. Aaron Adkins the Baptist preacher of Warren Co., Ga., and other children. Who were the parents of Daniel?

(13) *Lee, Jesse,* m. *Anne Wiley* in Va. and was living in Ga. in 1800. His sons were Archie, Abner, Grissom, and Milton. Who were Jesse's parents?

(14) *Wilson, Josiah,* lived in Adair Co., Ky., in 1810 where his dau. Sarah was born. He went to Mo. before 1830, and died in Texas. Information as to his birth and antecedents?

(15) *Schott, Frederick,* and his wife Maria Esther were living in Lancaster Co., Pa. in 1761, where children were born. Who was Maria Esther?

C. S.

VINCENT MENNONITE CHURCH BURYING GROUND NEAR SPRING CITY, CHESTER COUNTY, PA., FORMERLY KNOWN AS "RHOAD'S BURYING GROUND."

*Copied by George F. P. Wanger, Pottstown, Pa.**

Acker, Catharine, (w. of Jacob), b. Dec. 20, 1800, d. Nov. 23, 1871; a. 70-11-2.

Aker, Jacob, d. Jan. 19, 1870, a. 74 yrs.

Aker, Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1798, d. Mar. 28, 1869, a. 70-8-3.

Aker, Susannah, w. of Jacob, d. Oct. 8, , 1835, a. 39-7-9.

Andreas, Johannes, s. of Jacob and Catharina, gest. 19 Jan., 1792, a. 2 y.

B., M., "M. : B."

* Copied Oct. 11, 1914. The additional valuable information, not contained upon the tombstones, is given by Mr. Wanger in parentheses. G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

Baughman, Emma Matilda, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca, b. Nov. 27, 1849, d. Aug. 24, 1856, a. 6-8-27.
Bean, Harrison, Jan. 22, 1835, Oct. 21, 1896.
Bechtel, infant s. of Henry G. and Emma G. d. Nov. 18, 1904.
Beltz, Elizabeth, w. of Philip, b. Apr. 5, 1791, d. Mar. 8, 1846, a. 54-11-3.
Beltz, Philip, b. Mar. 1, 1775, d. Mar. 15, 1846, a. 71-0-11.
Benter, Elizabeth (*Painter*) geb. Schantz, geb. 29 Martz 1760, starb. 23 Martz 1832, a. 71-11-25.
Benter, Jacob, (*Painter*), geb. 2 Jan. 1767, starb. 20 Aug. 1844, a. 77-8-18.
Berger, Nicholas, b. in Lodelinsart, Belgium, Sept. 15, 1843, d. in Spring City, April 26, 1906. Pray for him.
Bergey, John, b. Feb. 21, 1849, d. Nov. 24, 1905.
Blanchford, W. H., 1839-1912, Capt. Co. A 50 Reg. Pa. Vet. Vols.
Blanchford, Mary G., 1846, — ——.
Bortman, Isaac, Father, b. Mar. 2, 1857, d. July 7, 1900, a. 43-4-6.
Buckwalter, Catharine, w. of William, b. Dec. 15, 1825, d. Aug. 25, 1882, a. 56-8-10, [dau. of Jacob and Mary (*Heistand*) (*Latshaw*)].
Buckwalter, Christopher, b. Mar. 7, 1788, d. Aug. 8, 1871, a. 83-5-1.
Buckwalter, David, b. Oct. 9, 1809, d. Mar. 10, 1891, a. 81-5-11.
Buckwalter, Jesse (s. of Christopher and Mary), d. Aug. 9, 1823, a. 7 m. 9 d.
Buckwalter, Joseph, d. Apr. 3, 1837, a. 6-4-20.
Buckwalter, Magdalene, w. of D(avid) J. b. Mar. 4, 1819, d. July 2, 1863, a. 44-3-29.
Buckwalter, Mary, w. of Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1789, d. Apr. 13, 1855, a. 63-8-11.
Buckwalter, Mary, w. of Christopher, b. May 16, 1799, d. Sept. 13, 1875, a. 76-3-28.
Buckwalter, Mary, w. of Nathan J., b. Oct. 10, 1828, d. Aug. 7, 1853, a. 21-9-28.
Buckwalter, Mary, dau. of David and Magdalena, b. Mar. 25, 1851, d. May 17, 1854, a. 3-1-23.
Buckwalter, Nathan J., b. Apr. 13, 1826, d. Apr. 28, 1854, a. 28-0-15 (s. of Samuel and Mary?).
Buckwalter, Phebe, dau. of Christopher and Mary, d. 22 Feb., 1822, a. 4 m. 22 d.
Buckwalter, Samuel, b. Mar. 6, 1785, d. Feb. 7, 1879, a. 93-11-2.
Buckwalter, Sarah E., dau. of Nathan (J) and Mary d. Aug. 12, 1853, a. 2-3-10.
Buckwalter, Seth, d. July 31, 1860, a. 32-5-18, (s. of Samuel and Mary?).
Buckwalter son of Christopher and Mary, 1828 (?)
Buckwalter, Theodore, s. of William and Catharine, b. June 18, 1851, d. July 19, 1851, a. 31 days.
Buckwalter, William, b. Jan. 2, 1818, d. Oct. 28, 1899, a. 81-9-26.
Burger, Catharine A., b. Mar. 3, 1836, d. Apr. 3, 1871, a. 35-1-0, (dau. of Jacob and Sarah K. Guss).
Chapple, Pierre Josephe, Ne en Belgique, June 29, 1829, Decede Dec. 4, 1905.
Clemens, Elizabeth, w. of Jacob, d. Mar. 26, 1829, a. 66-1-0.
Clemens, Jacob, d. June 26, 1816, a. 59-9-10.
Clevenstine, Adah, dau. of H(enry) and M(ary), b. Dec. 30, 1886, d. Sept. 9, 1887, a. 8 m. 10 d.
Clevenstine, Harry, s. of Henry & Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1895, d. Oct, 9, 1895.
Clevenstine, Holland, s. of H(enry) and M(ary), a. 6 wks.
Crater, Abraham, Father of Ephraim, b. Mar. 10, 1792, d. Oct. 30, 1822, a. 30-7-20.
Crater, Catherine, w. of Abraham, mother of Ephraim, b. July 25, 1795, d. Feb. 15, 1824, a. 28-6-20.
Custer, Isaac, s. of John and Sarah, a. 1-11-18.
Custer, John, b. Nov. 4, 1819, d. July 23, 1893, a. 73-8-19.
Custer, Mary H., w. of Josiah H., b. Sept. 16, 1844, d. May 25, 1905.
Custer, Rebecca J., w. of Joseph H., b. Dec. 18, 1846, d. Sept. 12, 1874, a. 27-10-24.
Custer, Sarah, w. of John, b. Dec. 4, 1818, d. Aug. 5, 1877, a. 58-8-1.
D. D., 1819.
Davis, Elizabeth, (w. of John S.), Aug. 11, 1843, May 21, 1913.
Davis, John S., Mar. 12, 1841, Jan 5, 1906.
Derricks, Charley, s. of E(dward) and J. in the 1st yr. of his age.
Derricks, Edward, soldier, d. Dec. 16, 1899, a. 56 yrs.
Derricks, Elsie, d. of E(dward) and J. in the 6th yr. of her age.
Derricks, Viney, dau. of E(dward) and J. in the 3rd yr. of her age.
Derricks, Walter, s. of E(dward) and J. in the 2d yr. of his age.
Detwiler, Catharine East, w. of Abram, b. Sept. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 10, 1902, a. 61-1-8.
Detwiler, Daniel E., s. of A(bram) and C(atharine) b. Mar. 2, 1868, d. Aug. 5, 1868, a. 5 mo. 3 d.
Detwiler, Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1822, d. July 15, 1896.
Detwiler, Magdalena, w. of Andrew, b. Apr. 10, 1788, d. Aug. 25, 1851, a. 63-4-15.
Detwiler, Rebecca T., w. of Jacob, b. Feb. 12, 1830, d. Feb. 13, 1893.
East, Daniel, b. Oct. 15, 1808, d. Feb. 17, 1887, a. 78-4-2.
East, Elizabeth Heistand, w. of Daniel, [dau. of John and Catharine (*Cassel*) *Heistand*], d. Mar. 14, 1898, a. 80-3-12.
Ebert, Joel, July 20, 1817, Jan. 12, 1900.
Ebert, Mary, (1st) w. of Joel, dau. of Jacob and Mary *Latshaw*, b. June 7, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1856.
Ebert, Susan, (2d) w. of Joel, b. Mar. 8, 1818, d. Apr. 22, 1857, a. 39-1-14.
Eisenbise, Maggie, w. of Howard, 1871-1903.

Digitized by Google

Eisenbise, Nellie S., w. of Charles S., b. June 25, 1874, d. Mar. 8, 1894.

Faber, Pauline, My Mother, b. 1825, d. 1888, a. 63 yrs.

Fager, Andrew, b. Sept. 8, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1874, a. 45-5-20.

E. F.

4 other small graves, stones unlettered and 1 grave of a soldier, no stone.

Fager, John A., b. Sept. 7, 1884, d. Nov. 16, 1904.

Fox, William O., Mar. 3, 1884, May 4, 1906.

Francis, Wilmer J. s. of W. A. and Lizzie D. b. Sept. 3, 1894, a. 3 m. 19 d.

Fry, Emma Rosen, w. of Irvin C., b. July 15, 1857, d. Mar. 25, 1905.

Fry, Irvin C., b. Aug. 27, 1857, d. June 21, 1911.

Fudge, Ann, inft. dau. of J(ob) and H(annah), no dates.

Fudge, Charles William, s. of Edmund and Susanna, d. Mar. 5, 1854, a. 19 mo. 24 d.

Fudge, Hannah, w. of Job, d. Nov. 23, 1866, a. 79-2-11.

Fudge, Job, d. April 16, 1831, a. 65-10-29.

Fudge, John, s. of Job and Hannah, d. Aug. 14, 1825, a. 1-1-2.

Fudge, Susanna, w. of Edmund, b. May 30, 1830, d. Dec. 9, 1854, a. 24-6-10.

Funk, Amos, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*)] d. Feb. 21, 1837, a. 2-1-4.

Funk, Anna, w. of Jacob, b. Apr. 16, 1799, d. Feb. 22, 1875, a. 75-10-6. [dau. of David and Elizabeth (*Bechtel*) (*Heistand*)].

Funk, Anna, w. of (Rev.) Jacob H. (dau. of John and Sarah *Kolb*), b. Oct. 9, 1823, d. Apr. 5, 1898, a. 74-5-27.

Funk, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1853, d. May 16, 1861, a. 7-8-27.

Funk, Christian, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*)], a. 17 mo. 12 d.

Funk, Clarence I., 1884-1887.

Funk, David, b. Dec. 31, 1822, d. Feb. 5, 1903.

Funk, Elizabeth,, (w. of John), (dau. of Henry and Catharine *Detwiler*), b. Mar. 31, 1829, d. July 12, 1906, a. 77-5-11.

Funk, Eizabeth, [dau. of (Rev.) Jacob H. and Anna (*Kolb*)], (b. 8-19), 1868—1913.

Funk, Evans Y., (s. of Harry D. and H. Katie?), b. May 11, 1898, d. Mar. 12, 1899, a. 10 m. 1 d.

Funk, Henry, (b. 11-5), 1830—1906, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*) (*Funk*)].

Funk, Henry J., s. of Jacob and Anna, d. Mar. 22, 1861, a. 5-4-26.

Funk, H. Kate Latshaw, w. of Harry D., b. Apr. 8, 1857, d. Aug. 19, 1908, a. 51-4-11.

Funk, Infant dau. of J. D. and S. B., d. Sept. 26, 1902, a. 4 d.

Funk, John, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*) (*Funk*)], b. June 7, 1824, d. June 12, 1890, a. 66-0-5.

Funk, Isaac, s. of Jacob and Anna, d. Feb. 21, 1837, a. 3-10-22.

Funck, Jacob, (Rev.), geb. 30 May, 1761, gest 22 July, 1817, a. 56-1-3-2.

Funk, Jacob, b. Sept. 27, 1797, d. Apr. 22, 1885, a. 87-6-28, [s. of Rev. Jacob and Mary (*Shelly*) (*Funk*)].

Funk, Jacob H. (Rev.), b. Nov. 23, 1825, d. Jan. 18, 1894, a. 68-1-25, [s. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistand*), mar. Anna (*Kolb*)].

Funk, Jonathan D., s. of (Rev.) Jacob H. and Anna (*Kolb*), d. Aug. 4, 1860, a. 9 mo. 26 d.

Funk, Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth (*Detwiler*), b. Aug. 18, 1855, d. May 1, 1861, a. 5-8-12.

Funk, Mary, (dau. of Henry and Catharine (*Detwiler*)—w. of Henry), (b. 9-15), 1836.

Funk, Mary Jane, dau. of Henry and Mary (*Detwiler*), b. Aug. 3, 1868, d. Sept. 9, 1870.

Funk, Sallie, dau. of Henry and Mary (*Detwiler*), b. Aug. 31, 1866, d. May 29, 1879, a. 12-8-29.

Funk, Sarah, dau. of (Rev.) Jacob (H.) and Anna (*Kolb*), d. Apr. 17, 1861, a. 3-8-3.

Funk, Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth (*Detwiler*), b. May 10, 1861, d. Jan. 2, 1867, a. 5-7-22.

Funk, Wilmer D., s. of Henry and Mary (*Detwiler*), b. Sept. 23, 1870, d. Oct. 4, 1893, a. 23-0-11.

Funkin, Maria, (w. of Rev. Jacob, m'n Shelly), gest 27 Apr., 1809—no age.

Godshall, Abram, s. of H. C. and Lizzie, d. Feb., 1899, a. 11-6-18.

Godshall, Lizzie G., b. Sept. 3, 1859, d. Jan. 29, 1907, a. 47-4-26.

Good, Catharine, w. of Joel, d. Sept. 30, 1889, a. 68-6-19.

Good, Ellen B., w. of Solomon, b. Jan. 27, 1864, d. Feb. 6, 1904, a. 40-0-11.

Good, Israel, b. Jan. 20, 1847, d. June 24, 1912, a. 65-5-4.

Good, Joel, b. Apr. 28, 1822, d. Feb. 8, 1905, a. 82-9-10.

Good, John, s. of Joel and Catharine, d. Sept. 2, 1862, a. 8 m. 30 d.

Good, Kate, w. of Israel, [dau. of David and Catharine (*Detwiler*) (*Heistand*)], Sept. 27, 1847, July 15, 1889.

Good, Kate E., w. of Soloman, b. Feb. 22, 1857, d. Mar. 16, 1895, a. 38-0-22.

Good, William, b. Sept. 25, 1849, d. Mar. 13, 1905, a. 55-5-18.

Grater, Abraham L., s. of Ephriam and Susanna, b. Sept. 18, 1853, d. Nov. 9, 1873, a. 20-1-21.

Grater, Ephraim, b. May 1, 1814, d. Mar. 22, 1893, a. 78-10-22.

Grater, Susanna, w. of Ephraim, b. Aug. 18, 1810, d. May 3, 1878, a. 67-8-16.

Grubb, Charles, d. Feb. 25, 1894, a. 74-6-10, (s. of David and Elizabeth (*Grubb*), Mar. 1st Eliza Ann *Grubb*, 2d Sarah *Latshaw* nee *Custer*).

Grubb, Maggie L., dau. of Enos and Mary, d. Dec. 8, 1894, a. 17-2-9.

Digitized by Google

Grubb, Sarah A., (2) w. of Chas., b. Feb. 19, 1832, (Mrs. Custer was also widow of Christian Latshaw), d. Feb. 16, 1902.

Guss, Charles, d. Sept. 1, 1795, a. 63 yrs.

Guss, George W. late Capt. of Co. C, 138 R. P. Y., b. July 3, 1831, d. May 27, 1871.

Guss, Henry F., Co. H, 68 R. P. V. (soldier) d. Dec. 10, 1862, a. 20-2-6.

Guss, Jacob, b. Feb. 23, 1805, d. Sept. 10, 1875, a. 70-6-17.

Guss, Mary, (w. of Chas.), d. April 30, 1821. a. 79 yrs.

Guss, J. Acker, s. of Jacob and Sarah (*Kelley*), b. Dec. 28, 1848, d. ——(living 1914).

Guss, Sarah J., [dau. of Sam'l and Leah (Gunsen Houser) *Mowrey*], b. Mar. 27, 1847.

Guss, Frances Willard, b. Dec. 3, 1885, d. April 19, 1903.

Guss, Sarah Keiter, (w. of Jacob) b. Apr. 3, 1804, d. Apr. 22, 1892, a. 88-0-21.

Haldeman, Henry, d. Oct. 7, 1815, a. 26-4-25.

Haldeman, L. Alice, dau. of A. J. and M., d. Jan. 9, 1900, a. 2-8-18.

Haldeman, S. Lloyd, s. of A. J. and M., d. Jan. 16, 1900, a. 3 m. 22 d.

Halman, Adam, d. Mar. 19, 1777, a. 57 yrs.

(*Halteman*), A. F. H. M., 1836.

(*Halteman*), A. M. H., 1830.

(*Halteman*), A. H., (dates, if any, under ground).

Halteman, Anna, geb. 5 Marz., 1781, starb. 22 Jan., 1817, a. 36-3-16.

Halteman, Benjamin, b. Aug. 31, 1788, d. May 4, 1875, a. 86-8-3.

Halteman, Benjamin, b. Nov. 17, 1825, d. Sept. 25, 1909, a. 83-10-8.

(*Halteman* Row), C. H., 1839.

Halteman, Catharine, w. of Benjamin, b. Dec. 18, 1825, d. July 13, 1891, a. 65-6-25.

Halteman, Catharine, dau. of Benjamin and Catharine, b. Oct. 31, 1859, d. April 22, 1860, a. 5 m. 22 d.

Halteman, Christian, b. Jan. 10, 1816, d. Aug. 12, 1893, a. 77-7-2.

Halteman, Deborah, w. of Christian, dau. of John and Deborah *Stauffer*, b. Apr. 21, 1814, d. Mar. 24, 1878, a. 63-11-3.

(*Halteman* Row), F. H. M., 1838.

Halteman, Frances, w. of Benjamin, b. Dec. 28, 1792, d. May 28, 1885, a. 92-5-0.

Halteman, Mary, w. of B(enjamin) F., d. Nov. 19, 1896, a 34-2-21.

Halteman, Nathaniel, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, d. Oct. 29, 1852, a. 2.

Hare, George Sr., our beloved father, b. Dec. 9, 1796, d. Feb. 8, 1871, a. 75 yrs.

Hare, Margaret, our beloved mother, b. July 12, 1796, d. May 16, 1861, a. 65 yrs.

Hause, Elizabeth, w. of John, d. Mar. 30, 1777, a. 43 y., 4 m., 2 wks. and 3 d.

Hause, John, b. 27 Dec., 1733, d. 29 Dec. 1803, a. 70-0-2.

Hause, Margaret, d. Dec. 13, 1871, in the 84th yr. of her age. 4 graves adjoining this with blank stones.

Hause, Mary, w. of John, b. 28 Aug., 1757, d. 28 Aug., 1807, a. 50.

Heffelfinger, Henrich, geb. 17 Dec., 1791, a. 78-1-0.

Heffner, Annie, b. Feb. 8, 1891, d. Nov. 27, 1910.

Heistand, Catharine, w. of Henry, d. Feb. 1, 1900, a 82-10-21, (M. N. Shelly).

Heistand, Catharine, b, Aug. 2, 1824, d. Jan. 13, 1892, a. 67-5-11.

Heistand, David, b. Sept. 24, 1815, d. Nov. 2, 1878, a. 63-1-8, [s. of John and Catharine (*Cassel*)].

Heistand, Elizabeth L., (1st) w. of Isaac, b. Mar. 18, 1823, d. July 1, 1860, a. 37-3-13, [dau. of John and Susan (*High*) (*Latshaw*)].

Heistand, Emma E., dau. of Isaac and Mary (*Hunsberger*), b. Nov. 16, 1862, d. Oct. 19, 1867, a. 4-11-3.

Heistand, Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1809, d. June 16, 1892, a. 82-7-2. [s. of David and Elizabeth (*Bechtel*) (*Heistand*)].

Heistand, Isaac, b. Jan. 26, 1822, d. Dec. 17, 1891, a. 69, [s. of John and Catharine (*Cassel*) (*Heistand*)].

Heistand, Isaac I, s. of I. and M., d. Jan. 1, 1871, a. 11 m. 8 d.

Heistand, Jones M., s. of David H. and Lottie, d. Dec. 28, 1886, a. 6 m. 21 d.

Heistand, Lottie M., w. of David H., Aug. 21, 1864, Aug. 18, 1888, (dau. of Josiah P. *Jones* of Reading).

Heistand, M. Beatrice, dau. of D(avid) H. and L(ottie) A., b. Apr. 10, 1894, d. Mar. 18, 1896.

Heistand, Mary, (2d w. of Isaac; m. *Hunsberger*), b. Feb. 21, 1840, d. Nov. 18, 1890, a. 50.

Heistand, Walter E., (s. of Harry D. and Anna?) Aug. 11, 1894, Sept. 7, 1913.

Heistand, Wilmer H., s. of Harry D. and Anna M., b. Nov. 8, 1884, d. Mar. 28, 1892, a. 7-4-20.

Hemsher, Franklin B., b. Dec. 9, 1847, d. Aug. 20, 1904, a. 56.

Hendricks, Aaron. K., b. Dec. 13, 1857, d. May 18, 1881, a. 23-5-5.

Hendricks, Barbara, dau. of B(enjamin) B. and E(lizabeth) S., b. Apr. 16, 1845, d. Nov. 13, 1867, a. 22-6-28.

Hendricks, Benjamin F., s. of B(enjamin) B. and E(lizabeth), b. May 10, 1856, d. July 14, 1861, a. 5-2-4.

Hendricks, Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin B., b. Jan. 5, 1822, d. Dec. 22, 1877, a. 55-11-17.

Hendricks, Jacob H., s. of B(enjamin) B. and E(lizabeth), b. Feb. 22, 1859, d. Oct. 2, 1863, a. 4-7-10.

Hendricks, Sarah, [dau. of B(enjamin) and E(lizabeth)], b. Jan. 21, 1862, d. Oct. 1, 1863, a. 1-8-10.

Hiestand, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1764, d. Feb. 4, 1855, a. 90-3-24, (w. of David *Bechtel*).

Digitized by Google

Hiestand, Magdalena, b. Nov. 8, 1813, d. Feb. 10, 1855, a. 41-3-2.

Hiestand, William, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1849, d. Mar. 28, 1852, a. 3-7-21.

High, Edith Mason, w. of Mathias P. High, d. April 7, 1867, a. 66-10-6, (dau. of Thos. Mason?).

Hippel, Lawrenz, gest. 1 Oct., 1795, a. 67 y. 8 m. 1 w.

Hipple, Mary, w. of Lawrence, d. June 3, 1786, a. 49-5-0.

Hipple, Rachel, dau. of Conrad and Elizabeth, d. June 5, 1802, a. 3-2-20.

Histand, Catharine, (1st) w. of John, b. May 23, 1782, d. June 21, 1868, a. 86-0-29.

Histand, Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1822, d. Dec. 1, 1851, a. 28-11-17.

Histand, David, b. Aug. 31, 1755, d. Dec. 27, 1846, a. 91-3-27, [s. of John and Barbara (*Wanger*) *Heistand*, he married Elizabeth *Bechtel*)].

Histand, Horace, s. of David and Catharine, b. Mar. 17, 1869, d. Nov. 24, 1870.

Histand, Horace G., s. of D. S. and E., d. Aug. 27, 1869, a. 2-5-1.

Histand, John, b. Feb. 6, 1785, d. Mar. 22, 1880, a. 95-1-16, (was twice married, both wives named Catharine *Cassel*) [s. of David and Elizabeth (*Bechtel*) (*Heistand*) (grandson of John and Barbara (Wanger) (*Heistand*)].

Hochen, Magdalena, Eheweib von Jacob *Hoch*, gest. 1797, 27 May, a. 25-4-24.

Huber, infant of J. G. and B. B., b. and d. 1906.

Hunsbarry, C., a. 7 w.

Hunsberger, Catharine, (w. of Joseph), b. Mar. 5, 1795, d. Oct. 7, 1876, a. 81-7-2.

Hunsberger, Ellen, dau. of Martin B. and Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1869, d. Aug. 10, 1873, a. 4-4-3.

Hunsberger, Hannah, w. of Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1792, d. May 17, 1884, a. 91-5-1.

(*Hunsberger*), infant, J. C. H.

Hunsberger, Isaac, s. of Joseph and Catharine, b. Jan. 4, 1839, d. Feb. 26, 1839.

Hunsberger, Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1789, d. Jan. 6, 1858.

Hunsberger, Lizzie, dau. of J(acob B.) and M(ary L.), b. July 31, 1869, d. Apr. 3, 1876, a. 6-8-3.

Hunsberger, Mary L., w. of Jacob B., b. Nov. 12, 1838, d. Apr. 3, 1890, a. 51-4-22.

Johnson, Barbara, w. of Emile, dau. of C. and C. *Sachs*, b. Jan. 6, 1833, d. June 7, 1874, a. 41-5-1.

Keyser, Hannah, w. of Isaac, b. Mar. 26, 1788, d. Jan. 1, 1872, a. 83-9-8.

Keyser, Isaac, b. May 19, 1798, d. Jan. 16, 1862, a. 63-7-28.

(*Keyser*) J. H. K.

Keyser, Matilda, dau. of Isaac and Hannah, b. July 1, 1832, d. Dec. 24, 1852, a. 20-5-23.

Kimes, Catharine, (w. of John), d. Aug. 30, 1873, a. 68-6-29.

Kimes, Davis, (s. of John and Catharine) Jan. 15, 1829, Aug. 8, 1889.

Kimes, Elizabeth D., (dau. of Davis and Lydia), Jan. 25, 1854, Apr. 1, 1861.

Kimes, Emma Laura, dau. of Davis and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1836, Feb. 4, 1875.

Kimes, John, d. Oct. 11, 1879, a. 75-11-6.

Kimes, John K., (s. of Davis and Lydia) Jan. 7, 1857, Mar. 30, 1861.

Kimes, Levi K., (s. of Davis and Lydia) Sept. 11, 1874.

Kimes, Lydia, [dau. of John and Sarah (*Detwiler*) (*Kolb*) (w. of Davis)], Oct. 12, 1828, June 11, 1908.

Kimes, Sallie R., w. of J(ames) K., d. Dec. 10, 1894, a. 32-0-9.

Kimes, Sarah C., (dau. of Davis and Lydia) Sept. 30, 1858, Apr. 17, 1861.

Kimes, Wilbur D., s. of James K. and Sallie L., d. Dec. 20, 1905, a. 2-11-27.

Kline, Mary E. S., w. of R(euben) H., b. Jan. 4, 1842, d. Oct. 18, 1893.

Kline, Reuben H., b. Oct. 17, 1833, d. July 10, 1901.

Kolb, Anna, b. May 10, 1767, d. May 20, 1849, a. 82-0-10, (w. of Mathias, dau. of Rev. Jacob *Funk*).

Kolb, Elizabeth, w. of Jonathan, d. Apr. 30, 1913, a. 85-4-28, [dau. of Jacob and Anna (*Heistana*) *Funk*].

Kolb, Emma, w. of Jacob F., b. Aug. 8, 1855, d. Oct. 7, 1908, a. 53-1-29, (m. n. *Buckwalter*; they were married 10-23-1875).

Kolb, Jacob F., b. Mar. 12, 1852, d. Aug. 29, 1902, a. 50-5-17, [s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Funk*)].

Kolb, John, b. Oct. 30, 1795, d. June 12, 1871, a. 75-7-12, [s. of Mathias and Anna (*Funk*), mar. Sarah *Detwiler*].

Kolb, Jonathan, d. June 1, 1897, a. 71-6-6, [s. of John and Sarah (*Detwiler*), mar. 2-7-1850, Elizabeth *Funk*].

Kolb, Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1789, d. July 19, 1811, (unm—) a. 21-7-12, [s. of Mathias and Anna (*Funk*)].

Kolb, Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1802, d. Oct. 31, 1804, a. 2-9-2, [dau. of Mathias and Anna (*Funk*)].

Kolb, Mathias, b. Dec. 16, 1759, d. Mar. 9, 1837, a. 77-2-23, [s. of Dielman and Wilhelmina (*Rittenhouse*); mar. Anna *Funk*].

Kolb, Mathias, b. Jan. 9, 1801, d. Feb. 3, 1863, a. 59-0-15.

Kolb, Sarah, w. of John, (m. n. *Detwiler*), b. May 31, 1792, d. May 5, 1862, a. 69-11-5.

Kolb, Sarah (F.), dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Funk*), d. Mar. 13, 1861, a. 6-6-12.

Kolb, Sarah E., dau. of Jacob (F.) and Emma (*Buckwalter*), b. Nov. 28, 1876, d. Jan. 8, 1877.

Kulp, Hannah, w. of Joseph, Jr., b. 10 May, 1806, d. 6 Dec., 1846, a. 40-8-27.

L., E. I., "E. I. L."

L. I., "I. L."

L. S. A., "S. A. L., 1786."

Digitized by Google

Landis, Catharine, (no dates, prob. a dau. of Peter, Sr).

Landis, Elizabeth, w. of Peter, b. Jan. 1, 1800, d. Nov. 4, 1872.

Landis, Elizabeth, w. of Peter, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth *Springer*, b. July 16, 1800, d. July 1, 1827, a. 26-11-15.

Landis, Isaac, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. June 23, 1845, d. Dec. 27, 1845, a. 6 m. 4 d.

Landis, Peter, Sr., b. Apr. 8, 1796, d. May 23, 1867, a. 71-1-15.

Landis, Peter, Jr., soldier, b. Aug. 4, 1834, d. Aug. 4, 1863, a. 29 y.

Landis, Samuel, Sr., b. Sept. 15, 1800, d. Nov. 24, 1881, a. 81-2-9.

Landis, Sarah, w. of Samuel, b. July 13, 1814, d. Dec. 7, 1894, a. 80-4-23.

Landis, Susie, infant dau. of Samuel and S(arah), d. Feb. 24, 1851.

Landis, William A., s. of Samuel and S(arah), b. Mar. 17, 1853, d. Dec. 30, 1853, a. 9 m. 15 d.

Langenecker, Susanna, (w. of John), geb. 7 Oct., 1788, gest. 4 Feb., 1825, a. 36-4-7.

Latschaur, Jacob, b. Mar. 22, 1842, d. Sept. 4, 1843.

Latshaw, in memory of a dau. of Jacob and Mary, b. 28 Nov., 1829.

(*Latshaw*), A. L. L.

Latshaw, Andora, (w. of David), b. Mar. 6, 1832, d. July 4, 1889, (m. n. *Peter man*).

Latshaw, Anna Louisa, dau. of David H. and Harriet, d. June 25, 1852, a. 2 m. 3 d.

Latshaw, Christian, s. of Daniel and Esther, b. Aug. 31, 1825, d. Dec. 3, 1851, a. 26-3-3.

Latshaw, Daniel, b. Aug. 8, 1798, d. June 20, 1872, a. 78-10-12.

Latshaw, Daniel B., b. Feb. 18, 1830, d. Sept. 23, 1910, [s. of Daniel and Esther (*Heistand*)].

Latshaw, Daniel S., b. Apr. 20, 1869, d. Jan. 28, 1897, a. 28-8-8.

Latshaw, David, b. Aug. 26, 1828, d. June 3, 1858, [s. of Jacob and Mary (*Heistand*) *Latshaw*].

Latshaw, David H., b. Nov. 26, 1823, d. Feb. 6, 1901, a. 77-2-10.

Latshaw, Ella E., dau. of John and Sarah, d. Sept. 3, 1864, a. 3-10-12.

Latshaw, Elias, b. Sept. 29, 1827, d. May 20, 1913, a. 85-7-21.[s. of Daniel and Esther (*Heistand*)].

Latshaw, Enos A., s. of Daniel and Esther, d. Sept. 8, 1838, a. 3-7-26.

Latshaw, Esther, w. of Daniel, [dau. of David and Elizabeth (*Bechtel*) *Heistand*], b. Feb. 10, 1804, d. Oct. 13, 1884, a. 80-8-3.

Latshaw, Ester E., dau. of Christian and Sarah, b. July 31, 1851, d. Oct. 13, 1869, a. 18-2-12.

Latshaw, Florence E., dau. of Theo. K. and Cornelia S., d. Jan. 2, 1900, a. 3-1-2.

Latshaw, Harriet S., w. of David H., b. Dec. 7, 1830, d. July 6, 1893, a 62-7.

Latshaw, Henry Francis, s. of Henry and Eva, d. Mar. 12, 1902, a. 1 m. 10 d.

Latshaw, Hosea, s. of D(avid) and A(ndora), d. Feb. 12, 1860, a. 4-11-5.

Latshaw, inf. s. of D(aniel) and E(sther), d. Apr. 20, 1844.

Latshaw, Jacob, b. May 5, 1796, d. Feb. 19, 1867, a. 70-9-14.

Latshaw, Jacob, b. May 25, 1832, d. May 10, 1898, a. 65-11-15.

Latshaw, John (Rev.), d. May 3, 1910, a. 82-6-1, (s. of Rev. Jacob and Mary), (ordained Deacon of the Vincent and Coventry Menn. churches Dec. 26, 1864, and minister June 9, 1887; married Sarah Stauffer Nov. 21, 1850).

Latshaw, J. Newton, s. of D(avid) and A(ndora), d. Jan. 19, 1880, a. 23-10-11.

Latshaw, Joseph, s. of Daniel and Esther, d. Aug. 22, 1863, a. 20-6-9.

Latshaw, Mary, w. of Jacob, b. June 28, 1794, d. Jan. 25, 1874, a. 79-6-27.

Latshaw, Mary, w. of Jacob, b. Apr. 19, 1836, d. Mar. 28, 1889, a. 52-11-9.

Latshaw, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of J. Harvey and Amy T. M., d. Feb. 26, 1902, a. 10 m. 1 d.

Latshaw, Mary Emma, w. of Horace D., b. June 2, 1864, d. Oct. 31, 1909.

Latshaw, Mary Rebecca, dau. of D(avid) H. and H(arriet) S., b. Mar. 15, 1863, d. Aug. 15, 1863, a 5 m.

Latshaw, Sarah G. Swartz, w. of Daniel B., b. July 22, 1833, d. Oct. 28, 1902.

Latshaw, Sarah S., w. of John (Rev.), d. July 3, 1897, a. 68-1-23, [dau. of Jacob and Mary (*Moyer*) *Stauffer*].

Latshaw, Theodore K., July 14, 1860, Nov. 14, 1913.

Latshaw, Willis W., b. Oct. 23, 1879, d. Dec. 3, 1898.

Lininger, Jacob, b. Sept. 27, 1814, d. Feb. 18, 1894, a. 80-4-?.

Lininger, Maria S., (w. of Jacob), b. Dec. 15, 1824, d. Mar. 1, 1904, a. 80-2-16.

Longacre, Deborah, w. of Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1789, d. Feb. 13, 1883, a. 94-0-21.

Longacre, George C., b. Dec. 17, 1808, d. May 6, 1848, (s. of Henry and Deb.?)

Longacre, Henry, b. 1786, d. 1847, a. 61.

Longacre, Jacob, d. 21 May, 1837, a. 86-5-15.

Longacre, John, b. Mar. 23, 1785, d. Apr. 15, 1851, a. 69-0-22.

Longacre, Julean, w. of Jacob, d. 13 Dec., 1816, a. 65-5-14.

Longacre, Mary S., w. of Geo. C., b. Mar. 8, 1815, d. Jan. 1, 1863.

Longacre, Sarah Ann, d. June 28, 1842, a. 6-9-18.

Longacre, Susanna, (no dates).

Longaker, Amos E., s. of R. and E(lizabeth), b. Jan. 7, 1852, d. Sept. 25, 1852.

Longaker, Elizabeth, w. of R., dau. of Amos and Catharine *Evans*, b. Feb. 2, 1827, d. Sept. 3, 1854, a. 27-7-1.

Digitized by Google

Longaker, Phebe, w. of Jacob, dau. of Conrad *Hause*, b. May 14, 1799, d. Oct. 17, 1874, a. 75-5-3.
Lunday, Catharine, b. June 2, 1784, d. Oct. 5, 1867, a. 83-4-3.
Major, Enos, soldier, 1833-1905.
Major, George H., (s. of Enos and Harriet), 1879-1882.
Major, Harriet, (w. of Enos), 1843-1870.
Major, Katy I., (dau. of Enos and Harriet), 1866-1888.
Major, Mary E., (dau. of Enos and Harriet), 1864-1865.
Mason, Thomas, d. Sept. 24, 1823, in the 57th year of his age.
Mason, Thomas Jefferson, s. of Thomas and Ann, d. Aug. 12, 1825, a. 17-5-22.
Matlack, Eliza, w. of Albert, d. Oct. 5, 1861, in the 41st yr. of her age.
Merkey, Joseph J., b. Sept. 16, 1881, d. Mar. 18, 1905.
Mervine, Mary Deretta, dau. of C. A. and A. M., a. 26-5-11.
Michener, Carl Clifton, Dec. 20, 1906, Jan. 18, 1910.
Michener, Rebecca, 1839——(on same stone with Catharine *Rhoads*).
Miller, Adam, d. Mar. 23, 1777, a. 44-8-?, (lettering almost defaced).
Miller, John, b. Mar. 21, 1800, d. Aug. 3, 1859, a. 55-4-19, stone erected by Peter Hause.
Miller, John, Senior, (no dates).
Miller, Joshua H., s. of Debliean Sleichter, b. 19 Feb., 1847, d. 5 Nov., 1864, a. 17-8-16.
Miller, Mary, d. Nov. 20, 1840, a. 78-0-9, (w. of Adam?).
Mintz, Christopher, d. Feb. 1, 1778, a. 35 yrs.
Monshower, Lewis, soldier, b. Jan. 17, 1839, d.——1900.
Monshower, Mary, w. of Wm. Sr., d. June 21, 1890, a. 81-8-10.
Monshower, William, Sr., d. Dec. 30, 1891, a. 86-3-7.
Morey, Elouisa D., w. of Nathan, d. Feb. 1, 1846, a. 45-10-10.
Morey, Nathan, d. Apr. 26, 1861, a. 71-10-22.
Mosch, ...Ler, died 1759.
Mowrey, Davis K., s. of Joseph (I.) and Harriet S., d. Sept. 12, 1887, a. 6-0-10.
Mowrey, Grace L., dau. of Joseph I. and Harriet S., d. Feb. 11, 1900, a. 5-4-28.
Mowrey, Harriet S., dau. of J(oseph) I. and Harriet S., d. Feb. 17, 1900, a. 2-11-11.
Mowrey, Sarah I., dau. of Joseph (I.) and H(arriet) S., d. Sept. 21, 1887, a. 1-2-19.
Munshower, Barbara, w. of W. J., d. Feb. 5, 1907, a. 85-2-0.
Munshower, William J., soldier, d. Apr. 18, 1900, a. 65-10-13.
Murrar, Jonah Lee, s. of John and Hannah, d. Oct. 15, 1850, a. 2-6-28.
Nardenbach, ? Henry, s. of Harmon and Anna Maria, b. Oct. 8, 1865.
Naylor, Eddie W., s. of Geo. and Laura, b. May 22, 1890, d. June 22, 1890.
Naylor, Mildred E., 1902-1913.
Newcomer, Barbara, d. Sept. 28, 1835, a. 36 yrs.
Newcomer, Esther, w. of Jacob, d. May 28, 1849, a. 76-5-21.
Newcomer, Hester, d. Dec. 20, 1828, a. 20 yrs.
Newcomer, Jacob, d. Jan 15, 1828, a. 62.
Overholtzer, Jacob, geb. Sept. 5, 1767, starb. Oct. 16, 1836, a. 69-1-11.
P. M., M. P.—1798.
Painter, Isaac, d. Oct. 1, 1825, a. 51-9-22, (prob. a s. of Jacob).
Painter, Sarah, w. of Isaac, b. May 18, 1776, d. May 10, 1867, a. 90-11-22.
Paul, Catharine, w. of David, d. Apr. 7, 1844, a. 75-0-16.
(*Paul*), D. P.—1814, (prob. David Paul).
(*Paul*), E. P.
(*Paul*), "M. P."
Quig, Hannah, w. of Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. July 4, 1898, a. 84-10-17.
Quig, Samuel, b. Jan. 1, 1810, d. May 2, 1886, a. 76-4-1.
R., H., "H. R."
R., J., "J. R."
Rambo, Edna R., dau. of Alex. and Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1905, d. Feb. 3, 1908.
Rhoads, Catharine, 1841-1912, (on the same stone with the next name).
Michener, Rebecca, 1839 ——.
Rhoads, Catharine, in her 81st yr.
Rhoads, David, in his 81st yr.
Rhoads, Lavina, d. Jan. 28, 1893, a. 65-7-0, (dau. of David and Cath.?).
Rhoads, Reuben A., d. Aug. 12, 1862, a. 32, (s. of David and Cath.?).
Rhodewalt, Frederick, b. in the town of Permont, in the Princedom of Walbeck, Germany, d. Oct. 15, 1829, a. abt. 73 yrs.
Rhodewalt, George, s. of Frederick and Mary, b. 7 Dec., 1788, d. 7 Feb., 1791, a. 2-2-0.
Rhodewalt, Hannah, dau. of Frederick and Mary, b. 17 May, 1785, d. 23 Oct., 1820, a. 35-5-6.
Rhodewalt, Mary, Consort of Frederick, dau. of John Adam Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1757, d. Feb. 4, 1836, a. 79-0-25, Text. Heb. 4-10.
Roads, Catharine, w. of John, d. June 11, 1832, a. 82.
(*Roads*), "E. R. 1815."
(*Roads*), J. R.
Roads, John, d. Oct 5, 1822, a. 77-4-22.
Roads, John, s. of Daniel, d. Aug. 13, 1818, a. 27-7-11.
Roberts, Tillie M., b. Apr. 15, 1848, d. Jan. 26, 1890.

P

RODES

A. P: I. T. D. (?).

Rohrer, Mary R., infant dau. of C. G. and K. L., b. Sept. 8, 1880, d. May 18, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Rosen, Benjamin, d. Sept. 29, 1859, a. 3 d.
Rosen, Catharine, d. May 7, 1850, a. 12-5-17.
Rosen, Catharine, b. Aug. 29, 1865, d. Jan. 21, 1909.
Rosen, Henry, d. Nov. 9, 1849, a. 2 d.
Rosen, Hosea, s. of John and Rebecca, d. Mar. 17, 1863, a. 3-8-13.
Rosen, Isaac, b. Oct. 17, 1806, d. May 9, 1870, a. 63-6-22, [s. of John and Elizabeth (*Cassel*) (*Rosen*), (mar. Magdol Lena *Hunsberger*)].
Rosen, Isaac H., b. Apr. 21, 1840, d. Apr. 17, 1896.
Rosen, Magdalene, w. of Isaac, b. July 10, 1808, d. Mar. 30, 1875, a. 66-8-20, (m. n. Hunsberger).
Rosen, Rebecca D., w. of John, b. Nov. 24, 1832, d. Feb. 21, 1911.
Rosen, Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1835, d. Mar. 13, 1902.
Rosen, Samuel N., b. Dec. 7, 1870, d. Jan. 5, 1903.
Rosenberger, Catharina, starb. Sept. 14, 1818, a. 16-1-15.
Salverda, John, d. 18 Jan., 1823, a. 21 yrs.
Saylor, Catherine, d. Feb. 14, 1820, in the 78th yr. of her age.
(*Saulor*?), "H. S., 1760."
Schlichter, Johannes, geb. 22 Sept., 1716, gest. 22 Nov., 1801, a. 85-2-0.
Schlichter, Margaret, geb. 13 Nov., 1722, gest. 13 Mertz, 1804, a. 82-8-0, (w. of Johannes).
Schlipf, Godfrey, 1827-1905.
Schumm, Elizabeth, w. of Peter, geb. Schopholtzern, (?), 11 Julius, 1745, gest. 25 Dec., 1814.
(*Setzler*), A. S., a. 1-0-26.
Setzler, Elizabeth, w. of Frederick, b. July 28, 1894, d. May 10, 1884, a. 79-9-12.
Setzler, Esther, w. of Frederick, d. Sept. 20, 1823, a. 31-6-26.
Setzler, Frederick, d. Aug. 12, 1864, a. 76-7-6.
(*Setzler*) H. S., a. 4-4-22.
Setzler, Isaac, b. Nov. 5, 1802, d. July 14, 1854, a. 51-8-9.
Setzler, James L. (s. of Fred and Esther?) d. Sept. 24, 1943, a 25 yrs.
Setzler, Martha, w. of Isaac, d. Sep. 12, 1880, a. 76-8-11.
Setzler, Philip, b. June 9, 1763, d. Oct. 3, 1828.
Setzler, Rachel, w. of Philip b. Dec. 11, 1762, d. Jan. 2, 1816. Brought into this world 6 sons and 3 daughters.
(*Stezler*) W. S., a. 4-8-1.
Shantz, Benjamin H., s. of G. W. and S. A., b. Dec. 28, 1872, d. Apr. 19, 1874, a. 1-3-24.
Shantz, G. Washington, Sept. 7, 1844—July 31, 1907, a. 62-10-24 (s. of Jacob R. and Lydia)
Shelly, John, s. of Philip and Abbigail b. May 23, 1845, d. Feb. 13, 1848, a. 2-8-20.
(*Showalter*), "A. S."
(*Showalter*), "B. M. S."
Showalter, Catharine, w. of Christian, b. Sept. 22, 1795, d. Feb. 16, 1889, a. 93-4-24.
Showalter, Catharine B., dau. of Isaac C. and Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1855, d. Sept. 10, 1868, a. 13-5-9.
Showalter, Christian, d. Jan. 18, 1854, a. 63-3-0.
Showalter, Isaac C., b. Aug. 22, 1828, d. June 4, 1912.
Showalter, Jacob M., s. of Isaac C. and Mary, d. Feb. 25, 1863, a. 10 m. 21 d.
Showalter, Mary B., w. of Isaac dau. of Joseph and Bathamin *Huntzbuyer*, b. Nov. 20, 1824, d. Sept. 5, 1867, a. 42-9-15.
Shuman, Peter, Geb. 8 Aug. 1736, nimt Zur Els, Elizabeth de 10 Febray 1767, gest 30 Juny—under ground.
Shurr, Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1806, d. Aug. 30, 1853, a. 46-10-20.
Shurr, Michael, b. Oct. 27, 1797, d. July 7, 1857.
Simon, Robert W., s. of P. H. and Clara S., Mar. 25, 1909—Apr. 1, 1909.
Sleichter, Isaac, b. Aug. 12, 1830, d. Aug. 4, 1913.
Sleichter, Katie, dau. of I(saac) and M(ary) (Kolb), b. Nov. 13, 1876, d. June 20, 1877, a. 7 m. 7 d.
Sleichter, Mary, w. of Isaac, (dau. of John and Sarah (Delwier) (Kolb), b. Apr. 17, 1832, d. July 14, 1908.
Snider, Catharine, w. of William, dau. of Henry and Catharine Hipple, d. Mar. 9, 1808, a. 21-1-5.
Springer, Catharine East, w. of Jacob, b. Mar. 5, 1805, d. Feb. 26, 1899, a. 93-11-21.
Springer, Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1770, d. Dec. 1, 1826, a. 56-0-29.
Springer, David, s. of D(aniel) and E(lizabeth) d. Sept. 8, 1822, a. 13 yrs.
Springer, Elizabeth, w. of Daniel, b. July 31, 1771, d. Nov. 20, 1838, a. 67-3-20.
Springer, Jacob, b. Nov. 6, 1803, d. Nov 5, 1838, a. 34-11-29.
Springer, Samuel, s. of J(acob) and C(atherine), d. Sept. 28, 1838, a. 1-6-0.
Stell, Hester, dau. of Nicholas and Susanna *Cressman*, d. Oct. 5, 1823, a. 45-10-24.
Starr, C., a. 5 ms. 5 d.
Starr, Emma E., dau. of C(harles) F. and C(atharine), b. Nov. 17, 1853, d. June 26, 1857.
Starr, Isaac, s. of Charles (F) and Catharine, d. Dec. 7, 1859, a. 12-7-15.
(*Starr*), "S. A. S.," b. Feb. 2, 1852, d. July 27, 1852.
Stauffer, Abraham, s. of John and Deborah (*Bauer*), d. Feb. 27, 1853 (unm), a. 52-1-11.
Stauffer, Alma L., dau. of J. L. and Mary J., d. Feb. 20, 1899, a. 6 m. 1 d.
Stauffer, Annie L., dau of J. L. and Mary J., d. July 18, 1892, a. 1-3-18.
Stauffer, Deborah, relict. of John, d. Dec. 23, 1771, d. May 19, 1863, a. 91-5-27., (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth *Bauer* of Colebrooddale)

Digitized by Google

Stauffer, Elmer F., s. of F. L. and K. D., d. Nov. 30, 1900, a. 3 mo. 2 d.
Stauffer, Harry U., s. of R. and A., d. Apr. 15, 1868, a. 8 ms.
Stauffer, John, d. Feb. 7, 1841, a. 73-10-11. (s. of Abraham and Elizabeth (*Heistand*) Stauffer of Boyertown. resided in Yellow Springs).
Stauffer, Joseph F. Ouaid, s. of Deborah, d. Jan. 28, 1852, a. 4-1-0.
Stauffer, Malin, s. of John and Margaret, d. July 14, 1836, a. 1-6-13.
Stauffer, Randolph, d. Sept. 10, 1911, a. 80-8-29, (b. Dec. 11, 1830), [s. of John L. and Hannah (*Pennypacker*), Mar. Oct. 5, 1854. Annie, dau. of Rev. Jacob and Mary *Lotshaw*].
Strachle, Edna M., (dau. of Philip and Jennie S.?), Jan. 12, 1896, May 4, 1896.
Strachle, Infant son of Philip and Jennie S., d. Nov. 19 1891.
Swarts, Christian, d. Mar. 30, 1806, a. 46-1-10.
Styer, Annie May, dau. of H. Z. and Sarah, d. June 2, 1884, a. 1 m.
Turner, Robert, s. of Abraham and Sarah, d. Mar. 17, 1779.
Turner, Robert, d. Dec. 9, 1773, a. 89 yrs., (Probably father of Abm. and grandfather of Ab. Robt.)
Turner, Sarah, w. of Abraham, d. Aug. 16, 1772, a. 47.
Tyson, Alvenius W. L., s. of Joseph and Julia A., b. Aug. 1, 1857, d. Jan. 5, 1861, a. 3-5-5.
Tyson, Catharine, w. of Joseph, b. Mar. 5, 1831, d. July 20, 1899, a. 68-4-15.
Tyson, Clara, d. Aug. 25, 1855, a. 5 m. 29 d.
Tyson, Clara V., dau. of Joseph and J(ulia) A., b. Mar. 15, 1872, d. Feb. 19, 1880, a. 7-11-4.
Tyson, Isaac E., s. of A. and E., d. June 15, 1853, a. 3-10-23.
Tyson, Jacob, b. Nov. 3, 1793, d. Dec. 10, 1853, a. 60-1-7.
Tyson, Joseph, b. Nov. 1 1829, d. Mar. 19, 1887, a. 57-4-18.
Tyson, Julia Ann, w. of Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1829, d. Mar. 15, 1879, a. 49-1-0.
Tyson, Margaret, (w. of Jacob), b. Jan. 7, 1791, d. Oct. 12, 1878, a. 87-9-5
Tyson, Mary E., b. Sept. 28, 1854, d. Mar. 13, 1911, a. 56-9-15, (dau. Wm. and Sarah).
Tyson, Sarah, w. of William, b. Nov. 22, 1821, d. Mar. 27, 1902, a. 80-4-5.
Tyson, William, b. May 4, 1826, d. Apr. 1, 1891, a. 64-11-27.
G. U.
G. U.
I. U.
G. U.
I. U.
C. U.
W., J. U.—"J. C. W.—1767."
Waggner, Catharine, dau. of John and Anna, d. June 3, 1835, a. 76-10-0.
Wagner, Frau of Johannes (Anna) eine Tochter des Christian Emery (?) geb. 19 Apr., 1744, starb. 11 June, 1813, a. 69-1-21.
Wagner, Bastian, gest. 5 Mertz 1771, a. 59 y. 7 (?) m.
Wagner, Peter, geb. 7 Feb., 1719, gest. 17 Juli, 1772, a. 53-5.
Wagnerin, Sibila, gest. 18 Aug., 1773, a. 62 (?).
Waggoner, John, d. Mar. 9, 1795, a. 76 y.
Waide, Henry S., b. Oct. 19, 1838, d. May 11, 1911—2d Lieut. Co. F. 88 Reg. Pa. Inft.
Wiand, Susan, w. of John, b. Apr. 2, 1834, d. June 13, 1902, a. 68-2-11.
Wismer, Catharine, w. of Jacob D., d. Oct. 14, 1906, a. 86-6-3.
Wismer, Christian D., July 30, 1825, Apr. 11, 1895.
Wismer, Dr. Henry, d. Oct. 2, 1822, in the 46th yr. of his age.
Wismer, Jacob, d. Sept. 16, 1822, in the 68th yr. of his age.
Wismer, Jacob, b. June 10, 1795, d. May 9, 1875, a. 79-10-30.
Wismer, Jacob D., b. Sept. 28, 1820, d. Jan. 1, 1894, a. 73-3-4.
Wismer John, d. Nov. 23, 1827, a. 46-1-17.
Wismer, Joseph M., s. of Jacob D. and Catharine (?) b. May 2, 1861, d. Jan. 9, 1894, a. 32-8-7.
Wismer, Josiah, b. Feb. 22, 1821, d. Nov. 30, 1841, a. 20-9-8.
Wismer, Magdalena, w. of Jacob, dau. of Conrad and Catharine *Shearer*, d. Oct. 13, 1831, a. 67-9-10.
Wismer, Margaret M., w. of John, d. Dec. 20, 1856, a. 82-5-17.
Wismer, Mary, (w. of Christian D.) (dau. of Jacob and Anna [*Heistand*] *Funk*) Feb. 16, 1829, Jan. 16, 1902.
Wismer, Mary L., dau. of Christian and Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1851, d. Mar. 9, 1861, a. 9-11-18.
Workizer, John, b. May 3, 1768, d. June 29, 1828, a. 70-1-26.
Workizer, Mary Turner, w. of John S., d. Feb. 10, 1811, a. 30.
Ziegler, Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1822, d. Mar. 27, 1894, (on same stone with Sophia)
Ziegler, Sophia, w. of Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1903, (on same stone with Joseph).

(Concluded)

Digitized by Google

NEW MEMBERS.

The progressive growth and success of any organization depends upon the steady addition of sturdy new blood, of successful men and women who can "carry on" in the works being pushed by the said organization. In closing the forms for the last issue of Volume IX of the *Quarterly* the editor, in behalf of all the membership of the National Geneological Society, heartily welcomes the following into active membership in the Society, and expects to publish a more extensive list in the near future.

It should be understood that practical suggestions and active help from every member, old and new alike, are most welcome to the officers of the Society; and the wide distribution of our membership shows the steadily growing strength and influence of The *National* Genealogical Society. Let every member secure another desirable active member.

Elected at February Meeting, 1920.

Parks, Mr. Clarence Evan, Richmond, Ind.

Parks, Mrs. Mary L. (Mrs. Frank Sylvester), Washington, D. C.

Perkins, Mrs. Eunice Proctor, Washington, D. C.

Avery, Mrs. Carrie White, The Hadleigh, Washington, D. C.

Cameron, Miss Viola Root, New York City.

April Meeting, 1920:

White, Dr. Adeline Rawson, Chicago, Ill.

May Meeting, 1920:

Bowker, Mrs. Charles W., Washington, D. C.

Jones, Mr. Geo. Carpenter, Atlanta, Ga.

October Meeting, 1920:

Curry, Miss Emma, Washington, D. C.

Curry, Miss Kate, Washington, D. C.

Draper, Mrs. Amos G., Washington, D. C.

Golden, Mrs. Mary E., Washington, D. C.

Steinmetz, Mary Owen (Mrs. C. M.), Reading, Pa.

November Meeting, 1920:

Smallwood, Mrs. Della Graeme, Washington, D. C.

December Meeting, 1920:

Landis, Mr. John T., Washington, D. C.

Reed, Dr. Willoughby H., Jeffersonville, Pa.

January-April Meetings, 1921:

Berkley, Mr. John Oliver, Washington, D. C.

Bicknell, Mr. Thomas W., Providence, R. I.

Brightman, Mrs. Eva St. C., Fall River, Mass.

Churchill, Col. C. Robert, New Orleans, La.

High, Mrs. Joseph M., Atlanta, Ga.

Jackson, Mrs. Arthur H., New Haven, Conn.

Lamb, Mrs. Evelyn M., Washington, D. C.

Mills, Mrs. Penelope Ardis, Shreveport, La.

Smith, Mrs. E. B. Shelbyville, Ky.

Statham, Mary Beaumont, Washington, D. C.

Walcott, Mrs. Winfield, Medina, Ohio.

Walker, Mrs. Anniedell Hodges, Shreveport, La.

Wanger, Mr. George F. P., Pottstown, Pa.

Subscribe for the *Quarterly*. Send genealogical gems for its columns, and thus extend its influence and benefits. G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA NUMBER

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. X APRIL, 1921 NO. 1

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1921

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for April, 1921

Page

Abstracts of Wills, Fairfax County, Va., Commencing 1742, Copyright by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Liber A., Wills) 65-76

Virginia Clippings—Colonial and Revolutionary Periods, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery 76-78, 80

New Members 79

Death of Mr. Benjamin Franklin Johnson 79

Movements of Swiss Emigrants in the American Colonies, By Wm. J. Hinke 79

Contents for January, 1921

Page

Recommendations for Revolutionary Army, Loudoun County, Va. (Copied from Order Book G.) 49-52

Save the Population Census of 1890 53

Resolutions of The National Genealogical Society 53

Resolutions of The National Society, Daughters of The American Revolution 54

Notes and Queries, Miss Cora C. Curry 54

Vincent Mennonite Church Burying Ground Near Spring City, Chester County, Pa., Formerly Known as "Rhoad's Burying Ground," By George F. P. Wanger 55-63

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.), Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

F
V3.

(Supplement to National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Volume XIV, December, 1925)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1921

VOLUME X

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1926

Digitized by Google

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED BARBOUR DENT

BENJ. F. JOHNSON

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

FRANK S. PARKS

ROBERT ATWATER SMITH

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES

VOLUME X, APRIL, 1921, TO JANUARY, 1922

A

Abriel, Richard, 119
Ackerman, Michael, 84
Adair, Hon. Wm., 98
Adlie, Hugh, 117
Adams, Anna, 72; Benj., 101, 104, 106, 108; Catherine Earle, 74; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 101; Gable, Junr., 106; Gabriel, 73, 74, 101, 105, 106, 117; Gabriel, Jr., 73,106; George, 101,107; Jacob, 72; Jain, 72; John, 73; Joseph, 72; Matthew, 75; Philip, 72; Sarah, 72; Silvester, 74; Simon, 74; Susanna, 73, 74; Wm., 72, 73, 74; Wm. C., 112
Aime, Charles, 112; Marianna Terrein, 122; Marie, 122
Airington, Walter, 101
Alexander, Garrart, 100, 102, 103; Garrett, 107; Gerrard, 115, 116, 118; Howson, 97; John, 116
Allan, John, 104, 105
Allen, Isaac, 92; John, 120; John, Jr., 65; Robert, 68, 102, 103, 113, 120
Alliston, Bryant, 105, 108
Ambler, Jaquelin, 80
Ames, Mary, 71
Amoureaux, Perine, 111
Anderson, Alexander, 115; Andrew, 112, 121; John, 119; Joseph, 119; Sophie Schoenfeld, 121; Thomas, 119
Andrews, John, 72, 74; Jno., 72; Robert, 86
Ange, Francois, 122; Francoise Mayote, 122
Angel, Chas., 65
Angeller, Joseph, 122
Annis, Wm., 69
Ansdall, Daniel, 71
Antwerp, S. V., 86
Appleton, John, 71, 74; Mary, 71
Arbreys, Capt. Fr., 69
Arbuthnot, Alexander, 65; Margaret, 65, 100; Thomas, 65, 100; Dr. Thos., 69
Ardan, Mary, 87; Thomas, 87
Arington, 108
Arinton, Wansford, 108
Arthur, Thomas, 86
Asbury, Ann, 120; Francis, 85; Joseph, 85; Mary, 85, 120; Thos., 120
Ashbord, Michael, 103
Ashford, George, 65; John, 106, 108, 113; Michael, 103, 106; Wm., 75, 105, 107
Ashlon, Gilbert, 119
Ashmore, Maj. William, 127
Ashton, Gilbert, 119
Askew, Askue, Asque, Askey, Artridge, 87; Benj., 88; Benjamin Lilies, 87; Maj. Brown, 88; Caroline, 83; Dalrymple, 87; Eliza, 87; Henry, G., 87; Joshua, 87; Lilies, 87, 88; Lyles, 87, 88; Mrs. Mabel Smith, 79; Mary, 88; Markham, 87; Pere, 88; Perigrin, 88; Perry, 88; Priscilla, 88; Samuel, 87; Sarah Ann, 87; William, 87; Zachariah, 88;
Askin, Askins, etc., Eliza, 87; Henry, 87; Jane, 87; Michael, 88; Samuel, 87; Solomon, 88; William, 88; Zach, 88
Aspinwall, Algernon Aiken, 125, 126, 127
Atwood, Louisa, 110
Aubrey, 99
(Awbrey), Amos, 68; Francis, (Frances), 66, 97, 99, 100, 103, 107, 116, 119; Geo., 67; Hannorer, 66; Henry, 67; Jo., 66; John, 66, 115, 116, 119, 120; Jos., 70; Mary, 66, 115, 116, 119, 120; Richard, 66, 67, 116, 119, 120; Saml., 67; Sara, 67; Thomas, 66, 67, 102; Thos., 66, 116, 118
Aubuchon, Antoine, 122, 123, 124
(Aubucon) Marie Denijo, 123; Marie Louise, 123; P., 123, 124, 127; Pierre, 121
Austin, Sarah, 92
Avery, Carrie White, 79; Isaac, 80
Ayars, Keziah, 92; Nathan, 94; Stephen, 92
Aylet, John, 106
Aylettis, Capt. Wm., 115

B

Bacon, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 92; Rachel, 92
Baggins, Henry, 105
Bailey, Henry, 77; William, 77
Baker, Robert, 104
Ball, John, 100, 107, 108; Larkin, 83; Moses, 68, 104, 105
Ballinger, Hannah, 113; Henry, 113; Judith, 68
Bangers, Henry, 108
Bantle, 127
Baracliff, George, 92
Barat, John, 119
Barban Mary Louise, 124
Barer, Willm., 105
Barker, Martha, 92; Thomas, 86; William, 108
Barkley, Willm., 105; Wm., 100
Barnes, Abraham, 70
Barnet, Judea, 119; Thomas, 119
Barret, Violet, 92
Barrett, John, 87; Mary, 92; Nathaniel, 77
Bassett, Burwell, 86
Barry, Ann, 69; Edward, 99, 108, 114, 115, 116; Edwd., 69, 98; Elizabeth, 69; John, 69, 101, 102; Margaret, 69; Mary, 69; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 117
Bartlett, Wm., 104
Barton, William, 106, 107
Bateman, Phebe, 73; Ruben, 75; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 94
Bates, Henry, 100; Robert, 100, 101, 105
Bathens (Bethin), David, 68, 69
Bauer, Barbara, 112; George, 112; Elizabeth, 112; Katherine, 112
Baul, James, 68
Baumberger, Carl, 82
Baver, Hannah, 93
Baxter, John, 101, 107
Bayer Baler, Beier, Beyer, Boyer, etc., 81; Abraham, 81, 82; Albinis, 82; Andreas, 81, 82, 83; Anjelge, 82; Anna, 82; Anna Barbara, 81; Anna Catherine, 82, 83; Anna Magdelena, 82; Ann Engle, 81, 82; Barbara, 82, 84; Catherine, 84; Catherine Barbara, 81; Catherine, Margaret, 81; Charlotte Caron, 122; Christina, 82, 84; Christopher, 83; Codorus 82; Daniel, 82; David, 84; Dorothy Oliver, 122; Elizabeth, 81, 84; Elizabeth Catherine, 83; Eva, 83; Frederick, 84; George, 82; Heinrich, 83; Hieronymous, 82; Henrich, 82, 83; Henry, 82, 83; Jacob, 82; Jerome, 82; John, 81, 82, 83, 84; John Adam, 83; John Frederick, 83; John George, 82, 84; John Henry, 81, 83; John Henrich, 82; John Jacob, 81, 82, 83; John Michael, 83, 84; John Peter, 81, 84; John Philip, 83; John Valentine, 84; Juliana, 83; Margaret, 83; Maria Salome, 83; Maria Sophia Margaret, 82; Martin, 81; Mary, 81, 82, 84; Mary Ann 84; Mary Barbara, 83, 84; Mary Magdaline, 82, 84; Mary Sibilla, 81; Michael, 82, 83; Nicholas, 122; Peter, 81, 82, 84; Philip, 83, 84; Salome, 82; Samuel, 81, 82; Susanna, 82, 83; Susanna Maria, 81; Susanna Mary, 83
Bayliss, Thos., 114
Bazier, Columbia, 111
Beach, Thos., 103, 104
Beailes, James, 68
Beakes, Stacey, 117, 118
Beatty, Maj. Thomas, 127
Beding, Henry, 113
Beeson, Richard, Jr., 113
Beier (see Bayer)
Bell, Benjamin, 127; Wm., 65
Bender, George, 113
Benjamin, 127
Bennett, Lois, 91
Bent, Henry, 68
Bequest, Elizabeth Deneye, 121; Jean Baptiste, 121; Louise Lesource, 121
Berches, Michael, 83
Berghman, Susanna Caterina, 83
Berion, Anna, 112; Gottlob, 112
Berkley, Wm., 98, 113
Bernard, Jean Philippe, 124
Bernhaussel, Valentine, 83
Bernier, Francois, 121; Genevelve, Beranger, 121; Lavotte Bellinger, 123; Louis, 121, 123, 124
Berry, Joseph, 99
Barryman, Beheathland Gilson, 70; Ben, 114; Benj., 70, 113; Hannah, 70; James, 70; John, 70; Maxmilliam, 70; Sara, 70; William, 70
Bever, Francis, 101
Bevis, Ralph, 72; Zachariah, 72
Beyer (see Bayer)
Biel, Amelia Sophia Schoenfeld, 121; Charles R., 121
Biggs, Amy, 110; Benjamin, 110; Benjamin Wells, 110; Caroline, 110; Ell Wilson, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Elizabeth Amy, 110; John, 110; John, Jr., 110; John Ira, 110; Joseph, 110; Juliet Ann, 110; Louisa Atwood, 110; Lucius Atwood, 110; Maria Louisa, 110; Mary Priscilla, 110; Mary Wilson, 110; Priscilla, 110; Priscilla Wilson, 110; Sarah Fidelia, 110; William, 110; William John, 110
Billeron, Elizabeth, 124; Elizabeth Aubuchon, 124; Pierre, 124
Bingiif, Hans Michel H., 80
Binnet, Jean, 123; Jean Baptiste, 127; Joseph, 127; Magdeleine Laiohe, 123, 137
Bishop, Isaac, 93; John, 77; Polly, 91
Blackburn, Collel, 102, 103, 104
Blackwood, John, 92
Blair, John, 86
Bland, Theodore, 86; Thos., 114
Blew, John, 93
Blizard, Susanna, 91
Blote, Pierre, 122
Bogges, R., 99, 108, 115
Boggess, Robert, 97, 99, 106, 107;

* Prepared by Misses Kate Singer Curry and Mary Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Robt., 120
Boggs, Robert, 66
Bohn, Michael, 83
Bohrer, Dr. B. S., 85; John Peter, 85; Mary Magdalene, 85
Bolston, Wm., 106
Bolan, Mary, 100
Bolduc, Agathe Giauvreau, 124; E., 124; Edinne, 124; Janis, 124; Louis, 121, 124; Louis, pere, 124
Boling, Elizabeth, 69; Joseph, 67, 69; Martha, 69; Mary, 69; Polly, 67; Robert, 67, 69; Simon, 69; Wm., 68
Bolton, James, 68; John, 68; Richard, 78
Bombgardner, Christian, 77
Bond, Dr. Thomas, 87
Bonnit, Barret, 65; Edward, 65; Thomas, 65
Bosman, Thos., 103, 104
Bowen, Anne, 92; Ruth, 92
Bowers, Jacob, 92
Bowling, Wm., 106
Bowman, Abraham, 80
Boyce, George, 87
Boydstone, Wm., 105
Boye, Dorothy Olivier, 123; Jean Bte., 123; Nicholas, 123; Pierre, 123
Boyer (see Bayer)
Brackney, William, 92
Bradshaw, 108
Brasher, Robt., 120
Brechbiel, Catherine, 84; Peter, 84
Breeding, Henry, 120
Brenaugh, Geo., 75; Wm., 73
Brenhoitz, Christian B. R., 80
Brent, Geo., 117; Henry, 97, 105, 106, 108
Brett, G., 99
Brentz (see Bretz)
Bretz, Amelia, 84; Catherine, 84; Christiana, 84; Elizabeth, 84; George Zeigler, 84; Jacob, 84; Maj. Jacob, 84; John, 84; John Wendel, 84; Joseph, 84; Lewis, 84; Mary, 84; William, 84
Brewer, Henry, 118
Brewster, Dr. Francis Gilbert, 93; Wm., 120
Brickners, serjeant, 77
Bridger, David, 101
Brit, Richd., 118
Broadwater, Charles, 108, 114; Chas., 67, 71, 106, 108, 117, 119, 120; Guy, 71, 107, 118, 119
Bromley, Margt., 73
Bronaugh, Bronough, etc., Agnes, 67; Ann, 67; David, 66; E., 66; Jeremiah, 66, 71, 102, 104, 120; Capt. Jeremiah, 101, 113; John, 67, 106, 107; Jonathan, 70; Rose, 71; Wm., 67, 101
Brook, Humphrey, 86; Sarah, 113, 115; Thomas, 113; Thos., 115
Brooks, Enoch, 92; Joseph, 75
Brookshaw, Sarah, 67
Brookshire, Sara, 67, 75
Broughton, William, 77
Brown, Ann Noel, 95, 96; Anstes, 111; Austis, 111; Catherine E., 95; Catherine Emilie, 95, 96; Catherine Valle, 94, 95, 96; Charles C., 96; Charles Carpentier, 95, 96; Elizabeth, 98, 119; Emilie C., 93; Evariest Ambroise, 95; Francois Valle, 94, 95, 96; Harriet, 95; Henry, 67; James, 68, 70, 73; John, 67, 69, 95, 119; John Fenwick, 94, 96; John W., 95; Joseph, 67, 98; Julia, 95, 96; Julia Melaine, 94; Louis Franklin, 95, 96; Lt., 80; Mary, 67, 68, 95, 96, 119; Mary C., 95, 96; Mary E., 95; Mary Ellen, 94; Mary E. Holden, 96; Mary Holden, 95; Mary Josephine Rochford, 95, 96; Mary Rochford, 95; Mary Tarver, 95; Mercer, 67; Richard, 67, 69, 103, 119; Robert, 75; Robert Tarver, 94, 95, 96; Robert Walter, 94; Sarah Harwell, 95; Thomas, 67, 98, 104; Thomas Jefferson, 94; Thomas Joseph, 96; Walter, 95; Walter L., 96; William, 67, 119; William A., 96; William Augustus, 94, 96; Zeno, 94, 96
Browns, George, 113
Bruin, Lt., 80
Brumbaugh, 88; Dr. G. M., 79, 126, 127
Brunnot, John, 69; Wm., 67
Bryan, Barth., 110; Geo., 97
Bryant, Phillip, 73; Rebecca, 73
Bryend, Mary, 73; Thomas, 73
Bryn, George, 108
Bucher, Hans, 88
Buckley, 101; Willm., 100, 105, 106
Buckner, Betty, 73; Mordecai, 80; Payton, 117; Peyton, 73, 102
Bud....k, Willis, 86
Buerger, Catherine, 83; Eva, 83; George, 83
Bullitt, Celeste, 95; Cleste Valle, 94, 95; George, 94, 95; Marie, 94, 95
Bum, Daniel, 74, 75; James, 74
Bunn, Daniel, 75
Burch, Timothy, 93
Burke, Silva, 93
Burns, Daniel, 74; Nancy, 74
Burt, Ruth, 93
Burston, Wm., 69
Burwell, Nathaniel, 86
Bush, John, 117, 118
Butcher, John, 86
Butler, Edmund, 71; Rowena, 87; Wm., 108
Buttridge, Henry, 85
Buycot, Louis, 123
Byers, Geo., 69

C

Caillot, Marie Anna, 124
Caldwell, Mrs. E. B., 89; Hugh, 100, 120
Callburd, Geo., 65
Callet, Joseph, 127; Joseph Pierre, 127
Callihan, John, 70
Callis, Wm. O., 86
Camp, Elizabeth, 93
Campbell, John, 71
Canady, John, 104; Jno, 105
Canterbury, Ruth, 73; Saml., 68, 73, 117
Carey, Richard, Sen., 86
Carford, Samuel, 75
Carl, John, 93
Carll, Mary, 92
Carlton, General, 80
Carlyle, (Carille), John, 67, 69, 72, 74, 76, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120; Maj. John, 76
Carnes, William, 77
Carney, John, 67; Thomas, 67, 105, 106
Carpenter, Ann, 74; Ellinor, 74; John, 75; Mary, 74; Richard, 74, 103, 104
Carrel, John, 87
Carrington, Paul, 86
Carroll, Ann, 100; Chas., 110; Daniel, 120; Denne, 100; Denise, 100; Dennis, 120; Elizabeth, 100; Frances, 120; Nicholas, 68; William, 100
Carruthers, James, 70, 115, 120; Rachel, 70
Carter, 108; Charles, 98; Col., 71, 99, 115, 118; James, 117; Job, 105, 107, 114; Landon, 117, 120; Robert, 103, 117; Col. Robert, 98
Carty, James, 97
Cashat, Eleanor, 70; John, 70
Castill, Bridget, 72; Wm., 72
Cauffman, Mary, 87
Causin, Judith, 93
Cavanaugh, James, 116
Cave, Wm., 74
Cennidy, John, 75
Champheys, Benjamin, 91; Wm., 74, 106, 108
Chandler, Thomas, 85
Chapman, Josias, 108, 118, 119; Nathan, 77 Nathl., 66, 76, 104, 105, 114
Charleville, 123
Chauvin, Marie, 124; Marie Hebert, 124; Pierre, 124
Cheshire, John, 69
Chevallier, P., 124
Choquite, Cecile, 124
Christmas, Cha, 69
Christian, William, 78
Christopher, Geo., 117
Chritcher John Thomas, Jr., 102
Cincald, John, 78
Clair, Wm., 67
Claphams, Josias, 102
Clapman, Josias, 66, 71; Joseph, 71
Clark, Frances, 97; James, 112; John, 92; Mary, 97
Clarke, Lt., 80
Clayton, Wm., 86
Clearmont, Elizabeth Bouron, 123; Joseph, 123; Michael, 123
Clifton, William, 105; Wm., 98, 104, 116, 117
Coals, F., 97
Cobb, Michael, 102
Cocke, Catesby, 72, 98, 101, 103, 108, 117; Col. Catesby, 72; Jenet, 117; Maj., 104
Cockerill, John, 98, 105, 107 (Cockrell, etc.)
Codlington, Rhoda, 92
Cofer, Francis, 66; Margaret, 66
Coffland, William, 77
Colgues, Fran., 124
Cole, Constant, 106; Daniel, 106; Danl., 106
Coleman, 80, 114; Ellenor, 72; Richard, 67, 72, 74, 101; Richd., 105, 107; William, 78
Colter, Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108; Wm., 108
Colvill, John, 97, 113, 116; Col. John, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107
Combe, Elizabeth Olivier, 122; Jean Baptiste, 122; Louis, 122; Margaret Helie, 122
Commack, James, 77
Compton, 120; Lt., 80
Connel, Elizabeth, 67, 74; John, 67, 119; Simon, 67; Thomas, 67; Wm., 67, 115
Conner, Mary, 86; Samuel, 106, 117, 118; William, 93
Coney Ruth
Constantine, Genevieve, 123; Marc, 123; Mark, 123; Susanne Henne, 123
Conway, Timothy, 77
Cood, John, 116; Nancy, 116
Cook, David, 92; George, 88
Cooke, Catesby, 65; Edward, 70
Corset, Fr., 124; Francois, 123; Marie Anne, 123; Marie Francois Solnet, 123
Corson, Judith, 93; Judy, 98
Cotte, Alexis, 121
Courtois, Joseph, 121; Marguerite Perthius, 121
Couts, Catherine, 92
Covill, John, 97; Col. John, 72, 103, 104, 105, 106
Cox, Josiah Barton, 96; Matthew, 77
Cragin, Jane, 100; Paul, 101
Crague, Janet, 70; Paul, 70
Craig, Rev. John, 98
Cralk, Dr. James, 77
Crawford, Noble, 88; William, 80; Col. William, 76
Crawley, Capt. Samuel, 85
Cremer, George, 92
Crotcher, Jadwin, 103
Crowell, Joshua, 92
Crumpet, John, 68, 103, 115
Crupper, Richard, 98
Crutchee, Ellenor, 72; Jadwin, 72, 107; John, 72, 103; Mary, 72; Richard, 72
Cultques, Rev. Louis, 122

Digitized by Google

Culver, A., 112; A. A., 112; Amos, 112
Culverhouse, John, 68
Cumton, John, 68; Mary, 68
Current, 89; Catherine, 89; Katy, 89
Curry, Barnaby, 118; Cora C., 79

D

Dade, Balden, 104; Parthenia, 116; Tow....ushe, 67; Townsend, 67, 105, 115, 116
Daingerfield, William, 80
Dains, Henry, 72
Dainty, 71
Dalton, John, 92, 100
Danell, Elizabeth, 71; Esther, 71; Geo. M., 72; John, 71, 75; Mr., 99; Sampson, 67, 70, 97, 115, 116
Daniel, James, 104, 105, 119
Daniels, Ogden, 93; Susanna, 93; Thomas, 97, 107
Dannel, John, 71
Dare, John, 92; Tanlzen, 92
Dargen, John, 72
Daron, Joseph, 66
Darrell, Sampson, 107, 108, 116, 119
Davenport, John, 119; Rev. John, 93
Davl, Willm., 106
Davlce, Mr., 73
Davids, Elizabeth, 85; Thomas, 85
Davies, David, 97
Davis, Baxter, 65; Jemima, 93; Joshua, 69; Lucia, 89; Ruth, 93; Stephen, 92; Thos., 73; Wilber, 106
Daviss, David, 75
Davy, Baxter, 72
Davys, Baxter, 72
Day, James L., 112
Dayson, John, 68
Dean, Daniel, 85
Debell, John, 73
De Buts, Lawrence, 100
Deguire, Andre, 122, 124
(Diel), Francois, 124; Jean Baptiste, 121; Marguerite Govreau, 122, 124; Marie Jean Sauvagua, 121; Marie Josetta, 121; Marie Louise, 122; Paul, 124
de Klauman, Capt. Charles, 85
De Lassus, Mary, 96
DeLisle, Stephen, 102, 113, 120
Delorme, Hubert, 124; Jean Baptiste, 124; Louise Priguon, 124
Denison, Cornelius, 75
Dent, Alfred B., 79; Elizabeth, 74; Thom., 74; Thomas, 74, 75; Wm., 74
Deny, Jean Baptiste, 121; Marthe Houbert (or Herbert), 124
Derlany, Martin, 71
Derrick, Thomas, Jr., 102; Thos. Jr., 118, 120
Deskin, Daniel, 104
Devens, Doratia, 74
Devins, Dorothy, 73; James, 73
Dick, Alex, 85
Dickens, John, 107
Dickerson, Jas., 66
Dickson, Beverly, Sen., 80; Joseph, 103
Diel, Antoine, 122, 124; Cecile, 122; Elizabeth, 124; Elizabeth Aubuchon, 122; Henry, 124
Dietz, Jacob, 83
Diggs, Cole, 86
Diliste, Stephen, 100
Dinwiddie, Elizabeth, 101; Gov., 76; Jaine, 101; Jane, 100
Dishman, James, 85; John, 85; William, 80
Diskin, Diskins, Daniel, 68, 72, 98, 104, 115, 117; Elizabeth, 108; John, 68, 100, 108, 120; Mary, 72, 98; Robert, 107
Dives Christopher, 87
Dixon, Daniel, 92; Joseph, 102; 104; Urban, 93
Doble, John, 119
Dodd, John, 85; William, 103, 104; Wm., 103
Dodge, Ann, 124; John, 124
Donald, Angus, 77
Donaldson, Ann, 117, 120; James, 117
Donovan, Matthew, 80
Doran, Matthew, 71
Dorlach, Francois, 123; Francois Phillipien, 123; Pierre, 123
Douglas, Jacob, 73, 113, 114; Wm., 73
Downing, Elizabeth, 73; Terrene, 73
Downer, Elizabeth, 86
Downs, Hen., 117
Doyer, Leonard, 114, 120
Drew, Socrates (mrs.), 79
Ducker, John, 86
Dufour, Baptiste, 121
Dum, James, 119
Dunbar, Geo., 67, 104, 105
Duncan, 80; Blance, 106; Ensign, 107
Dunsmore, Lord, 76
Duren, George, 98, 101
Durocher, Laurent, 124
Dyer, Mary, 103, 119; Peter, 103, 119

E

Ealandigam, Michl., 107
Earley, John, 86
Earls, Sally, 93
Early, Joel, 86
Earne, John, 67, 68
Earp, Mary, 70; Wm., 70
Easp, John, 67, 68
Easter, Jane, 98
Eberlin, Joseph Gille, 121
Edwards, David, 92; John, 98, 99
Edmonds, Capt. Elias, 85
Egle, Dr. W. H., 91, 83
Ellett, John, 106; Thomas, 107
Elley, Wm., 71
Elliot, Thomas, 80
Ellis, Sarah, 70
Ellison, (Ellyson), Sara, 120; Thos., 120
Elizey, (Elzey), 115; Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Francis, 72, 73, 120; John, 74; Lewis, 74, 99, 102, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118; Capt. Lewis, 71, 104, 105, 106, 107; Mary, 116; Patience, 74; Thomas, 66, 69, 74; Will, 116; Wm., 114, 116
Elmer, Jonathan, 93
Elms, Constant, 116
Elwell, Yocomintine, 92
Emerson, James, 85
Emmon, Jacob, 91
Emmons, Edwards, 72
Emms, Ed, 120; Edward, 100, 101, 106, 107, 117; Wm., 117
Engle, Dr. W. H., 82
English, Edmund, 67; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 67, 116; Sara, 67; Sarah, 116; Wals, 108; Walter, 67, 69, 101, 116
Ennis, Edward, 65
Eppes, Francis, 78
Ernst, John, 82
Errickson, John, 92, 93
Eskridge, maj. Geo., 115
Espey, Ann, 86
Ettenger, Cornelius, 104; Corns., 104
Etter, Johannes, 80
Evans, John, 86; Edward, 77; John, 69, 119; Margaret, 69; Thomas, 75
Evard, Elizabeth, 122; Honore, 127; Therese Sufrain, 127
Evet, Elizabeth, 73
Ewel, Charles, 107; Capt. Chas., 107
Ewell, Berbrane, 98; Bertram, 107, 108
Eyre, Littleton, 86

F

Fagen, 98
Fairfax, Esq., 103; George, 76; Lord, 101; Thomas, 101; W., 102; William, 100, 103, 113; Wm., 97, 99, 100, 101, 114, 117, 118; Col. Wm., 98; Hon. Wm., 76
Fairhurst, Jerh., 104
Falkner, Thomas, 107; Thos., 107
Fallas, Wm., 103
Fanhurst, Jerh., 104
Fargerson, Jane, 73; John, 73; Joshua, 73
Farguson, John, 116; John, Sr., 107
Farish, Larkin, 85
Farkenson, Jean, 121; Marguerite Guise, 121
Farmer, Thomas, (or Farmes), 101, 115
Farris, Mrs., 87
Faust, Prof. Albert Bernhard, 90
Febiger, Lt., 80
Fell, Wm., 87
Fenwick, Julia Valle, 95; Walter, 95; Dr. Walter, 95
Ferguson, Jno., 105
Fernsler, Phillip, 84
Ffry, Ann, 85; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 85
Fiedler, Henry, 82
Filbert, Henry, 82
Filer, Margaret, 92; Martha, 92
Fillett, Giles, 115
Finley, James, 107
Firnsser, Barbara, 83; Catherine, 84; Mary Barbara, 83; Michael, 84
Fischbach, Adam, 81
Fisher, Drusilla, 89; Ellen, 89; Hillery, 89; William, 89
Fismer, Mary, 92
Fitch, John, 119
Fithian, Jonathan, 92; Rhoda, 91
Fitzgerald, Sarah, 94; Zacharlah, 93, 94
Fitzhugh, —, 99, 101; Col., 119
Flanery, Thos., 118
Fleet, Wm., 86
Fleming, Thomas, 80
Floyd, (Flord), Ebenezer, 65, 66; John, 65; Patience, 65, 119
Forbes, Jane, 116; John, 102, 115, 116, 120; Thomas, 106, 107; Thos., 115, 116
Ford, James, 77
Forster, Robert, 105
Fosbush, John, 113
Foster, Geo., 115; George, 102, 107; Mary, 102; Robert, 108, 115
Fouch, Hugh, 102
Fox, Richard, 73
Foxhall, Joseph, 116
Franklin, John, 77
French, Daniel, 68, 70, 100, 102, 104, 113, 116, 118, 119; Daniel, Jr., 100; Daniel, Sr., 107; Dani., 70; Dani, Jun., 103; Dani., Senr., 107; Elizabeth, 70, 71; Simon, 71
Fry, John, 87; Col. Joshua, 77
Fouler, —, 88
Fowler, George, 88; Thomas, 93

G

Gaertner, George, 83
Gagnon, Felicite, 127; Genevieve Marcier, 127; Jean, 127
Gagnous, Jean Bte., 123; Catherine Degagnies, 123
Galkins, Thomas, 86
Galloway, Patrick, 77
Games, Bradley, 101
Ganet, Edward 75
Gardner, Joseph, 115, 116
Garner, Bradley, 101; Henry, 99; John, 114; Joseph, 114
Garrett, John, 113; Joseph, 106; Josh, 117
Garrison, Hannah, 91; John, 91; Ruth, 91; Wm., 91, 92
Garton, David, 92; Ephram, 93

Digitized by Google

Gaskin, Mary, 68
Gatewood, Joseph, 77; Philip, 77
Gaurrant, John, 86
Gauvreau, Etienne (Gauvro), 122, 123; Louis, 122; Marie LeValle, 123; Mary LeValle, 122
Gebhardt, Philip, 83
Geiss, Anna Barbara, 83; Catherine Elizabeth, 83; George Adam, 83
Gerrard, Alexander, 99
Gess, John, 72
Gholson, John, 77
Gibault, Father, 111
Giddings, Thos., 70
Gist, Dani., 102; Owen, 101, 106
Gest, Chas., 72; John, 75, 116; Mary, 116
Gittings, Thomas, 73; Thos., 70
Givins, James, 77
Gladding, John, 99, 107; Willm., 107
Gladen, Frances, 71; John, 71; Richard, 71; Wm., 71
Glassock, Rchd., 86
Gocheman, Mary E., 87
Godfrey, Wm., 75, 97, 117
Godkery, Wm., 69
Goebel, Nicholas, 83
Goff, John, 93
Going, Thomas, 100, 101; Thos., 101
Golden, Lydia, 92
Goodrich, Capt., 80
Goodwin, Edward, 77
Goram, (Gorum, Gorrum), Elizabeth, 98; John, 98, 106, 107; John, Jr., 98; John, Sr., 98; Mary, 98; Thomas, 98
Gordon, (Gordan), George, 98, 119; James, 86; John, 66, 67, 102, 103
Gore, Joshua, 113
Gridley, Mrs. Louise (Brown), 110
Gorman, David, 77
Gorreau, Antoine, 124
Goslin, Ezek., 120
Gou, Joseph, 76
Gourley, John, 113
Govreau, Antoine, 124; Etienne, 127
Graham, Charles, 72; Duncan, 118; Edward, 71, 72, 74, 104, 117; Esther, 71; George, 71, 72; James, 71; John, 72, 103, 114, 117, 118; John C. C., 76; Margaret, 72; Mary, 71; Paslance, 72; Robert, 71, 72, 75; Stafford, 71, 72; William, 72
Granger, Gen., 88
Grant, John, 77, 99, 103; Thos., 97
Grantham, (Grantum) John, 104, 105
Grass, Elizabeth, 96
Gray, Geo., 75
Grayson, Ben, 69; Benj., 98, 108, 118; Maj. Benjamin, 108; Susanna, 108
Greedy, Elizabeth, 73; Francis, 73
Green, Ann, 87; Berryman, 86; Charles, 72, 101, 104; Chas., 66, 70, 100, 104; Revd. Charles, 72, 115; Dr., 118, 120; James, 70, 72, 97; John, 115; Mary, 115; Ralph, 100; Wm., 100, 115
Green & Bronaugh, 101
Gregg, Elizabeth, 99, 114; Geo., 66, 115; George, 113; John, 101, 115; Saml., 114; Thomas, 114
Greggin, John, 102
Gregoire, Augustus, 94; Francois, 94, 95, 96; Mary Ellen Brown, 96; Mary Brown, 94, 95; Robert T., 94, 95
Grenon, Annable Ardaine, 123; Cecile, 123; Joseph, 123; Ursula Guerit, 123
Gretin, Charles, 103
Gridley, Mrs. Louise (Brown), 110
Griffin, (Griffins), Charles, 106; Chas., 106; Mary, 102; Walter, 100, 102, 116; Will, 97
Griffith, David, 97; Geo., 114; George, 118
Grimes, Nicholas, 71; Willm., 105
Grimsley, James, 105
Groome, Wm., 71
Grove, Wm., 67, 68, 117
Gruber, Christian, 81; Mary, 81; Prof. M. A., 81; Susanna Maria, 81
Grymes, Edwd., 104; Wm., 106
Grymsley, James, 105, 106
Guess, Elias, 115; John, 65
Guest, John, (Gust), 104, 106
Guilloz, Catherine, 121; Isaac, 111; Mary, 112
Guinelle, Etienne, 123
Guique, Louis, 121
Gummerson, Elizabeth, 65, 71
Gunnel, Gunnell, etc., Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 69, 97, 101, 105, 106; John, 97; Sarah, 97; Wm., 71, 97, 100, 101, 105, 106; Wm., Jr., 104, 105
Gunnerson, Wm., 65
Guy, Wm., 69, 73
Guyton, Benj., 87; Underwood, 87

H

Haag, Anna Barbara, 83; Catherine Elizabeth, 83
Hage, Francis, 74, 104
Hague, Francis, 113, 118
Haisling, Willm., 105
Hajo, Francois, 122
Hall, Beraman, 72; Elisha, 74, 75; Frances, 72; Marget, 74; Mary, 71, 74; Mertha, 74; Richard, 74; Thomas, 74, 107; William, 71, 72; Willm., Senr., 107; Wm., Junr., 106
Halley, James, 106, 110
Halling (Hallinge, Hallings), Ann, 120; Benj., 68, 99, 119, 120; Elizabeth, 68; John, 66, 68, 72, 120; King, 119; Margaret, 103; Mary, 119; Reuben, 68; Robert, 68; William, 72, 106; Wm., 66, 71, 72, 116, 119, 120
Hallis, Mark, 77
Hamilton, James, 74, 114; Jas., 69; John, 77, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 117, 118, 119, 120
Hammond, Saml., 72, 73
Hampton, Anthony, 70; Easter, 65; Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 70, 117; James, 70, 100; John, 70, 104, 107; Margarett, 70; Mary, 70; Rosamond, 70; Thomas, 70; Thos. Stone, 69
Hamson, W., 102
Hanchett, Capt., 80
Hange, Richard, 104
Hanry, Antoine, 122; Charles, 122; Josophe Cacile, 122
Hansbery, Margaret, 70
Hansford, Stephen, 72
Harden, Jonathan, 91
Hargis, Abraham, 75
Harle, (Harll), Ann, 72; Anne, 72; Betty, 72; Elgave, 73; Elizabeth, 71, 72; Frances, 71, 72; Jemima, 72; John, 71, 101, 108, 117; Sara, 72; William, 99; Wm., 69, 71, 72, 104, 105, 108
Harley, Wm., 86
Hartley, John, 104
Harmer, George, 86
Harness, John, 100
Harper, John Withers, 72, 73, 75
Harrington, Henry, 70
Harris, Maj. Andrew, 96; David, 93; James, 93; Jeremiah, 91; John, 69, 93, 118; Lydia, 93; Martha, 69; Miss, 99; Samuel, 103; Saml. Sr., 103; Wm., 87
Harrison, ..., 100; Ann, 73; 92; Catherine, 89; Daniel, 89; Col. Daniel, 89; Elisha, 89; Elizabeth, 89; Geo., 70, 73, 97, 98, 118; George, 98, 102, 104; Jerijah, 73; John Wesley, 89; Lawrence, 89; Maria H., 89; Saml. Sr., 104; Thomas, 89; Martha, 70, 102; Matthew, 70; Mary, 89; Peter, 89; Robert, 89, 108; Capt. Thos., 117, 118; Thos. Jr., 99, 101, 119; William, 89; William Henry, 89; Wm., 100, 117, 118; Capt. Wm., 103
Harry, ..., 114
Hart, Daniel, 100, 103, 104; Danl., 118
Hartley, Jno., 104
Hartman, George F. L., 121
Hartshorn, John, 101, 104, 105
Harwell, Samuel, 95; Sarah C., 95, 96; Sarah Ayres, 95
Hankert, John, 88
Hauxhurst, Jeremiah, 97
Haydock, John, 85
Head, Miss, 87
Hear, Wm., 72
Hedgeman, Maj. Peter, 74
Helly, Jacob, 80
Helverstone, Peter, 80
Henckels, Pietter, 80
Henderson, Charles, 111; Gordon, 111; John, 111
Hendord, John, 68
Henry, —, 80; Ann, 87; Col., 76; Hon. Patrick, 87
Henryford, John, 66
Henshaw, John, 72
Henson, Thomas, 75
Hentherton, Henry, 104
Henward, John, 74, 93
Henwood, John, 74
Hertford, John, 65
Hereford, (Heryford), Ann, 66; Frances, 66; George, 66; James, 66; Jane, 66; Janet, 66; Jeane, 66; John, 65, 66; Margaret, 66
Heth, Lt., 80
Heward, John, 93
Heydt, Abraham, 84
Hickerson, John, 107
Hicks, Tamer, 71; Thomas, 105, 106
Hickston, John, 127
Higgerson, Jno., 99, 106
Higginson, John, 69
Hiliare, Father, 111
Hincke, John, 75
Hind, Nathan, 73
Hindricks, James, 80
Hinds, Mathew, 73
Hinke, Dr. William J., 70, 80
Hog, Peter, 76
Hogan, Elizabeth, 102; William, 77; Wm., 102
Hohfield, Valentine, 118
Holden, Mary E., 96
Holderbaum, Michael, 83
Holdforts, Chas., 117
Hollingsworth, Joseph, 118; Martha, 118
Hollis Edward 120
Hollises, John, 68
Homes, John, 120
Honore, Francois, 121; Louis, 121; Magdelein Jutore, 121
Hooper, James, 114; Capt. Thomas, 114; Thos., 118
Hooth, James, 65
Hopkins, Mathew, 103, 117, 118, 119; Matt., 119; Nicholas, 98
Horn, Ralph, 85
Hotin, Nimrod, 113
Hough, John, 113, 114; Joseph, 114; Sarah, 114
Houghton, John, 102
Houseman, Wm., 93
Houstoun, John, 77
Howard, Catherine, 89; Eli, 89; Elijah, 89; James, 89; John, 89, 127; Katy, 89; Margaret, 89; Matthew, 89; Mary, 89; Polly, 89; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89
Howson, Robert, 115; Wm., 115
Hoy, Juliet Ann, 110
Huah, James, (Hush?) 104
Hubert, Dulorme, 124
Huchison, Jer., 73
Huck, Anthony, 12
Hudson, John, 73; Jonathan, 87;
Huff, John, 74
Hughes, Thomas, 72
Humphrey, John, 117

Digitized by Google

Huler, Susanna, 117
Hunau, Antoine, 121; Cathile Degague, 121
Hunt, Joseph, 68, 116
Hunter, John, 69, 70, 71
Hurst, George, 76; John, 68, 106; Sara, 68
Hush John, 107
Hutchinson, Andrew, 118; Andw., 104, 105; Benj., 74, 120; Daniel, 100, 120; Jer., 70, 72; Joseph, 74
Huth, Nimrod, 102
Hutt, Nimrod, 103
Hyat, Jacob, 92
Hyde, John, 85

I

Inness, Alexander, 127
Ireland, James, 88

J

Jackson, John, 127; Lovell, 107
Jacobs, Josa, 105; Joseph, 71, 107
Jalle, Barbara, 84
James, Charles, 77; Daniel, 67, 73, 84, 102, 119; Mary, 72
Janice, Baptiste, 124; Catherine, 124; Marie Louise Daunuir Lasource, 124
Jannis, —, 124; Baptiste, 122
Janney, Abel, 104, 115; Amos, 69, 97, 100, 102, 104, 113, 114, 117, 118; Elizabeth, 114, 117; Francis, 69; Hannah, 112; Ja., 115; Jacob, 67, 104, 113, 118; Joseph, 112; Josh., 103; Mahlon, 114; Margaret, 101; Mary, 69, 112; Wm., 69, 114
Jarland, John, 92
Jarman, Rev. Jonathan, 92, 93
Jarvis, James, 98
Jea, Wm., 68
Jefferson, James, 106
Jefferry, James, 105
Jelp, Elizabeth, 72
Jenkins, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 72; Ez., 69; Ezekiel, 72, 106; Ezkiel, 106; James, 69, 107; Job, 69; John, 69, 72, 99, 105, 106, 117; John, Jr., 73, 100; Margaret, 114; Martha, 72; Mary, 69, 73; Samuel, 69, 114; Thomas, 67, 114; William, 77; Wllim., 107; Wm., 69, 72, 106; Zeakel, 101
Jennings, Alex., 72
Jennings, Alexander, 72, 75; Daniel, 98, 117; Good, 102; Kelly, 100; Mary, 75; Rebecca, 75
Jenny, Jacob (blacksmith), 74
Jacob (malster), 74
Jerell, Sarah, 94
Jerill, Wm., 74; Zechariah, 74, 93
Jiradin, Antoine, 124
John, Thomas, 102
Johnson, Anna, 89; Benjamin, 89; Benjamin Franklin, 79, 89; Blanche T. W., 89; Christopher, 101, 118; David, 87, 92; Gladys, 89; Hannah, 117; Joseph, 116; Mathew, 119; Richard, 89; Rob, 119; Saml., 117; Thomas, 88; Corp. Wire, 77; Wynne, 89
Johnston, Gabriel, 100; Robert, 67; William, 77
Jones, Andrew, 94; David, 69; Rev. David, 86; John, 75; Mrs. Judith, 94; Mary, 86; Mathew, 77; Robert, 77; Dr. Walter, 86
Jonka, Joseph, 121; Marie Fournier, 121; Pierre, 121
Jordan, Joshua, 77
Joslin, Jacob, 92; Joseph, 92; William, 91
Jost, James, 127
Joubert, Joseph, 122; Marie Thirard, 122

K

Karl, Wm., 65
Karns, Elizabeth, 92
Kau, John Nicolaus, 82
Kean, Hon., 86; John, 87
Keen, James, 105, 106; John, 104, 105
Keith, James, 102
Kelly, (Kelley) Jane, 86; Thomas, 74; W., 119
Kelso, John, 87
Kemble, Samuel, 91
Kenneton, Edward, 72
Kennedy, (see Cennidy)
Kenny, Sanford, 117
Kepner, Andrew, 84
Kettman, Catherine, 82
Kiene, Anna Maria, 82
Killinger, Michael, 84
Kimmel, Philip, 89; Susan Waters, 89
Kincaid (see Cincaid)
King, Andrew, 92; Elinor, 119; Elizabeth, 99, 119; Jean, 73; John, 72; John, Junr., 80; Joseph, 68; Mary, 72, 119; Robert, 99, 106, 108, 119; Samuel, 66, 72; Wm., 99, 103, 114, 115, 119
Kirby, Jane, 85; Walter, 85
Kirk, Wm., 75
Kirke, Grafton, 74
Kirkland, John, 65; Mary, 65; Richard, 65, 101, 106, 107; Robert, 65; Wm., 101, 106, 107, 114
Kirlius, Richard, 108
Kitchen, John, 68; Wm., 99, 104, 107
Kleisner, Frank, 112
Knob, (Knobp, Knopp, etc.) Mary Sybilla, 81; Peter, 81
Kobel, Sybilla, 81
Koenemann, W. P., 112
Kolle (r), Hans, H. R., 80
Kooth, James, 65
Krafft, Andreas, 82
Kruse, Wilhelmine, 121
Kuenig, Eva, 82

L

Labreche Charles, 122; Charlotte Fortier, 122; Jean Baptiste,
Lachance, —, 122; Antoine, 124; Marie Anne Calliot, 124; Marie Annet Girardi, 124
LaComb, Aexis, 127
Ladd, Wm., 70
Lafort, James, 77
Laiche, (see Levrard)
Laland, Alexis, 123; Andre, 124
Lalumendiere —, 122; Francois, 124; J., 124; Jean, 124; Jean Baptiste, 124; Joseph, 122, 124
Lamb, Capt., 80; Robert, 119
Lanchielle, Elizabeth Aubuchon, 124; Joseph, 124
Landman, Vincent, 85
Landrum, John, 85
Lane, James, 106
Lang, William, 84
Langellier, Elizabeth Billeron, 123, 124; Joseph, 122, 124; Marie Claire, 124
Langfitt, Philip, 99
Lapiante, —, 121; Alex, 122, 123; Catherine, 122; Therese, 122; Therese Denis, 121, 122
Laroche (see Levrard)
Larose, Baptiste, 122; Cecile Baron, 122
Lasource, Louis, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Cecile, 121; Marie, 124
Laswell, (Lasswell), Elizabeth, 108; Elizabeth James, 117; Jacob, 71, 100, 108, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120
Laton, Sarah, 92
Lawful, Jacob, 107, 108
Lavinge, —, 122
Lawson, Robert, 80
Lay, Abraham, 105
Laycock, Rev. Samuel, 92
Lebean, Francois, 122; Marguerlitta, 122; Marguerite Perthius, 122
Lebouf, Mary Francis, 124; Mary Lafrance, 124; Phillippe, 124
Labroux Francois, 122; Marie Jean Combleye (ge), 122
Lechance, —, 122
Leclair, Louis, 121
Ledg, —, 88
Lee, Charles, 80; Col., 117, Hancock, 101; Hannah, 98; Henry, 102; Millicent, 92; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 100
Leeds, Samuel, 92
Leer, Fannie, 88
Legg, James, 88
Leisner, Theodora Luise, 90
Lenche, Chr., 112; G., 112; H. W., 112; Miena, 112; W., 112; W. G. Emil, 112
Leraplin, Catherine Tausin, 103; Joseph, 103
Lester, Mary, 86
Levrard, (Laiche, Laroche), Charles, 121; Cecile Lasource, 121; Elizabeth, 127; Elizabeth Lasource, 121, 127; P., 123; Pierre, 127; Pierre Alexander, 121
Lewis, Andrew, 76; Betty, 76; Daniel, 75; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 70; John, 74, 97, 100; Sara, 70; Stephen, 70, 101, 104, 105, 117; Thomas, 97, 113; Thos., 70, 102, 104, 118; Thos., Jr., 105, 106; Vincent, 105, 107, 113, 114, 116, 118; Warner, 86
Levenberger, Hans, 80
Liberge, Francois, 121; Marie Dorien, 121; Susanne, 121
Lindsey, Robert, 115; Susan, 97
Lingle, (Lengle), Elizabeth, 81; Paul, 81
Linn, John, 92
Linton, John, 114; Moses, 104, 105; Wm., 98
Little, John, 102
Littleton, Charles, 68, 115; John, 68, 115; Sara, 68; Solomon, 68; Wm., 68, 115
Livingston, Peter Van Burgh, 86, 87; Susan, 86
Lloyd, John, 92
Lockwood, 80
Loe, John, 68
Loland, John, 98
Long, William, 84
Longdon, Sergt. Robert, 77
Lord, N., 87
Loston, John, 74
Low, Mary, 93; Wm., 67
Lowenborg, Hans, 80
Lowery, Thomas, 87
Lowrey, Grace, 87
Lowry, William, 77
Loyde, Henry, 74
Lucas, Jacob, 69, 107; John, 69; Sarah, 106, 107
Ludenborg, 80
Ludlow, James, 77
Lummes, Amy, 92; Ephraim, 93
Lupton, Prudence, 91; Rhoda, 92
Lutze, August, 112
Lynch Patrick, 119
Lynn, Lt., 88

M

McBee, Willm., 107
McCarty, Alexander, 116, Ann, 65; Daniel, 65; Dennis, 65, 70; Sara, 65; Thadeus, 65
McClean, Archibald, 86
M'Clenahan, Alexander, 80
McClenahan, Catherine, 112; Columbus, 112; John, 112
McCullock, George, 127
McDonnell, Lt., 80
McGeath, Joseph, 113
McGraw, Richard, 114
McGruther, (Magruther) Samuel, 113; William Mills, 113
McGuire, —, 80
McKee, Mrs. Mary, 92
McKenny, John, 117, 119

Digitized by Google

McKie, Wm., 86
McKinney, Lt., 127; Wm., 86
McKnight, Nicholas, 92
McMichael, Mrs. Catherine, 89; Mrs. Maria, 89
McMillan, Stephan, 116
McMillion, Mary, 70
Macvalve, Ann, 72
Mace, —, 88; James, 88
Machen, Thos., 100
Mackakie Bettie, 75
Mackate, Wm., 75
Mackey, Thomas, 127
Maddy, Wm., 70
Madison, James, 86
Mageale, Joseph, 113
Mageath, Joseph, 115
Magruder, (N) Inian, 85
Magruther, Samuel, Junr., 115; Samuel, Senr., 115; Wm. Mills, 115
Maid, John, 77
Maines, Mary, 91
Malcomb, George, 77
Mallet, Antoine, 123; Catherine, 123; Catherine Bordolau, 123
Manley, John, 75, 102, 106, 107, 120; Penelope, 75; Sara, 75; Sarah, 72, 102, 120
Mann, David, 89
Manning, Edmond, 74; John, 74
Marie (Indian), 122
Marie Jean (Indian), 122
Markham, Eliz., 66; Elizabeth, 120
Marks, Elias, 74
Marmaduke, Daniel, 100
Marshal of Maryland, 75
Marshall, Elizabeth, 102, 118; John, 103, 119; Thomas, 78, 85, 86, 102; Thos., 101, 118, 119
Martin, John, 105, 106; Nicholas, 108
Mason, Ann, 116; Chas., 68, 70; French, 69, 70, 75, 116; Geo., 69, 71; George, 120
Leanna, 69; Lucretia, 69; Roseanna, 69; Stephen, 86; William, 93; Wm., 91
Masourean, Math., 111
(Masurlu) Michael, 111
Masterson, Edwd., 118
Matheson, Fargulean, 65
Mathews, Maj. Thomas, 85; Wm., 118
Mathis, F. S., 111
Matthews, George, 80
Maulfuer, John, 81
Mausslin, Abraham, 80
Maxwell, Father, 111
May, Catherine, 86
Mayfield, Francis, 97; John, 97
Mayote, Francoise, 122
Mead, John, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 113; Mary, 101, 103, 113; Saml., 97, 102, 118
Meade, John, 103, 108
Meares, John, 72
Meekly, Wm., 105
Meder, H. G., 121; John, 104
Megar, Aubrey Owens, 68
Meereach James, 102
Mehony, Jane, 113; John, 113; Wm., 113
Meigs, Maj., 80
Mellon, John, 105, 106
Menbaise, Marguerite Farkinson, 121
Mercer, George, 77; Hugh, 78; John, 77, 99, 116, 120; Mr., 99
Mercier, Catherine Degagnes, 123; Catherine Degagnies, 123; Cathile Degagne, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 123; Genevieve, 123; Jaques, 123; Joseph, 121, 123; Joseph Marie, 123
Meriott, Jonathan, 91
Meyer, Anna Maria, 83; George, 83; John, 83
Mickie, Daniel, 91; Joseph, 91
Middleton, John, 90, 118, 120; Capt. John, 118; Mary, 89
Midose, Andre, 122; Elizabeth Henlion, 122; Narcisse, 122
Milhuenay, John, 118
Miller Ann, 85; Arthur, 85; Michael, 85
Mills, Daniel, 68; David, 92; Rebecca, 91
Minor, Capt. John, 68, 74, 100, 103; Elizabeth, 70; Jemima, 100, 117; John, 65, 70, 72, 99, 102, 103, 106, 108, 114, 118, 120
Minser, Wm., 75
Mintz, Elizabeth, 93
Mischier, Ulerich, 80
Mitchell, Benj., 68; Charles, 68; Elias, 67, 102; William, 80
Montieth, Thomas, 97, 99; Thos., 69, 104, 105
Montgomery, John, 127
Mooley, Wm., 114
Moon, Wm., 75
Moore, Alex., 87; Andrew, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Enoch, 92; James, 66; Mrs., 87; Patrick, 87; Thos., 127; William, 85, 106; Wm., 69, 105
More, Miss, 87
Moreau, Francois, 123, 124; J. Bte., 123
Morgan, Capt., 80
Moro, F., 124; Frs., 127
Morris, Chas., 75; Elizabeth, 68, 71, 103; Richard, 77; Saml., 72; Samuel, 66, 105
Morrison, Reuben, 87
Morrisenu, Baptiste, 122
Mortl, Johannes, 80
Mosgrove, John, 106
Moss, Thomas, 77
Moxley, Ann, 68; Donald, 68; Elizabeth, 71; estate, 74; James, 71; Jane, 68, 71; Jean, 116; Jeremiah 71; John, 71; Joseph, 71, 117; Thomas, 108; Thos., 71, 106, 117; Wm., 68, 71, 116
Mulford, John, 93
Mullenburg, Peter, 80
Murphey, —, 89; John, 103; Malinda, 87; Peyton, 89; Rachel, 94
Murrey, James, 105
Murry, James, 107
Muschet, John, 117
Muse, George, 76, 77; Hadson, 80
Musentine, Dolla, 93
Musgrove, Ann, 68; Culbert, 68; Edward, 68, 97, 108; John, 68, 106; Margaret, 68; Mary, 68; Wm., 68
Muter, Lt. Col. George, 86
M'Veagh, Col. Benj., 87

N

Naas, Jacob Wilhelm, 80
Naath, —, 80
Neal, (Neale), Ann, 70; Anthony, 99, 104, 106; Charles, 69; Christoph, 99, 108; Christopher, 71, 101, 102, 103, 107; Daniel, 70, 71; Dan., 70; Elizabeth, 70; Jemima, 70; Margt., 70, 71; Presley, 70; Richard, 70, 71; Shapleigh, 70, 71
Negro, Festus, 93
Negro, Phillis, 93
Neighbors, Nathan, 119
Nelson, Alex., 101; Alexander, 101, 115; Ann, 71; John, 118; Sara, 71; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 98; Thomas, Jr., 98; William, 80
Netherson, Henry (ton), 107, 117
Neu, Elizabeth, 83; John Adam, 83; Nicholas, 83
Nevell, Benj., 74
Newcomb, Nancy, 93
Newton, Willoughby, 98, 102, 114, 115
Nicholas, George, 86; Wilson, 86; Wm., 99
Nichols, Nicholls, Nickols, etc., Almeda, 92; Lt., 80; Sarah, 93; Thos., 115; Wm., 97
Nicklos, Isaac, 115
Night, Geo., 69
Nitholls, Priscilla, 67
(Nicholls), Solomon, 67
Nixon, Jeremiah, 91; Polly, 92
Noden, (Nodin), Henry, 117, 120
Noel, (Noell), Ann Espey, 86; Loftus, 86
Nolan, Noland, Nowland, Barn., 67; James, 74; Mary, 15, 116; Paul, 115, 116; Pearce, 115, 116; Pearle, 102; Peter, 115, 116; Philip, 67, 75, 103, 104, 105
Nannauels & Scariet, 99
Norman, Henry, 113
Normance, Richard, 97
Norris, Chata, 108; James, 108
North, John, 76
Norton, Edward, 67, 75, 103, 104, 115
Nowell, Gilbert, 88
Nugen, Dorcas, 93
Numann, George, 82

O

Ofwald, —, 80
Ogden, Abigail, 94; David, 93, 94; Ester, 93; Josiah, 94; Polly, 92; Saml., 92
O'Kean, Henry, 68; Jenny, 68; Richard, 68
Oldham, James, 75
Omohundro, Ann, 67, 98; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 67; Mary, 67, 98; Richard, 67, 98; Richard, Jr., 98; Richd., 105; Sara, 67; William, 67
Orgain, Solomon, 103
Osborn, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 65, 72; Rev. Ethan, 91, 92, 93; Penelope, 72; Richard, 65, 72, 97, 100, 113, 118, 119; Richd., 113; Robert, 65, 72
Ourster Mary C., 79
Owsley, Ann Elizabeth, 75; Jane, 75; John, 75; Nuligate, 75; Sarah Points, 75; Thomas, 100, 107; Thos., 69, 75, 105, 118; Maj. Thos., 100; Wilding, 75; Wm., 75

P

Padget, (Paget), Ephriam, 92; Francis, 73, 100; Hannah, 92; Reuben, 100, 108; Ruth, 73
Pagan, John, 67, 69, 100, 103, 116, 118
Painter, Isaac, 119
Palson, John, 76, 77
Panchont, Peter, 112
Paphum, Josias, 106
Parent, Etienne, 121, 123, 124
Park, John, 119, 119
Parker, John, 103; Josias, 80; Nicholas, 75, 115
Parks, Frank S., 79
Parlane, John, 85
Parsons, John, 119; Wm., 68
Parvin, Enoch, 93; Rev. Holmes, 93; Josiah, 92; Mary, 94; Peggy, 92; Rachel, 93
Patnot, Amabel, 123; Joseph, 123; Marguerite St. Andre, 123
Patton, Polly, 89
Paul, Hugh, 77; James, 75
Pavey, Jason, 92
Payne, Wm., 65, 74, 101, 102, 116; Wm., Junr., 99, 116
Peachy, William, 80
Peacock, David, 93
Peake, John, 70; Willm., 105, 106; Wm., 108
Pearry, Wm., 66
Pearson, Ann, 100; Capt., 103; Elizabeth, 66; Margaret, 66; Simon, 68, 101; Capt. Simon, 97, 99, 116; Thomas, 66; Thos., 72, 118
Pierson, Betsey, 93; John, 93; Mary, 92; Thos., 117
Peish, George, 112; Mary, 112
Penson, Joseph, 67; Mary, 67; Thomas, 107
Pepper, William, 93
Peredot, Angelique, 122; Joseph, 122

Digitized by Google

Perez, Antoine Orquela, 122; Joseph, 122; Pierre, 122
Perkins, Sara, 100; Valentine, 100; William, 100; Wm., 106
Perry, Elizabeth, 71
Peterquin, Catherine Gulliot, 121; Frederick, 121
Peterson, Christoph, 121; Ernestine Schoenfeld, 121
Peyroux, —, 122; Henri, 123; Pierre Charles, 124
Peyton, Dal., 102; Henry, 104; Val., 104, 105; Valentine, 102, 120
Phelps, Sarah Ann, 88
Phillips, Geo. Caldwell, 70; John, 70
Philpots, Saml., 75
Pickett, Martin, 86
Pierce, Col. Wm., 97
Pierson, Thos., 105
Pimmitt, Moses, 72, 116
Pinnett, Geo., 66; Mary, 66; Moses, 66, 102; Rachel, 66; Sara, 66; Sarah, 66
Piper, H., 116
Pitcher, Ann, 86
Pitzel, Henry, 110; Mary W., 110
Placet, —, 123; Marie Louise, 123; Marie Louise Tessier, 123; Michel, 123; Michel, pere, 123; Silvie, 123
Plane, Jacob, 110; Priscilla, 110
Platt, George, 108
Pollard, Joseph, 114
Porter, Francis, 71
Porterfield, —, 80; Capt. Charles, 85
Potter, Sally, 91
Poultney, John, 99, 102, 103, 119; Richard, 66, 99, 102, 119; Richd., 69
Powell, John, 119; Leven, 86
Pratte, —, 123, 124; B., 127; Bilieron, 123, 124; Celeste, 124; Father Henri, 111; Jean Baptiste, 124; Jh., 124; Marianne Laitumundiere, 124; Marshall, 77; M. T., 124
Presgrave, Jeremiah, 75
Presley, Col., 71
Preston, Ephriam, 93; Levi, 93
Price, Mrs. George C., 79
Primmet, Primmitt, etc., (Pimmitt), Edward, 75; Moses, 71; Sara, 70
Pritchett, Christoph, 107; Christoe, 105

Q

Quarles, —, 101; Ann, 99
Quaid, Patrick M., 74
Queen, Wm., 120

R

Racker, (Racksey, Ricksey), Hannah, 75; John, 75; Wm., 75
Raffadee—see Rassadee
Raines, Henry, 85
Reiney, Benj., 75
Ramler, Anna Margaret, 83; Leonhardt, 83
Ramsey, Jacob, 106; John, 77; W., 114; Wm., 70, 73, 114, 116
Randall, Christopher, 88
Range, Jos., 127
Rankins, Isaac, 127; Jonathan, 92
Rardon, William, 106
Rassadee, Michael, 119
Ratcliff, John, 73
Ratte, Louis, 121; Marie Rain (Reine), 121
Rawlings, Capt., 127
Ray, Eleanor, 93
Read, Isaac, 86; John, 100; Rachel, 93; Thomas, 86
Reader, Simon, 74
Ready, Conell, 101; Cornelius, 120; Suffiah, 101
Reardon, Willm., 107
Reed, John, 97, 117
Reeves, Joshua, 93; Ruth, 92
Reid, Absolom, 71; Anne, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 99; Jane, 71; John, 71; Joseph, 70, 71, 99, 185, 107; Sara, 71
Reney, Ann (Renny, Reny), 113; Benj., 113; Benjamin, 67; Daniel, 114; Jacob, 68, 98, 105; Saml., 102, 120; Samuel, 100; Sanford, 75; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 114; Wm., 67
Reno, Thos., 98
Rice, Hugh, 116, 120; James, 118; Sara, 72, 120; Sarah, Jr., 116
Richardson, Amos, 68; Aron, 68; David, 68, 102, 105, 106, 119; David, Jr., 68; Elizabeth, 114; James, 124; John, 68, 108; Jonathan, 114; Joseph, 114; Mary, 68, 103; Thos., 68
Richman, Jane, 92
Richmon, Rebecca, 92
Ricksey—see Racker
Ricolaboles, —, 123
Rigley, —, 97
Rind, Mr., 76
Roach, Richd., 115
Roane, John, 86
Robbins, Wm., (Robins), 74
Roberts, George, 71, 74, 75; Hypolite, 123; James, 68, 71, 104; John, 71, 104, 105; John, Sr., 71, 105; Mary, 71; Reuben, 71; Richard, 68, 102; Willm., 105; Wm., 71
Robertson, James, 74, 99, 101, 119; John, 119
Robinson, James, 106, 108; John, 105, 107; Silas, 93; Thos., 67, 100, 103; Wm., 74
Rochford, Mary Josephine, 96
Rochfort, Charles, 124
Rogers, Ann, 84; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 65; R., 99; Richard, 65; Robert, 84
Rollings, Chas., 71
Ropejoy, Nath., 105
Rosatti, Father, 111
Rose, John, 67
Ross, David, 119
Rosson, Chas., 119
Roth, Brigetta, 121; Jacob, 112
Roy, Corp. Hugh M., 77; Marie, 122; Marie Caron, 122; Pierre, 122
Royal, David, 92
Rue, James, 120
Ruffell, George, 85
Ruhst, (Ruhrt), Rebecca Hellbe, 122; Thomas, 122
Run, Jonnemore, 118
Russell, Anthony, 70, 72, 75, 113, 115
Russin, Edward, 86
Rust, Benj., 102; Peter, 72
Rutherford, Thos., 119
Ryley, Elizabeth, 92; Polly, 91

S

Saint Claire, —, 124
St. Peter, Father, 111
St. Pierre, Cure, 123; Father, 111, 122
Ste. Valle, J., 123
Salter, John, 75; John Peter, 75
Sampler, Charles, 115
Sampson, Wm., 86
Samuel, James, 77
Sandall, Thos., 105, 107
Sander, Thomas, 75
Sanders, Philip, 120; Ursula, 120; Wm., 120
Sands, Edmond, 67; Edmund 104, 115; Edwd., 104; Rachel, 115
Sanford, Augustine, 120; Daniel, 70; Edwd., 70; Elizabeth, 70; John, 102; John, Sr., 120; Richard, 104, 118, 119; Richard, Jr., 74; Richd., 70, 74; Robert, 74, 102; Robt., 104
Sapejoy, Nath., (? Ropejoy), 104
Sargeant, Austes, 111; Austis, 111; Dr. Ichabod, 111
Sarker, John, 66
Saswell, (see Lasswell), Jacob, 73; John, 68; Margaret, 68
Saunders, Elizabeth, 97; James, 97, 105; John, 98; Lewis, 105, 107; Sarah, 97; Wm., 97, 105, 106
Savage, John, 77; Lt., 80
Scandell, (see Sandall), Thomas, 107
Scanlin, Jane, 69; Thos., 69
Scarlet, Martin, 97
Schaeffer, Jacob, 81; John, 84
Schaff, Mrs. Edward, 111; Ida M., 111
Schell, Martin, 81
Schenkel, Christian, 82; Magdelene, 82
Schoenfeld, Albertina, 121; Amelia Sophie, 121; Ernest'ne, 121
Schneider, John Phillip, 83
Schramm, Dorethea, 112
Schroff, John Adam, 82
Schuler, Caroline, 112
Scott, Alexander, 101; Andrew, 112; Catherine, 112; Charles, 78; Elizabeth, 112; James, 99, 116, 117, 118; John, 65, 112, 119; Mr., 99; Nathl., 116; Robert, 127
Scully, Michael, 77
Scuitt, William, 101
Schweiss, Augustine, 112
Sears, Daniel Jennings, 98
Sebastian, Benja., 66, 71, 72, 101, 102, 106, 107, 116, 117
Secbach, Henry Theobald, 112
Secket, Francis, 85
Seeley, Polly, 92, 93
Self, Thos., 99, 120
Sent, Wm., 69
Seysler, Seyssler, etc., August, 112; Edward, 121; Frederick, 112; twins, 112
Shaddedin, John, 103, 104
Shangham, Mary, 66
Sharpe, John, 69
Shart, Pierson, 91
Shaw, Capt. Jr., 92; David, 92; Jonathan, 92; Judith, 92; Lydia, 93; Peggy, 93
Shed, James, 116
Shepherd, Sol., 86
Sheppard, Hannah, 92; Jonathan, 93; Lovice, 93
Sheredon, John, 69
Sheridan, John, 01
Sherman, John, 65; Jno., 65, 66, 98; Richard, 65, 99, 101; Wm., 65
Shore, Shores, etc., John, 74; Richard, 73, 74; Thomas, 74; Wm., 74
Shortridge, Geo., 73; William, 101; Wm., 74
Shreeve, Shreve, Shrieve, etc., Benj., 71, 73, 117; Danl., 73; Elizabeth, 117; Freelove, 73; James, 73; John, 73; Wm., 73, 117
Shrimp, Bastian, 92
Shuman, John, 68; Wm., 68
Shurley, Mary, 71
Shute, Samuel M., 92
Sibley, Isaac, 73; John, 73; Martha, 73; Mary Ellen, 73; Robert, 73; Wm., 73
Sillivance, Brutan, 85
Simmons, Simmins, Simmonds, etc., Isaac, 98, 107; James, 71, 107; Susanna, 67; Thomas, Thos., 118
Simms, Charles, 86; Thos., 86
Simpson, Baxter, 105, 107; George, 74, 104, 107; Gilbert, 105; John, 117; Mary, 115; Moses, 117; Richard, 115; Richard, Jr., 115; Richd., 104; Sarah, 115; Susanna, 74; Willm., 105; Wm., 74
Singleton, Joshua, 102; Robert, 102; Susanna, 102
Sinkler, (Sinclor), Amos, 66, 71, 119; Hannah, 68; John, 66, 68; Margaret, 66, 103, 119
Skinner, John, 69; Michael, 69;

Digitized by Google

Hon. Spencer, 87
Skipworth, Col. William, 96
Slater, (see Sleater)
Slaughter, Robert, Jr., 117; Thos., 117
Slawter, Amos, 113
Sleater, Edward, 100; Geo., 115, 116
Slot, Nathaniel, 102
Sly, Richard, 67
Smalley, Rev. Henry, 92
Southerland, Angelica, 66
Sockwell, Jonathan, 94
Soll, Job, 65
Solomons, —, 100
Soulhard, Polly, 92
Southard, Wm., 74
Smith, Ann, 75, 119; Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 69, 75; Hancock, 75; Hester, 75; Isaac, 80; Jacob, 73, 105, 106; James, 75, 101, 105, 107, 114; John, 75, 97; Corp. John, 97; Letties, 75; Meri, 86; Nathaniel, 71; Peter, 75, 108; Pieter, 101; Presley, 75; Richard, 77; Saml., 97; Sarah, 92; Scarlett, 95; Thomas, 86, 106, 114, 119; Thos., 65, 105, 117, 118; William, 75, 106; Willm., 106; Wm., 75, 101
Smithers, Susanna, 102; Thomas, 102
Snoden, John, 69
Snow, Henry H., 67
Spalding, Charles, 85
Sparks, Jeremiah, 68, 73
Speake, John, Jr., 120; Thos., 71, 120
Spieler, Maria Eva, 83
Spencer, Elizabeth, 113, 115; Nicholas, 100, 102; William, 100, 102, 113; Wm., 72, 100, 113, 115, 116
Spilman, George, 85
Spitswood, Alexander, 75
Springer, Levi, 86
Spurling, Jeremiah, 68, 108
Spurr, James, 106, 107, 114
Stackhous, Sarah, 92
Stafford, John, 85; Sarah, 73; Wm., 73, 75
Stanley, Moses, 85
Staples, Daniel, 77
Stark, Wm., 74
Stedham, Elizabeth, 92
Steel, Lt., 80; William, 127
Stelly, Jacob, 80
Stephens, Adam, 76; Edward, 100; Robert, 100
Sterrett, Wm. Henry, 66
Stevens, Adam, 76
Steuart, David, 86
Steutz, Anna Maria, 82
Stewart, Archibald, 92; James, 127
Stilling, Thomas, 108
Stoever, Rev. John Gasper, 82
Stoker, Anna, 89; Archie, 89; Edward, 89; Edward, Jr., 89; James, 89; Joe, 89; John, 89; Mary Ann, 89; Polly Ann, 89; Ollie, 89; Saytha, 89; Thomas, 89; William, 89
Stone, Francis, 65; Saml., 69, 116; Samuel, 104
Stoner, Platina, 88
Stotte, Henry, 112
Stouchberry, Robert, 73
Straham, John, 108
Strahan, John, 118
Stratton, Charles, 91; John, 86, 93; Lydia, 93; Preston, 93; Wm., 93
Straus, Albrecht, 83
Strawn, Mary, 65
Stribbling, William, 104; Wm., 105
Stroecher, Elizabeth Catherine, 83
Strother, French, 86
Stuart, David, 98; Mary, 88
Stump, Benjamin, 82; John, 82
Stuep, John Phlpip, (Stupp), 83
Sturman, Sterman, etc., John, 99, 101, 102, 103, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120; Jno., 114; Mr. John, 104, 105, 106; Richard, 99, 102, 115, 116; Wm., 116
Stutesman, Stutsman, Stutzman, etc., —, 88; Abraham, 88; Daniel, 88; David, 88; Fannie, 88; Hanna, 88; Jacob, 88, 89; Johan Jacob, 88; Mary, 88; Platina, 88
Suess, Salome, 83
Summers, Francis, 105, 106, 108; John, 74, 107; John, Sr., 69; Susanna, 73
Sutton, Joseph, 93; Thomas, 93
Sweek, Caroline, 112; Cyrus, 111; Martin, 111, 112
Swift, Joseph, 97; Miss, 87
Sykes, Josep, 87
Syng, Mrs. Elizabeth, 87

T

Talbot, Daniel, 70
Talbott, Leonna, 69
Tanner, Thos., 97
Tassey, James, 118, 120; Wm., 118, 120
Taylor, Cha., 117; Elizabeth, 69, 98; Frederick, 91; Geo., 117; George, 69, 98, 106; Hanner, 69; Henry, 69, 117; James, 86; John, 69, 106, 107; Col. John, 100; Hon. John, 98; Keziah, 98; Sally, 98; Samuel, 73
Teft, Edward, 72
Tennett, Henry, 98; Wm. Henry, 97
Terrell, Wm., 118
Terret, (Territ, Territt, etc.), —, 101, Henry, 78, 118; Margaret, 100; Mary, 100; Thos., 100; W. H., 105; W. Henry, 100; W. H. J., 74; W. K., 104; Wm., 73; Wm. Henry, 99, 100
Terry, Rhoda, 93
Tessereau, J. Bte., 127; Joseph, 127; Margarite Sassain, 127
Thacker, Allen, 119; Awbry, 119; Enoch, 119; James, 66; Saml., 66
Thayer, Capt., 80
Thirard, Louis, 122; Marie Josephe Duguire, 122; Marie Therese, 122
Thomas, Ann, 72; Daniel, 101, 102, 107, 108; Danl., 106; David, 65, 72, 74, 75, 106; Evan, 97, 118, 119; Hugh, 75, 101, 102, 108; James, 72, 99, 100, 101, 114, 118; John, 74, 99, 100, 101, 114; Kathren, 108; Mark, 68, 100; Mary, 108; Owin, 72; Robert, 106, 107; Thos., 72; William, 97; Winsford, 108
Thompson, Elizabeth, 72
Thornton, Thos., 114; Timothy, 108
Thorp, Capt., 80; William, 85
Thrift, Absolom, 118; Charles, 118; D., 118; Jeremiah, 99; Rebecca, 118
Thuckson, Benja., 71
Tibeau, Francis, 127; Margarite Prudhomme, 127; Robert, 127
Tilden, Charles, 85; Mary, 85
Tillfil, Ensign, 80
Tillett, Ann, 69, 74; Giles, 115, 116; James, 74; Saml., 105, 106; Samuel, 74
Timberville, Maj., 101
Todd, John, 117, 119
Tonneller, 122, 124
Touch, Hugh, 67
Tracy, Michael, 119
Trammel, Trammil, Tramwell, etc., Danell, 99, 106, 108; Garret, 105; Gerrard, 66, 69, 117; Gerrd., 105; Jas., 105; John, 70, 71, 73, 99, 105, 108, 116, 117; Mary M., 66; Willm., 107; Wm., 70; 105
Trenchard, Curtis, 94; John, 93
Trenn, Absolom, 75; Diana, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Henerite, 75; Henry, 75
Trevelin, John, 71
Trevis, Henry, 113
Trew, Henry, 68
Trigg, Samuel, 89
Trimel, John, 92
Triplet, (Triplett), Eliz., 65; Francis, 65, 106, 107
Tripp, Nancy, 116
Troiler, Sergt. Richard, 77
Trudeau, Celeste, 121; Louis, 121; 124; Marie Decon, 121; Marie Louise Decon, 124
Tubervel, —, 108
Tuberville, Maj., 99
Tully, John, 105
Tunstall, Sergt. Richard, 77
Turley, James, 74, 75, 106; John, 98, 104, 114; Sampson, 74
Turner, Fielding, 67, 73, 98, 105; Peter, 67
Tyler, Charles, 102; Chas., 114

U

Ulrich, Adam, 83, 84; Juliana, 84
Umbenhauer, Angeline, 82; Ann Engle, 82; Francis, 81; Frank, 81, 82
Underwood, Mary, 92
Upshaw, Thomas, 86

V

Valandigam, Michl., 107
Vallandigham, Ann, 99; Dawson, 99; Michael, 99
(see Ealandigam)
Valle, Babon, 123; C., 122; Catherine, 94, 96; Charles, 123; Elizabeth Cortourier, 123; Emilie, 95, 96; Emilie L., 94; Francoice, 124; Francois, 94, 95, 96, 122, 124, 127; Francis, Sr., 111; J. Bte., 122; J. Bte., 122, 124, 127; Marie Anna Corset, 123; Marie Carpentier, 94; 95, 96; Magdeleine Crette, 123; Wilhelmina, 112
Van Cleve, Hon. Benj., 67
Vanlour, Louis, 124
Van Meter, Wm., 93
Vaughn, Jeffe, 85
Veal, Mr. Bond, 107
Veatch, —, 120
Vellin, Dame Pierre, 121
Verre, Marie Josetta Deguire, 121; Pierre, 121
Victor, Nellie, 89
Viscolaboles, —, 123
Vilet, Edward, 100; Edward, Jr., 75
Von Hasch, John, 81

W

Waddle, Mary, 68
Wade, Valinda, 119; Verlinda, 118; Vilinda, 68; Zepha, 68, 104, 119, 120; Zephaniah, 68, 97, 102, 113, 115, 118, 118, 119, 120; Zephia, 118
Wagener, Andrew, 76, 77
Wagner, Sergt. Edmund, 77
Wait, (Waite), Elizabeth, 99, 119; Joseph, 99, 119; William, 76
Walker, Geo., 114, 118; George, 101; Thomas, 120; Ursula, 120
Wallace, Wm., 118
Walsh, Patrick, 86; Philip, 100
Waisham, Robert, 72
Walters, Amelia, 93; Ann, 92; John, 114, 120
Ward, Capt., 80
Warden, Daniel, 65; Robert, 65
Warner, John, 99, 106; Saml., 106; Samuel, 106
Washington, Augustine, 76; Betty Lewis, 76; Charles, 76; Ed., 67, 114; Edward, 71; George, 76, 77, 78; John, 73, 78; Law., 117, 118; Lawe., 116; Capt. Lawe., 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; Lawrence, 75, 76, 116, 120

Digitized by Google

Washington, Samuel, 76; Sara, 76
Waters, Catherine, 95; Catherine Emily Brown, 96; Elizabeth, 89; Julia, 95; Nathaniel, 100, 101, 115; Richard, 95; Richard, J., 96; Susan, 97
Watkins, Jean, 116; Joseph, J. P., 73
Watson, Henry, 100, 104, 105
Watts & Harrison, 99, 117
Waugh, David, 115; James, 99, 106, 107; John, 114, 115, 118
Webb, Lt., 80
Weber, Christian, 80; John, 81; Susanna, 84
Weckliff, Robert, 108
Wederta, Elizabeth, 83; Nicholas, 83
Weeden, George, 78
Wegman, Anna Mary, 84; Frederic, 84
Welck, (Wike), Christian, 82
Welch, Mrs. R. N., 79
Weedin, Jerusha, 92
Wellcour, Eliza, 72
Wells, Nathan, 88
Welsh, Philip, 114
Wenger, Lazarus, 80
Wescott, Ananias, 93
West, Barnet, 119; Hugh, 66, 70, 73, 74, 97, 101, 107, 119; Hugh, Jr., 70, 119, 120; John, 70, 75 76, 77, 100, 104, 116, 118, 119, 120; Capt. John, 117, 118; John, Jr., 99, 100, 118; Mary, 120; Mrs., 87; Saml., 102, 118; Samuel, 120; Sara, 103; Thomas, 87, 103, 107; Thos., 120; W., 74, 113, 115, 116; Wm., 71, 102, 120
Westcott, Amos, 91, 92, 93; Ephraim, 94; Henry, 94; Laurence, 93; Lydia, 94; Mary, 93; Ruth, 94
Wiley, James, 127
Wheeler, Drummond, 74; Rebecca, 74; Rich'd, 74, 105, 106; Susanna, 74
White, Henry Kirk, 79; Mary, 74; Thos., 74; Wm., 86
Whitford, Sarah, 118; Thomas, 97, 108; Thos., 106, 118, 119
Whitehead, Mrs., 87
Whiteley, Robert, 66; Susan, 66
Whitaker, Priscilla, 94; Urania, 94
Wiatt, James, 97; Thomas, 97; Wm., 97
Wigginton, Peter, 114
Wilcoxen, Lewis, 65; Susanna, 65
Wiley, James, 127
Wilkes, Franc., 104; Francis, 105
Wilkinson, Barbara, 95; Barbara Machall, 94, 95; Barbara Machell, 94, 95; Catherine E., 95; Emelie Valle, 94; Frances C., 95; Francis, 96; Francis H., 95, 96; Francis Henry, 94; Joseph, 94, 95; Julia Brown, 95, 96; Mary Ann Machall Chew, 94; Thomas, 102; Thos., 75; Walter, 94, 95, 96; Walter B., 94, 95
Willerich, Ullerich, 80
Willetts, Charlton, 89; Drusilla, 89; Edwin, 89; Ellen, 89; Nancy, 89
Williams, —, 88; Andrew, 70; Benjamin, 65, 73; Elizabeth, 67; Howell, 65; John, 71; Joseph, 70; Mary, 66, 70; Owen, 99, 104, 106, 108; Rebecca, 65; Sara, 65, 66; Thomas, 65, 98; Thos., 66; Walter, 98, 107, 108; William, 70; Wm., 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 93, 98, 100, 108, 120; Wm., Jr., 70 Wm., Sen., 106
Willms, William, Jr., 105
Willis, Mary, 69; Thos., 69, 104
Wilson, David, 98; John, 77; Joseph, 68, 69; Mark, 87; Martha, 78; Priscilla, 110; Samuel, 97; Wadsworth, 68
Windsor, (Winsor, Winser, etc.), Jeremiah, 71, 97; John, 115; Richard, 115; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 115; Thos., 105, 117; Willm., 108; Wm., 97, 106
Winsoe, Christopher, 67
Wit, A., 102
Withers, Elizabeth, 74; John, 86
Wittenmeyer, August, 121
Wood, Richard, 68
Woodford, William, 127
Woodruff, A. D., 87; Ann, 98; David, Jr., 92
Woods, Sarah, 93
Woodward ,Mrs. E. K., 109
Woolridge, John, 65, 66
Wray, Jacob, 80
Wren, Jean, 116; Thomas, 73, 78, 106, 116; Thos., 105, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120; Thos., Jr., 73, 99; Thos., Sen., 73, 99; Wm., 116
Wright, Francis, 120; William, 106; Willm., 107; Wm., 99, 108
Wyatt, James, 106
Wybird, J., 69
Wyburd, John, 71
Wynn, Blanch T., 89
Wythe, Geo., 86

Y

Yanshir, Larince, 72
Yankshaw, Lawrence, 75
Yilla, —, 80
Yoe, Elizabeth, 67
Young, Abel, 104; Amos, 104; Daniel, 105; Wm., 73
Youngs, John, 120

Z

Zanchshor, Alsey, 70; Lawrence, 70
Zebalbin, Christian, 80
Zeigler, George, 84
Zerbe, Elizabeth Maria, 88; Maria Elizabeth, 88
Zerwe, Elizabeth Maria, 88; Maria Elizabeth, 88
Zweller, —, 80
—, Henderson, 69
—, John, 85
—, Owen, 68

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. X APRIL, 1921 Number 1

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, FAIRFAX CO., VA., COMMENCING 1742.

(*Liber A, B, Wills—Copyright*, 1921, *by Eula K. Woodward*)

Gunnorson, Wm., Elizabeth admx. for; bond 20 Jan. 1742 (p. 1).

Bonnit, Thomas, Edwd. Barret, adm. bond for, 20 Jan. 1742 (p. 2).

Arbuthnot, Thomas, 17 Feb. 1742—4 Nov. 1742. Divide est. among ch. as w. thinks proper. James Kooth (Hooth) & Margaret Arbuthnot w. exrs. Sig. "Thomas Arbuthnot." Wit. Fargulear Matheson, Alexander Arbuthnot,* John Scott (p. 3). Margaret Arbuthnot's bond, exutrix for Thos. Arbunthnot, 4 Nov. 1932 (p. 4).

Rogers, Richard, Elizabeth Rogers admx. for; bond Mch. 17, 1742 (p. 9)

Floyd, Ebenezer, Patience admx. for; bond Mch. 17, 1742 (p. 10).

Williams, Howell, Edward Ennis* admr. for; bond Apr. 21, 1743 (p. 13).

McCarty, Dennis, Prince William Co., 20 Jan. 1742—18 Mch. 1742. Land bought of John Herdford in Pr. William Co., 1000 A. in Stafford Co. on Acquia run sell to pay w. Sara McCarty. Slaves to be divided between w. Sara and 5 ch. Daniel, Dennis, Thaddeus, daus. Sara & Ann Son Dennis mulatto boy apprenticed to John Allen, Jr., another slave to s. Daniel; residue of estate to w. & ch., except plate, wearing apparel, pistols, holsters. holstercaps, Colonels swords and other troopers caparisons to s. Daniel; to friend & relation John Minor. negro now in his possession; bro. Daniel McCarty of Westmoreland Co., friend & kinsman John Minor, s. Daniel, exrs. Daniel, not of age, not to act until he arrives thereto. Dennis McCarty. Wit. Wm. Payne, Richd. Sherman. Wm. Sherman, John Sherman, Catesby Cooke, clerk of court (p. 13).

* Means "His mark" throughout the abstracts.

Williams, Thomas, 5 Jan. 1742-3—19 May, 1743. Son Benj. 400 lbs. tobacco to school him 2 yrs.; s. Benj. young mare; eldest s. Thomas, dau. Sara rest of est to be equally divided; if Thos. die without issue to revert to Sara * * * ; s. Thos. to be brought up by w. Rebecca until 21. Executrix w. Rebecca. Thomas Williams. Wit. James Robert, Francis Triplett, Eliz. Triplett.* Catesby Cooke, clerk (p. 15).

Floyd, John, Gabriel Adams admr. 20 May, 1743 (p. 18).

Kirkland, Richard, 17 Nov. 1742—19 May, 1743. Son Richard 200 A. called Brown's ....., Baltimore Co.; to w. Mary plantation on which I live; to s. Robert & his s. Robert; to pay s. John £ 10, Va. currency. Exrs. w. Mary & Geo Callburd. Richard Kirkland*. Wit. Thos Smith, Francis Stone (p. 19).

Ashford, Geo. John Guess, guardian of, 17 Nov. 1743 (p. 30).

Osborn, Robert, 16 Feb. 1743—4 Apr. 1743. All est. equally to w. Ann & daus. Elizabeth. Exrs. w. Ann, bro. Richard Osborn. Sig. Robert Osborn. Wit. John Wooldrige, Easter Hampton, Mary Strawn Baxter Davis (p. 33).

Warden, Robert, planter, 15 Feb. 1743-4—15 Mch. 1743. Sons Robert & Daniel all est. equally; I leave eldest s. unto Wm. Karl, one exr., youngest s. Daniel to Job Soll, the other executor, to be brought up, sent to school, etc. Robert Warden.* Wit. John ....., Chas. Angel, Wm. Bell (p. 34).

Wilcoxon, Lewis, Susanna Wilcoxon, admr. bond 15 Mch. 1743 (p. 38).

Heryfords, John, Truro Parish, 30

Digitized by Google

June 1743—19 Apr. 1744. To oldest s. James 250 A. whereon he lives; to s. John plantation I live on, N. side Potomack 225 A.; oldest dau. Ann her share at mar.; to w. Jane; to s. Henry; to dau. Margaret; to dau. Janet; to dau. Frances; residue between w. Jane, sons Geo. & Henry, daus. Margaret, Janet & Frances. John Henryford. Wit. F. Bronaugh, Angelica Soatherland, Chas. Green (p. 44).

Heryford, John, Jane Heryford exx. of, 19 Apr. 1744 (p. 46).

Pinnitt, Geo. planter, of Prince Willam Co., 8 Aug. 1741—19 Apr. 1744. Wife Sara exx. To w. all est. during life, at d. to s. Moses; to Moses; to dau. Mary, Sarah & Rachel; to Wm. Williams three ch. Wm. Thos. & Sara, grand ch.; to my w. Sara £ 5; same amt. to unborn ch. of Mary, w. of Wm. Williams, if ch. dies divide among other three. Wit John Halling, Wm. Halling, Jas. Dickerson. George Pinnitt* (p. 46).

Elzey, Thos. inventory, 17 May, 1744 (p. 49).

Whitely, Robert, Susanna admx. for, 3 Apr. 1744 (p. 50).

Cofer, Francis, Margaret, admx. for, 17 May 1744 (p. 58).

Heriford, James, Truro Parish (dates omitted). Land div. bet. two bros. Geo. & Henry; sisters Margaret Coffer, ...; to Francis Coffer the plantation I live on for 4 yrs; to Mother Jeane Heriford; to sister Jeane. Exrs. Francis Coffer, Joshua Fargerson, James Heriford. Wit. John Withers, James Moore (p. 60).

Aubrey, John, Fairfax Co., Truro Parish, 17 May, 1744—5 Feb. 1746. To Geo. Gregg deeds for 100 a. left me in my father's will, negotiated for & which he bought of Richard Wood by one Wm. Pearrey, by him sold to my father. Tract of land I live on, above Goose Creek, containing 336 a., also land fell to me by death. Richd. Aubrey on Potomac River joining land of Thos. Aubrey & Josias Clapman, to be sold to pay just debts; to wife Mary Aubrey land where John Woodridge lives, 86 a. with all appurtenances, at her death to her youngest dau. Frances; to wife if she be with child as she expects the child the plantation wherein Richard Poultney lived on Riverside, also that wherein John Sarker lived; to wife's eldest dau., Hannorer 50 a. came to me from Richard Aubrey at 18 yrs.; to wife ¼ of all yearly rents during the non age of children—the other part for maintenance & schooling of my wife's children; to wife's three ch. plantation where Joseph Daron lives. Exrs: John Sherman & Robert Bogges. Wit: Benj. Sebastian, Saml. King, Mary Shangham.* Signed Jo. Aubrey

If the unborn child be a boy to have all lands (p. 60).

Aubrey, John, Mary Aubrey admx. 17 May 1744 (p. 64).

Pearson, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1743—18 May 1744. To dau Elizabeth a negro man when of age or marries; to dau. Margaret same; to Hugh West land he conveyed to me. Residue of est. equally divided between w. & ch. not before mentioned. Exrs. Nathl. Chapman, Wm. Henry Sterrett & Hugh West. Sig. Thos Pearson. Wit. Eliz. Markham, Gerrard Trammel Mary M. Trammel (p. 67).

Floid, Ebenezer, est acct. 1743, (p. 70).

Beailes, James, est. acct. June 21. 1744 (p. 70).

Brounaugh, David admr. of Jeremiah, 19 July 1744 (p. 73).

Sinkloe, Amos, 1 Feb. 1744-5—19 July, 1744. Son John 23 A. in Prince William Co. above Goose Creek between ..... Wood, Wm. Hallings, & Saml. Thacker. If John die without issue said land to mother. Amos Sinkloe* Wit. James "Thather," John Gordon, Samuel Morris* (p. 76).

Sinclair, Margaret, admx. of Amos. (p. 78).

Aubury, Richard, "Aubrey" Truro Parish, 14 Jan. 1743—19 July, 1744. To mother Frances Aubury .....; to bro. John one shilling; to bro. Francis land I live on on Potomack River, also land on Tuskorora River had from bro. John, 200 a.; if he returns in 14 yrs. is to have estate I had bro. Thomas having no part; one half the estate to go to bro. Thomas

Digitized by Google

if he returns in 7 yrs. otherwise divided between bros. Geo. Henry & Saml. Thomas Aubury personal property; to Henry Aubury wearing apparel, one chest & fiddle to sister Sara, & bros. Geo. & Samuel 160 a. to be equally divided, lying on branches of Difficult Run, adj. land of Chas. Broadwater. Exec. Thomas Aubury. Sig. "Richard Aubrey." Wit. John Gordon, Josias Chapman, Wm. Low, Barn. Noland* (p. 79).

Connell, Simon, 17 June 1744—15 Nov. 1744. To son Thos. Connell plantation whereon I live at death of mother; to Wm. Connell 100 a. adj. plantation where I live; to John remainder of tract, part joining Christopher Winsoe, & wearing apparel to son William; to dau Priscilla Nitholli, to sons John, Thomas, & Wm. & dau. Priscilla Nitholli & Elizabeth Yoe personal estate after death of wife; to wife Elizabeth Connell plantation I live on. Exec. wife Elizabeth. Simon Connell.* Wit. Ed. Washington, Solomon Nicholls, Priscilla Nicholls.* (p. 87).

Simmons, Thomas, Fairfax Co. 1 June 1744—15 Nov. 1744. To dau. Susanna at 18 yrs. or marriage; residue to Sarah Brookshaw. Exx. Sara Brookshaw (shire). Thomas Simmons.* Wit. Tow ushe (?) Dade, Joseph Boling,* Polly Boling.* (p. 90).

Brown, John. Robert Johnston admr. of, Nov. 16, 1744. (p. 92).

Earne (Easpe) John. John Pagan admr. 19 Mch. 1744, (p. 95).

Carney, Thomas. John Carney admr. of, 19 Mch. 1744. (p. 96).

Bronaugh, Agnes. Wm. Bronaugh admr. of, 19 Mch. 1744. (p. 97).

Mitchell, Elias. Hugh Touch admr. of, 19 Mch. 1744. (p. 98).

Rose, John. Daniel James admr. of, 20 Mch. 1744. (p. 103).

Turner, Peter. Fielding Turner admr. of, 16 Apr. 1745. (p. 108).

Brown, Richard, yeoman, 3 Apr. 1745—21 May, 1745. To elder s. Henry and heirs 300 A. on Kittockton Creek, part of which Edmond Sands and Edward Norton live on; to s. William & hrs. 434 A. land on branch of S. fork Kittockton Creek, joining Jacob Janneys; to sons John & Joseph & hrs. 500 A. on N. fork of Goose Creek; to s. Mercer & hrs. 300 A. to taken off land held by name Edward Norton, containing 600 A.; another tract 200 A. adjoining Wm. Harris to w. Mary if she have issue in 9 months of date—the last mentioned lands to go to such issue—if no issue divide among 5 sons; to w. Mary remainder of plantation wherein I live & all personal ests. Execrs. s. Henry & w. Mary. Wife Mary care of two young ch. Joseph & Mercer "Assistant Jacob Janney." Sig. "Richard Brown," Wit. Edward Norton, Daniel James, Jacob Janney (p. 110).

Sly. Wm. Clair adm. of Richard Sly, 21 May 1745 (p. 113).

Jenkins. An Jenkins adm. Thomas Jenkins 21 May, 1745 (p. 114).

Robinson. John Carlyle adm. of Thos. Robinson, 18 June, 1745 (p. 118).

Williams. Elizabeth adm. Wm. Williams, 18 June, 1745 (p. 119).

Bronaugh. Ann adm. of John, 16 July, 1745 (p. 122).

Neal. Robert Boling adm. Charles Neal, 16 July, 1745 (p. 123).

English, Edmund, 20 June 1745—20 Aug. 1745. Exrs. wife Sara & son. To son Walter land in St. Mary's Co. & tobacco in Westmoreland Co.; residue divide between wife Sara, s. Walter; gr. daus. Elizabeth & Sara English 30 sh. Edmund English* Wit. Richard Coleman, Henry H. Snow (p. 127).

Omehundro, Richard, 12 July, 1745—20 Aug. 1745. To dau. Mary Penson & husb. Joseph Mary or Joseph pay to dau. Sara; to son Richard & his Richard, be without issue to next male ch. of dau. Mary Penson, if no male divide among her other ch.; to dau Elizabeth; to w. Ann; to Wm. Reney, to dau. Jane, to Joseph Penson property at Benjamin Reney's, Geo. Dunbar to dau. Mary Penson, son Richard Omehundro Penson, to dau. Elizabeth plantation I live on; to dau. Jane, to son William; 1 s. to Wm. Grove. Exrs. Joseph Penson, dau. Elizabeth Ome-

Digitized by Google

hundro. Wit. Jacob Reney*, Sara Reney*, Wm. Grove (p. 129).

Richardson, John, of Fairfax Co., planter, 28 Dec. 1744—20 Aug. 1745. Wife personal estate during life; to sons John, Thos. and dau. Mary Gaskin one S. each; to sons David & Amos personal est. after d. of w. Exrs. wife & s. David. Sig. John Richardson. Wit. Amos Aubrey John Gordon, Richard Roberts, Owen .....*(?), (p. 131).

Earne, John, estate Acct. of, 1745 (p. 133).

Hallings, Reuben, planter, 4 June, 1745—18 Sept. 1745. To w. Elizabeth moveabe estate & land during life; if no ch. divide between my bro. Robert Hallings & John s. of Benj. Hallings & hrs. Exec. w. Elizabeth. Reubins Hallings* Wit. Wadsworth Wilson, Joseph Wilson, Robert Allen (p. 138).

Culverhouse, John. Saml. Canterbury, adm. of, 6 Nov. 1745 (p. 142).

Pearson, Simon. Wm. Henry Terret, guardian of, Feb. 18, 1745 (p. 144).

Sasswell, John. Margaret Sasswell, adm. of, 18 Feb. 1745 (p. 146).

Brown, James. Mary Brown, adm. of, 18 Mch. 1745 (p. 147).

Carrol, Nicholas, John Kitchen, adm. of, 19 Mch. 1745 (p. 148).

Waddie, Mary, Daniel French guardian of, 15 Apr. 1746 (p. 151).

Henford, John, inventory, 1745 (p. 153).

Hallings, Benj., inventory, 1746 (p. 154).

Bethin, David, Wm. Bronaugh, adm. of, 6 May, 1746 (p. 158).

Cumton, John. Mary Cumton, adm. of, 6 May, 1746 (p. 158).

Hallings, John, yeoman, 9 Mch. 1745—21 May, 1745. To cousin Aron Richardson 80 A. I live on; if he die without issue divide equally between cousins Amos, Richardson and David Richardson, Jr.; to bro. Robert land from bro. Aron Hallings; to bros. Robert Hallings & John Sinkler; rem. lands, to bros. Benj. & Robt. Hallings, sisters Mary Richardson & Elizabeth Morris and John Sinkler, Hanner Sinkler. Exr. David Richardson. Sig. John Hallings. Wit. Aubrey Owin Megar* (p. 162).

Littleon, John, planter, Oct. 1, 1745—15 Apr. 1746. To w. Sara plantation she lives on, with ½ of land, being 125 A.; at her d. to sons Solomon & Charles; if latter without issue to cousin Wm. Littleton. John Littleton*. Wit. Henry Trew*, Wm. Littleton*, Zepha Wade. 17 June, 1746 Sara Littleton qual. as ex. (p. 164).

Ballinger, Judith, Daniel Mills adm. of, 17 June, 1746 (p. 166).

O'Kean, Henry, 2 June, 1746—15 July 1746. To w. Jenny during life, then to Richard O'Kean living in Lancaster Co. Pa., without nearer heirs come to this country; to John Loe, orphan under my care, the land we live on; after my w. d. to Sara Hurst, dau. of John Jr.; to John Diskins s. of Daniel; to Wm. Boling. Exrs. w. Jenny & Capt. John Minor. Henry O'Kean*. Wit. David Thomas, Moses Ball, Chas. Mason (p. 167).

Wade, Zephaniah. Vilinda admx. of, 15 July, 1746 (p. 170).

Cumpton, John, inv. 20 May, 1746 (p. 178).

Mitchell, Charles, inv. 20 Aug. 1746 (p. 179).

Shuman, Wm., John adm. of, 16 Sept. 1746 (p. 181).

Musgrove, John, 1 Oct 1744. To s. Edward Musgrove plantation, all lands & house in Md. & plantation Henry Brent rented to me; to s. John plantation that Joseph Hunt lives on; to s. Wm. land bought of Wm. Jea; to s. Culbert plantation called Wilsons & plantation on Sherindo River I bought of Wm. Jea & Joseph King; to d. Mary Musgrove plantation now held by Jeremiah Spurling; to d. Ann Moxley land bought of James Baul; to d. Margret Musgrove plantation James Bolton lives on, with 200 A. on Sherindo R. to be divided between her & her s. Mary; all other lands divide alike amongst 7 ch.: to sons John & Donald Moxley; to John Bolton, s. of James ..... branded by John Hollises. Exrs. s. Edward & s.-in-l. Donald Moxley. John Musgrove. Wit. John Dayson, Wm. Moxley*, Jeremia Sparks*. Jane Moxley,* Wm. Parsons* (p. 182).

Digitized by Google

Bathens, David, inv. 17 Sept. 1746 (p. 185).

Boling Robert, planter, 1 Mch. 1746—17 Sept. 1746. Wife Mary; cousin Simon Boling 50 A; to cousin Robert Boling an equal part with my ch.; to w's daus. Elizabeth & Martha equal parts of my estate when cousin Robert comes of age 21, ws. daus. at age 16. Ex. w. Mary Boling. Robert Boling.* Wit. Townshend Dade, Joseph Boling,* J. Wybird (p. 185).

Burston, Wm. est. acct. 25 Oct. 1746 (p. 195).

Thomas, Mark, Wm. Janney adm. of, 17 Mch. 1746 (p. 196).

Brunnot, John, Wm. Brunnot adm. of, 17 Mch. 1746 (p. 198).

Scanlin, Thos., Jane admx. of, 21 July, 1747 (p. 204).

Poultney, Richd., John Carlyle & John Pagan adm. of, 6 July, 1747 (p. 205).

Janney, Amos, Mary & Francis, adm. of, 18 Aug. 1747 (p. 206).

Richards, Benj. est. acct. 15 Sept. 1747 (p. 209).

Jenkins, Wm., 31 July, 1747. Personal property to w. Mary; to sons Saml. Job. and Wm. all at age 18,—bro. Ez. Jenkins take ch. & est. on decease of w. &c, if d. bros. John & James Jenkins take est & ch. Mary, w. exec. William Jenkins,* Wit. Walter English, Mary Jenkins,* Wm. Guy (p. 210).

Evans, John, 26 Oct. 1746—17 Nov. 1747. To w. Margaret all real & personal est. during widowhood—otherwise—John Summers Sr. to bring up ch. John Evans. Wit. Jas. Hamilton, Wm. Annis, Geo. Night (p. 211).

Jones, David, Wm. Sent. adm. of (p. 214).

Willis, Thos., 6 Nov. 1746—16 Mch. 1747. Wife Mary ex. & receive whole est.; at her d. to her bro. John Sharpe. Tho. Willis. Wit. John Higginson, Henery Gunnell, Henderson ..... (p. 214).

Ducker, John. Jan. 17, 1747-8. To Michael Skinner & hrs. in Westmoreland Co., to John Skinner in King George Co. Ex. Garrard Tramill John Ducker.* Wit. John Hunter, Wm. Harle* (p. 215).

Burston, Wm., inv. 1746 (p. 221).

Elzey, Thos., est. acct. 1747 (p. 223).

Lucas, Jacob, Sarah adm. of, 15 Mch. 1747-8 (p. 226).

Barry, Edwd. 5 Mch. 1747-8—17 May, 1747-8. To w. Mary land bought of Wm. Godkery & Thos. Owsley during her life, at d. to s. Edward; to dau. Ann Tillet 1 S.; to s. John & dau. Mary & hrs. land bought of Capt. Fra. Arbreys; to daus. Elizabeth & Sarah land bought of Joshua Davis, if they die without issue to dau., Margaret; to w. Mary & 3 daus. Mary, Elizabeth & Sara & s. John .....; to nephew John Barry land bought of Wm. Moore; residue to w. Mary & 2 sons Edward & John & 4 daus. Mary, Elizabeth, Sara & Margaret. Addl. land bought of Geo. Byers to sons John & Edward. Ex W. Mary. Edwd. Barry Wit. Saml. Stone, Thos. Stone Hampton* (p. 227).

Taylor, John, 1 May 1748—17 May, 1748. To s. George, 1 S., recd. his part when m.; to dau. Elizabeth Smith recd her part at m.; to s. Henry Taylor, if die without issue to s. Geo. & dau. Elizabeth Smith; to s. Henry; to dau. Hanner. Ex. Henry Taylor, John Taylor. Wit. Sampson Danill, John Sheredon,* John Snoden* (p. 228).

Cheshire, John, John Carlyls adm. of, 18 May, 1748 (p. 239).

Brown, John, Richard adm. of, 21 June 1748 (p. 240).

Arbuthnott, Dr. Thos., est. acct. 1748 (p. 242).

Neal, Chas. est. acct. 1748 (p. 247).

Williams, Richard, Wm. adm. of, 15 Nov. 1748 (p. 253).

Harris, John, Martha admix. of, 15 Nov 1748 (p. 254).

Mason, French, 15 Nov. 1748. To dau. Rosanna & hrs. he lives on & 100 A. adj. to dau. Lucretia & his plantation on which Cha. Chrismas lives & 100 A. adj; to eldest s. Geo. &c; to youngest s. (name omitted) rem. half of land, incl. plantation rented to Thos. Montieth & that leased to Ben Grayson on which the mill is. To dau. Leanna Talbot 1 S., part at marriage. Ex. Geo. Mason.

Digitized by Google

French Mason.* Wit. Cha. Green, Josa Bronaugh (p. 256).

Cashat, John, Eleanor admx. of, 16 Nov. 1748 (p. 257).

Berryman, Benj. 4 Dec. 1748—21 Mch. 1748. Body bur. next to w. Sara & dau. Hannah; no sermon; at end of 16 yrs. negros & stock to gr. ch. John Berryman & Beheathland Gilson Berryman; if one die all to survivor, if both to three bros. Wm. James & Maxmilliam or hrs.; to g. s. John first land bought of Anthony Russell; to g. dau. Beheathland Gilson Berryman all other land except land bought of Anthony Russell; to Joseph Williams, my overseer, Thomas Brown, servant, & John Trammell; wearing apparel to use of Ex. & Joseph Williams. Exec. William Berryman, James Berryman, Maximillian Berryman & Danl. French. Benja. Berryman. Wit. Jer. Hutchison. Joseph Williams, John Trammell, Thomas Brown* (p. 258).

Harrison, George, 26 Nov. 1748—21 Mch. 1748. To w. Martha entire est., at d. to nephew John West, s. of Hugh. Ex. John West, Geo. Harrison. Wit. Henry Terrett, Sampson Danell, Hugh West, Jr.

Primmit Sara, 5 Nov. 1748—21 Mch. 1748. To g. s. William Williams, Jr., to his bro. Andrew Williams, to g. s. Joseph Williams, to g. dau. Sara Ellis, residue to 3 g. sons, Wm. Jr., Andrew & Joseph Williams, dau. Mary. Ex. g. s. Wm. Williams, Jr. Sara Primmit.* Wit. Jos. Aubrey,* Laurence Zanckshor,* Alsey Zanckshor,* James Green* (p. 262).

Hampton, John, 7 June, 1746—21 Mch. 1748. To s. John & hrs. 200 A. on which I live; to w. Margrett all pers. est. during life, at d. to sons Anthony, James, Henry & Thos. & daus. Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth & Rossamond. Exs. w. Margrett & s. John. John Hampton. Wit. Edward Barry, Joseph Reid (p. 264).

Carruthers, James, Racheal admx. of, 31 Mch. 1748 (p. 266).

Earp. Wm., Mary, admx. of, 31 Mch. 1748 (p. 268).

Gidens, Thos., John Callihan, adm. of, 22 Mch. 1748 (p. 269).

French, Daniel, 16 Oct. 1748—16 May, 1749! To w. Elizabeth use of est. for life; to Elizabeth, Minor, £5, at mar. & £5, on d. of w.; to g. s. Daniel Sanford land above Holmes run 68 A.; at d. of w. residue to godson Danl. Sanford & sister Margaret Hansbery & Edwd. Sanford. Exs. w. Elizabeth, John Minor, Wm. Ramsey & Richd. Sanford, Daniel French. Wit. John Minor, Elizabeth Sanford (p. 269½).

Crague, Paul, Janet Crague, John Phillips, Geo. Caldwell Phillips adms. of, 16 May, 1749 (p. 270).

Williams Wm., William Williams adm. of, 16 May, 1749 (p. 272).

Gittings, Thos. est. acct. 1749 (p. 273).

Cooke, Edward. James Hamilton adm. of, 20 June 1749 (p. 284).

Travis, John, Wm. and Mary McMillion adms. of, 20 June, 1749 (p. 285).

McCarty, Dennis, Abraham Barnes guardian of, 20 June, 1749 (p. 287).

Harrington, Henry, est. acct. 21 June, 1749 (p. 288).

Lewis, Thos., 13 Sept. 1749—26 Sept. 1749. To bro. Stephen Lewis's son Thomas land on Difficult Run, Fairfax Co.; to Thos. s. of Stephen Lewis at 21 yrs.; to Stephen Lewis's dau. Elizabeth land on Difficult Run; on wh. James Brown lives & land where Wm. Ladd lives; residue to Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis, ch. of Stephen, if either die without issue to other & if both die to next s. of Stephen, if any, or to next dau., or to heirs at law. To w. Sara whole est. & land in Md. Ex. Stephen Lewis. Thomas Lewis. Wit. John Hunter, Chas Mason, John Peake. To friend Thos. Lewis, of Fairfax, land he & Wm. Trammel live on. Thomas Lewis, same wit. (p. 291).

Neal, Presley, Co. Westmoreland of Cople Parish, 27 Apr. 1749—26 Sept. 1749. To w. Margt.; to s. Danl. land on Coss Creek, Cople Parish; 300 A. to sons Shapleigh & Richd.; to dau. Elizabeth; to Ann Neal; to dau. Jemima; to s. Shapleigh plantation in Ravensworth, Fairfax Co., 100 A.; to s. Daniel 185 A. in Northumberland, part of 520 A. came to me

Digitized by Google

at d. of Col. Presly; rem. to sons Shapleigh & Richd.; to cousin Danl. Talbot; to w. Margt. & s. Daniel plantation I live on; residue to w. & ch. Ex. w. Margt., s. Daniel & bro. Christopher Neal. Died before signing, proved by John Hunter, Christopher Neale & Thos. Speake (p. 294).

Campbell, John, Harrison Campbell acct. of, 26 Sept. 1749 (p. 296).

Travis, John, est. acct. of, 20 June, 1749 (p. 296).

Smith, Nathaniel, bond to keep an ordinary at Alexandria, 27 Sept. 1749 (p. 298).

Harle, John, Wm. Harle, adm. of, 27 Sept. 1749 (p. 299).

Harle, John, 13 July 1749—27 Sept. 1749. To w. Elizabeth; to s. John; to dau. Frances; residue to be sold by exrs. Benj. Sebastian & Wm. Elley & pd. to s. John & dau Frances at 21. John Harll. Wit. Jacob Lasswell, Benj. Shreve, Moses, Primmitt, Wm. Groome, Chas. Rollings* (p. 300).

Gummerson, Elizabeth, Edmond Butler, adm., 28 Sept. 1749 (p. 301).

Gladin, John, 9 Aug. 1749—26 Dec. 1749. To w. Frances, during her life, plantation I live on, of Alexander's lease & 270 A. where Daniel Ansdall lives; at her d. to Sara Nelson, God dau.; to Sara Nelson, dau. of Ann, God dau. 300 A. being two plantations on Atticet above Rovensworth, joining land of John Dannel taken up by his father guardian of Sara; to Ann Nelson 100 A. land from George Mason; to bro. Richard Gladin. Ex. Wm. Gladin for wife Frances. Ex. for Sara Nelson, God dau. John Dannell. John Gladin. Wit. John Wyburd, Dainty, Simon French,* Elizabeth French,* (p. 302).

Brumley, Margaret, Robert Lindsey adm. of, 26 Dec. 1749 (p. 306).

Clapman, Josias, 29 Oct. 1744—27 Dec. 1749. To bro's s. Josias 250 A. on Potomack River, also 640 A. joining Amos Sinclair to s. Josias 240 A. or 400 A. Madm. Mason, called Flat Spring; if my bro's s. Josias will not come here, his bro. Joseph to have above. Exs. Capt. Lewis Elzey .... Naseldine, 800 A. on James River, called Rockfish sold to keep up plantation, Josias Clapman. Wit. Wm. Gunnell, Sr., Nicholas Grimes.*

To bro. s. Josias Clapman personality, if he don't come to his bro. Joseph Clapman. Josias Clapman. Guy Broadwater (p. 309).

Simmonds, James, John Williams & Susanna, his w. admrs. of, 27 Dec. 1749 (p. 311).

Derlany, Martin, Robert Graham, adm. of, 7 Mch. 1750 (p. 313).

Roberts, John Sr., 21 Nov. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. Estate to w. Mary; 1 S. to each of sons James, John, Wm., Reuben & dau. Mary, John Roberts*. Wit. John Grant, Elizabeth Perry,* Tamer Hicks* (p. 313).

Halling, Wm., Elizabeth Morris, admx. of, 27 Mch. 1750 (p. 316).

Bronaugh, Jeremiah, Rose Bronaugh admx. of, 1750 (p. 317).

Appleton, John, Mary Appleton, admx. of, 27 Mch. 1750 (p. 318).

Moxley, Thos., 6 Jan. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To sons James and John; to s. Joseph land on Tuskeroso Run, 250 A.; to s. Thomas; to w. & sons James & John; to dau. Elizabeth Daniel; to dau. Jemimah Winser rent of plantation above Goose Creek; residue to w., James, John & Thos. Moxley & Mary Ames; to bro. Wm. Moxley. Exs. Thos & Joseph Moxley. Thos. Moxley. Wit. Francis Porter, Jane Moxley, John Treleven (p. 319).

Hall, Wm., Mary Hall admx. of, 1750 (p. 323).

Reid, Joseph, 6 Dec. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To w. Elizabeth Reid; to 4 dau. Sara, Jane, Elizabeth & Anne moveable estate; to s. Absolom half plantation I live on; to s. John other half. Exec. s. Absolom. Joseph Reid. Wit. Edward Washington, Joseph Jacobs, Absolom Reid (p. 325).

Graham, Edward, 12 Sept. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To s. James land he lives on on Bull Run; to dau. Mary Shurley & hrs. 50 A. joining Col. Carter; to dau. Ester Daniel 50 A. joining Benja. Thuchson. All other lands to 4 sons Edward, Robert George, Statford, Edward where he lives joining Wm. West, Robert joining bro. Edward, George joining bro. Robert between him & Bull Run;

Digitized by Google

to s. John £5.; to s. Wm. £4; to s. Charles £8.; residue to w. Pasiance during widowhood & then to sons Edward, Robert, James, George, Statford & two daus. Margett & Pasiance. Edward Graham,* Wit. John Dargan, Mathew Adams*, Thomas Hughs.*

Osborn, Richard, ——...., 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To w. Penelope real & personal during life—deed of trust of John Minor; to niece Elizabeth Osborn, dau. of Robert £100. at 18 yrs. or at marriage, £100. to sons & daus. of John King & his w. Mary; to Wm. Spencer £50.; to Baxter Davy; to Wm. Castills, s. of Bridget; to widow of John Washington 1200 lbs. tobacco, if not excepted to poor of Parish; £20. to Truro Parish; to Authony Russell; at d. of w. sell entire estate to pay debts & Legacies except ½ A. where bro. Robert lives, kept for burying ground fd. Rev. Green to direct; £10 to buy Bibles for God children to Charles Green clk. Exs. Rev. Dr. Charles Green, John King. Richard Osborn. Wit. Cha. Green, Ex., Jno. Andrews, Chas. Gist,* Baxter Davys* (p. 329).

Harle, Wm. 9 Jan. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To dau. Ann; to dau. Betty and to dau. Sara, and to dau. Jemima each £6, at 21 or m.; to sister Mary James; to bro.-in-law Daniel James; to Edwards Emmons; to David Thomas; to Prissella Sebastian, w. of Benj. mare bought of Alexander Jennings; to 4 daus. Anne, Betty, Sara & Jemima at 21 yrs or m. remainder of personality; to 4 daus. 47 A. lay between Col. Catesby Cocke & Thos. Pearson of Fairfax Co. deceased, 200 A. between land of Col. John Covill & Thos. Pearson; sister Mary James to care for two young daus. Sara & Jemima. Ex. Chas. Broadwater & Benj. Sebastian, Wm. Harle*. Wit, Thos. Wren, Sen, Henry Dains, Saml. Hammond, Robert Walsham (p. 332).

Henshew, John, Stephen Hansford, admr. of, 27 Mch. 1750 (p. 337).

Pimmet, Moses, Parish of Cameron, Fairfax Co., planter, 26 Nov. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To sister Sara Rice now living in Sugarland, Md. entire est.; to Frances Hall, w. of William £1.13 S. Francis Elzey owes to sister, also Elizabeth Harle owes me. Ex. sister Sara Rice. Moses Pimmet. Wit. Wm. Williams, Owin Thomas,* John Meares, Edward Kenneton* (p 337).

Crutcher, Jadwin, Cameron Parish, Fairfax Co., 19 February, 1749. To bros. John and Richard and sister Mary Crutcher 20 S. each; to sister Elennor Coleman; to John Gess 250 A. bot. of Peter Rust; residue to John Gess & hrs.; if without issue to return to John & Richard Crutcher, Eleanor Coleman, Ann Maccalve & Mary Crutcher. Bro. Richard to handle est. of child until 21. Exr. bro.-in-law Richard Coleman. Jadwin Crutcher.* Wit. John Andrews, Thos. Thompson, James Green (p. 342).

Halling, Wm. 22 Nov. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. To dau. in Md. 60 A. in Va. after d. of mother; to Saml. Morris 60 A land joining dau. he to pay 500 lbs. tobacco yearly; to s. of Beraman Hall from Red Rock branch to house where Wm. Hear lived; to Saml. Morris land he had from John Halling which I bought of Morris & John Carlile. Ex. Samuel Morris. To son 10 S. which he carried when he ran away to Md. William Halling. Wit. Alex. Jennens, Moses Pimmit, Larince Yanshir* (p 344).

Adams, Eleanor, nuncupative, 1 Mch. 1749—27 Mch. 1750. Daniel Diskin, Mary Diskin & Ann Thomas before me Chas. Broadwater, J. P. on oath say that 1st. of this instant Elenor Edams, widow of Philip, Fairfax Co., made oral will; to s. Joseph personal property in possession of John Withers Harper; her bro. Wm. Thomas to give dau. Anna Adams; bro. Wm. Thomas to care for 4 ch., Jane Sarah, Jacob & Wm. * * * sworn by Daniel Diskin, Mary Diskin*, Ann Thomas (p. 346).

Hinds, Mathew, Geo. M. Daniel adm. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 349).

Wellcour, Eliza, Thomas Wren admx. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 350).

Manley, John, Sara Manley admx. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 351).

Bevis, Zachariah, Ralph Bevis adm. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 352).

Digitized by Google

Bromley, Margt., est. acct. of, 1749—1750 (p. 353).

Greedy, Francis, Elizabeth Greedy admx. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 355).

Brenaugh, Geo., Wm. Brenaugh adm. of, 28 Mch. 1750 (p. 356).

Douglas, Jacob, Thos. Wren adm. of, 3 Apr. 1750 (p. 357).

Dougless, Jacob, planter, 23 Feb. 1749-50. To Wm. Shortridge a slave to work out a debt to bro. Wm. Douglass. Ex. Thomas Wren. Jr. Jacob Douglass. Wit. Saml. Harmond, Wm. Guy, Geo. Shortridge (p. 358).

Travise, John, est. acct. 1750 (p. 359).

Canterbury, Ruth, Saml. Canterbury adm. of, 31 May, 1750 (p. 360).

Sibley John, Cameron Parish, Fairfax Co. planter, 21 Apr. 1750—26 June, 1750. To w. Martha use of est., at d. divide among my ch. except following legacies; to s. Wm.; to s. John; to ch. Wm., John, Robert, Isaac & Mary Ellen Sibley. Extrx. w. Martha & sons Wm. & John, John Sibley.* Wit. Fielding Turner, John Debell, Edward, Telf,* Jer. Huchison (p. 382).

Harrison, Jeryah, 31 Mch. 1750—26 June, 1750. To w. Ann & s. Mathew. Ex. bros. Geo. & Mathew Harrison, Jeryah Harison. Wit. Fielding Turner, Francis Paget, Ruth Paget.*

Shreve, Danl., Benj. adm. of, 26 June, 1750 (p. 388).

Sparks, Jeremiah, Wm. Ramsey adm. of, 1750 (389).

Harper, John Withers, Hugh West adm. of, 30 June 1750 (p. 391).

King, Samuel, Jean King admx. of, 26 June, 1750 (p. 393).

Jenkins, Ezekiel, John Jenkins & Ezekiel Jenkins adm. of, 26 June, 1750 (p. 395).

Smith, Jacob, Hester Smith admx. of, 26 June, 1750 (p. 396).

Shreive, Wm., Freelove Shreive admx. of, 27 June 1750 (p. 399).

Gittings, Thomas, est. acct. 30 June, 1750 (p. 401).

Shreve, Daniel, 26 June, 1750—14 Dec. 1750. To Benj. Shreve 200 A. in Truro Parish on Rocky Run * * * bro. John Shreve; to bro. James. Exs. Richard Shores & Jacob Sasswell. Daniel Shreve.* Wit. Jacob Sasswell, Thos. Davis, John Ratcliff, Elzave Harll (p. 403).

Smith, Jacob, nuncupative, 9 Dec. 1749—26 June, 1750. Fairfax Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1749, Wm. Young & John Debell to oath to verbal will of Est. divided among his ch & ch soon to be born. Wm. Young, John Debell, Joseph Watkins, J. P. (p. 404).

Jinkins, Ezekiel, Truro Parish, 23 Feb. 1749—26 June, 1750. To w. Mary 1/3 of est. during life, after d. divide among my ch.; to sons Ezekiel, Wm., John, to dau. Elizabeth Jelp; to dau. Martha Wilson. Exrs. sons John & Ezekiel. Ezekiel Jinkins.* Wit. John Jinkins Jr.,* Wm. Guy, Saml. Hammond (p. 404).

Stouchberry, Robert, Robert Stouchberry adm. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 416).

Taylor, Samuel, Terrene Downing & w. Elizabeth admrs. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 417).

Devins, James, Dorothy Devins. admix. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 418).

Devins, James, 8 May, 1749—26 Sept. 1749. To w. Dorothy entire est. Ex. w. Dorothy. James Devin.* Wit. John Fargerson, Richard Fox,* Jane Fargerson* (p. 419).

Bryant, Phillip, Rebecca admx. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 420).

Stafford, Wm. Sara admx. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 421).

Hind, Nathan, est. acct. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 422).

Hudson, John, est. acct. of, 26 Sept. 1750 (p. 423).

Williams, Wm. Wm. Williams adm. of, 27 Sept. 1750 (p. 423).

Buckner, Peyton, Betty admx. of 27 Sept. 1750 (p. 424).

Adams, Gabriel, 19 Jan. 1749—27 Dec. 1750. To eldest s. Gabriel Jr., plantation; 100 A. to Wm. Maddy; 100 A. to Wm. Adams; to s. John plantation, Thos Bryend lives on; 100 A. to dau. Susanna Summers; mill & land lying between Homes River & Mr. Terrett; to s. Simon plantation Wm. Davice lived on; 100 A. to s. Silvester plantation Mary Bryend lives on; 100 A. to Elysbeth Nevet; plantation Mary Bryend lives on rent free for life; to g. s. Benj. Williams;

Digitized by Google

to Elizabeth ..evet; to s. wm. to ch. dau. Susanna Summers. Est. divided among ch. Son Silvester & Cathron Earl live with dau. Susanna Summers until 18; s. Simon live with bro. Wm. until 18; g. s. Benj. live with my s. Gabriel until 18. Exrs. sons Wm. & Gabriel, Gabriel Adams. Wit. John Summers, David Thomas, John Thomas. Ex bond & state acct. 27 Dec. 1750 (p. 428).

Carpenter, Richard, Mary admx. of, 27 Dec. 1750 (p. 430).

Carpenter, Richard, 6 Dec. 1750—27 Dec. 1750. To dau. Ann; to w. Mary; to sister Mary; to dau. Ann & 2 sons & dau. Ellinor 1 S. each; dau. Ann to rec. est. at 16 or mar. Ex. w. Mary. Richard Carpenter.* Wit. Benj. Nevell, Grafton Kirke (p. 431).

Bum, James, Daniel adm. of, 27 Dec. 1750 (p. 431).

Robert, John, est. acct. of (p 433).

Burns, Daniel, Cameron parish, 25 Jan. 1750-1—26 Mch. 1751. To w. Nancy entire est. Exrs. w. Nancy & friend Richd. Coleman. Daniel Burns.* Wit. Wm. Robins, Thos. White,* Mary White* (p. 435).

Wheeler, Richd, Truro parish, 5 June 1750—26 Mch. 1751. To w. Rebecca plantation during life, & s. Drummond may live with her if he wishes; to s Drummond & hrs.; to dau. Susanna Simpson land bought of John Carlyle, 570 A.; residue to w. Rebecca s. Dummond & dau. Susanna Simpson. Exrs. s. Drummond & Geo. Simpson. Richard Wheeler.* Wit. John Andrews, James Robertson, Patrick M. Quaid (p. 436).

Hall, Elisha, 25 Jan. 1750-1—26 Mch. 1751. To w. Mertha, to s. Richard, to dau. Mary, to s. Thomas, to s. Elisha, to w.; residue 1/3 to w. other 2/3 to 4 ch. Richard, Mary, Thos. Elisha; to dau. Marget £10. Elisha Hall. Wit. W. West, John Henward,* Wm. Jerill, Geo. Roberts,* Wm. Robinson* (p. 440).

Manning, John, 2 Nov. 1750—27 Mch. 1751. Leave sons John & Edmond with Benj. Hutchinson, John until 19 yrs., Edmond until 18 yrs., then to be with Joseph Hutchinson until of age; to Benj. Hutchinson; to John Lewis property at James Noland's & property at Doratia Devens, & property at widow Manley's to s. John. John Manning.* Wit. Simon Reador,* Joseph Hutchison (p. 442).

Appleton, John, est. acct. 26 Mch. 1751 (p. 443).

Champneys, Wm. 3. Dec. 1750—26 Mch. 1751. To Ann Tillett, dau. of Elizabeth Connell £100; to w. Ann use of est. during life; to Elizabeth Connell at her mother Champney's d.; to James Tillett. Executors Saml. Tillett, James Tillett, Ann Tillett dau. of Elizabeth Connell. Wm. Champneys. Wit. Jas. Tillett, Elias Marks. John Turley, Sampson Turley (p. 443).

Graham, Edward, est. acct. 19 Sept. 1750 (p. 445).

Osborn, Richard, inventory, 2 April 1751 (p. 458).

Shore, Richard, planter, 7 Feb. 1750—27 Mch. 1751. To son-in-law tobacco in hands of John Loston, Geo. Roberts, John Henwood; to s. Wm.; to three sons Thomas, John, Wm. residue. Exrs. Francis Hage, Jacob Jenny, malster, Jacob Jenny, blacksmith, John Huff. Richard Shore.* Wit. Thos. Kelly,* Henry Taylor.* Henry Loyde* (p. 458).

Dent, Thomas, Truro Parish, 7 Dec. 1750—27 Mch. 1751. To w. Elizabeth; to dau-in-law Elizabeth Withers, condition her husband & she withdraw all claims to land her father Wm. Cave lived on; to Richard Sanford; to his s. Richard Sanford, Jr., to friend Robert Sanford; to bro Wm. Dent & hrs. after wife's d. residue. Exrs Wife Elizabeth, bro. Wm. Dent, Maj. Peter Hedgman, Hugh West & Capt. John Minor. Thom. Dent., Wit. John Minor, W. H. J. Terret, Richard Sanford, Robert Sanford (p. 460).

Ellzey, Thomas, 23 Jan. 1750—Mch. 1751. Land above Goose Creek bought of Phillip Noland to w. Elizabeth; to dau. Elizabeth; to dau. Patience; to dau. Ann; to cousin Wm. Southard; to cousin John Ellzey. Exr. Wm. Ellzey. Francis Ellzey.* Wit. Lewis Ellzey, Wm. Robbins, Wm. Stark* (p. 461).

Moxley estate, Division of. 26 Jan. 1750, Wm. Payne, Jas. Hamilton,

Digitized by Google

Sanford Renny, 23 Oct. 1750. At the Court 3 Apr. 1751 (p. 463).

Stafford, Wm., invt. 27 Mch. 1751 (p. 463).

Mason, French, est. acct. 27 Mch. 1751 (p. 467).

Owsley, Thos., 30 Mch. 1751—25 June 1751. To s. Thomas, 180 A.; to sons Wm. & Nudigate; residue to ch. John, Wm., Nudigate, Sara Points, Ann Elizabeth, Jane & Wilding. Thomas Owsley.* Wit. Elisha Hall, Geo. Roberts,* David Daviss (p. 468).

Primmitt Edward, 25 Mch. 1751—25 June 1751. To cousin John Jones; to friend Edward Norton, residue. Ex. Edward Norton. Edwd. Primmitt. Wit. Wm. Kirk, Saml. Philpott, Nicholas Parker* (p. 468).

Jennings, Alexander, 9 April, 1751—25 June 1751. To w. Mary est. during widowhood (also ex.), £50. to dau. Rebecca if she die without issue or before of age; to the rest of my w. Mary Jennings ch. Alexander Jennings. Wit. John Cennidy, Daniel Thomas, Cornelius Denison (p. 469).

Manley, John, Truro Parish, 6 Dec. 1745—25 June, 1751. To daus. Penelope & Sara, & s. John; residue to them and w.; to w. Sara care of ch. as long as my widow. Exrs. bro. Anthony Russell, cousin John West, & w. Sara, John Manley. No wit. (p. 469).

Bum, Daniel (or Bun?), inv. of, 25 June, 1751 (p. 470).

Rainey, Benj. inv. of, 27 Mch. 1751 (p. 471).

Jones, John, inv. of, 26 June, 1751 (p. 474).

Harper, John Withers, inv. of, 25 June, 1751 (p. 475).

Smith, Wm. 24 Sept. 1751. To w. use of negroes during her life, at d. to sons Hancock, James & William and hrs.; to 3 sons all land; to w. & 3 ch. personality. Ex. w. Lettiss. William Smith. Wit. Hugh Thomas, Wm. Moon, James Turley (p. 478).

Smith, James, 1749—24 Sept. 1751. All land to three sons Peter, Wm. & Presley; to s. Peter; to s. Wm.; to s. Presley; to dau. Ann Smith; to w. Ex. w. Elizabeth. James Smith.* Wit. Hugh Thomas, Wm. Moon, Chas. Morris,* John Smith (p. 480).

Dent, Thomas, also land in Stafford (p. 485).

Hinche, John, inv. of, 24 Sept. 1751 (p. 488).

Trenn, Henry, 3 Oct. 1751—2 Jan. 1752. To dau. Elizabeth; to dau. "Henerite" £10.; mentions James Paul; to s. Absolom & dau. Diana residue. Exrs. Thomas Henson, Marshal of Md. & James Paul, Henry Trenn.* Wit. Wm. Ashford, Edward Vilet, Jr., John Gist (p. 490).

Wilkinson, Thos., inv. of, 31 Mch. 1752 (p. 492).

Brooks, Joseph, inv. of, 31 Mch. 1752 (p. 498).

Minser, Wm., inv. of, 1 Apr. 1752 (p. 502).

Evans, Thos., inv. of, 1 Apr. 1752 (p. 502).

Racker, Wm., Truro Parish, 21 Mch. 1752. To w. Hanney; est sold, w. "Hanney Ricksey" 1/3; to young Daniel Lewis; to John Carpenter; to s. John "Racksey" residue; if he die before of age to w.; if w. marry & husband unkind to go to God father, s. of age 17 yrs. Exs. John Peter Salter & his s. John Salter. William Racker.* Wit. Thomas Sander, Ruben Bateman (p. 507).

Williams, Wm. inv. of 1 Apr. 1752 (p. 508).

Ganet, Edward, inv. of, 25 June, 1751 (p. 510).

Brookshire, Sara, inv. of, 28 Mch. 1751 (p. 514).

Nelson, Sara, John Daniel guardian of 20 Mch. 1752 (p. 518).

Carford, Samuel, 23 May, 1752—16 June 1752. To Wm. Mackate; to Robert Brown son James Brown; to Wm. Mackate & Robert Brown. Ex. Abraham Hargis. Samuel Carford.* Wit. Wm. Godfrey, Geo. Gray, Bettie Mackakie* (p. 518).

Oldham, James, inv. of, 1 Jan. 1751 (p. 523).

Yankshaw Lawrence, inv. of, 22 July, 1752 (p. 523).

Presgave, Jeremiah, inv. of 1750-51 (p. 525).

Graham, Robert, inv. of 1751 (p. 529).

Washington, Lawrence, Fairfax Co., Truro Par., 20 June, 1752—26 Sept. 1752. To w. all land in Truro

Digitized by Google

Parish for life, w. use of land in Frederick for life; to dau. Sara & hrs. all real & pers. est. in Va. & Md.; if dau. die without issue to bro. Augustine Washington; estates in Accoknok, Kingsbury, Lancashire Provinces, Iron Works in Va. & Md.; 3 to w.; to bro. George Washington; after w. dies land in Fairfax to bros. Samuel, John & Charles; also land in Frederick Co. to sist. Betty Lewis. Exrs. Hon. Wm. Fairfax & Geo. Fairfax, bros. Augustine, George, Nathl. Chapman, Maj. John Carlyle. Lawrence Washington. Wit. Wm. Waite, John North, Andrew Warren* Joseph Gou .....

(All the above John Graham. C. C. —end of Lib. A.)

VIRGINIA CLIPPINGS—COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY PERIODS.

By Mrs. Carrie White Avery, Washington, D. C.

Virgina Gazette, January 14, 1773, Mount Vernon, December 23, 1772. Mr. Rind.

"Pursuant to an order of Council, hereunto annexed, I am, though the channel of your *Gazette*, to inform the officers and soldiers of the first Virginia Regiment (those of them I mean who embarked in the service of this colony before the battle of the Meadows in the year 1754) that all the claims which had been presented to me, properly attested, for land under Governor Dinwiddie's proclanation of the 19th of February, 1754, were laid before his Excellency Lord Dunmore, and the Council, on the 31st of October, 1771; who thereupon resolved, that each officer should share agreeable to the rank he entered upon the campaign in and that:

	Acres
Each field officer should be allowed	15,000
Each Captain	9,000
Each subaltern	6,000
Each Cadet	2,500
Each serjeant	600
Each corporal	500
Each private soldier	400

And were pleased moreover to determine that the quantity of 30,000 acres should be set apart for the purpose of answering any claims which might thereafter come in, and for recompensing those who had been, and were like to be, put to any extraordinary expence or trouble in conducting this business.

That about the first of last month Capt. William Crawford, who has been legally appointed to survey these lands, produced certificates for 127,899 acres, which he had surveyed in the following tracts, viz. 51,302, 23,622, 13,532, 10,990, 4,395, 2,448, 2,314, 4,149, 2,084, 1,525, 4,232, 1,374, 927—127,899 acres.

And these surveys being laid before the Council Board on the 6th of the month (November) and it then appearing that some of the principal claimants had contributed nothing, and some but partially towards the several advances which had been noted at the different meetings for the purpose of defraying the expense of exploring, surveying, and other incident charges accruing on these lands, whilst others again had been run to considerable cost and trouble on these accounts, it was thought reasonable and just that everyone (the common soldier excepted, who have their full complement allowed) should receive out of these first surveys in proportion to their advances, leaving those who are deficient in part, or the whole, to be supplied with their respective quantities of land out of the next surveys which are made, towards the completion of which the surveyor has been directed to proceed with all possible dispatch.

Agreeable to these sentiments, on the aforesaid 6th of November it was ordered, that the survey of 51,302 acres should be immediately patented in the names of *George Muse, Adam Stephen, Andrew Lewis, Peter Hog, John West, John Palson* and *Andrew Wagener. Whereof*, by a regulation approved of in Council,

	Acres
George Muse is entiled to	9,073
Adam Stephen, Andrew Lewis, and Peter Hog, to 9,000 acres each	27,000

Digitized by Google

John West and John Palson to 6,000 each 12,000
Andrew Wagner (whose full claim is 6,000 acres, but in this dividend is by his advances entitled to no more than 3,428

In all to 51,501
Amount of the Survey 51,302
199 acres short, and to be allowed at the next destribution.

That the survey of 13,532 acres should be immediately patented in the name of George Mercer, he having a claim, on his own account to

Acres
6,000
as heir to his brother John Mercer 6,000
and for two serjeants, viz. John Hamilton and Mark Hallis 600 each 1,200

In all to 13,000
Amount of the Survey ...13,332
332 acres too much, and to be accounted for at the next dividend.

That the surveys of 4,149 acres, 2,084 acres, and 1,525, should be immediately patented in the name of the heir, or other representative, of *Colonel Joshua Fry* deceased, who will fall short 832 acres of his proportionate advance, and be entitled at the next distribution to as much as will compleat his quantity to 15,000 acres.

That the surveys of 4,232 acres, and 1,374 acres, should be immediately, patented in the name of *Dr. James Craik*, who will fall short 394 acres of the 6,000 he has a right to, and be entitled at the next distribution to that quantity of land.

That the survey of 927 acres should be immediately patented in the name of *George Muse*, which, added to his allowance of 9,073 acres as above, and sale of 5,000 as below, compleats his claim of 15,000 acres.

That the surveys of 10,990 acres, 4,395 acres, 2,448 acres and 2,314 acres, should be immediately patented in the name of *George Washington*.

Acres
For his own allowance of ..15,000
A purchase from George Muse, as above of 5,000
And for his right to serjeant Brickners share, allowed him 600

In all 20,600
Amount of the surveys 20,147
453 acres wanting, and to be allowed be next distributed.

And that the survey of 28,627 acres should be immediately patented in the names of

John Savage, who, as a subaltern officer, claims 6,000 acres, but by his advances is, at this time only entitled to 3,428

SERJEANTS

Robert Longdon, *Robert Tunstall*, Edmund Wagner, and Richard Troller, 600 acres each 2,400

CORPORALS

Wire Johnson, Hugh M. Roy, John Smith, and *Richard Smith*, 500 acres each 2,000

PRIVATES

Charles Smith, Angus M. Donald, Nathan Chapman, Joseph Gatewood, James Samuel, Michael Scully, Edward Goodwin, William Baily, Henry Baily, William Coffland, Matthew Doran, John Ramsay, Charles James, Matthew Cox, Marshal Pratt, John Wilson, William Johnston, John Wilson, Nathaniel Barrett, David Gorman, Patrick Galloway, Timothy Conway, Christian Bombgardner, John Houstoun, John Maid, James Ford, William Broughton, William Carnes, Edward Evans, Thomas Moss, Matthew Jones, Philip Gatewood, Hugh Paul, Daniel Staples, William Lowry, James Ludlow, James Lafort, James Givin, Joshua Jordan, William Jenkins, James Commack, Richard Morris, John Gholson, Robert Jones, William Hogan, John Franklin, John Bishop, George Malcomb, William

Digitized by Google

Coleman, Richard Boltan John Cincaid, and George Hurst, 400 acres each,

Amount of the claims..28,628
Number of acres in the survey 28,627
One acre short.

And the shares of such of them as are dead, or "have assigned, are to go to those who represent" them, and it is further ordered that the said patents "issue without rights, and with a reservation of quit" rents from the feast of *St. Michael*, which shall be "next after 15 years from the "date thereof respectively, accord-"ing to the said proclamation; Col. "Washington, engages, that if, at the "intended meeting of the several "claimants at Fredericksburg (the "23d of November next) or in any "reasonable time after (which by a "subsequent order of Council, bear-"ing date the 9th of December in-"stant, is limited to the last of the "Oyer and Terminer in June next) "the above distribution shall be com-"plained of as unequal, and, upon a "representation to the Board, it "should appear to be so, he will give "up all his interest under his patents, "and submit to such regulations as "the Board may think fit to pre-"scribe."

At a Council Held Dec. 9, 1772.

"The clerk was directed to inform "Col. Washington that it would be "agreeable to the Board if he would, "in the *Virginia Gazette*, or in some "other public manner, advertise the "several persons concerned of the "orders made in their favour."

This I have here attempted to do in the fullest and plainest manner I am capable of. It remains, however, to be observed that, as his Excellency and their Honours thought proper to adopt this method of having the land surveyed, rather than permit each claimant, after the proportions were settled, to locate and survey his own particular quantity separately, it was found, after repeated trials, difficult, if not impracticable, to associate different claims in the same patent, so as to make the total amount of them correspond with the quantity of the survey on the one hand, or the several surveys nearer to the amount of the claim on the other, than they now do; and there being a necessity of having recourse to both expedients in order to the distribution, I could not help wishing (as I was desirous of proceeding to the immediate cultivation of my portion) to be classed among the latter; which, if considered as an indulgence, it is an indulgence I conceive myself in some degree entitled to, as I have already experienced much trouble, and felt many expences, peculiar to myself.

The necessity of a division, in order to cultivate and improvement, is a measure too obviously necessary to remind the officers of; but it may not be amiss to hint it to the soldiery, and, at the same time, to add (to prevent any unnecessary application and journies, which cannot fail being attended with loss of time and expence to themselves) that I have now nothing more to do with their land: It behooves them, therefore, to fall upon the most eligible method of obtaining a speedy partition of the tract appropriated to their use, to the end it may be settled; and I can think of none more likely than a few of the most interested & intelligent to call a meeting of the whole, and cloath some person, with proper authority to effect this work. In issuing this notice it should be recollected that the several patents are very much dispersed & that a sudden notice be improper. It is necessary also to inform them that its surveyor's fee & office fees are yet due from these for this tract. I am sir your humble servant,

Geo. Washington."

The Va. Gazette

Williamsburg, Va., Jan. 13, 1776.

The following is a LIST of FIELD OFFICERS chosen by the convention.

1. Colonel Henry, William Christian, and Francis Eppes.
2. William Woodford, Charles Scott, and Alexander Spotswood.
3. Hugh Mercer, George Weeden, and Thomas Marshall.

(*Continued on page* 80)

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. X, WASHINGTON, APRIL, 1921, No. 1

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to IX, per set $20.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

NEW MEMBERS

Subsequent to the list of new members published upon page 64 of the January, 1921, *Quarterly* the following have been regularly elected to active membership in the National Genealogical Society. The entire Society welcomes them and asks for their full cooperation in broadening the usefulness of our Society and of its publications:

Askew, Mrs. Mabel Smith, 113 W. Congress Ave., Youngstown. Ohio.

Drew, Mrs. Socrates, Biloxi, Miss.

Price, Mrs. Georgia C., Box 250, Blackstone, Va.

Welsh, Mrs. R. N., Liberty, Mo.

White, Henry Kirk, 1428 K St., Washington, D. C.

DEATH OF MR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JOHNSON.

The sudden death of our valued member Benjamin Franklin Johnson occurred in Oklahoma City, June 11, 1921. Resolutions expressing the sorrow of the Society, and further details, will appear in the next *Quarterly.*

MOVEMENTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES.

The following important letter from Dr. William J. Hinke, gives his careful translation of the *reproduction* of the original record of the only movement of Swiss emigrants along the Atlantic coast, as thus far discovered, and as presented in pages 12, 14, and 101, *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies,* Vol. 1, Faust:

"Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1920.

"My dear Dr. Brumbaugh:

Let me thank you heartily for the volume of Prof. Faust on Swiss Emigrants. Its content is as important as its make-up is beautiful. It is really gotten up in a fine style. The lists of emigrants will no doubt prove of great interest to many Swiss families in America, and will help them materially to trace their descent to Switzerland.

The reproductions of the subscribers to the Oath of allegiance, which you give, again show how unreliable the transcript of the names in the *Minutes of the Provincial Council* is. To show you the remarkable differ-

Digitized by Google

ence I will give you what I regard a correct transcript of the list facing p. 101:

Bucher, Hans,
Wenger, Lazarus,
Kolle(r), Hans, H R
Brenholtz, Christian, B R
Binglij, Hans Michel, H
Zeralbin, Christian,
Lowenborg, Hans,
Mausslin, Abraham,
Morti, Johannes,
Mischler, Uhlerich,
Helly (Stelly?), Jacob,
Weber, Christian,
Willerich, Uhlerich,
Etter, Johannes,
Naas, Jacob Wilhelm,
Henckels, Pietter,
Leyenberger, Hans, H L, his mark.
Bucher, Hans.

Now if you will turn to Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names*, p. 100, you will find most of the names correctly given, except Zwaller, Yilia, Ludenborg, Naath. What a boon it would be to have Pennsylvania *publish all by the photostat.* Then we would have a much better chance to identify emigrants.

Your Genealogical Society is doing a fine work in making these records accessible to students. Let me congratulate you upon the splendid way you begin your publications. * * *

Very truly yours,
(Signed) WM. J. HINKE.

The Va. Gazette—continued from page 78).

4. Adam Steven, Isaac Read, and Robert Lawson.

5. William Peachy, William Crawford, and Josiah Parker.

6. Mordecai Buckner, Thomas Elliot, and James Hindricks.

7. William Daingerfield, Alexander M'Clannahan, and William Nelson.

8. Peter Mullenburg, Abraham Bowman, and Peter Helvenstone.

9. Thomas Fleming, George Matthews, and Matthew Donovan.

The Va. Gazette, Jan. 17, 1777, Williamsburg.

NAVAL OFFICERS appointed for the following districts:

Upper district of James River: Beverly Dickson, Esq.

Lower district of James River: Jacob Wray, Esq.

Elizabeth River: John King, Jun., Esq.

York: Jaquelin Ambler, Esq.

Rappahannock: Hadson Muse, Esq.

South Potowmack: Charles Lee, E

District of Northampton: Isaac Avery, Esq.

Accomack: Isaac Smith, Esq.

The Va. Gazette, Feb. 7, 1777, Williamsburg, Newtown, Bucks county, Jan. 14, 1777.

The following OFFICERS and VOLUNTEERS, viz.

Majors, Meigs and Bigelou

Captains Lamb,
Topham, Ward,
Thayer, Goodrich,
Morgan, Hanchett.

Lieutenants, M'Dougall,
Compton, Savage,
Clarke, Brown,
Webb, Nichols,
Febiger, Bruin,
Heth, Stul.

Ensign, Tifdell.

Volunteers: Ofwald,
Lockwood, M'Guire
Duncan, Porterfield,
Henry.

These were sent from Canada by General Carlton, are released from their paroles, others of the same rank belonging to the British army having been exchanged for them.

ROBERT H. HARRISON,
Sec. to his Excellency General Washington.

The Va. Gazette, Williamsburg, Nov. 27, 1778.

A list of men that were taken prisoners by the British, belonging to the 1st Va. regiment taken on board the Muskito, and part of whom we pressed on board King's ships:

William Graves and William Coleman, Serjeants.

William Mitchell and William Dishman, Corporals.

(*Continued on page* 85)

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. X JULY, 1921 Number 2

BOYER, BAYER, BEYER, BEIER, BAIER,—PA. RECORDS.

*By Michael Alvin Gruber, A. M., Washington, D. C.**

In the old burial ground of the *Little Tulpehocken Church*, about one and a half miles southwestward of Bernville, Berks County, Pa., an old sandstone has the following information:

Andreas Beyer, born Feb. 2, 1710, at Ebstein, Chur-Pfaltz; died May 27, 1768; 6 sons & 4 daughters.

In the old record of that church are recorded the dates of birth and of baptism, with names of sponsors, of 6 sons and 2 daughters of *Andreas Beyer* as follows:

John Jacob, born March 2, 1731; bap. June 3, 1731; sponsors were John Jacob Schaeffer and Sybilla Kobel.

Elizabeth, born March 28, 1733; bap. April 2, 1733; sponsors were John von Hasch and wife.

Samuel, born April 27, 1737; bap. July 25, 1737; sponsors were John von Hasch and wife.

John, born Feb. 2, 1740; bap. March 23, 1740; sponsors were John von Hasch and wife.

John Peter, born Oct 27, 1742; bap. May 22, 1743; sponsors were John von Hasch and wife.

Susanna Maria, born March 2, 1745; bap. Oct. 14, 1750; sponsor was Adam Fischbach.

Abraham, born May 2, 1747; bap. Oct. 14, 1750; sponsor was Adam Fischbach.

Martin, born Sept. 21, 1750; bap. Oct. 14, 1750; sponsor was Martin Schell.

The two daughters not mentioned in that record were:

Ann Engle, wife of *Frantz* (Francis) *Umbenhauer*.

Mary Sibilla, wife of *Peter Knop* (Knopp, Knob, Knobb).

The daughter Susanna Maria (Mary) was the wife of *Christian Gruber*, son of the immigrant Henry Gruber that settled as early as 1735 in what is now North Heidelberg township, Berks county, Pa., and was one of the founders of St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, in Heidelberg township, Berks county, about a mile northward of Robesonia. (See also *Quarterly*, Oct., 1920, p. 34).

The daughter Elizabeth is supposed to have been the wife of *Paul Lingel* (*Lengel*) who with Samuel Bayer were the executors of Andrew Beyer's will, which was made Aug. 16, 1766.

The son Abraham is buried at St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, referred to above, the tombstone showing: *Abraham Bayer*, born May 2, 1747; died June 11, 1832; in wedlock with his wife *Anna Barbara* 41 years 10 months; 3 sons and 8 daughters. His wife's tombstone shows that she was born Jan'y 21, 1748, and died Feb. 18, 1812.

The son John Peter is also buried at St. Daniel's (Corner) Church, tombstone showing: *Peter Bayer*, born Oct. 27, 1741, and died March 29, 1784.

The Little Tulpehocken Church record† shows also children of a *John Beyer* as follows:

John Henry, born Dec. 28, 1729; bap. May 18, 1730; sponsor was Henry Beyer.

Catharine Margaret, born May 16,

* In addition to the Bayer (Beier)—Abraham Barbara, Catharine, Peter—tombstone inscriptions published in **The National Genealogical Society Quarterly**, Oct., 1920, page 33 the editor requested Prof. M. A. Gruber to prepare the general Boyer notes herein published.

†Published in Notes and Queries, Annual volume, 1889, by Dr. W. H. Egle.

Digitized by Google

1742; bap. July 11, 1742; sponsor was John Adam Schroff.

From the tombstones in the burial ground at the *Little Tulpehocken Church*, there is also found the following information:

Hieronymus (Jerome) Bayer, born May 11, 1747; died Feb. 14, 1798.

Christina Boyer, shown on the tombstone of her husband *John Henrich* (b. Nov. 14, 1784; d. Oct. 6, 1859) as his first wife, married Aug. 10, 1806; he having married (2) *Anna Maria Kiene*, in 1815.

In the old baptismal records of *St. Daniel's (Corner) Church*, in Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pa., known originally as the "Lutheran Congregation in Heidelberg," there are found the following records pertaining to the Bayer (Boyer) family:

Children of *Henry Beyer*:

John George, born Aug. 2, 1790; bap. March 20, 1791; sponsors were George Numann (Newman) and wife.

Children of *Jacob Beyer*:

John, born Sept. 29, 1780; bap. (not stated); sponsors were Christian Schenckel and wife Magdalene.

John George, born Sept. 29, 1781; bap. Dec. 30, 1781; sponsors were Christian Weick (Wike) and wife.

Children of *Michael Bayer*:

Anna Catharine, born Sept. 7, 1772; bap. Sept. 13, 1772; sponsors were Henry Fiedler (Fidler) & Anna Catharine Kettman.

Children of *Peter Bayer*:

Daniel, born Feb. 19, 1767; bap. March 8, 1767; sponsors were Carl Baumberger and wife.

In addition to what has been given on the first page of this *Boyer* information, the following are obtained from inscriptions of tombstones at *St. Daniel's (Corner) Church*:

Barbara Bayer, born Aug. 28, 1749; died April 2, 1791.

Catharine Bayer, born May 17, 1769; died July 27, 1859; in wedlock with John Ernst 50 years; 9 children.

Mary Magdalene Bayer, born April 27, 1782; died June 21, 1861; daughter of Abraham Bayer, son of the immigrant Andreas Beyer; wife of *Benjamin Stump*, grandson of the immigrant *John Stump* who settled on the Tulpehocken Creek near Bernville, Pa., in what is now the northern extremity of North Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pa.

In the burial grounds at *Bernville, Berks County, Pa.*, are tombstones showing the following information:

Sybilla Boyer, born March 22, 1780; died Dec. 2, 1866; married *Henry Filbert*, born April 9, 1775; died April 27, 1850.

In the graveyard at *Millersburg, Bethel Township, Berks county, Pa.*, there is shown on the tombstone of Franz Umbenhauer: born Oct. 23, 1751; died March 31, 1812; wife's name *Anjelge Beyer;* married 40 years less 2 months; 7 sons, 2 daughters. His wife was the daughter of the immigrant Andreas Beyer, her name being found also as Ann *Engle* and *Angelina*.

In the Register of Wills' Office, Reading, Berks County, Pa., there is recorded the will of a *Henry Beier* of Tulpehocken Township (signs in German, Henrich Beier), dated Feb. 22, 1757, and letters testamentary granted April 22, 1757, Benjamin Spicker named as executor. The will shows a wife Salome, and children: George (oldest son), Asahel, Henry, Anne, Mary, Samuel, Susannah, Anne Catharine, Anne Magdalene, Salome, Catharine Barbara, and John Jacob, the last two minors.

From Rev. John Gaspar Stoever's Record of Baptisms and Marriages, published in *Notes & Queries*, Annual Volume 1896, by Dr. W. H. Egle, there is found the following information:

Married, *Albinus Beyer* and *Anna Maria Steutz*, Codorus, Sept. 23, 1740.

Child of *Albinus Beyer* (Codorus):

Maria Sophia Margaret, born Aug. 7, 1741; bap. Sept. 27, 1741; sponsors were John Nicolaus Kau and wife.

Married July 1, 1733, *Andreas*

Digitized by Google

Beyer and *Susanna Catarina Berghmer*, Providence.

On July 15, 1733, Andreas Beyer and wife are shown as sponsors for a daughter of *Valentine Bernhaussel* (Quitapahilla).

(This Andreas Beyer must be a different person from the one buried at the Little Tulpehocken Church.)

Married July 24, 1757, *Asahel Bayer* and *Maria Eva Spieler*, Atolhoe. (Atolhoe, found also as Antolheough, Andolhea, Altalaha, etc., is what is now Rehrersburg, Berks County, Pa., and vicinity.)

Married May 31, 1730, *Heinrich Bayer* and *Elizabeth Maria* (also *Maria Elizabeth*) *Zerwe* (Zerbe), Turlpehocken.

Married March 10, 1754, *John Henry Beyer* and *Salome Suess*, Tulpehocken.

Children of *Heinrich Beyer* (Tulpehocken):

Anna Catharine, born July 25, 1745; bap. Aug. 4, 1745; sponsors were George Gaertner and wife.

Anna Magdalene, born July 16, 1747; bap. Aug. 2, 1747; sponsors were Leonhardt Ramler and wife Anna Margaret.

John, born Feb. 4, 1749; bap. Feb. 6, 1749; sponsors were John Meyer and wife.

Maria Salome, born Nov. 2, 1754; bap. Nov. 10, 1754; sponsors were John Meyer and wife Anna Maria.

John Jacob, born Dec. 12, 1756; bap. Jan'y 8, 1757; sponsors were George Gaertner and Wife.

(These three persons named Henry or John Henry Bayer or Beyer appear to be different persons.

Henry Beyer (*or Bayer*) is shown as sponsor in the following families: Albrecht Strauss (1737) and Andreas Krafft (1737) both of Northkill; George Meyer (1742) of Lebanon; Philip Gebhardt (1745), Martin Stuep (Stupp, 1746), and John Philip Schneider (1746), of Tulpehocken. —Probably not the same person in all cases.

John Jacob Beyer and wife *Margaret* are shown as sponsors April 21, 1734, for a son of Chirstoph Labengeiyer (Swatara).

Married June 29, 1760, *Michael Bayer* and *Catherine Elizabeth Haag*, Bern. On the day of their marriage they were sponsors for a daughter (Catherine Elizabeth) of George Adam Geiss and wife Anna Barbara (Haag), Northkill.

Married Oct. 27, 1734, *Philip Rudiesile* and *Susanna Beyer*, Conestoga.

In the church record of the *Lutheran Congregation at the Quittapahilla*, known as *"The Hill Church"* or "Bergkirche," about three miles westward of *Lebanon, Labanon County, Pa.*, as published in *Notes & Queries*, Annual Volume 1898, by Dr. W. H. Egle, there is found the following information:

Children of *Philip Bayer* and wife *Susanna*:

Catharine, born July 15, 1744; bap. Aug. 12, 1744; sponsors were Adam Ulrich and Catharine Buerger.

Eva, born July 18, 1746; bap. July 20, 1746; sponsors were Jacob Dietz and Eva Kuenig.—The female sponsor in Rev. Stoever's Record of Baptisms and Marriages is given as *Eva Buerger*.

Susanna Mary, born Sept. 8, 1747; bap. Oct. 11, 1747; sponsors were George Buerger and wife Catharine.

Elizabeth Catharine, born Oct. 18, 1748; bap. Oct. 30, 1748; sponsors were Michael Berches and Elizabeth Catharine Stroeher.

John Adam, born Oct. 12, 1750; bap. Oct. 28, 1750; sponsors were John Adam Neu & wife Elizabeth and Nicholas Goebel.

Juliana, born Sept. 21, 1752; bap. Oct. 8, 1752; sponsors were Nicholas Neu and Barbara Firnssler.

John Philip, born May 21, 1754; bap. May 23, 1754; sponsors were Nicholas Wederts and wife Elizabeth.

John Michael, born March 16, 1756; bap. April 15, 1756; sponsors were Michael Bohr and Barbara Firnssler.

Mary Barbara, born Oct. 26, 1757; bap. Nov. 27, 1757; sponsors were Michael Holderbaum, and Mary Barbara Firnssler.

John Frederic (shown as *John Christoph* on another record), born

Digitized by Google

Jan'y 20, 1760; bap. Feb. 17, 1760; sponsors were Christopher Frederic Wegman and wife Anna Mary.

Christina, born April 8, 1762; bap. April 24, 1762; sponsors were *John Weber* and wife Susanna.

John Peter, born Oct. 29, 1763; bap. Nov. 30, 1763; sponsors were Peter Brechbiel and wife Catharine.

John, born Oct.—, 1765; bap. Nov. 10, 1765; sponsors were Michael Firnssler anr wife Catharine.

The following four additional names are also given, but appear to be conflicting:

John Michael, born Aug. 17, 1746; bap. Sept. 14, 1746; sponsors were Adam Ulrich and wife Juliana.

Mary Magdalene, born .., 1748; bap. Feb. 25, 1748; sponsors were Abraham Heydt and wife.

Mary Barbara, born .., 1749; bap. Oct. 17, 1749; sponsors were Michael Ackerman and wife.

John, born .., 1751; bap. July 28, 1751; sponsors were John Schaeffer and wife.

Child of *Philip Bayer*:

Philip, born May 9, 1795; bap. Aug. 16, 1795; sponsor, John Maulfuer.

Children of *Frederic Bayer*:

Barbara, born Dec. 27, 1795; bap. Jan. 31, 1796; sponsor, Barbara Jalle.

David, born March 10, 1798; bap. April 8, 1798; sponsors were William Lang (Long) and wife.

Christina, born Sept. 27, 1800; bap. Nov. 30, 1800; sponsors were Michael Killinger and wife.

Child of *Peter Bayer*:

John George, born Oct. 4, 1798; bap. Oct. 15, 1798; sponsors were Philip Fernsler, Jr., and wife.

On pages 88 and 193, Vol. 1, 3d Series, *Notes & Quaries*, by Dr. W. H. Egle, published in 1895, there is found some interesting Boyer information, as follows:

John Boyer, of Harrisburg, died prior to 1793. He came from the neighborhood of Bethlehem, and in his youth had been in captivity among the Indians. His children were:

John, was a weaver, removed to Reading.

Elizabeth, married George Zeigler.

Catharine, married Andrew Kepner, of Reading.

Mary, died at Harrisburg; married *Jacob Bretz;* died 1845 at Carlisle; buried at Harrisburg; parents of Major Jacob Bretz, of Carlisle.

Jacob Bretz, senior, son of *John Wendel* and *Christiana Bretz*, was born at Germantown, Pa., on Oct. 22, 1772. He died at Carlisle, Pa., in April, 1845, aged 72 years. He married, at Harrisburg, *Mary Ann Boyer*, born at Reading, Pa., in 1781, and died at Harrisburg, on Feb. 28, 1830. Both she and her husband are interred in the Harriburg cemetery. Their children were *Elizabeth, Mary, John, Lewis, Jacob, Joseph, Amelia, William, Catherine*, and *George-Ziegler*, the latter a prominent citizen of Brooklyn, N. Y. The grandfather of Mrs. Bretz resided near Bethlehem, Pa., where he had located at an early period. During the Indian war he was killed in his field by the savages, and his wife in the house, while a son and a daughter were taken captive. The latter married an Indian and remained among the red men; the former, after seven years captivity, was returned to Philadelphia with other prisoners, and sent to Reading. Here Mr. Boyer (*John Boyer*) married and lived to a ripe old age. He left four children:

John Valentine.

Catharine, married *Andrew Kepner.*

Elizabeth, married *George Ziegler.*

Mary Ann, married *Jacob Bretz.*

---

*KENT COUNTY, MARYLAND VITAL RECORDS.**

Upon the fly leaf of the land record upon which he was engaged, the clerk noted several items which interested him, and will doubtless interest others today although 240 years have passed. They may be found in Liber K. 1681-1685. Kent County, Md. Land Records.

Robert *Rogers* Sonn of Edward & Ann Rogers born the fourteenth Day of August, 1681.

* Copied by Miss Kate S. Curry, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Mary *Tilden* Daughter of Charles & Mary Tildon Born the Twenty-first Day of July Ann° 1681.

Arthur the Sonn of Michael & Ann *Miller* born the ffirst Day of September, 1681.

Joseph the Sonn of ffrancis & Mary *Asbbury* born the ffirst Day of September 1681.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas & ——*Davids* born the Twenty Eight of August 1681.

Ann the Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth *ffry* born the .. Day of .. 1681.

Jane the Daughter of Walter & Jane *Kirby* born the fourteenth Day of March 1682.

Jane *Kirby* wife of Walter Kirby, Deceased the Twenty fifth Day of March 1682.

---

*SCRAPS FROM AN OLD WASHINGTON CEMETERY.**

About 1897 I noted the following items in an old Presbyterian Graveyard in Georgetown, D. C., which was then practically abandoned and neglected, and overgrown with weeds and brush; and soon after this the bodies and tombstones were removed and the graveyard as such passed out of existence.

It was at the northeast corner of 34th Street and Volta Place, the church and yard occupying practically the entire block; and the space is leveled off and used as a municipal play ground. The epitaphs showed that most of the deaths occurred between 1800 and 1870.

The four items I noted were:

(1) "Departed this life on the 8th of August, 1844, Mary Magdalene, wife of the late John Peter *Bohrer*, and mother of Dr. B. S. Bohrer, at the advanced age of 97 years."

(2) John *Hyde*, died Oct. 25, 1807.

(3) John *Haydock*, died Apr. 13, 1807 (with a long, hopeless epitaph).

(4) John *Stafford*, died June 22, 1856.

When I revisited the site on Sept. 22, 1921, I noted the following part of an epigraph on a heavy broken marble slab recently dug out near the northeast corner of the yard:

"In the vault beneath are deposited
the remains of
....INIAN MAGRUDER
....3rd March, 1823, Aged 53
..... noblest work of God"

* Copied by Herbert P. Gerald, Washington, D. C.

VIRGINIA CLIPPINGS—ETC.

(*Continued from p.* 80.)

John Dodd, drummer.

Henry Raines, Daniel Dean, Larkin Farish, Charles Spalding, George Spilman, William Thorp, Moses Stanley, Thomas Chandler, Vincent Landman, Ralph Hòrn, Brutan Sullivance, George Ruffell, Henry Butridge, William Moore, Larkin Ball, Jeffe Vaughan, Francis Secket, John Parlane, John Dishman, John Landrum, James Emmerson, and James Dishman.

These men were under Alex. Dick.

The Va. Gazette, Williamsburg, June, 26, 1779.

At a court of enquiry held at Williamsburg the 4th of June 1779, by order of Thomas Marshall, Esq.; Colonel of the State regiment of artillery, and commander of the troops of the Commonwealth, on the conduct of Major Thomas Mathews of the state artillery, respecting the evacuation of Fort Nelson on the 10th of May, his retreat subsequent thereto, and the measures he took to secure the publick stores, at the request of the said Major Thomas Mathews: Lieutenant Colonel Muter, President, Captains Charles Porterfield, Elias Edmonds, Charles de Klauman, and Samuel Crawley.

The court having considered the facts as stated by the several persons examined, are unanmiously of openion, that the evacuation of Fort Nelson by Major Mathews on the 10th of May was necessary, and that Major Mathews in his retreat, and the removal of the publick stores, acquitted himself as a judicious, attentive, and brave officer.

GEORGE MUTER, *President.*

After maturely considering the several circumstances, attending the

Digitized by Google

several subjects of the above inquiry, I do most heartily concur in opinion with the court.

T. MARSHALL, *Col. S. A.*

The Virginia Hearald and *Fredericksburg Advertiser*, Thursday March 27, 1788.

Delegates chosen to Convention from the under mentioned counties:

James City: Nathaniel Burwell and Robert Andrews, Esq'rs.

New Kent: Wm. Clayton and Burwell Bassett, Esquires.

Prince George: Theodorick Bland and Edward Russin, Esq'rs.

Gloecester: Warner Lewis and Thomas Smith, Esq'rs.

Rocksbridge: Andrew Moore and Wm. McKie, Esq'rs.

Albemarle: George Nicholas and Wilson Nicholas, Esq'rs.

Caroline: Edmund Pendleton and James Taylor, Esq'rs.

Charlotte: Paul Carrington and Thomas Read, Esquires.

Louisa: Wm White and Wm. O. Callis, Esq'rs.

Northumberland: Doct. Walter Jones and Thomas Gaikins, Esq.

King and Queen: John Roane and Wm. Fleet, Esq'rs.

Franklin: Thomas Arthur and John Earley, Esq'rs.

Goochland: John Guarrant and Wm. Sampson, Esq'rs.

York: Geo. Wythe and John Blair Esq'rs.

Loudon: Leven Powell & Stephen Mason, Esq'rs.

Nansemond: Willis Bud....k and Sol Shepherd, Esq'rs.

Warwick: Richard Carey, sen and Cole Diggs, Esq'rs.

Northampton: Littleton Eyre and John Stratton, Esq'rs.

Fairfax: Charles Simms and David Steuart, Esquires.

Culpepper: French Strother and Jocl Early Esq'rs.

Essex: Meri Smith and Thomas Upshaw, Esq'rs.

Fauquier: Martin Pickett and Humphrey Brook, Esq'rs.

At the close of the poll for *Orange* county on Monday last, the number stood as follow: James Madison, Jun., 202, James Gordon Jun., 178 Thomas Barber 56. Whereupon the two former were declared to be elected.

---

*VIRGINIA MARRIAGES IN PENNSYLVANIA.**

Butcher, John, Alexandria, Va. & Ann Evans, Phila., at Phila. Oct. 30, 1770.

Simms, Thos., soldier of Va. Line, & Jane Kelly, Va., at Valley Forge, April 4, 1778.

Hailey, Wm., soldier of Va. Line, & Mary Conner, Va., at Valley Forge April 13, 1778.

Green, Berryman, Capt. Horse Service, & Ann Pitcher, Chester Co. Pa., May 25, 1778, Pa.

Walsh, Patrick, Soldier Va. Line, & Catherine May of Balto., in Phila. Oct. 2, 1780.

Glassock, Rchd., of Richmond Co., Va., & Elizabeth Downer, Phila., Dec. 14, 1780.

McKinney, Wm., Va., soldier U. S. Legion, & Mary Lester, Phila., Jan. 17, 1794.

Noell, Loftus, & Ann Espey, both of Dumfries, Va., in Phila., May 25, 1795.

McClean, Archibald, of Alexandria, Va., & Mary, dau. of Rev. David Jones of Chester Co. Pa. in Phila., between 1795 & 1797.

Springer, Levi, of Va. & Elizabeth Moore of Phila. in Phila., Nov. 5, 1797.

From records of First Baptist Chuch, Phila.

COURT RECORDS OF FAIRFAX CO., 1756—1763, In possession of Mr. G. W. K. Minor, Brownsville, Penna., who has more than once offered to return it to Fairfax Co., without receiving any response, etc. etc.

Richmond Standard, July 12, 1879.

MARRIAGES.†

October, 1787. In New York—The Hon. ..... Kean, Member of Congress for South Carolina to Miss Susan Livingston, daughter of Peter Van Burgh Livingston, Esq.

* Copied by Miss Emma Curry.

† Copied by Miss Emma Curry from The Columbian Magazine, 1787.

Digitized by Google

(John Kean b. S. C., 1766, d. Phila. May, 1795).

In Trenton, A. D. Woodruff, Esq. to Miss Grace Lowrey, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lowery of Alexandria.

In Baltimore, Capt Thomas Skinner to Miss Betsey Crockett.

September 1797. The Honorable Spencer Roane, Esq. to Miss Ann Henry, daughter of the Honorable Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia.

The Hon. Benj. Van Cleve, Speaker of the Assembly of New Jersey, to Miss Ann Green of Cherry Grove near Princeton.

In Phila., Dr. Thomas Bond to Mrs. Farris.
Mr. John Carrel to Miss More of Lancaster.
Mr. Mark Wilson to Miss Mary Cauffman.
Mr. John Fry to Miss Head.

DEATHS.†

September, 1787.

In Phila. Sept. 3. Mr. Whitehead, aetat 53.

Sept. 5, in N. J. Alex. Moore, Esq. aet. 82.

Sept. 8, at Frankfort, Col. Benj. M'Veagh, aet. 39.

Sept. 9, Mr. Jonathan Hudson of Balto.

In Boston, John Barrett.

In Phila., Miss ..... Swift, daughter of Mr. Joseph Swift.

In Phila., Mrs. Moore wife of Mr. Patrick Moore.

October, 1787.

In New York, Mr. N. Lord and Mr. S. V. Antwerp, both in consequence of being bitten by mad dogs.

Mary Ardan, wife of Mr. Thomas Arden.

In Richmond, Peter V. B. Livingston, Jr., Esq. of New York.

In Richmond, George Harmer, Esq.

At Savannah in Georgia, Mr. Josep Sykes.

In Balto. Wm. Fell, Esq.

In Balto. Mr. John Kelso.

In Balto. George Boyce, Esq. (drowned).

In Phila. Mrs. West, wife of Mr. Thomas West.

In Phila. Mrs. Elizabeth Syng, aet. 73.

† Copied by Miss Emma Curry from The Columbian Magazine, 1787.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Miss Cora C. Curry, Editor, 1020 *Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.*

In sending matter to this Department, please observe the following rules:

(1) Names, dates, etc., must be clearly and fully written, preferably typewritten.

(2) Make queries brief and clear.

(3) Write only upon one side of the paper, and give full name and address of the writer.

(4) Replies to Queries should include the date of the QUARTERLY and the number of the query.

(5) A two cent stamp should accompany each inquiry.

(16) *Askue, Liles* (Asquee, Askey), b. 1765, in Maryland; m. 1790, d. Lenox, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1854. Wife b. Jan. 9, 1770; d. July 2, 1864, Lenox. O. Among their children: Sarah Ann, b. 1795, m. — Phelps, d. 1854; Artridge, b. 1801, m. — — Markham, d. 1854; Benjamin Liles, b. 1807, m. Rowena Butler, d. 1889; Carolina, m. Reuben Morrison, — no issue; Eliza, unmarried; Samuel, m. Mary E. Gochenam, d. 1887—no issue.

Gleanings: Wanted: Ancestry and Rev. service? Md. Census, 1790: Anne Arundel Co.—Lyles Askew M. S. A. 1 male, 1 female—(soon after their marriage.) Tradition says: with about thirty other families they removed from Maryland to Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1807, "to raise tobacco, to trade with the Indians."

1790 Census: Baltimore Co.: Askew, Dalrymple-self, 4m. under 16, wife, 4 other f., 3 sl.; Henry G.—self, 3m. under 16, wife, 3 other f.; Joshua,—self, wife, 4 other f. 3 sl. All three farmers. Near neighbors *David Johnson, Benj. and Underwood Guyton, Christopher Dives. William Askew, City of Baltimore,

Digitized by Google

self, 1 m. over 16, wife, 1 f., 3 sl. Pere Askey of Kent Co., self, wife 2 m. under 16, 1 f. Eliza Askin of Charles Co., no family, 7 sl.; Henry, self, 2m. over 16, 1 m. under, wife, 2f.; and Jane, self and 1 m. over 16, were in Cecil Co. East Notingham Hund. while Samuel Askins, self, wife and 1 m. under 16 were in Harford Co.

Md. Records—Brumbaugh—Prince George Co., Marriages p. 94, Jan. 14, 1785, Mary Askey to Nathan Wells; Dec. 24, 1798; Priscilla Askey to Gideon Hinton. No spelling of name appears in Warfield's Anne Arundel Co., Founders.

Muster Rolls, Archives of Md., Vol. 18, include:

Askew—Benj. pgs. 327, 470, 509, 523; 1782-3-2 yrs. Pvt. Frederick Detachment. Lt. Lynn's Co.

Askew (Askey) Peregrine Askew-pgs. 579, 581—Md. Art Frederick Co. 1780, 1783. Perry Askey, pgs 582, 584; Pvt. Matross, Md. Art.-Maj. Brown. Askey, (Askins) Zachariah Askey, pg. 43,: July 13, 1776—pvt. Fred'k. Co. pg. 414—List of Defectives from Md. Line for June 1780 to 1782; includes Sept. 21, 1780 Zachariah Askey, residence Fred'k Co. pg. 183—Zacha Askins, Sergt. 6th Md. Regt. deserted Sept. 13, 1780. Michael Askin, pg 647, enlisted, July 25, to Dec. 1, 1776, for Flying Camp, Middle division, New York service. Solomon Askins.—pg. 335—enl. Aug. 6, 1780, pvt. Kent Co.; pvt. 1st Co. 3d Regt., paid, Aug. 28, 1781.

William Askins, U. S. Navy, Ship Defence, pgs. 606, 654; George Cook—Commander, Sept. 19, 1776.

In the Spring of 1807, Gen Granger, induced eight families, successful tobacco growers of Md., living on the borders of the Chesapeake to migrate to Jefferson Co., O., accompanied by John Haukart, a skillful manufacturer of tobacco, who formerly had been a resident of the Capital City (?). Only one family, Liles Asque, became permanent residents, the others were: Christopher Randall, James Legg, James Mace, Gilbert Nowell, James Ireland, Thomas Johnson, and George Fowler. (Hist. Astabula Co., O.) Md. Census, 1790, pg. 10 gives: Christopher Randel, Gilbert Nowell, Williams, 1878. Lyles Askew— — Mace. — — Fouler; Ledg's appear in Baltimore Co., Irelands. in Baltimore, Frederick, Kent and other Counties.

(17) *Crawford, Noble,* b. cir. 1765, Carrickshandrun near Strabane; Co. of Donegal or Mayo?, Ireland. 1788-9 sailed fr. Londonderry to Phila. Settled in Thompsontown (now Juniata Co.) Pa. m. Mary Stuart of Northumberland Co., in Feb. 1789. Moved to Pittsburg, then to Maysville, Ky., later up the Scioto river to Bellefield tract on Buckskin Creek, now Buckskin Tp., Ross Co. O. Wife d. 1847. Said to have been 2d son of an Earl, and was sent to America by his older bro. when he succeeded to the title. Name not in O'Harte's Irish Pedigrees, nor Balfour's Scottish Peerage, nor in Pa. Co. histories seen by writer.

1790 Census—gives himself, wife and baby boy in Mifflin Co., not so. of Juniata river. Ancestry or references wanted. Ohio

(18) *Stutzman.* (Stutsman, Stutesman). I. Abraham, b. in Germany 1668-9; tradition says Durkhein, on the River Rhine, now Bavaria.

II. Abraham his son, b. in Switzerland, 1698, wife possibly Mary*—— Removed to Holland after 1727.

III. Jacob, b. Switzerland, 1727, oath in Phila. Sept. 1752.

Neither Abraham came to America so far as is yet known. Johann Jacob Stutzman, son or grandson of Abraham, b. 1668-9, took oath at Phila. Oct. 2, 1727. Tradition says that these two emigrants known as Jacob Stutzman were cousins. Emigrant of 1727 settled in Berks Co., thence to "near Hagerstown" (Md.) in the early 1730's. His children owned lands on both sides of the State line, in Pa. and Md.

On file in Carlisle, Will dated March 15, 1773; probated January 2, 1776, of Jacob Stutsman of Peters Township, now in Franklin Co., Pa., then Cumberland Co. later Bedford, names Wife—Hanna, oldest son David, dau. Platina Stoner, son Jacob, younger dau. Fannie Leer, son Daniel, son Ab-

Digitized by Google

raham. Presumed to have been Jacob emigrant of 1727, as his four sons were thus named. Wanted to get in touch with descendents of these daughters. C. C. C.

(19) *Harrison, Daniel, Peter* and *William* (said to have been second cousins of President William Henry Harrison),— three brothers from Maryland, via Fayette Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., Ohio. Their ancestry wanted.

Peter and William, later to Harrison Co., O., where both died and were buried. Peter had 15 children, William had 9.

Daniel later settled in Wethersfield, Trumbull Co., O.; m. Elizabeth Waters, niece of Susam Waters, wife of Philip Kimmel of Youngstown, O. Daniel died in 1825, near Wooster, O., while there on a visit to his nephew Elisha Harrison (son of Peter) and his wife Mary (Harrison) Harrison (dau. of William—own cousins).

Daniel left a widow, Elizabeth (she died 1875, aged 89); a son John Wesley, b. 1815 and two daughters—Mrs. Maria McMichael and Mrs. Catherine McMichael.

Gleanings: "All Harrisons of Fayette Co., Pa., were descendants from one Lawrence Harrison," says the County history, but the writer thus far has been unable to locate any Lawrence Harrison.

Boogher's Gleanings of Va., says that nothing is known later of a certain Daniel Harrison b. 1727, son of Col. Daniel b. 1700, grandson of Thomas Harrison.

One Daniel Harrison and Ann Patton married Jan. 1, 1784, in Rockingham Co., Va. are noted in Wayland's history of that Co.

(20) *Howard, James*, of Washington Co., Md. during the Rev. War. Ancestry and service? Among his children was Paris, b. before 1786, later of Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. Catherine (Katy) Current and had: James, John, Thomas, Eli, Elijah, Matthew, Mary (Polly), Sarah and Margaret.

(21) *Stoker—Current*— Edward Stoker, soldier of the Rev. Name of wife wanted. 6 children, viz. Edward, Jr., m. — — Current, (sister of above Catherine, of a family of 12); Archie, m. — —Murphy; James, m. Saytha ——; William, unmarried; Joe, m. Nellie Victor; and Anna, m. Peyton Murphy.

Edward, Jr. (and — — Current) had: John, m. Margaret Howard; Thomas who m. 2d.—Malinda Murphy; Mary Ann (Polly Ann) m. Samuel Trigg; Ollie, m. David Mann. Current ancestry?

(22) *Willetts—Fisher*. Hilary Fisher, son of William and Drusilla (Willetts) Fisher, m. Nancy, 10th child of Carlton, b. 1807, in Md., oldest son of Edwin and Ellen (Fisher) Willetts. Willetts and Fisher ancestry? Youngstown, O.

From "Washington Star," June 12, 1921.

B. F. JOHNSON DIES IN OKLAHOMA CITY

Author and Publisher of School Books Succumbs on Business Trip

Benjamin Franklin Johnson of the B. F. Johnson Publishing Company, Inc., whose home was at 1223 K street died suddenly in Oklahoma City about noon yesterday, according to word received here last night.

Mr. Johnson, who was sixty-five years old, went west on a business trip several weeks ago. The body will be taken to Richmond, Va., his former home, where funeral services will be held Tuesday. Mr. Johnson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Blanche T. W. Johnson, two daughters, Mrs. E. B. Caldwell, of Atlanta, Ga., and Miss Gladys Johnson of this city, and two sons, Benjamin Johnson of Atlanta, and Wynne Johnson of this city.

He was born in Fauquier county, Va., April 3, 1856, being a son of Richard and Anna M. Johnson. He was educated in the public and private schools and October 2, 1877, was married to Miss Lucie Davis of Culpeper county, who died in March, 1891. He married his present wife, Miss Blanche T. Wynne of Richmond, July 19, 1892.

Mr. Johnson began publishing school books in Richmond in 1876 and

(*Continued on page* 91)

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. X, WASHINGTON, JULY, 1921, NO. 2.

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to IX, per set $20.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

MARRIAGE NOTICE

Prof. Albert Bernhard Faust, Ph. D. and Theodora Luise Leisner were married in Berlin, 20 July, 1921.

The members of the National Genealogical Society, in common with Prof. Faust's numerous friends at Cornell University and throughout the literary world, are glad to extend most cordial congratulations and best wishes.

The editor of the *Quarterly* extends special personal congratulations to the high contracting parties. He has been associated with Prof. Faust in all the difficult phases of the completion of the published "*Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies.*" Vol. 1, and is glad to bear testimony to Dr. Faust's high ability in numerous fields of research and teaching, and to the painstaking accuracy and great value of his work.

The hope is here expressed that this eventful trip to Europe may not only result in great happiness, but also that it may make available newly discovered and important historical and genealogical treasures from the European archives. G. M. B.

INDEX TO QUARTERLIES

Indexes to the first six volumes of *The National Genealogical Society Quarterly* have been published. It is planned to shortly publish the remainder. Owing to the wealth of individual and family names, and of genealogical materials contained in the volumes, the matter is expensive. It is hoped that each subscriber may endeavor to send additional subscriptions to the *Quarterly* and enable a sufficient supply of indexes to be available for all subscribers.

CARD INDEX FOR FAMILIES

The card index of the various families in which the members of The National Genealogical Society are individually interested is steadily expanding, and its usefulness is increasing. Members should please promptly send these lists to Miss Cora C. Curry, Librarian.

Digitized by Google

(*Continued from page* 89)
in 1900 organized the B. F. Johnson Publishing Company of that city, of which he was president for seven years. In 1908 he organized the present company. He was a member of the American Historical Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Geographical Society, American Playground Association, National Genealogical Society, Virginia Historical Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Louisiana State Historical Society, National Association of Audubon Societies, an honorary member of the Art Club of Richmond, Royal Societies of London and of athletic and art clubs of this city.

He was the author of a number of school books, together with other educational books.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, JULY 30, 1921.

Whereas:—God. in his infinite wisdom, has called from his earthly labors our friend and fellow member, Mr. B. F. Johnson, and

Whereas:—Mr. Johnson, who was a charter member of this Society, had endeared himself to every member with whom he had been associated since the Society was organized, by his kindly sympathy, courtly manners, engaging personality and gracious helpfulness; therefore be it

RESOLVED:—That the National Genealogical Society, and its members desire to acknowledge in this form their deep sense of personal loss in his death, and wish to extend to his family their utmost sympathy in their bereavement.

RESOLVED:—That these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Society, and a copy forwarded to our late member's family.

ALFRED B. DENT,
MARY C. OURSLER,
CORA C. CURRY,
Committee.

EARLY MARRIAGES IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.
Collected by Herbert P. Gerald, Washington, D. C.

From Book A of the Marrage Records of Cumberland County, at Bridgeton, N. J. These records begin in 1795 and end about 1870, being kept thereafter at Trenton. They are very incomplete. This collection includes all of 1795, as recorded,* and some for subsequent years, and the only one of 1794 (appearing about page 10 of Book A.)

Garrison, John, and Rebecca Mills, of Greenwich, Dec. 11, 1794.

Stratton, Charles, & Hannah Garrison, by Wm. Garrison, J. P., Apr. 23, 1795.

Taylor, Frederick, & Prudence Lupton, by Wm. Garrison, J. P., Sep. 16, 1795.

Shaw, Pierson, & Polly Bishop, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Mch. 17, 1795.

Emmon, Jacob, & Ruth Coney, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Apr. 7, 1795.

Champneys, Benjamin, & Sally Potter, Rev. Ethan Osborn, Apr. 18, 1795.

Nixon, Jeremiah, & Ruth Garrison, Rev. Ethan Osborn, May 19, 1795.

Mickle, Daniel, & Polly Ryley, Rev. Ethan Osborn, July 1, 1795.

Harris, Jeremiah, & Rhoda Fithian, by Rev. Ethan Osborne, July 15, 1795.

Joslin, William, & Lois Bennett, by Rev. Ethan Osborne, Sep. 23, 1795.

Kemble, Samuel, & Susanna Blizard, both of Downs Township—"by the consent of their parents, first had," by Wm. Mason, J. P., Oct. 15, 1795.

Mickell, Joseph, & Rachel Harris, by Amos Westcott, J. P., Sept. 1, 1795.

Harden, Jonathan, & Mary Maines, by Amos Westcott, J. P. Nov. 3, 1795.

---

* Surname of males are here reversed, for convenience in reference. G. M. B.

Digitized by Google

Davis, Stephen, & Lydia Golden, Mch. 31, 1795.
Harris, James, & Elizabeth Thompson, both of Salem Co., Apr. 7, 1795.
Cook, David, & Mary Bacon, July 2, 1795.
Dalton, John, & Mary Fismir, July 17, 1795.
Leeds, Samuel, & Ann Walters, July 21, 1795.
Allen, Isaac, & Ruth Reeves, of Salem Co., Aug. 11, 1795.
Blackwood, John, & Sarah Smith, of Salem Co., Aug. 19, 1795.
(Crowell?), Joshua, of Cape May Co., & Rachel Bacon, of Cumberland Co., Sep. 8, 1795.
Pavey, Jason, of Salem, & Martha Barker, of Cumb. Co., Oct. 8, 1795.
Mills, David, & Mary Carll, Dec. 8, 1795.
Cremor, George, & Elizabeth Karns, Dec. 24, 1795.
Brackney, William, & Anne Bowen, Dec. 28, 1795.
Royal, David, of Salem, & Ruth Bowen, of Cumb. Co., Dec. 28, 1795.
Padgett, Ephraim, & Tamzen Dare, Dec. 29, 1795.
(Above 14 couples were married by Rev. Jonathan Jarman)
Shimp, (Bastion?), & Catharine Couts, May 23, 1795.
Ayars, Stephen, & Elizabeth Bacon, June 2, 1795.
Dare, John, & Elizabeth Stedham, July 5, 1795.
Brooks, Enoch, & Yocomintine Elwell, Sep. 3, 1795.
Wilson, David, & Martha Filer, Sep. 30, 1795.
Rankins, Jonathan, & Rachel Bacon, Nov. 17, 1795.
Garton, David, & Elizabeth Ryley, Nov. 17, 1795.
Johnson, David, & Sarah Stackhouse, Nov. 19, 1795.
Lloyd, John, & Kezia Ayars, Nov. 25, 1795.
(Above 9 couples were married by Rev. Henry Smalley)
Shaw, Carll, Jr., & Violet Barret, by Amos Westcott, J.P., Dec. 29, 1795.
Edwards, David, & Almeda Nichols, by Wm. Garrison, J. P., Oct. 17, 1795.
Joslin, Jacob, & Mary Barrett, by Wm. Garrison, J. P., Nov. 12, 1795.
Trimal, John, & Jane Richman, by Saml. Ogden, J. P., May 20, 1795.
Moore, Enoch, & Amy Lummis, by Saml. Ogden, J. P., June 17, 1795.
Clark, John, & Rebecca Richmon, by Saml. Ogden, J. P., Dec. 3, 1795,
Dixon, Daniel, & Polly Nixon, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Dec. 24, 1795.
Parvin, Josiah, & Polly Soullard, Rev. Ethan Osborn, Dec. 30, 1795.
Linn, John, & Mary Underwood, of Salem Co., Dec. 31, 1795.
Jarland, John, & Hannah Sheppard, of Cumb. Co., Dec. 31, 1795.
Stewart, Archibald, & Susanna Lee, by John Errickson, J. P., June 13, 1795.
Bowers, Jacob, & Mary Pierson, by John Errickson, J. P., June 22, 1795.
King, Andrew, & Jerusha Weldin, by John Errickson, J. P., July 11, 1795.
Shaw, David, of Fairfield, & Margaret Filer, of Stow Creek, Jan. 8, 1795.
Joslin, Joseph, & Sarah Austin, of Indian Fields, Jan. 26, 1795.
Fithian, Jonathan, & Rhoda Lupton, of Hopewell, Jan. 27, 1795.
Woodruff, David, Jr., & Hannah Padgett, of Stow Creek, Mch. 17, 1795.
Baracliff, George, & Mrs. Mary McKee, of Greenwich, Apr. 2, 1795.
Shute, Samuel M., & Sarah Elmer, of Bridgeton, Apr. 2, 1795.
Woodruff, Charles, & Polly Seeley, Apr. 7, 1795.
Laycock, Rev. Samuel, & Miss Harris, of Pittsgrove, Apr. 11, 1795.
McKnight, Nicholas, & Rhoda Codington, of Greenwich, Sep. 9, 1795.
Hyat, Jacob, & Peggy Parvin, of Deerfield, Nov. 21, 1795.

Digitized by Google

Carl, John, & Ann Woodruff, by John Mulford, Oct. 27, 1795.
Festus, Negro, & Negro Phillis, of Bridgeton, Jan. 1, 1795.
Blew, John, & Elizabeth Mintz, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Jan. 1, 1796.
Bishop, Isaac, & Polly Ogden, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Apr. 12, 1796.
Garton, Ephraim, & Lydia Stratton, of Cumb. Co., Jan. 12, 1796.
Houseman, Wm., & Sarah Woods, of Salem Co., Mch. 29, 1796.
Lummis, Ephraim, & Mary Westcott, of Cumb. Co., Apr. 28, 1796.
Parvin, Enoch, & Ruth Davis, of Salem Co., May 18, 1796.
(Above 4 couples by Rev. Jonathan Jarman)
Sutton, Thomas, & Dolla Musentine, by Amos Westcott, J. P., July 7, 1796.
Sutton, Joseph, & Dorcas Nugen, by Amos Westcott, J. P., July 7, 1796.
Brewster, Dr. Francis Gilbert, & Polly Seely, both of Deerfield, by Rev. John Davenport, Aug. 25, 1796.
Fowler, Thomas, & Sarah Laton(?) by John Errickson, J. P., Jan. 13, 1796.
Peacock, David, & Millescent Lee, by John Errickson, J. P., Aug. 20, 1796.
Stratton, Wm., & Jemima Davis, both of Deerfield, by Rev. John Davenport, Nov. 9, 1796.
Ogden, David, & Safly Earls, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, July 6, 1796.
Preston, Ephraim, & Peggy Shaw, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, July 18, 1796.
Daniels, Ogden, & Betsey Peirson, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, July 21, 1796.
Jerril, Zechariah, (Fitz Gerald) & Judith Causon (Corson), by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Nov. 15, 1796.
Williams, Wm. & Mary Low, by John Trenchard, J. P., Mch. 22, 1796.
Robinson, Silas, & Rachel Read, by John Trenchard, J. P., Nov. 6, 1796.
Wescott, Ananias, & Nancy Newcomb, by John Trenchard, J. P., Dec. 12, 1796.

One of the odd records in 1796 is as follows in full:—

"This is to sertifi to the Clark of the Court of Common Pleas that on the 6 day of Apriel ninety 6 I did marry William Pepper to the ameble mis Elizabeth Camp both of this township of Downs, as Witness my hand this 12 day of Apriel 1796.

William Mason, Justice."

Harris, David, & Rhoda Terry, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Jan. 4, 1797.
Preston, Levi, & Hannah Baver, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Mch. 7, 1797.
Peirson, John, & Lydia Shaw, by Rev. Ethan Osborn, Mch. 22, 1797.
Heward, John, & Ester Odgen, by Rev. John Davenport, Jan. 4, 1797.
Reeves, Joshua, & Rachel Parvin, by Wm. Clarkson, Jan. 20, 1797.
Van Meter, Wm., of Salem, & Sarah Nicholls, of Cumberland, by Rev. Holmes Parvin, Sep. 19, 1797.
Dixon, Urban, & Eleanor Ray, Jan. 1, 1798.
Sheppard, Jonathan, & Lydia Harris, Jan. 16, 1798.
Connor, William, & Ruth Burt, Apr. 4, 1798.
Stratton, John, & Phebe Bateman, Apr. 10, 1798.
Shaw, Jonathan, & Sally Taylor, Aug. 14, 1798.
Westcott, Laurence, & Susanna Daniels, Aug. 22, 1798.
Elmer, Jonathan, & Amelia Walters, Sep. 4, 1798.
Burch, Timothy, & Silva Burke, Dec. 20, 1798.
Harris, John, & Lovice Sheppard, Dec. 20, 1798.
(Above 9 couples married by Rev. Ethan Osborn)
Goff, John, & Judy Corson, by John Mulford, Feb. 14, 1798.
Stratton, Preston, & Sarah Bateman, by Rev. Holmes Parvin, June 2, 1798.

Digitized by Google

Jones, Andrew, & Judith Shaw, Jan. 17, 1799.
Trenchard, Curtis, & Ruth Westcott, Jan. 22, 1799.
Ogden, Josiah, & Judith Garrison, Jan. 31, 1799.
Westcott, Ephraim, & Abigail Odgen, Feb. 20, 1799.
Westcott, Henry, & Priscilla Whitaker, Feb. 26, 1799.
Sockwell, Jonathan, & Urania Whitaker, Mch. 5, 1799.
Bateman, Thomas, & Lydia Westcott, Mch. 11, 1799.
(Above 8 couples by Rev. Ethan Osborn)
Ogden, David, & Rachel Murphy, Apr. 11, 1799.
Painter, Isaac, & Mary Parvin, Mch. 20, 1799.
Meriott, Jonathan, & Sarah Jerell (FitzGerald) by Nathan Ayars, Mch. 27, 1800.
Jerril, Zacharich (FitzGerald), & (Mrs.) Judith Jones, Feb. 16, 1814.

RECORDS FROM AN OLD BIBLE

By Mrs. Edward Schaff (Ida M.) St. Louis, Mo.

Wilkinson, Walter, son of Barbara Markell or Machall and Joseph Wilkinson, born in Maryland, July 4th, 1784.

Valle, Emilie L., daughter of Marie Carpentier and Francois Valle, born Ste. Genevieve, November 16th, 1794.

Wilkinson, Walter B., son of Emilie Valle and Walter Wilkinson, born Aug. 8th, 1814.

Wilkinson, Mary Ann Machall Chew, born June 21st, 1818.

Gregoire, Augustus, son of Mary Brown and Francois Gregoire, born March 13, 1837.

Wilkinson, Francis Henry, son of Emilie Valle and Walter Wilkinson, born June 11th, 1816.

Bullitt, Marie, daughter of Celeste Valle and George Bullitt, born July 23rd, 1807, died Aug. 21st, 1807.

Bullitt, Celeste Marie, daughter of Celeste Valle and George Bullitt, born Sunday December 11th, 1808.

Gregoire, Francois, son of Mary Brown and Francis Gregoire, born May 24, 1833.

Gregoire, Robert T., son of Mary Brown and Francis Gregoire, born Aug. 31st, 1834.

Valle, Catherine, daughter of Marie Carpentier and Francois Valle, born September 13th, 1791.

Brown, John Fenwick, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born Feb. 13th, 1810, at sun set.

Brown, Robert Walter, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born October 6th, 1812, at 9 a. m.

Brown, Mary Ellen, daughter of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born July 22nd, 1814, at 12 p. m.

Brown, Robert Tarver, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born July 11th, 1816, at 10 p. m.

Brown, William Augustus, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born August 21st, 1818.

Brown, Julia Melanie, daughter of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born August 30th, 1820.

Brown, Francois Valle, son of Catharine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born July 19th, 1822.

Brown, Thomas Joseph, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born November 22nd, 1824.

Brown, Zeno, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born Oct. 9, 1826.

Digitized by Google

Brown, Evariest Ambroise, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born December 7th, 1828.

Brown, Charles Carpentier, born Nov. 24th, 1830.

Brown, Louis Franklin, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born Dec. 22nd, 1832, died April 2nd, 1840.

Brown, Catherine Emilie, daughter of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born August 1st, 1835.

Brown, Robert Tarver, son of Mary Tarver and John Brown, born Nov. 19, 1775.

Brown, Robert Tarver, son of Sarah Harwell and Francis Valle Brown, born Sept. 3rd, 1846.

Harwell, Sarah C., daughter of Sophia Ayers and Samuel Harwell, born Dec. 10th, 1826.

Brown, Catherine E., daughter of Mary Rochford and Walter Brown, born Sept. 20th, 1837.

Brown, Harriet, daughter of Mary Rochford and Walter Brown, born Dec. 31st, 1839.

Wilkinson, Walter B., son of Julia Brown and Francis Wilkinson, born Sept. 3rd, 1839.

Brown, Emilie C., daughter of Ann Noel and William Brown, born Dec. 9, 1839.

Brown, Catherine E., daughter of Robert Tarver Brown, Jr., and Mary Holden, born January 22nd, 1820, at 3.30 a. m.

Brown, Julia, daughter of Mary Holden and Robert Tarver Brown, Jr., born Feb. 18th, 1842.

Brown, John W., son of Ann Noel and William Brown, born Jan. 20th, 1842.

Brown, Mary C., daughter of Ann Noel and William Brown, born Aug. 11th, 1843.

Brown, Mary E., daughter of Mary Holden and Robert Tarver Brown, Jr., born Dec. 31st, 1843.

Waters, Julia, daughter of Catherine Brown and Richard Waters, born April 22nd, 1855, died Sept. 24th, 1810.

Brown, Mary, daughter of Mary Josephine Rochford and Walter Brown, born April 1st, 1853.

Wilkinson, Frances C., daughter of Julia Brown and Francis Wilkinson, born Jan. 28th, 1844, died April 19th, 1846.

Wilkinson, Catherine E., daughter of Julia Brown and Francis Wilkinson, born May 10th, 1849, died July 16th, 1851.

Fenwick, Walter, husband of Julia Valle, born 1775, died Oct. 2nd, 1811, killed in a duel with Thomas Crittenden.

DEATHS

Bullitt, Marie, daughter of Celeste Valle and George Bullitt, died Aug. 21st, 1807.

Celeste, Valle Bullitt, wife of George Bullitt, died Dec. 11th, 1808.

Gregoire, Francois, son of Mary Brown and Francis Gregoire, died January 24th, 1834.

Brown, Robert Tarver, Sr., died January 10th, 1846, aged 70 years.

Brown, Robert Tarver, Jr., died in New Mexico, June 27th, 1847.

Gregoire, Robert T., son of Mary Brown and Francis Gregoire, died Aug. 17th, 1858.

Fenwick, Julia Valle, daughter of Marie Carpentier and Francis Valle, wife of Dr. Walter Fenwick, died July 24th, 1815.

Wilkinson, Walter, son of Barbara and Joseph Wilkinson, died Feb. 16th, 1837.

Digitized by Google

Brown, Louis Franklin, son of Catherine Valle and Robert T. Brown, died April 2nd, 1840, at 10 p. m.

Brown, Catherine Valle Brown, daughter of Marie Carpentier and Francois Valle, died Sept. 11th, 1842 (wife of Robert T. Brown).

Brown, Mary E. Holden, wife of Robert Tarver Brown, Jr., died Jan. 3rd, 1844.

Brown, Mary C., daughter of Ann Noel and William Brown, died Jan. 6th, 1844.

Gregoire, Mary Ellen Brown, wife of Francis Gregoire, died Oct. 17th, 1848.

Wilkinson, Julia Brown, wife of Francis Wilkinson, died July 9, 1861.

Brown, Thomas Joseph, son of Robert Tarver Brown and Catherine Valle, died January, 1904.

Brown, John Fenwick, son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, died Dec. 27th, 1867.

Brown, Charles C., son of Catherine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, born Nov. 24th, 1830, died March 30th, 1865, in Grass Valley, Cal.

Brown, Zeno, son of Catharine Valle and Robert Tarver Brown, died March 8th, 1875.

Brown, Walter L., died Aug. 30th, 1881.

Brown, William A., died Jan. 1st, 1859.

Brown, Francois, Valle, died October 12th, 1874, at Joplin, Mo.

Brown, Mary Josephine Rochford, died Sept. 17th, 1867.

MARRIAGES

Robert Tarver *Brown* to Catherine Valle, June 1st, 1807.

Walter *Wilkinson* to Emilie Valle, Nov. 11th, 1813.

Francois *Gregoire* to Mary Brown, Dec. 28th, 1831.

Walter L. *Brown* to Mary Josephine Rochford, Oct. 11th, 1836.

Robert Tarver *Brown*, Jr., to Mary E. Holden, January 22nd, 1838.

Francis H. *Wilkinson* to Julia Brown, January 23rd, 1838.

William A. *Brown* to Ann Noel, March 4th, 1839.

Francois Valle *Brown* to Sarah Harwell, January 1st, 1846, in Kingston, Tenn.

Richard J. *Waters* to Catherine Emilie Brown, April 18th, 1854.

Charles C. *Brown* to Mary DeLassus, January 12th, 1858.

John F. *Brown* to Elizabeth Grass, June 25th, 1861.

Joshua Barton *Cox* to Catherine Emilie Brown Waters, Jan. 11, 1839.

ERROR IN PAGINATION

In making up the April, 1921, issue of the *Quarterly* the editor unfortunately overlooked the fact that a new volume then began. The pagination of the January issue was continued, hence Volumes IX and X will be continuously paged, and a note to this effect will appear in index for Vol. X.

From *National Intelligencer, Washington, D. C., September* 27, 1815.

"On 6th instant, in Powhatan County, Va., Col. *William Skipwith*, an officer of the Revolution. He particularly distinguished himself at the siege of York Town."

From the Same, Feb. 4, 1835.

"*Another Revolutionary Hero Gone*! Died at his residence in Abbeville District, South Carolina, on Saturday night, the 17th ulto., of the prevailing influenza, Major *Andrew Hamilton*, in the 94th year of his age, which is ascertained from the record and certificate of the Rev. John Craig, who baptised him on the 19th July, 1741, in Augusta county, State of Virginia, his birthplace. Major Hamilton at an early period emigrated from Virginia and settled in South Carolina within the limits of Abbeville District, where he continued to reside until death."

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. X OCTOBER, 1921 Number 3

LAND RECORDS, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEGINNING 1742.

Copied by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C. (Copyright.)
See "Abstract of Wills," Etc., April, 1921, Quarterly.

Liber A.—pp. 1 and 2 missing.

William Thomas, Prince William Co. 20 Jan. 1742, 1st part—*Robert King*, same Co. 2d part. 100 A. part of tract of 1215 A. grant to *Evans Thomas*, father of Wm., bearing date 3 Aug., 1719, bequeathed by Evans Thomas to son Wm., bounded by line of Howson Alexander and Four Mile Run where Mr. Rigley and Robert King live. William Thomas. Wit. Wm. Henry Tenett, Thomas Whitford, Thos. Tanner. 20 Jan., 1742—p. 3.

John Smith, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., 14 Dec. 1742, 1st part and *Robert Boggess*, same place, 2d part, 14 Dec. 1742. Land on Pohic Run, 234 A. of 2,550 A. granted to *Richard Normance* and *Martin Scarlet* 5 June, 1666, being one thrd part of 700 A. willed by Richard Normance to Col. *Wm. Pierce* of Westmoreland Co., who sold to *Mary Clark* of said Co.—at her d. to her daus. One, *Frances Clark* m. *John Mayfield*, sold said 702 A. to *Saml. Smith* of Stafford Co. who had issue, John Smith, only son. Divided by *Richard Osborn*, *Wm. Godfrey* and *Zephaniah Wade* into three parts adjoining *Francis Awbrey*. Wit. Susan Lindsey,* F—— Coals,* Wm. Windsor, Thos. Graham, Jeremiah Winsor. 17 Feb., 1742, p. 6.

John Mead, 16 Feb., 1742, Fairfax Co., Carpenter, to *David Griffeth*, same Co., Planter. Land on Foshnas Cabin branch line between *John Mead* and *Amos Janny* n. sid Kittrekton—147 A. Wit. Saml. Mead, James Green,* Jeremiah Hauxhurst. Feb. 17, 1742, p. 11.

Wm. Nickols, 1 Jan., 1742, of Fairfax Co., Carpenter, to *Thomas Monteith*, of King George Co., merchant, 1352 A. of which 742 are on Goose Creek in Fairfax Co.—all in Northern Neck of Va. Wit. Thos. Wiatt,* James Wiatt,* Wm. Wiatt,* James Carty.* 17 Feb., 1742, p 15.

Thomas Lewis, 14 Feb., 1742, Fairfax Co. trans. to William Fairfax, same Co. granted to *John Lewis*, bro. to Thos. 365 A. 9 Mch. 1728/9, in Stafford Co., now Fairfax, land erroneously having been formerly granted *Samuel Wilson*, surveyed by *Geo. Bryan*. Wit. Hugh West, Geo. Harrison. 17 Feb. 1742, p. 21.

William Gunnell, Oct. 1741, planter, Prince William Co., 1742, to 2 sons Wm. & Henry Gunnell plantations of same Co., 800 A. part of greater tract of 966 A. in Prince William Co., Same, Reed Difficult Run. Wit. David Alexies, Henry Brent, Edward Mus *Scott*, 17 Mch., 1742, p. 26. idigham,

Wm. Gunnel, planter, 17 Oct. eldest s. Prince William Co. trans. to se, Junr. law *Wm Saunders* & my dau. *E beth Saunders*, w. to said Wm. *Silliam* ders, likewise son-in-law *James Sa ams, ders* & dau. *Sara Saunders*, w. o at- James Saunders, planters to Wm. Saunders & w. Elizabeth, 125 A.; to James Saunders & w. Sara 250 A., Four Mile Run, corner Capt. *Simon Pearson*. Wit John Covill, David Davies, Henry Brent, Edward Musgrove. 17 Mch., 1742, p. 28.

Will Griffin, Fairfax Co., 17 Mch. 1743, to s. *Will Griffin* deed of gift, personal. Wit Francis Aubrey, Philip Noland. 17 Mch., 1743, p. 29.

Sampson Danell, Fairfax Co., transd. to *Thomas Darns*, same Co.

Digitized by Google

200 A. Fairfax Co. on *John Cockrill's* Spring branch. Wit. ——— Fagan, Daniel Jennings Seare. 17 Mch., 1743, p. 29.

Hotins bill of Lading by *Nimrod Hotin* upon goodship call London present voyage. *John Saunders* now riding at anchor in the River potomack bound from London to port in Md. 11 Sept., 1742, at court 21 July, 1743. Wm. Clifton that John Saunders signed bill on motion of Nimrod Hotin.

Commission as Clerk of Court to *Catesby Cocke*. Granted by *Thomas Nelson* whose authority to do so was granted by Hon.*Wm. Adair*, Sec. of Colony of Va., Williamsburg, Va., 20 Apr., 1743. Filed May 19, 1743. Signed Thomas Nelson, Jr. p. 36.

Commission as Dep. Clk. to *Wm. Henry Tenett*, same as above, pp. 37, 38.

Daniel Diskins, to *Isaac Simmons*, both of Fairfax Co. Signed Daniel Diskins. Mary Diskins.* Wit. Wm. Berkely, Walter Williams, Thos. Williams. 19 May, 1743, p. 40.

19 May, 1743, Lease. *Benjamin* Grayson, Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co., to *James Jarvis*, Truro, 'airfax Co., blacksmith, 50 A. on 'hick creek leased by Benjamin to,'son of French Mason. Wit. Jno. ,an, John Edwards. 19 May, ,. 41.

Iay, 1743, Lease. *Wm. Clifton*, ax Co. to *George Taylor*, same 200 A. to land of *Jane Easter* ,ng lives of George Taylor, Eliza- ,n, his w., Kezia, his dau. Bonds ,iclude names of John Sheridans, Wm. Williams. Wit. Edwd. Barry, Geo. Harrison, Thos. Reno. 19 May, 1743, p. 43.

14 Oct., 1740, Lease. *Willoughby Newton*, gent. Westmoreland Co. to *John Gorum*, Prince William Co. planter, by a contract 11 Oct., 1739, agread John Gorum to have a lease 200 A. in Prince William, rent free for 3 yrs., to John Gorum & Mary his w.; & s. John, s. of John & Mary, land on Bull Run commonly called Little Rock Run, part of tract 1719 A. granted *Willoughby Newton* 18 Sept. last. Names in boundaries Little Rock run, *Wm. Linton* to said John Gorum, Elizabeth his w. & Thomas their s. Wit. Fielding Turner, Geo. Gorden. May 19, 1743. It appears from the lease that John Gorum married the 2d w. between 11 Oct. 1739 & 14 Oct., 1743, which caused a new lease to be made. p. 45.

1 Dec., 1740, Lease. *Willoughby Newton*, Westmoreland Co., to *Richard Omohundra*, of same Co. To Richard Omohundra, Ann his w. Richard their s. & Mary their dau. 200 A. on Little Rock run, a branch of Occoquon in Prince William Co. Named in boundaries John Gorrum, Wit. John Loland, Jacob Renny, Fielding Turner, Geo. Duren. 19 May, 1743, p. 47.

1 Mch., 1742, Lease. *Willoughby Newton*, Westmoreland Co., to *Thomas Brown*, Prince William, planter, Thos. Brown, Elizabeth his w. & Joseph his s. 150 A. on branche of Bull Run, called Little Rock run, in Prince William Co. bought of Hon. *John Tayloe* of Richmond Co. Wit. Fielding Turner, Richard Omohundra, George Duren, Jacob Renny. 19 May, 1743, p. 49.

Fairfax Co. Nov. 17, 1742. 6 A. given by Col. *Wm. Fairfax* to said Co. for building a Court House thereon, Truro Parish, part of tract of 1429 A. belonging to said Col. Wm. Fairfax. Named in boundaries, Court House, Spring Branch, Goose Creek, Daniel Jenning's survey of F. Co. 16 June, 1743, p. 52.

13 June, 1743, Lease. *Charles Cater*, Brunswick Parish, King George Co. to *David Stuart*, of St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., clerk, 460 A. n. of Occoquon river, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., bought of *Hannah Lee* of King George Co. 22 May, 1737. Named in boundaries, Col. *Robert Carter*, on Sandy run. Wit. John Hamilton, John Edwards, Gerrard Trammel.* June 16, 1743, p. 53.

14 June, 1743. *Richard Crupper*, Prince William Co., Hamilton Parish, to *Berbrane Ewell*, of same Co. & parish, 69 A. n. side Occoquon, adj. land of Singleton. Wit. John Turley,

Digitized by Google

John Mead, John Jenkins. 16 June, 1743, p. 57.

14 June, 1743. *Joseph Reid*, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., taylor, & Elizabeth his w. to *Elizabeth Gregg*, Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. widow of John, 346 A. Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. granted Joseph Reid & surveyed by Joseph Berry 25 Nov., 1740—deed dated 22 Jan., 1740, upon lands of Col. Carter, Mr. Mercer, Edward Barry, survey by John Grant. Named in boundaries, corner of Wm. Fairfax, 400 A. to John Mercer. Wit. Wm. Howson, G. Brett, Richard Shirman. 16 June, 1743, p. 61.

14 June, 1743, *Daniel Trammel*, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., planter, to *Wm. Wright*, of same, planter, 77 A. Farfax Co. Named in boundaries, Mr. Scott, Mr. Danell, John Warner on Pinnets Run, John Trammel land bought of Scarlett Smith, Maj. Tuberville. Wit. Thos. Wren, Sen. Thos. Wren, Jr., Jeremiah Thrift. June 16, 1743, p. 63.

1 July, 1743. *John Aubrey*, Truro, Fairfax Co., gent. to *Robert Boggess*, of same, 234 A. purchased by Robert Boggess from Francis Aubrey, bro. of sd. John, 25/6 Feb. 1741 died in Prince William Co. Named in boundaries Pohick Creek, Nonnausels & Scarlets devised to them by Francis Aubrey, father of John & Francis, said John eldest son & heir at law. Wit. Richd. Poultney, John Poultney & Wm. Kitchen. 21 July, 1743, p. 65.

27 June, 1743. Lease. *Thomas Harrison, Jr.*, Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. & Ann, his w. to *John Hamilton*, Overwharten Parish, Stafford Co., gent. 392 A. Prince William Co., formerly Stafford. Named in boundaries, *Capt. Simon Pearson*, Horne's Run; said land, 726 A., was granted to *James Robertson*, of Stafford Co. Oct. 3, 1726; he sold to *Ann Quarles*, deed in Stafford Co. dated 14 Oct. 1730. Wit. Lewis Ellzey, John Edwards, James Waugh. 18 Aug. 1743, p. 68.

17 Aug. 1743, Lease. *John Middleton*, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. gent. to *Philip Langfitt*, of same, planter, 298 A. Release signed John Middleton & Mary Middleton. 18 Aug. 1743, p. 71.

19 Aug. 1743. *Joseph Wait*, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. to *John Poultney*, of same, 150 A. in sd. Co. above Goose creek, 1/4 part of land granted *Wm. King*, decd. of said Co. father to Elizabeth, now w. of Joseph Wait. Wit. John Minor, Wm. Henry Terrett, Richard Poultney. 19 Aug. 1743, p. 75.

20 Oct. 1743. *John Thomas*, Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. to *Bradley Garner*, of same. 200 A. part of Patent 1850 A. granted to *James Thomas*, father of John, lying in Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. Wit. Henry Garner, Thos. Self, Christop Neale. 20 Oct. 1743, p. 76.

20 Oct. 1743, Lease. *George Harrison*, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. to *John Higgerson*, of same, planter. 100 A. on Difficult Run. Wit. R. Boggess, R. Rogers, John West, Jr. Oct. 20, 1743, p. 80.

1 Jan. 1741, Lease. *Benjamin Halling*, Fairfax Co. planter, to *Joseph Wilson*, same Co., planter. 40 A. Boundaries give also name of William Halling. No witness. 20 Oct. 1743, p. 83.

20 Oct. 1743, Lease. *Gerrard Alexander*, Truro Parish, Fairfax, gent. to *Michael Vallandigham*, of same, planter. 100 A. part of tract sd. Alexander hath adjoining *James Scott*, Fairfax Co. Michael Vallandigham, Ann his w. & Dawson his eldest s. Wit. John Gladin, Wm. Payne, Junr. 20 Oct. 1743, p. 84.

15 Nov., 1743, Lease. *William Harl*, Fairfax Co. to *Owen Williams*, of same. 180 A. part of 663 A. patented by *William Harl* 18 June, 1741 Surveyed by *John Warner*, died in Prince Wm. now Fairfax, joining lands of *Capt. Simon Pearson*, decd., *John Fitzhugh*, decd., Wats & Harrison. Wit. John Sturman, Richd. Sturman, Anthony Neale*. 18 Nov. 1743, p. 86.

16 Nov. 1743. *Wm. Nicholas*, Fairfax Co. carpenter, to *Thomas Monteith*, King George Co. merchant. 405 A. granted by several deeds dated 31 Aug. 1741, 1 Sept. 1741, for 470;

Digitized by Google

480. 17 Apr. 1742, on Goose Creek, Fairfax Co. whole containing 1355 A. 17 Nov. 1743, p. 91.

5 July, 1743. Lease *Lawrence De Buts*, St. Mary's Co. Md. clerk, to *Samuel Renny*, Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. planter. 409 A. Truro Par. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, branches of Occoquon to land granted *Walter Griffins* 1 Oct. 1728. Wit. Gabriel Johnston, Daniel Marmaduke, Denne (or Demse?) Carroll. 17 Nov. 1743, p. 96.

15 Feb. 1743, Lease. *Robert Bates*, Fairfax Co. planter, to *Thomas Going*, same, planter. Land whereon he dwells. 100 A. part of tract granted sd. Robert Bates. Boundaries mention Rattle Snake river, Fitzhugh, Solomons, Harrison, during life of Thomas Going, Elizabeth Carroll dau. of Wm. Carroll & Henry Bates, s. of sd. Robert. Wit. Margaret Terrett, Wm. Carroll*, Wm. Henry Terrett. 16 Feb. 1743, p. 101.

30 Sept. 1743. *Charles Green*, clerk, M. D., Truro, Fairfax Co. to *Ralph Green*, merchant, late of London, now of same Co. & parish. 102 A. both sides of Accotink occupied by Barth Byran, part of 600 A. granted *Maj. Thos. Owsley* 17 Nov. 1696; by his s. *Thomas Owsley* sold to *James Whaley*, by him sold to Charles Green. Wit. Jane Dinwiddie, Mary Bolan, Hugh West, Benj. Sebastian, John West, Jr. 16 Feb. 1743, p. 104.

15 Feb. 1743. Lease. *Robert* Bates, Fairfax Co. planter and *Wm. Carroll*, same, planter. 100 A. where he lives, part of grant to Robert Bates, 17 Dec. 1742. (names in boundaries Fitzhugh, Hunting Creek, Harrison) life of William Carroll, Elizabeth his w. Ann his dau. Wit. Margt. Terrett, Thos. Terrett*, W. Henry Terrett. 16 Feb. 1743. p. 106.

1 Dec. 1743, Lease. *Margaret* Arbuthnot, Extx. of Thomas of Fairfax Co. & *Daniel French, Jr.* gent. 150 A., Fairfax, grant to *Nicholas Spencer*, deed by his grandson *William Spencer*, sold to Richard Osborn, gent. 3/4 May, 1739 by same to *Henry Watson* by lease & release 23/24 July, 1742, records of Prince Wm. Co. Names in boundaries Doogs Creek, Wm. Harrison, Robert Stephens, Edward Vilet, Wm. Williams alias John Ball, Pimmets: Accotink and Piney run. Deeds to Daniel French. Wit. Richard Osborn, John Pagan, Stephen Diliste, Wm. Spencer. 16 Feb. 1743, p. 108.

15 Feb. 1743, Lease. *Daniel French, Jr.*, Truro, Fraifax Co., gent. and *Daniel Hart*, same, gent. 223 A. in Fairfax Co., ½ of tract granted *Edward Stephens, Edward Vilet*, 6 Mch. 1730, joining land of *William Williams*, alias *John Ball;* record in Prince Wm. 16 Feb. 1743, p. 113.

12 Mch. 1743, Lease. Capt. *John Minor*, and w. *Jermima*, Fairfax Co. and *Amos Janney*, 373 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, S. fork of Kittockton, *John Mead, Col. John Taylors*. 4,000 A. bought of *Francis Awbrey, Wm. Fairfax*. Wit. John West, Garrard Alexander, John Dalton. 15 Mch. 1743, p. 116.

27 Feb. 1743, Lease. *Philip Walsh*, of Charles Co. Md., Cooper, and *William Fairfax*, Fairfax Co. 200 A. Truro Par. Fairfax Co. (named in boundaries, Wm. Green, Accotink Run). Wit. Thos. Robinson, Mark Thomas, Jacob Owen. 15 Mch. 1743, p. 121.

12 Mch. 1743, Lease. *John Diskin*, Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co. and *Reuben Padget*, of same. 100 A. Fairfax Co. (named in boundaries, Richard Meeks), part of 705 A. tract granted John Diskin 2 Dec. 1740. Wit. George Duren, Thos. Machen, Francis Paget. 15 Mch. 1743, p. 127.

15 Mch. 1743. *John Thomas*, Westmoreland Co., gent., son & heir of James Thomas. and *Thomas Lee*, of same. James Thomas partner of Edward Emms of Fairfax Co., then Prince William Co. planter, 1000 A. in latter Co.—deed in name of James Thomas only. Names in boundaries, Difficult Run, called Pinney Branch, Wm. Gunnell, John Lewis, John Read, Francis Awbrey. Wit. John Hamilton, Edward English*, Wm. Buckley, page 130.

3 Oct. 1743, Lease. *Nathaniel Waters*, Fairfax Co. and *Kelley Jen-*

Digitized by Google

nings, Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co., 203 A. on Broad Run of Potomack, patented 24 Oct. 1741 to *Alexander Nelson & Nathaniel Waters* for 418 A. Wit. George Foster, Alex Nelson*, Geo. Adams. Mch 15, 1743, p. 133.

14 Mch. 1743. *Conell Ready, Suffiah* his w., *Paul Cragin, & Jane* his w. of Fairfax to *James Hampton*, of same. 50 A. Named in boundaries, Goose Creek, *Hugh Caldwell*. Wit. John Harness, John Jenkins, Jr. Zeakel Jenkins.* 15 Mch. 1743, p. 137.

4 Feb. 1743, Lease. *Robert Bates*, of Fairfax Co., planter, and *Wm. Perkins*, same Co., planter, 100 A. in Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries *Gabriel Adams, Alexander Scott*, clerk, *Thomas Farmes* (or *Fanner*), now Hugh Wests, Robert Bates to Thomas Going, said William Perkins, Valentine Perkins, his son & Sara Perkins his dau. for life. Wit. Mary Terrett* Ann Pearson. 15 Mch. 1753, p. 139.

22 Oct. 1742, Lease. *Edward Sleater*, Fairfax Co. & *Jacob Laswell*, same Co., carpenter, 14 A. in Fairfax. Named in boundaries, Goose Creek, granted to Jacob Lasswell 15 Mch. 1728/9, then sold to Edward Sleater 19 Nov. 1731. Wit. John Mead, Wm. Barkley,* Daniel Hutchison,* Mary Mead.* 15 Mch. 1743, p. 142.

6 Mch. 1743, Lease. *John Thomas*, Copeley Parish, Westmoreland Co. and *Wm. Buckley*, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., 100 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Bull Run, known as Little Rock Run, George Walker, formerly property of *James Thomas*, dec'd. father of aforesaid John. Wit. John Hamilton, Christopher Neale, John Barry, 15 Mch. 1743, p. 146.

15 Mch. 1743, Partition, *Daniel Thomas*, Fairfax Co. & *Hugh Thomas*, Westmoreland, took up patent in Fairfax for 660 A. Named in boundaries Pieter Smith, dec'd., James Smith, Wm. Kirkland, Hancock Lee, Francis Bever, Richard Kirkland, Walter Airington, 1741. Wit. Wm. Smith, Bradley Games (or Garner?), Richard Coleman, 15 Mch. 1743, p. 149.

15 Mch. 1740. Lease. *John Hamilton*, Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co. & *Thomas Harrison*, Junr. Hamilton Parish, Prince Wm. Co. 392 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Simon Pearson on Homer Run, patent 3 Oct. 1726 to James Robertson, Stafford Co. & he sold to Ann Quarles 14 Oct. 1730, died in Stafford. Mch. 15, 1743, p. 150.

7 Apr. 1744, Lease. *Edward Emms*, Fairfax Co. planter & *William Shortridge*, same Co. planter, 46 A. in Fairfax patented by Edward Emms 7 June, 1743. Named in boundaries, Scot's Run, Maj. Timberville. Wit. John Hamilton, John Harle, Walter English. 19 April, 1744, p. 152.

1 Aug. 1741, *Charles Green*, clerk Truro, Prince Wm. Co. & Capt. *Jeremiah Bronaugh* of same par. & Co. Wm. Fairfax, agent to Hon. Thomas, Lord Fairfax, grant July 22, 1740 Green & Bronaugh in Co. afsd. upper side Goose Creek called Wancopin Branch, 1085 A. Wit. Elizabeth Dinwiddie, Jaine Dinwiddie, Wm. Bronough. 19 April, 1744, p. 157.

19 Apr. 1743. *Wm. Gunnell, & Henry Gunnel*, planters, Truro, Fairfax, & *Stephen Lewis*, same Co. & parish, land part of tract granted *Wm. Gunnell*, Senr. Named in boundaries, Difficult Run. Wit. John Sturman, John Hamilton, Jereh. Bronaugh, 19 Apr. 1744, p. 160.

17 May, 1744. *Robert Bates*, Fairfax Co. planter & *Christopher Johnson*, same Co. planter, 100 A. *Thos. Going* formerly lived, granted to Robert Bates. Named in boundaries, Rattle Snake Run, to Christopher Johnson, Margaret his w. & Margaret their dau. Wit. Wm. Payne, Richard Shirman, —— Terrett. 17 May, 1744, p. 161.

17 May, 1743/44, Mortgage, *Owen Gilmore*, Fairfax, "Taylor" & *Catesby Cocke*, gent. John Baxter mentioned. Wit. David Bridger, John Hartshorn. 17 May, 1744, p. 163.

26 May, 1744, Lease. *Benj. Adams*, & Elizabeth his w. extx. of *John Gregg*, late of Hamilton Par. Prince

Digitized by Google

Wm. Co. decd. to *Charles Tyler*, same Par. & Co. 150 A. Truro, Fairfax, purchased by *John Greggin* of *Geo. Foster & Mary* his w. dated 7 May, 1742 & rec. in Prince Wm. formerly owned by Robert Singleton, late of Gloucester, planter, decd.; by his will, 15 Apr. 1724, devised to his s. *Joshua Singleton* 300 A. other 300 A. to dau. *Susanna*, w. of Thomas Smithers, & Mary Foster, recorded in Gloucester. Wit. Jera. Bronough, John Sturman. 17 May, 1744, p. 164.

9 May, 1744, Lease. *Thomas Marshall*, of Prince George Co. Md. & *John Manley*, Truro Par. Fairfax Co., upper side Doegs Creek, purchased by Thos. Marshall from *Wm. Spencer*, land belong. *Nicholas Spencer*, decd. g. f. to Wm., 100 A. Wit. John Minor, Daniel French, Geo. Harrison. Release signed by Elizabeth Marshall, w. of Thomas. 11 May, 1744, p. 168.

14 May, 1744, Lease. *George Harrison*, Truro Par. Fairfax Co. gent. to *John Manley*, same Par. & Co. 100 A. lying on Doegs Creek purchased of *Wm. Spencer*, granted to *Nicholas Spencer*, g. f. of sd. Wm.; Muddy Hole branch. Wit. John Minor, Daniel French, Thos. Marshall. Release signed by *Martha*, w. of Geo. Harrison. May 17, 1744, p. 173.

16 May, 1740, *John Thomas*, Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. planter to Richard Coleman, Fairfax Co. planter, 200 A. patented by *James Thomas*, on Sugarlands Run, Pres. of Court. May 17, 1744, p. 176.

17 May, 1744. *John Manley*, Truro Par. Fairfax Co. gent. & *Thomas Marshall*, Prince Georges Co. Md. gent. 150 A. granted *Thomas Derrick, Junr.* & *Saml. Wells* 5 Oct. 1694. Named in boundaries, Beverdam, Doges Creek, Katkroone, Dal. Peyton, W. Hamson, Geo. Harrison. 17 May, 1744. Release signed by Sarah Manley, w. of John. p. 179.

7 Apr. 1744. *Benj. Rust*, Richmond Co. & *Willoughby Newton*. Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. 300 A. in Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Bull Run, granted to *Daniel Thomas* & *Hugh Thomas*, deed 11 Mch. 1728; sold to Benj. Rust. Wit. Henry Lee, Christopher Neale, John Thomas Chritcher, Junr. p. 182.

Wm. Payne, gen. Sheriff, Fairfax Co. April, 1744, Writ of partition by oath of *John Gordon, Thomas Aubrey, Philip Noland, Daniel James, Moses Pinnett, David Richardson, Elias Mitchell, Richard Roberts, Nathaniel Stot, Joseph Dixon, Jennings Good.* Partition of land of *Josias Claphams, John Poultney, Hugh Fouch.* 18 May, 1744, p. 185.

19 June, 1749, Lease. *Gerrard Alexander*, gent. Fairfax Co. & *James Simmons*, same Co. planter, 100 A. Fairfax Co. Wit. Benj. Sebastian, John Houghton, Michael Cobb, June 21, 1744, p. 187.

20 June, 1744, Lease. *Peyton Buckner*, Hamilton Par. Prince Wm. Co. & *Valentine Peyton*, same Par. & Co. Land N. side Goose Creek, Truro Par. Fairfax Co. granted Peyton, Buckner 17 June, 1741, 597 A. Wit. Wm. West, John Barry, Richard Sturman. June 21, 1744, p. 189.

20 June, 1744, Lease. *Saml. Renny*, Luninsburg Par. Richmond Co. planter, & *John Sanford*, Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. planter, 409 A. Truro. Fairfax, granted *Walter Griffin* 21 Oct. 1728; went to sister, *Elizabeth Hogan*, heir-at-law of Walter, her husband, Wm. Hogan conveyed Aug. last to *Mary Griffin*, widow of Walter & now w. of *Lewis Ellzey*. Wit. John Miner, Robert Sanford, Richard Sturman, June 21, 1744, p. 192.

John Mead, of Fairfax Co. carpenter, to *Richard Poultney*, yeoman. Wit. James Megeach (?), Robert Allen, Samuel Mead. 17 May, 1744, p. 197.

24 Feb. 1743/4, Lease. *Wm. Tassey*, Truro Par. Fairfax Co., planter, & *Zephernah Wade*, of same Co. gent. 552 A. on Little River branch of Goose Creek. Wit. Stephen De Lisle, John Forbes* Danl. Gilmore*, Thomas Wilkinson.* 19 July, 1744, p. 200.

Pearle Nowland, Fairfax Co. to *Lawrence Washington*, gent. a negro. Wit. W. Fairfax, C. Blackburn. 19 July, 1744, p. 204.

Digitized by Google

4 July, 1744, Lease. *Thomas West*, Fairfax, planter, & *John Pagan*, same Co. merchant, 133 A. in Fairfax, pat. 21 Feb. 1743. Named in boundaries, *Michael Ashbord, Capt. Wm. Harrison*, & *Capt. Pearson*. Wit. John Minor, Danl. Hart, Christopher Neale, July 19, 1744. Sara w. of Thos. West consents, p. 207.

19 July, 1744, Lease. *Peter Dyer* & *Mary*, his w. & *John Poultney*, 150 A. in Fee Tail in right of sd. Mary as one of *William King*, of sd. Co. decd. Wit. John Hamilton, John Sturman. July 19, 1744, p. 209.

4 Jan. 1743, Lease. *Richard Brown* of Fairfax Co. yeoman, & *Wm. Dodd* planter. 200 A. on Kittockton Branch. Named in boundaries, John Crutcher, Richard Brown, containing 634 A. Amos Janney. Wit. John Little, John Crumpton, Edwd. Lewis, John Meade. July 19, 1744. p. 212.

29 May, 1744, Lease. *John Parker*, Brunswick, & *John Miner*, of Fairfax Co. 215 A. Fairfax Co. in Clark's Holly in the Payson Fields above Difficult Run. grant to John Parker, 16 Dec. 1730. Named in boundaries, Clark's Branch, Potomack River. Wit. Thos. Robinson, Soloman Orgain, John Murphy*. June 21, 1744, p. 216.

5 July. 1744. *John Graham*, of Prince William Co. merchant & *Mathew Hopkins*, Prince George Co. Md. land in Fairfax joining *Robert Carter*, on Goose Creek, to survey of *John Marshall*. 440 A. granted John Graham 28 July, 1742. Wit. Gerrard Alexander, John Hamilton, Josh. Johnson. 19 July, 1744, p. 221.

18 July, 1744, Lease. *Margaret Sinkler*, of Fairfax Co. widow, & *Mary Richardson* w. of *David*, same Co. 150 A. land 15 or 16 miles above Goose Creek, 2 mi. below Kitocktan, which tract (586 A.) surveyed for *Margaret Halling* (now Sinkler). Named in boundaries, Elizabeth Morris, Mary Richardson, Clarks Run. Wit. Francis Awbrey, John Gordon. July 19, 1744, p. 223.

18 July, 1744, Lease. *Margaret Sinkler*, Fairfax Co. widow, & *Elizabeth Morris*, w. of *Samuel Morris*, Prince Frederick Co. land in Fairfax Co. 15 or 16 miles above Goose Creek, 2 mi. blow Kitocten Mt. part of tract survey for Margaret Halling (now Sinkler) 586 A. Wit. Francis Awbrey, John Gordon. July 19, 1744, p. 227.

22 Feb. 1743, Lease. *John Mead*, Fairfax Co. & *Thomas John*, same place, 1050 A. Fairfax, s. branch of Kittoctan. Named in boundaries, John Taylor, Capt. John Miner, Goose Creek, William Fairfax, Francis Aubrey. Wit. Samuel Harris*, Jadwin Critcher, Wm. Fallas, Robert Allen. 16 Aug. 1744, p. 232. *Mary Mead*, w. of John signs release.

POLL VOTE OF FAIRFAX CO. 1744, BURGESSES. †

(1st column, page 237)
Colvill, Col. John,
Esqr. Fairfax
Cocke, Catesby
Grant, John
Stott, James
Keith, James
Graham, John
John, Thomas
Blackburn, Collol.
Hart, Daniel
Gretin, Charles
Hamilton, John
Huth, Nimrod
Bosman, Thos.
Beach, Thos.
Dickson, Joseph
Lewis, Thos.
Harris, Saml. Senr.
Norton, Edward
Dodd, William
Carpenter, Richard
Shaddedin, John
French, Danl. Junr.
(2d column, p. 237)
Washington, Capt. Lawr.
Esq. Fairfax
Grant, John
Stott, James
Keith, James
Graham, John
John, Thos.

† Surnames are given first for convenience in reference.

Digitized by Google

Blackburn, Coll.
Hart, Daniel
Hamilton, John
Hutt, Nimrod
Beach, Thos.
Lewis, Thos.
Dodd, Wm.
Young, Amos
Shaddedin, John
Young, Abel
Stone, Samuel
French, Daniel
Harrison, George
West, John
Sanford, Richd.
Marshall, Thos.
Dade, Balden
(3d column, p. 237)
Elzey, Capt. Lewis
Cocke, Maj.
Green, Charles
Diskin, Daniel
Dixon, Joseph
Harrison, Saml., Sr.
Norton, Edward
Hampton, John
Lane, James
Janney, Amos
Kitchen, Wm.
Hartley, Jno.
Janney, Abel
Stone, Samuel
Hange (?), Richd.
Sands, Edwd.
Janney, Jacob
Fairhurst, Jerh.
Brown, Thos.
Simpson, Geo.
Wilkes, Frac.
Roberts, James
Hentherton, Henry
(Column 4, p. 237)
Struman, Mr. John
Deskin, Daniel
Bosman, Thos.
Carpenter, Richd.
Lane, James
Harlley, John
Graham, Edward
Brown, Thomas
Roberts, James
Allan, John
Linton, Moses
Dunbarr, Geo.
Willis, Thos.
Simpson, Wm.
Hartshorn, John
Roberts, John
Hutchinson, Andrew
Simpson, Richd.
Harle, Wm.
Roberts, John
Keen, John
Canady, John
Guest, John
Huah (?), James
(1st column, p. 238)
Colvill, Col. John
Harrison, George
West, John
Sanford, Richd.
Marshall, Thos.
Dade, Balden
Peyton, Henry
Wade, Zeph
Bronaugh, Jereh.
Ettenger, Cornelius
Sanford, Robt.
Monteith, Thos.
Baker, Robert
Chapman, Nath
Peyton, Vall
Adams, Benj.
Sapejoy, Nath.
Lewis, Stephen
Terret, W. K.
Dade, Townsand
Clifton, Wm.
Turley, John
Bartlett, Wm.
Grantum (?), John
Williams, Owen
Stribling, William
Watson, Henry
Mede, John
Neale, Antho.
Gunnel, Wm.
Ball, Moses
Gunnell, Wm. Junr.
Daniel, James
(Column 2, p. 238)
Washington, Capt. Law.
Peyton, Henry
Wade, Zeph
Bronaugh, Jereh
Hage, Francis
Sands, Edmund
Jenny, Jacob
Grymes, Edwd.
Eltinger, Corns.
Fanhurst, Jerh.
Sanford, Robt.

Digitized by Google

Monteith, Thos.
Jacobs, Josa
Wilks, Francis
Bates, Robert
Chapman, Nathl.
Peyton, Vall
Ropejoy, Nathl.
Lewis, Stephen
Terrett, W. H.
Dade, Townsend
Clifton, Willm.
Linton, Moses
Tully, John
Stribling, Wm.
Watson, Henry
Trammel, Garret
Neale, Antho.
Young, Danl.
Hartshorn, John
Gunnel, Wm.
Ball, Moses
Gunnel, Wm. Junr.
Daniel, James
Simpson, Gilbert
(Column 3, p. 238)
Elzey, Capt. Lewis
Allen, John
Dunbarr, Geo.
Grantham, John
Simpson, Willm.
Trammell, Gerrd.
Young, Daniel
Roberts, John
Lewis, Vincent
Sanders, James
Hutchinson, Andw.
Sanders, Lewis
Simpson, Richd. Sr.
Smith, James
Lay, Abraham
Harle, Willm.
Roberts, John, Senr.
Cannady, Jno.
Barkley, Willm.
Turner, Fielding
Reny, Jacob
Omohundro, Richd.
Peirson, Thos.
Richardson, David
Carter, Job
Tillett, Saml.
Simpson, Baxter
Trammell, Jas.
Jefferry, James
Wheeler, Richd.
Gunnell, Henry
Grimes, Willm.
Boydstone, Wm.
Wren, Thos.
Roberts, Willm.
Windsor, Thos.
(Column 4, p. 238)
Sturman, Mr. John
Lewis, Thos. Junr.
Grimsley, James
Trammill, John
Ashford, Mithl.
Roberts, Willm.
Windson, Thos.
Peake, Willm.
Fergusen, Jno.
Barer, Willm.
Smith, Willm.
Keen, James
Hicks, Thos.
Pritchett, Christor
Owsley, Thos.
Moore, Wm.
Buckley, Willm.
Haisling, Willm.
Turner, Fielding
Noland, Phillip
Coleman, Richd.
Ashford, Wm.
Meckby, Wm.
Smith, Thos.
Martin, John
Cockrell, John
Robinson, John
Trammell, Wm.
Lindsey, Abraham
Smith, Jacob
Summers, Francis
Melton, John
Baggus, Henry
Forster, Robert
Reid, Joseph
Sandall (?), Thos.
Murrey, James
(Column 1, p. 239)
Colvill, Col. John
Saunders, James
Simpson, Gilbert
Willms, William, Jr.
Brent, Henry
Carney, Thos.
Lay, Abraham
Adams, Gabriel
Saunders, Wm.
Alliston, Bryant
Jenkins, John
Keen, John

Digitized by Google

Musgrove, John
Davi, Willm.
Thomas, David
Jenkins, Ezekiel
Gust, John
Adams, Gabriel, Jr.
Richardson, David
Hall, Wm. Junr.
Ellett, John
Manley, John
Lewis, Thos, Junr.
Taylor, George
Wheeler, Richd.
Gunnel, Henry.
Grymes, Wm.
Perkins, Wm.
Boilston, Wm.
Bowling, Wm.
Warner, Saml.
Ashford, Michael
Jenkins, Wm.
Duncan, Blance
Boggess, Robert
Triplet, Francis
(Column 2, p 239)
Washington, Capt. Lawe
Williams, Wm. Sen.
Brent, Henry
Carney, Thos.
Adams, Gabriel
Saunders, Wm.
Jenkins, John
Adams, Benj.
Gilmore, Owen
Ramey, Jacob
Omohundro, Richd.
Ashford, John
Thomas, Danl.
Broadwater, Chas.
Conner, Samuel
Winsor, Wm.
Moxley, Thos.
Waugh, James
Griffin, Chas.
Robinson, James
King, Robert
Whitford, Thos.
Minor, John
Champeneys, Wm.
Mosgrove, John
Davis, Wilbur
Thomas, David
Jenkins, Ezkiel
Adams, Gable, Junr.
Wyatt, James
Tillett, Saml.
Aylatt, John
Grymsley, James
Taylor, George
Jefferson, James
Perkin, Wm.
Wren, Thomas
Bowling, Wm.
Warner, Samuel
(Column 3, p. 239)
Elzey, Capt. Lewis
Kirkland, Richard
Duncan, Blanch
Trammell, Daniel
Higgerson, Jno.
Barton, William
Wright, William
Spurr, James
Barker, William
Smith, William
Bronaugh, John
Hall, Thomas
Ford, Thomas
Kirkland, Richard
Sebastain, Benja.
Keen, James
Turley, James
Hicks, Thomas
Moore, William
Lucas, John
Shortridge, Wm.
Buckley, Wm.
Hurst, John
Emms, Edward
Halling, William
Noland, Phillip
Rardon, William
Garrett, Joseph
Smith Thomas
Martin, John
Williams, Owen
Thomas, Robert
Halley, James
Kirkland, Wm.
Scutt, William
Smith, Jacob
Goram, John
Summers, Francis
Melton, John
Papham (?), Josias
(Column 4, page 239)
Sturman, Mr. John
Conner, Samuel
Griffin, Charles
(Column 1, page 240)
Colvill, Col. John
Taylor, John
Gilmore, Owen
Peake, Willm.

Digitized by Google

Farguson, John, Sr.
Broadwater, Guy
Spurr, James
French, Daniel, Sr.
Jenkins, James
Bronaugh, John
Baxter, John
Lucas, Jacob
Ford, Thomas
Kirkland, Richard
Darrell, Sampson
Jackson, Lovell
Lucas, John
Shortridge, Wm.
West, Hugh
Hush, John
Alexander, Garrat
Simmons, Isaac
Summers, John
Falkner, Thos.
Coleman, Richd.
Ashford, Wm.
Reardon, Willm.
Awbrey, Francis
Williams, Walter
Mcbee, Willm.
Darns, Thomas
Trammell, Willm.
West, Thomas
Ealandigam, Michl.
(Column 2, page 240)
Washington, Capt. Lawe
Jenkins, Willm.
Trammell, Daniel
Hickerson, John
Barton, Willm.
Boggess, Robert
Triplet, Francis
Wright, Willm.
Taylor, John
Manley, John
Broadwater, Guy
French, Danl., Senr.
Jenkins, James
Baxter, John
Lucas, Jacob
Sebastian, Benj.
Pritchett, Christoph
Owsley, Thomas
Darrell, Sampson
Jackson, Lovell
Alexander, Garratt
West, Hugh
Emms, Edward
Summers, John
Falkner, Thomas
Awbrey, Francis
Williams, Walter
Darns, Thomas
Garrett, Josh.
West, Thomas
Valandigam, Michl.
Ewel, Charles
Gladding, Willm.
Gladding, John
Ellett, Thomas
(Column 3, page 240)
Elzey, Capt. Lewis
Adams, George
Foster, George
Thomas, Daniel
Ball, John
Waugh, James
(Column 4, page 240)
Veal, Mr. Bond
Hampton, John
Kitchen, Wm.
Jacob, Joseph
Simpson, George
Netherson, Henry
Lewis, Vincent
Saunders, Lewis
Smith, James
Penson, Thomas
Carter, Job
Simpson, Baxter
Kirkland, Richd.
Hall, Thomas
Finley, James
Simmonds, Isaac
Thomas, Robert
Robinson, John
Goram, John
Adams, George
Foster, George
(Column 1, page 241)
Colvill, Col. John
Ewel, Capt. Chas.
Cockerell, John
Gladding, Wm.
Kirkland, Wm.
Gladding, John
Ellet, Thomas
Ewell, Bertram
Strahan, John
Dickens, John
Diskins, Robert
Neale, Christopher
Crutcher, Jadwin
Lawfull, Jacob
Reid, Joseph
Scandall, Thomas
Hall, Willm., Senr.
Murry(?), James

Digitized by Google

Ashford, John
Broadwater, Charles
Winsor, Willm.
Moxley, Thomas
Ball, John
Robinson, James
King, Robert
Platt, George
Whitford, Thomas
Minor, John
Champneys, Wm.
(Column 2, page 241)
Washington, Capt. Lawe.
Ewell, Bertram
Straham, John
Meade, John
Diskin, John
Linsey, Abraham
Chapman, Josias
Bangers, Henry
Neale, Christop.
Platt George
Foster, Robert
Crutcher, Jadwin
Alliston, Bryant
Lawfull, Jacob
Truly Recorded
Catesby Cocke
C. C.

---

18 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Maj. Benjamin Grayson,* Parish Hamilton, Prince William Co. & Susanna, his w. and *George Bryn,* Surveyor, same Co. & parish. 200 A. Truro. Fairfax Co. above Goose Creek branches of Tuskarora, granted *John Richardson* 7 July, 1731, sold to sd. Benj. Grayson, deed in Prince Wm. Co. 16 May 1733. Wit. R. Boggess, Wm. Peake, Benj. Adams, Chas Green. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 242.

19 Sept. 1744, Lease. *James Norris,* Hamilton Par, Prince William Co. & *George Bryn,* of same, 209 A. Truro Par. Fairfax Co. above Goose Creek, S. fork of Tuskarora; grant to James Norris June 2, 1731. Wit. R. Boggess, Wm. Peake, Benja. Adams. Also signed by wife *Chata Norris.* 20 Sept. 1744, p. 248.

20 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Owen Williams,* Truro Par. Fairfax Co. & *Jeremia Spurling,* of same, farm bought of *Wm. Harll,* Fairfax Co. Wit. Sampson Darrell, Nicholas Martin. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 252.

20 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Jacob Lasswell,* & *Elizabeth* his w. Fairfax Co. Carpenter & *Walter Williams,* same Co. planter, 270 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Carter, Goose Creek, granted Jacob Lasswell 7 June, 1744, prop. office, B. F. p. 180. Wit. Benja. Adams, Chas. Broadwater, Edward Barry. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 256.

20 Sept. 1744, *Daniel Trammell,* Truro, Fairfax Co., planter, & *Wm. Wright* of same Co., planter, 77 A. Truro, Pimmets Run between Scots & Daniels, surveyed by *John Warner.* Named in boundaries, John Trammel bought John Harle, Turbervel. Wit. Wals English, Francis Summers, William Harle. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 258.

20 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Sampson Darrel,* Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Thomas Colter,* same Co. 100 A. in Co. afsd. Named in boundaries, Bradshaw, Thomas Colter & Sarah Colter, his w. & Wm. his s. to Thomas & Sarah his w. Wit. Edward Musgrove, Henry Brent. 20 Sept. 1744, p. 260.

9 June, 1744, Lease. *Hugh Thomas,* Cople Parish Westmoreland Co. & *Robert Weckliff,* Washington Par. Co. afsd. 333 Trurow, Fairfax Co. grant to *Daniel Thomas,* exd. Hugh Thomas, his bro. Named in boundaries, Peter Smith, Wansford Arinton, Richard Kirlins, Arington. Wit. William Williams, Kathren Thomas,* Winsford Thomas.* 20 Sept. 1744, p. 262. Mary, w. of Hugh signs release.

Thomas Harrison, Thomas Stilling, Wm. Butler, Timothy Thornton, gentlemen, of Prince William, examined Elizabeth, w. of *John Diskin,* gent. 12 & 13 Mch. 1743 between *John Diskin* & *Reuben Paget* sd. Elizabeth's dower right. 11 Oct. 1744. Court 15 Nov. 1744, p. 267.

(*To be Continued.*)

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. X, WASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1921, No. 3

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to IX, per set $20.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1922, *The National Genealogical Society.*

This issue of the *Quarterly*, October, 1921, will at once be followed by the issue for January, 1922, thus completing Volume X.

The large amount of authentic genealogical facts therein presented will doubtless compensate for the unavoidable delay in publication.

Subscribers and members can materially assist in extending the work of the Society by forwarding additional subscriptions for the *Quarterly* and memberships in the National Genealogical Society.

CENSUS OF VOTERS, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1744.

Especial attention is directed to the important Census of Va. voters for 1744, reproduced upon p 103 of this issue, as part of Land Records, Fairfax Co., Va., beginning 1742. Mrs. E. K. Woodward spent many months in digesting the Wills and Land Records of the large portion of Virginia embraced in Fairfax Co., 1742. etc. The importance of the record is deemed sufficient explanation for giving so much of it in one issue. The value will be largely enhanced by the full index shortly to be issued.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION TO BE VOTED UPON AT THE APRIL MEETING, 1922.*

National Organizing Secretary

The National Organizing Secretary shall appoint a State Organizer, or Organizers, in each state which appointment shall be subject to confirmation by the National Council. She shall notify the Organizer, or Organizers, of the appointment and send instructions. She shall keep a record of the following facts regarding each branch of the National Society: Name and date of organization, names of organizing members and officers; also complete record of all officers of the State Society. She shall keep a complete catalogue of the

* All members are requested to mail their votes to the Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Carrie White Avery, The Hadleigh, Washington, D. C., prior to April 1, 1922.

Digitized by Google

membership of the National Genealogical Society.

State Societies

The initiation fee shall be at least three dollars which is paid to the National Treasurer with some original genealogical data, such as family history, Bible records, wills or other material that can be used in the magazine. The annual dues of two dollars shall be sent to the Nat'l Society. Each society may, if desired, fix its own dues above that amount. All members will receive the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

FRANK S. PARKS,
ALFRED B. DENT,
MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,
Committee.

BIBLE RECORD OF JOHN BIGGS, OF MD., BORN MAY 11, 1758.*

John Biggs, b. May 11, 1758; d. Oct. 8, 1823; Nov 24,† 1782; m. *Priscilla Wilson*, b. Aug. 14, 1763.

Children:

William, b. Dec. 27, 1783; d. Jan. 10, 1784.

Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1785.

Mary Wilson, b. Dec. 26, 1787; [m. *Henry Pitzel*, Dec. 11, 1809]

John, b. Oct. 2, 1790; d. July 12, 1860.

Priscilla, b. Apr. 8, 1793: [m *Jacob Plane*, Mch. 1816.]

Joseph, b. June 30, 1795; [m. *Juliet Ann Hoy*, Oct. 20, 1820.]

Amy, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. June 10, 1800.

Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1801; d. May 28, 1807.

Caroline, b. Sept. 18, 1808 .

John Biggs, Jr. b. Oct. 2, 1790; d. July 12, 1860; Sept. 3, 1824, m. *Louisa Atwood*, b. Feb. 3, 1801; d. Jan. 20, 1864.

Children:

John Ira, b. June 22, 1826; d. July 14, 1827.

Lucius Atwood, b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. March 8, 1831.

Benjamin Wells, b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1834.

Maria Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1916.

Eli Wilson, b. Sept. 27, 1837; d. Jan. 6, 1914.

Mary Priscilla, b. June 7, 1836.

Elizabeth Amy, b. May 7, 1839; d. Apr. 6, 1881.

William John, b. January 23, 1846; d. Apr. 14, 1912.

Sarah Fidelia, b. Feb. 27, 1848.

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS (*Continued*)

Contributed by Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (*Mrs. Edward*), *St. Mary's, Mo.*

"The First Book of Baptisms, and Marriages, Copies," 1760-1781, published in *Quarterly* Vol. V, No. 1, pp. 1-3; No. 2, pp. 24-27, 1781-1796; No. 3, 38-41, 1796-1815; No. 4, 55-62, 1815-1837.

St. Mary's Mo., Jan. 30th, 1916.

The additional records I am sending to the National Genealogical Society are those of the Church of Ste. Genevieve at Ste Genevieve, Mo. Ste Genevieve was founded about 1735, or earlier, by the French from across the Mississippi at Fort Chartres and Kaskaskia. There was no church there until 1759 (at which time the records commence) but the Catholic priest went from Kaskaskia to baptize, bury the dead and perform marriages, and these records are among the Kaskaskia records, which are in possession of the Jesuits of St. Louis University. The first church was of log and called the church of St. Joachim. The Mississippi river overflowed so badly that it was found necessary to move the town to a higher spot, which was done in 1785 and 1786, after an unusually bad overflow of the river. The church built in the

* Copied from the original in possession of Mrs. Louisa (Brown) Gridley, dau. of Mary Priscilla Biggs, of 3443 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. The parentage of John Biggs, Sr., and of Priscilla (Wilson) Biggs is much desired—notify the editor.

† County record gives Nov. 20, 1782.

Digitized by Google

new town was called the church of Ste. Genevieve and was also of logs. The first pastor was Father Hilaire and after him Father Gibault (I have noted the date of first entry made by him, Oct 4th, 1768), after him a monk who was called St. Peter (St. Pierre) and again Father Gibault. Father Gibault gave to Clark much assistance at the time he took Kaskaskia and was instrumental in reconciling the people to American rule. When France lost the territory east of the Mississippi to England, many of the inhabitants, not wishing to live under English rule, moved to Ste. Genevieve from Fort Chartres and Kaskaskia. The church belonged to the diocese of Quebec in Canada. In 1815 Father Henri Pratte (who had been born in the parish) became the pastor, succeeding Father Maxwell, who died in the parish. The church then belonged to the diocese of Bardstown, Ky. Father Pratte enlarged the church and made many improvements. He died Sept 1st, 1822. After that the church was looked after by the Lazarus priests from the Seminary at Bardstown, principally by Father Rosatti who afterward became the first bishop of St. Louis. The church was again enlarged and the logs replaced by stone. I cannot give at this moment the date of this enlargement. Again, in 1879-'80 it was enlarged, this time of brick. The outside walls were removed and pillars placed to support the roof, then new walls of brick were built about twenty feet on each side and in front, thus making the church this much larger but retaining the old roof and floor. This old floor still remains. The original rock sacristy was left standing. This sacristy was torn away and a new sanctuary and sacristy built, this addition being finished in 1913. All these improvements made on the original church and the pillars of the present church mark the lines of the old rock church. The rock church was built and finished in 1836-37. Father Pratte was buried under the choir of the church. In 1837 his body was exhumed and re-buried under the new choir. In 1912 the present pastor had the ashes again removed and placed under the sanctuary. His resting place was identified by a pewter coffin plate which bore his name, age and date of his death. The resting place of many others who had been buried under the church were also identified in this way. Francois Valle, the last Commandant under Spanish rule (my great grandfather), his wife and one of their children were also buried under the Commandant's pew. Francois Valle, Sr., the first Commandant under Spanish rule, died and was buried in the old town; the exact spot of the cemetery can be located. I know every inch of these old places; my people have been there since the town was settled and came from Kaskaskia.

Most sincerely,

Ida M. Schaaf (Mrs. Edward).

INSCRIPTIONS ON THE TOMBS IN THE ABANDONED PROTESTANT CEMETERY

of

STE. GENEVIEVE, STE. GENEVIEVE CO., MO.

JOHN HENDERSON, died Oct. 18th, 1841 aged 38, a native of Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Erected by Gordon and Charles Henderson, brothers, as a slight testimonial of their affection for the departed.

MATHURIN MICHAEL MASOUREAUX, died April 26th, 1832, aged 84.

PERINE AMOUREAUX, died Aug. 24th, 1845, aged 83.

DR ICHABOD SARGEANT, born in Bath, New Hampshire, Dec. 22nd, 1792, died Sept. 14th, 1848, aged 56.

ANSTES or AUSTIS SARGEANT, died Nov. 8th, 1878, aged 71. This was wife of above, maiden name Brown.

T. S. MATHIS, born Sept. 17th, 1828, died Sept. 6th, 1875.

IN MEMORY OF OUR BROTHER ISAAC GUILLOZ.

CYRUS SWEEK, born Feb. 8th, 1827, died March 8th, 1856.

MARTIN SWEEK, born Brook

Digitized by Google

county, Va., died April 25th, 1849, aged 50.

CAROLINE SWEEK, consort of Martin Sweek, born in England in 1804, died May 2nd, 1849. Both died of Cholera, leaving twelve children.

FREDERICK SEYSSLER, died May 10th, 1870, aged 1 mo. 3 days.

AUGUST SEYSSLER, DIED Dec. 18th, 1872, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos. and 17 days.

Two other infants named Seyssler, twins.

JOCAB ROTH, born Sept. 27th, 1819, in Hitmeilerim, died March 21st, 1875.

ANTHONY HUCK, died April 22nd, 1881, aged 69 yrs. 11 mos. 25 days.

HENRY STOLTE, died Aug. 11th, 1876, aged 55 yrs. 2 mos. 2 days.

JAMES L. DAY, died May 11th, 1852, aged 42.

PRISCILLA DAY, died Oct. 5th, 1862, aged 58.

JAMES CLARK, died Dec. 9th, 1851, aged 39.

CATHERINE McCLENAHAN, born Oct. 24th, 1838, died March 21st, 1848.

COLUMBIA BAZIER, aged 24. Impossible to decipher.

JOHN McCLENAHAN, born Oct. 13th, 1844, died Oct. 26th, 1845.

COLUMBUS or COLUMBIA Mc CLENAHAN, born Jan. 21, 1841, died March 16th, 1841.

WM. C. ADAMS, died Jan. 24th, 1844, aged 9 mons.

FRANK KLEISNER, born June 26th, 1836, died April 14th, 1859.

JOHN SCOTT, born in Hanover county, Va., May 18th, 1782, died in Ste. Genevieve, Mo., June 9th, 1861, aged 79 yrs. 21 days.

ANDREW SCOTT, died Jan. 10th, 1831, aged 83 yrs.

ELIZABETH SCOTT, died June 11th, 1827, aged 76, consort of Andrew Scott.

CATHERINE SCOTT, consort of John Scott, died Dec. 24th, 1815.

ELIZABETH SCOTT, daughter of John and Catherine Scott, born Dec. 8th, 1811, died 1816 aged 5 yrs.

ODDFELLOW CEMETERY

DORETHEA SCHRAMM born, March 23, 1804, died Dec. 1873 (In German.

H. W. LEUCKE, son of Chr. and Miena Luecke, born Oct. 10th, 1873, died July 1st, 1874.

W. G. EMIL, son of G. and W. LUECKE, born Nov. 28th, 1871, died Aug. 17th, 1872.

AUGUSTIN SCHWEISS, born Aug. 28th, 1829, died Jan. 13th, 1880.

In Memory of our Mother, MARY GUILLOZ.

ANNA BERION, born May 15th, 1797, in Fellbach Konigreich Wurttenberg, died Jan. 11th, 1875, in Ste. Genevieve, Mo.

GOTTLOB BERION, born same place Feb. 14th, 1843, died June 27th, 1873.

Both above names are the same; either BERION or BEBION.

ANDREW ANDERSON, born March 14th, 1821, at Flenzburg Schleswig-Holstein, died May 12th, 1877.

AMOS son of A. and A. A. CULVER, died Nov. 4th, 1866, aged 20 yrs., 5 mons and 28 days.

HENRY THEOBALD SEEBACH born March 25th, 1865, died 1866.

MARY PEISH, consort of George Peish, born Sept. 14th, 1822, died in St. Louis Oct. 8th, 1855, aged 33 yrs.

LUTHERAN CEMETERY.

WILHELMINE VALLE, wife of J. Valle. died 1889 aged 54.

GEORGE BAUER son of George and Barbara Bauer, born 1870 died 1884.

ELIZABETH BAUER, daughter of George and Barbara Bauer, born Nov. 25th, 1852 died July, 1877.

KATHERINE BAUER, daughter of same parents.

W. P. KOENEMANN, born July 24th, 1845, died July 16th, 1880.

PETER PANCHONT died June 11th, 1881, aged 68 yrs.

CAROLINE SCHULER, born Dec. 10th, 1805, died Sept. 16th, 1880.

AUGUST LUTZE born 1853 died 1858.

(*Continued*)

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. X JANUARY, 1922 Number 4

LAND RECORDS, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEGINNING 1742 (*Continued from page* 108)

Copied by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C. (*Copyright.*)

4 Aug. 1744. *Elizabeth Spencer, Samuel Magruther & William Mills Magruther*, brother & heir-at-law, to *Saml. Magruther, Junr.* late of Prince George, Md. decd. to *Zephaniah Wade* Fairfax Co. 300 A. in Fairfax, 26 Nov. 1739, sold to Saml. Magruther & Saml. Magruther, Jr. & their heirs in trust to use of sd. Elizabeth Spencer & her hrs. all rights of husband Wm. Spencer, decd. in Prince William part of tract 795 A. purchased by Zephaniah Wade of *Thomas Brook*, of Md. gent. & Sara, his w. Wit. Stephen De Lisle, Henry Bedings, Henry Trevis,* John Fosbush*, 15 Nov. 1744, p. 268.

16 Mch. 1743, Lease. *John Mead*, Fairfax Co. carpenter, & *Henry Ballinger*, Price Geo. Co. Md. yoeman, & *Joseph Mageale*, weaver, Fairfax Co. Names in boundaries, Kittockton Mt. Michard Wood, 100 A. Wit. Francis Hague, Amos Janney, Jacob Janney, Release signed by *Mary Mead*, w. of John, & Hannah Ballinger, w. of Henry. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 271.

22 Mch. 1743, Lease, *Amos Janney*, Fairfax Co. yeoman, & *John Gourley*, of Burks (Berks) Co. Penn. husbandman, 410 A. in Fairfax Co. E. Fork of Goose Creek. Named in boundaries, Joseph Janney, Jacob Janney, blacksmith, Wit. Francis Hague, Robert Allen, Amos Slawter. Release signed by Mary Janney, w. of Amos. 15 Nov. 1744. p. 275.

2 Apr. 1744, Lease. *Amos Janney*, Fairfax Co. yeoman, & *Jacob Janney*, of same, plat. & Malster, 580 A. in Fairfax, S. fork Kittockton. Names in boundaries, Wm. Fairfax, John Colvill. Wit. Richard Beeson. Jr., Joshua Gore, Robert Allen. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 278.

19 Mch. 1743. *John Mead*, Fairfax Co. Carpenter & *Francis Hague*, yeoman, 303 A. Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Kittockton Creek, Amos Janney. Wit. Amos Janney, Jacob Janney, Joseph McGeath. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 282.

5 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Jacob Janney*, Fairfax Co. Blacksmith, & *John Hough*, same Co. Blacksmith. Named in boundaries, Jacob Lasswell, George Greggs, George Browns, John Garrett, 420 A. in Fairfax Co. Wit. Amos Janney, Francis Hague, Jacob Janney. Hannah, w. of Jacob Janney signs release. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 285.

27 Nov. 1744, Lease. *Anthony Russell*, Fairfax Co. Truro. gent. & *Benj. Berryman*, King George Co., Brunswick Par. gent. 500 A. Fairfax, part of 1750 A. on Broad Run of Potomack, date 5 Mch. 1728. Wit. Daniel French, Thomas Lewis, John Ashford, George Bender. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 289.

9 Oct. 1744, Lease. *Anthony Russell* of Fairfax Co. gent. & *Vincent Lewis*, same Co. planter. 470 A. Named in boundaries, Broad Run. Wit. Lewis Ellzey, Wm. Spencer, Jacob Douglass, Richd. Osborn, 15 Nov. 1744, p. 294.

1 Nov. 1744, Lease. *Anthony Russell*, Fairfax Co. & *Wm. Mehony*, of same Co. Named in boundaries, Broad Run, Vincent Lewis, lives of Wm. Mehony, Jane his w. John, their son. Wit. Richd. Osborn, Wm. Spencer, Jacob Douglass. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 298.

6 Nov. 1744, Lease. *Anthony Russell*, of Fairfax Co. & *Benj. Reney*, same Co. Named in boundaries, Broad Run. Wm. Berkley, lives of Benjamin Reney, Ann, his w. &

Digitized by Google

Daniel Reney, s. of Thomas Reney. Wit. Ben Berryman, W. West, Jacob Douglass. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 299.

7 Oct. 1744, Lease. *Philip Welsh*, Prince George Co. Md. & *James Hamilton*, Truro., Fairfax Co. 150 A. on Accotink Run. Named in boundaries, Wm. Mooly, Alexander McCarthy. Wit. Thos. Wren, Thos. Bayliss. 15 Nov. 1744, p. 301.

Charles Broadwater, of Fairfax Co. Truro, to *John Turley*, of same place, a negro man named Harry. Wit. John Minor, Ed. Washington, Nov. 15, 1744, p. 306.

18 Mch. 1744, Lease. *Henry Netherton*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Willoughby Newton*, Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. 500 A. on Rocky Ceader Run; deed granted *James Thomas* 26 Aug. 1731, sold to Willoughby Newton who conveyed to Henry Netherton, Deeds in Prince William Co. 500 A. Named in boundaries, Geo. Walker. Wit. Lewis Ellzey, Vincent Lewis, Wm. Ellzey, 19 Mch. 1744, p. 307.

18 Mch. 1744/5, Lease, *James Hooper*, of Prince William Co. & *Chas. Tyler*, Fairfax Co. gent. 225 A. part 900 A. granted Capt. *Thomas Hooper*, 22 Sept. 1710. Named in boundaries, Joseph Pollard, John Waugh. Wit. John Minor, Vincent Lewis, Wm. King, Mch. 19, 1744, p. 312.

15 Mch. 1744, Lease. *James Hooper*, Prince Wm. Co. & *Leenard Doyer*, of Fairfax Co. 225 A. part of 900 A. granted Capt. Thos Hooper, 22 Sept. 1710. Named in boundaries, Joseph Pollard, Wm. Waugh. Wit. John Minor, Vincent Lewis, Wm. King. Mch. 19, 1744, p. 316.

15 Nov. 1744, Lease. *John Thomas*, Cople Par. Westmoreland Co. planter, & *Joseph Garner*, of same, planter, 200 A. pat. by *James Thomas* on Sugarland run, Fairfax Co. Wit. John Linton, Thomas Smith, Bradley Garner. Mch. 19, 1744, p. 320.

19 Mch. 1744, Partition. *James Smith*, Fairfax Co. & *Wm. Kirkland*,* of same, 500 A. Wit. Job Carter, Peter Wigginton, Thos. Bland. 19 Mch. 1744.

18 Mch. 1744, Lease. *Richd. Mc Graw*, Hanover Par. King George Co. gent. & *John Walters*, White Chappel Par. Lancester Co. gent. 296 A. Named in boundaries, gr. to sd. Mc Graw 4 June, 1741, Wit. Thos Thornton, Jno. Sturman, John Barry. Mch 19, 1744, p. 325.

1 May, 1744, Lease. *Wm. Fairfax*, Fairfax Co. and *Wm Janney*, same Co., Joyner; survey made by Amos Janney. Named in boundaries, S. Fork of Kittockton, 165 A., life of Wm. Janney, his w. Elizabeth, his s. Mahlon. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, Wm. Ramsay. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 328.

1 May, 1743, Lease. *Wm. Fairfax*, of Fairfax Co. & *Geo. Griffith*, of same Co. 100 A. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, W. Ramsay. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 331.

1 May, 1744, Lease, *Wm. Fairfax*, of Fairfax Co. & *Saml. Gregg*, of same Co. 150 A., lives of sd. Saml. Gregg, Elizabeth, his w. & his s. Thomas. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, Wm. Ramsey. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 334.

1 May, 1743, Lease. *Wm. Fairfax*, Fairfax Co. & *Jonathan Richardson*, of same Co. 100 A. lives of Jonathan Richardson, his w. Elizabeth, & his s. Joseph. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, Wm. Ramsay. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 337.

1 May, 1744, Lease. *Wm. Fairfax*, Fairfax Co. & *John Hough*, same Co. Blacksmith, 150 A. lives of John Hough, his w. Sarah, & his s. Joseph. Wit. Nathl. Chapman, John Graham, Wm. Ramsey. 19 Mch. 1744, p. 340.

22 Mch. 1744, Lease. *John Thomas*, of Cople Par. Westmoreland, & *Saml. Jenkins*, planter. Named in boundaries, Bradley Garner, Coleman, lives Saml. Jenkins, Margaret his w. & Thomas, his s. Wit. John Linton, Bradley Garner, John Garner. 20 Mch. 1744, p. 344.

20 Mch. 1744, Lease. *John Thomas*, of Cople Par. Westmoreland, & *James Spurr*, of Fairfax Co. Truro, planter; 150 A. Named in boundaries, Saml. Jenkins, lives of James Spurr, Judith his w., Richard his s. Wit. John Linton, Bradley Garner, John Garner. Mch. 20, 1744, p. 345.

Digitized by Google

3 Apr. 1745. Revd. *Charles Green* Clerk, M. D., Truro, Fairfax Co. on Goose Creek, pt. tract granted to sd. Green & Capt. Jeremiah Bronaugh, Charles Sampler, now Capt. Wm. Aylets. Wit. Lewis Ellzey, W. West, Jacob Lasswell, Geo. Foster. 16 Apr. 1745, p. 346.

George Foster, of Fairfax Co. to s. *Robert Foster*, of Prince William Co. 150 A. in Fairfax Co. joining John Sterman, Col. Carter, part of 390 A. granted *Henry Norman* 17 Sept. 1740. Wit. Sampson Danell, Thos. Farmer. Apr. 16, 1745, p. 349.

5 Mch. 1744, Lease. *John Green*, Truro Par. Fairfax Co. & *Mary* his w. & *Thos. Ford*, of same Co. 56 A. E. Pope'shead Run, Named in boundaries, Rattle snake Run, part of greater tract, 112 A., granted *Wm.* Green, father to sd. John, 12 Nov. 1725, also 40 A. part of 155 A. granted *David Waugh*. Wit. John Ford, Robert Lindsay, Richard Simpson, Junr., Giles Fillett, Alexander Anderson, Wm. King. 16 Apr. 1745, p. 349.

Robert Foster, of Prince William Co. & *Strong Waters*, Fairfax Co. 100 A. on Potomac, joining land of George Foster, Alexander Nelson, & Nathaniel Waters, part of tract 450 A. granted to me 7 Oct. 1740. Wit. Wm. Connel, Daniel Diskin. 16 Apr. 1745, p. 354.

18 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Richard Simpson*, Truro Par. Fairfax, & *Richard Simpson*, Junr. & Mary, his w. son of Richard Simpson, 300 A. Fairfax Co. on Popeshead Run. Named in boundaries, John Waugh, Giles Tillett, 300 A. granted Richard Simpson, 15 April 1727, father of Richard Simpson, Jr. Apr. 16, 1745. Delivered 28 Aug. 1754, Ellzey. p. 355.

6 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Richd. Simpson*, Truro Par. Fairfax, & *Thomas Winsor & Sarah*, his w., dau. of sd. Richd. Simpson, John Winsor, Thos. Winsor, sons of sd. Richd. & Sarah, same Parish, 99 A. Named in boundaries, Edward Barry, 16 Apr. 1745. Delivered to Thos. Winsor, May 30, 1759. p. 356.

12 Nov. 1744, Lease. *Peter Noland, Philip, Pearce, Paul & Mary*, all of Fairfax Co. & *Willoughby Newton*, Westmoreland Co. 248 A. on Rocky Cedar Run, joining grant to Maj. Geo. Eskridge, Fairfax Co., 1st granted *Geo. Slater*, 27 June, 1731, conveyed other lands to Philip Noland, devised to his 4 sons, Peter, Philip, Pearce, Paul, & his dau. Mary. Wit. Richard Sturman, Joseph Gardner, 16 Apr. 1745, p. 358.

3 Oct. 1744, Lease *Edmund Sands*, Fairfax Co. & *Thos. Nichols*, Christiana Hundred, in New Castle Co. upon Dellaware, Carpenter, 626 A. in Fairfax Co. Named in boundaries, Abel Janney, Goose Creek, Kittockton. Wit. John Crumpton, Richd. Roach, Nicholson Parker.* May 12, 1745. Release signed by *Rachael Sands*, w. of Edmund. p. 361.

6 Jan. 1744, *Zephaniah Wade*, Truro, Fairfax Co. gent. & *John Littleton*, same Co. &c. 330 A. part of 795 A. purchased of *Thos. Brooke*, of Md. gent. & *Sara*, his w. who, 26 Nov. 1739, conv. in trust to *Samuel Magruther, Senr. & Saml. Magruther, Junr.* gents. of Md. for use of *Elizabeth*, w. of *Wm. Spencer*, dower right, or title thirds in lands of Wm. Spencer, which sd. Elizabeth Spencer & Saml. Magruther Senr. & Wm. Mills Magruther, eldest bro. & heir at law of sd. Saml. Wit. John Sturman, Anthony Russell, Elias Guess,* Chas. Littleton,* Wm. Littleton.* 21 May, 1745, p. 364.

13 May, 1745, Lease. *Mary Awbrey*, widow & extx. of *John*, Fairfax Co. & *Geo. Gregg*, of same, yoeman, 100 A. Wit. R. Boggess, Joseph Mageath, John Gregg. 21 May, 1745, p. 366.

20 May, 1745, Lease *Thos. Nichols*, of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co. on Dellaware, Carpenter, & *"Isaac Nicklos,"* Fairfax Co. Wheelwright. Named in boundaries, Abel Janney, Goose Creek. John Gregg, James Carruthers, 313 A. Wit. Edmund Sands, Edward Norton, Ja. Janney. 21 May, 1745, p. 369.

8 Apr. 1745. Lease. *Townshend Dade*, Fairfax Co. gent. & *Gerrard Alexander*, same Co. gent. 2743 A. in Fairfax Co. granted to *Robert Howson*, 6000 A. Named in boundaries,

Digitized by Google

Potomac river, John & Gerrard Alexander-Wit. John Minor, Danl. French, John West, Benja. Sebastian. Apr. 16, 1745. May 21, 1745 *Parthinia* w. of Townshend Dade signed release, p. 372.

5 Apr. 1745, Lease. *John Minor*, Fairfax Co. & *Townshend Dade*, of same Co. 400 A. granted Robert Howson for 6000 A. Named in boundaries, Potomack River, Pearson's Island, Alexanders. Jemima Minor, w. of John, signs release. Wit. Daniel French, John Pagan, John Colvill. May 21, 1745, p. 376.

French Mason, Truro, Fairfax Co. gent. to *John Mercer*, of Marlborough, in Stafford Co. certain negroes. Wit. Joseph Foxhall,* John Farguson, James Cavanagh. 22 May, 1745, p. 382.

21 May, 1745, Lease. *Thos Ford*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Jane*, his w. & *Lewis Ellzey*, of same, 280 A. on Popeshead run, near *Walter Griffin*. Named in boundaries, Capt. Connyers, part of grant to Thomas Ford, 450 A. 15 Feb. 1730. Wit. Wm. Ellzey, John Ford, Stephen McMillan,* James Shed.* May 22, 1745, p. 284.

22 May, 1745, Lease. *Lewis Ellzey*, Fairfax Co. & *Mary*, his w. & *James Halley*, same Co. planter, 129 A. part of 214 granted sd. Lewis Ellzey, 7 Nov. 1743. Named in boundaries, Popeshead, Edward Barry, Saml. Stone, Thomas Ford, Wit. Will Ellzey, Vincent Lewis. p. 388.

18 June, 1745, Lease. *John Tramel*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Walter English*, same, planter, 244 A. Named in boundaries, Holmes Run, Capt. Simon Pearson, lives of Walter English, Elizabeth & Sarah, daus. of Walter. Wit. Wm. Payne, Wm. Clifton, Wm. Payne Junr. 18 June, 1745, p. 392.

16 June, 1744, Lease. *John Alexander*, of Stafford Co. gent. & *Wm. Moxley*, Fairfax Co. planter, 100 A. Named in boundaries, Townsan Dade, Simmons branch, lives of Wm. & Jean Moxley, & Jean Watkins, dau. of sd. Jean Moxley. Wit. Gerrard Alexander, Benja. Sebastian, Wm. Ramsay, John Pagan. 14 June, 1745, p. 394.

14 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Peter Nowland, Philip, Pierce, Paul, & Mary* Nowland, planters & Spinster, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Lewis Ellzey*, same gent. 350 A. on Elklick run, granted to *Geo. Sleator*, of Prince William Co., convey unto *Philip Noland*, father of Peter, Philip, Pierce, Paul, & Mary, devised by him unto the afsd. Nolands. Wit. W. West, Richard Struman, Joseph Gardner, Joseph Johnson, Thos. Awbrey, Wm. Halling. June 18, 1795, p. 396.

17 June, 1745, Lease. *Mary Awbrey*, admx. of *John Awbrey*, of Truro Par. Fairfax Co. & *John Carlyle*, of same, 373 A. in Fairfax, part of larger tract granted Francis Awbrey, gent. decd. father to sd. John. John Awbrey sold larger tract to Ann Mason, of Stafford Co. Wit. John Sturman, Wm. Clifton, H. Piper, June 18, 1745, p. 400.

Oath of *Nancy Trip*, late w. of *John Cood*, and *Constant Elms*, late the w. of *Daniel Cole*, free consent of signing certain deeds, lease & release, date 8 & 25 Aug. 1741, (W. D. C. C. Ad. 1) between John Cood & Nancy, his w. & Danl. Cole & Constant his w. 76½ A. Prince William Co. June 18, 1745, p. 403.

18 June, 1745, Lease. *Sampson Danell*, of Truro, Fairfax, gent, & *John Gist* of same place, planter, 106 A. Named in boundaries, Wm. Spencer, Doeg Run, lives of John Gist, Mary his w., & afsd. Sampson Darrell. Wit. Giles Tillett, Wm. Struman. June 18, 1745, p. 404.

Joseph Hunt, Truro, Fairfax Co. to *Zephaniah Wade*, same, sale of cattle. Wit. John Struman, Wm. Struman. June 20, 1745, p. 406.

8 June, 1745, Lease. *James Scot*, Dittengen Par. Prince William Co. clerk, & *Thomas Wren*, Truro, Fairfax Co. planter, 200 A. on Pimmets Run, lives of Thos. Wren, Jean & Wm. Wren. Wit. Lawe. Washington, John Carlyle. June 16, 1745, 407.

3 June, 1745, Lease. *Hugh Rice*, Prince George Co. Md. — "Sarah Rice Jr.,* Va." 247 A., in Fairfax Co., both sides of Goose Creek, line of Jacob Lasswell. Wit. Moses Pimmett, Gab-

Digitized by Google

riel Adams* Nathaniel Scot,* John Harll. July 16, 1745, p. 409.

18 Oct. 1744. *Stacey Beakes*, of Trenton, Co. of Hunterdon, N. J. & *Wm. Shreeve* late of Bucks Co. Pa. yeoman, 515 A. granted Stacey Beakes 20 July, 1742, land in Prince William Co. Named in boundaries, Seccollins branch, Mr. Landon Carter. Wit. John Humphrey, Amos Janney, Benj. Shreeve, Elizabeth Shreeve.* July 10, 1745, p. 411.

16 July, 1745, Lease. *James Scot*, Dettingen Par. Prince William Co., clerk, & *James Donaldson*, Truro Fairfax Co. planter, 170 A. part of 770 A. on Pinnets Run, remainder in possession of Edwd Emms, John Trammel & Gerrard Trammel, lives of James Donaldson, Ann his w. & Wm. his s. Wit. John Carlyle, Thos. Wren. July 16, 1745, p. 413.

15 July, 1745, Lease. *Philip Noland*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Thos. Moxley*, of same, 150 A. on Tuskarora branch, Goose Creek, granted to Geo. Slater, occupied by *Joseph Moxley*, s. to sd. Thos. Wit. John Hamilton, John Sturman, Benj. Sebastian. 16 July, 1745, p. 416. Delivered to Joseph Moxley, 20 May, 1754.

15 July, 1745, Lease. *John Graham*, Hamilton Par. Prince William Co. gent. & *Mathew Hopkins*, Prince George Co. Md. gent. 440 A. in Fairfax, joining *Robert Carter*, on Goose Creek, to survey of *John Muschet*, granted *John Graham* 1742. July 16, 1745, p. 416.

26 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Jacob Laswell*, Fairfax Co., yeoman, & *Amos Janney*, yeoman, 670 A. on Beverdam branch of Goose Creek. Elizabeth Janney, w. of Jacob signs release. Wit. Philip Noland, Wm. Shreeve, Henry Hampton. 27 Apr. 1745, p. 422.

13 July, 1745. *Edwd. Graham*, Truro, Fairfax Co. planter, 150 A. to *Payton Buckner*, same, planter, of 790 A. granted *Edward Graham*, 1731, in Prince William, now Fairfax Co. July 16, 1745, p. 426.

8 May 1745, Lease. *John Jenkins*, Fairfax Co. & *Wm. Fairfax*, on Potomack river 1½ miles above Gr. Falls between the lands of *John Reed* 194 A., *James Carter* 607 A. *Edwd. Emms, Wm. & John Harle* 512 A., also *Edward Emms* 450 A. survey of *Daniel Jennings*. Wit. Hugh Adie, Thos. Barry, Henry Noden. July 17, 1745, p. 428.

8 May, 1745, Lease. *John Jenkins*, Fairfax Co. & *Wm. Fairfax*, same, land on branches of Difficult Run joining lands of *Chas. Broadwater*, *Watts & Harrison*, Col Lee. Wit. Hugh Adie, Thos. Barry, Henry Nodin. July 17, 1745, p. 433.

29 June, 1745, Lease. *John Bush*, St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co. & *Thos. Smith*, Fairfax Co., 236 A. in Fairfax, S. side Homer Run. Named in boundaries Maj. John West, Capt. Thos. Harrison, Thos. Pierson, Wm. Harrison, land grtd. to *John Todd*, he sold to *John Bush*, record in Stafford Co. 9 May, 1716. Wit. Hen. Downs, Robert Slaughter, Jr. Chas. Holdforts, Thos. Slaughter. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 438.

19 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Wm. Clifton*, Fairfax Co. gent. & *Saml. Johnson*, St. Mary's Co. Md. 200 A. where *John Simpson* now lives, Fairfax County. Named in boundaries, Geo. Taylor, Hunting Creek, lives of Saml. Johnson, Hannah his w. & Saml. his s. Wit. Geo. Brent, John Simpson,* Henry Taylor. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 442.

Wm. Godfrey, to *Catesby Cocke* & w. *Jennet* slaves. Wit. Law. Washington, Geo. Brent. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 444.

1 Aug. 1745, Lease. *John McKenny*, St. Stephens Par. Northumberland Co. & *Saml. Canterbury* Fairfax Co., Truro, 94 A. Fairfax Co. granted to John McKenny 21 May, 1741. Named in boundaries Fitzhugh, Pohick. Wit. Geo. Christopher, Moses Simpson Saml. Conner*, Thos. Winsor*. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 445.

19 Aug. 1744, Lease. *Danl. Diskin*, Truro, Fairfax, & *Henry Netherton*, same, 336 A. between Bull Run & Elklicking Run. Named in boundaries Richard Meeks. Wit. Cha. Tyler, Wm. Grove, Sanford Renny. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 449.

6 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Thos. Marshall*, Prince George Co. Md. gent. &

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth his w. & *Zephaniah Wade*, Truro, Fairfax, 150 A. on Doeg's Creek granted *Thos. Derrick, Junr.* & *Saml. Wells* 5 Oct. 1694. Wit. Law. Washington, Richd. Osborn, Geo. Harrison. *Elizabeth Marshall*, his w. signs release 20 Aug. 1745, p. 453.

6 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Joseph Hollingsworth*, Fairfax Co., Yeoman, & *Wm. Terrall*, Christiana Hundred in New Castle on Dellaware, Miller, 360 A. Wit. Amos Janney, Francis Hague, Jacob Janney. 20 Aug. 1745, *Martha*, w. of Joseph Hollingsworth signs release. P. 459.

20 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Gerrard Alexander*, Truro, Fairfax, gent. & *Chas. Thrift*, 100 A. joining James Scot, lives Chas. Thrift, Rebecca, his w. & Absalom his s. Wit. Daniel French, Richard Sanford. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 462. Delivered Mch. 17, 1755, D. Thrift.

16 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Andrew Hutchinson*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & Vestry of sd. parish, 2 A. land. Wit. John Minor & Henry Terrett. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 464.

16 Aug. 1745, Lease. *John West*, Truro, Fairfax Co. gent. & *Benj. Grayson*, parish Dittengen, Prince William Co. 940 A. in Fairfax on Backlick Run & Indian Branch, part of 4639 A. granted Maj. *John West, Wm. Harrison, Thos. Pearson,* & *Thos. Harrison*, Maj. John father of said John. Wit. Henry Terrett, Danl. Hart, Zephia Wade. 20 Aug. 1745, p. 467.

17 Sept. 1745. *Vincent Lewis*, Fairfax, to *Barnaby Curry*, Tailor, 268 A. part 1504 A. granted *James Thomas*. Named in boundaries, John Waugh, Thos. Hooper decd., Richd. Brit, decd., Jonnemore Run, Geo. Walker. 17 Sept. 1745, p. 472.

John Pagan, Fairfax, merchant, Power of Atty. to *John Park*, Fairfax, merchant, & *Mathew Hopkins*, of Md. merchant, for use *John Nelson, Wm. Wallace & Co.* merchants in Glasgow, Kingdom of Great Britain. 17 Sept. 1745, p. 474.

16 Sept. 1743, Lease. *Lewis Ellzey*, Truro, Fairfax, gent. & *Thos. Simmons*, same, planter, 300 A. part of 544 A. upper side Difficult Run near *Thos. Lewis*, granted Lewis Ellzey 6 June, 1737. Wit. John Sturman, John Hamilton, Thos. Awbrey. 17 Sept. 1745, p. 475.

14 Oct. 1745, Lease. *John Graham*, Prince William, gent. & *Duncan Graham*, 349 A. granted John Graham 1742. 15 Oct. 1745, p. 477.

15 Oct. 1745, Lease. *Thos. Whitford*, Fairfax, Truro, & *Edward Masterson*, same, 300 A. part of tract belonging to sd. Whitford & heirs of *Evan Thomas*. Wit. Henry Brewer, Guy Broadwater, 15 Oct. 1745, p. 480. Also signed by Sarah Whitford, w. of Thos. Delivered 3 Feb. 1763 to —— Carlyle.

15 Oct. 1745, Lease. *Josias Clapman*, Truro, Fairfax, & *Philip Nowland*, of same land in Fairfax. Wit. Guy Broadwater, Henry Brewer. p. 483.

1 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Jacob Lasswell*, Fairfax, Carpenter, & *John Graham*, Prince William, gent. 412 A. Named in boundaries James Rice, Samuel Conner, Stacey Beakes (?), Valentine Hohfeild, Wm. Mathews, Goose Creek. Wit John Minor, Christopher Johnson, John West, Jr. Oct. 15, 1745, p. 484.

George Griffith, Fairfax Co. planter, & *Saml. Mead*, tanner, cattle acct. Wit. John Milhueney, Thos. Flanary, John Harris. 15 Oct. 1745, p. 488.

6 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Zephaniah Wade*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Thos. Marshall*, Prince George's Co. Md. gent. 150 A. joining Capt. John Middleton, Thos. Owsley, Col. Carter's, Dr. Green granted *Wm. Tassey*, & *James Tassey*, then of Prince William Co. Wit. Lawrence Washington, Richard Osborn, Geo. Harrison. Virlinda, w. of Zephaniah signed release. 15 Oct. 1745, p. 489.

24 Sept. 1745. *Wm. Fairfax*, Fairfax Co. to Fairfax Co. 6 A. part 1429 A. Wit. John Minor, John West, John Carlyle. 15 Oct. 1745, p. 493.

15 Oct. 1745, Lease. *Thos. Smith*, Truro, Fairfax Co. & *John Park*, of same, merchant. Named in boundaries on Hohnes Run, Indian Branch, Maj. John West, Capt. Thos. Harrison, Thos Pearson, Wm. Harrison, 236 A. bought of *John Bush*, sold to

Digitized by Google

him by *John Todd*, 9 May, 1716. Wit. Zepha. Wade, Hugh West, John West, Guy Broadwater, James Robertson. Nov. 19, 1745, p. 494.

Power of Atty. *Mathew Johnson*, of London, mariner, to *John Pagan*, merchant, Va. Wit. Matt. Hopkins, David Ross, Wm. Ramsay. p. 497.

26 Oct. 1745. *Richard Poultney*, Truro, Fairfax, to *Mathew Hopkins*, Prince George's Co. Md. merchant, *John Carlyle & John Pagan*, attorney of *Mathew Johnson*, tobacco, land, etc. Names mentioned in deal, land in Prince George's Co. Md. 100 A. leased by *Chas. Carrol*, of Annapolis, Md. leased to *John Powell*, 25 Mch. 1734; *Chas. Rosson, John Poultney* to *Richard Poultney*, 82 A. in Fairfax Co.; Goose Creek joining *Awbrey & Enoch Thacker, Nathan Neighbours, Col. Fitzhugh, John McKenny, Robert Lamb, Thos. Anderson. James Dunn, John Fitch, Michael Rassadee (Raffadee), John Scot, James Anderson, Susanna Huter, Thos. Rutherford, Daniel James, Philip Noland.* Wit. John Struman, Richard Sanford, Gilbert Ashton. 20 Nov. 1745, p. 498.

26 Oct. 1745. *John Poultney*, Truro, Fairfax Co. to *Mathew Hopkins*, Prince George's Co. Md., merchant, *John Carlyle, John Pagan.* Names in deal, land Fairfax, above Goose Creek joining *Josias Chapman*, formerly *Wm. King*, decd. purchased of *Peter Dyer & Mary* his w., *Joseph Wait & Elizabeth* his w. daus. of Wm. King, *Elinor* widow of Wm. King, 305 A. part of 800 A. granted *Patrick Lynch* who sold to *Richard Abriel*, sold by him to *Daniel James; John Barat, Micheal Tracy, John Davenport, Joseph Anderson.* Wit. John Struman, Richd. Sanford, Gilbert Ashton. 20 Nov. 1745, p. 500.

19 Nov. 1745. *Mary Brown*, widow of *John Brown*, late of Fairfax, merchant, to *John Hamilton*, Stafford, gent., release dower right. Wit. Hugh West, Geo. Gordon, Matt. Hopkins. Nov. 20, 1745, p. 502.

Margaret Sinkler, Fairfax, to *Benj. Halling* to pay half the debts & costs of a suit *Patience Floyd*, widow, hath against Benj. Halling. Wit. David Richardson, Mary Hallings, Wm. Hallings. p. 503.

Benj. Halling to *Margaret Sinkler* 100 A. on Red Branch joining *Amos Sinkler* near Potomack river. Wit. Wm. Hallings, David Richardson, Mary Hallings. Feb. 18, 1745, p. 503.

19 Aug. 1745, Lease. *Mary Awbrey*, widow of John, Fairfax Co. & *Philip Noland*, same, 416 A. devised to *Richard Awbrey* by his father *Francis Awbrey*, decd.; at d. of Richd. fell to John. Named in boundaries, Albin Thacker & King Halling. Wit. Sampson Darrell, Thos. Wren, John Evans, James Daniel. Feb. 1745, p. 504.

5 Nov. 1745, Lease. *Hugh West*, Truro, Fairfax, & *Richd. Brown*, same, planter, 200 A. on Pohick Run, patent *Barnet West* has lately taken, lives of Richd. Brown, Elizabeth, his w., & Wm. his s. Wit. Thos. Harrison, Jr. Hugh West, Jr. John West. Feb. 18, 1745, p. 507.

19 Nov. 1745, Lease. *Thos. Whitford*, Fairfax Co. & *Hugh West*, same, planter, 196¾ A. on Four Mile Run, part of 300 A. willed by *Evans Thomas*, of Prince William to his s. *Wm. Thomas*, sold by him to Thos Whitford 8 Mch. 1735. Wit. W. Kelly, Chas. Broadwater, John Park, Richd. Osborn, Daniel French, Thos. Wren, Stephen Lewis, John West. Feb. 18, 1745, p. 509.

19 Nov. 1745, Lease. *Robert King*, Fairfax Co. & *Hugh West*, gent. sd. Co. 100 A. bequeathed by *Evans Thomas* to his s. *Wm.*, sold by him to *Robert King*, lower part of 300 A. Wit. W. Kelley, Chas. Broadwater, John Park, Stephen Lewis, Thos. Wren, Richd. Osborn, John West, Danl. French. 18 Feb. 1745, p. 512.

12 Jan. 1745, Lease. *Hugh West*, Truro, Fairfax, & *Thos. Barnet*, sd. Co. planter, 150 A. taken up by *John Parsons*, purchased by *Hugh West* of *John Connel*, lives of Thos. Barnet, Judea, his w. & John Marshall. Wit. Rob. Johnson, John Robertson, John Dobie. 18 Mch. 1745, p. 515.

Valinda, wife of *Zephaniah Wade*. 18 Mch. 1745, p. 518.

Ann, wife of *Thomas Smith*, 18 Mch. 1745, p. 518.

Digitized by Google

Mary, wife of *John West*, Mch. 18, 1745, p. 519.

28 Sept. 1744, Lease. *Wm. Tassey*, Truro, Fairfax Co. planter, & *James Tassey*, Chester Co. Pa. *Zephaniah Wade*, sd. Fairfax Co. patented 3 June, 1741, to *John Aubrey*, joining Capt. John Middleton, Thos. Owsley, Col. Carter, Dr. Green & Comptons on Little River, branch of Goose Creek. Wit. Stephen Delisle, Henry Breeding.* John Forbes.* Mch. 18 1745, p. 520.

15 Apr. 1745, Lease. *Thomas Owsley*, Fairfax, planter, & *Ann*, his w. & *John Mercer*, Stafford, gent. grant to Thomas Owsley 14 May, 1740 for 449 A. Little River, Goose Creek. Named in boundaries, Halls, Col. Carter, Hunger Run; 700 A. sold by Thos. Owsley to *Valentine Peyton*, Prince William, gent. Wit. John Hamilton, Wm. Brewster, John Homes. 18 Mch. 1745/46, p. 525.

17 Feb. 1745, Lease. *Zephaniah Wade*, gent. Truro, Fairfax Co. & *Valinda*, his w. & *John Hamilton*, gent. Overwharton, Co. of Stafford, 150 A. part of grant to *Thos. Derrick, Jr.* & *Samuel Wells*, 15 Oct. 1694. Named in boundaries, Bever Dam, Raccoon Branch, sold by *Zephaniah Wade* to *John Manley*, by *John Manley* & *Sara* his w. to *Thos. Marshall* & by him to Zephaniah Wade. Wit. Jeremiah Bronaugh, John Struman, Robt. Boggess. Mch. 18, 1745, p. 530.

9 Nov. 1745, Lease. *John Walters*, White Chapple parish, Lancaster Co. & *Lawrence Washington*, Truro, Fairfax, gent. 296 A. in Fairfax. Named in boundaries, corner formerly John Youngs now Francis Wright, John Diskins, Walnut Cabin Branch. Wit. Richd. Osborn, Zepha. Wade, Thos. Lewis, Elizabeth Markham, Henry Noden. Mch. 18, 1745, p. 533.

6 Mch. 1745, Lease. *Mary Awbrey*, Fairfax Co., widow *Richard*, & *Thos. Speake*, 550 A. Fairfax Co. joining Potomack River, Rocky Run, George Mason's Island, name of Strutford. Wit. Thos. West,* Wm. Queen, John Speake, Jr. Mch. 18, 1745, p. 537.

Edward Hollis, Truro, Fairfax Co. cooper, to *John Carlyle*, merchant, in Hunting Creek afsd. cattle, furniture, &c. Wit. John Minor, Wm. Donaldson, Hugh West, Jr. Apr. 15, 1746, p. 538.

Robert Brasher, Truro, Fairfax, to *John Carlyle*, mcht. at Hunting Creek, furniture, &c. Wit. Thos. Wren, Chas. Broadwater, Ed. Emms.* Apr. 15, 1746, p. 538.

13 Apr. 1746, Lease. *Hugh Caldwell* Fairfax Co. Truro, tinner, & *Wm. Williams*, Co. afsd. minister, 102 A. division by *Wm. West*, part of tract granted Hugh Caldwell, 25 June, 1744 (BF. p. 182). Named in boundaries, Landon Carter, Holy Field, Goose Creek. Wit. Thos. Self. Cornelius Ready. 15 Apr. 1746, p. 539.

13 Dec. 1744, Lease. *John Sanford Sr.*, Westmoreland, Cople par. planter, & *Dennis Carroll*, Fairfax, Truro, planter, 100 A. Fairfax Co. lives Dennis Carrol, Frances, his w., Daniel, his eldest s. Wit. Augustine Sanford, Sanford Reney, Daniel Hutcherson, Saml. Reney, Lenard Doyar. 20 May, 1746, p. 542.

19 May, 1746, *Thos. Walker* & *Ursula*, his w. Hamilton par. Prince William Co. to *Ann Asbury*, Lumingburg par. Richmond Co. 50 A. Fairfax Co. part 500 A. granted *Thos. Asbury*, decd. who willed sd. 50 A. to *Ursula Sanders*, now w. of sd. Thos. Walker. Wit. Philip Sanders,* Wm. Sanders,* Benj. Hutchinson. 20 May, 1746, p. 544.

19 May, 1746, Lease. *Thos. Ellison* Truro, Fairfax Co. & James Carruthers Co. &c. afsd. 147 A. on Goose Creek granted to *James Rue* to line Jacob Lasswell. Wit. Francis Ellzey, John Allen, Hugh Rice,* Robert Allen. 20 May, 1746, p. 549. Released by Thos. Ellyson, Sara Ellyson* his w. Sara Rice.*

Wm. Hallinge, bond to *John Hallinge*, son of *Benj. Hallinge*, decd. both of Fairfax, 90 A. part tract in Fairfax Co. Potomack River above Goose Creek joining land sd. Wm. being land Benj. Halling lived on at or before May 1, 1746. Wit. Ezek. Goslin, Wm. Veatch, Ann Hallinge. 15 Apr. 1746, p. 553.

(End of Lib. A.)

Digitized by Google

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS

By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (*Continued from page* 112)

(*Lutheran Cemetery*)

GEORGE F. L. HARTMAN born Jan. 29th, 1798, died Sept. 13th, 1868.

EDWARD SEYSSLER born in Bavaria, Germany, Feb. 28th, 1840, died Jan. 30th 1884, aged 43 yrs. 11 mons and 2 days.

AUGUST WITTENMEYER, native of Prusia, born Oct. 1st, 1841, died Aug. 16th, 1867.

ERNESTINE SCHOENFELD, wife of Christoph Peterson, born Dec. 21st, 1822, died Feb. 24th, 1883.

CHRISTOPH PETERSON, died July 20th, 1885, aged 62 yrs.

AMELIA SOPHIE SCHOENFELD, wife of Charles H. Biel, died Oct. 16th, 1888, aged 61 yrs. 3 mons and 7 days. (sister to Ernestine Schoenfeld and to Albertina Schoenfeld, she was also wife of Andrew Anderson of Oddfellow Cemetery).

ALBERTINA SCHOENFELD wife of Joseph Grein, born Feb. 24th, 1824, died Jan. 24th, 1883.

CHARLES H. BIEL, born Nov. 17th, 1838, died May 9th, 1910.

WILHELMINE KRUSE born Nov. 1st, 1820, died Dec. 10th, 1885.

H. G. MEDER born Dec. 21st, 1870, died Aug. 1st, 1888.

BRIGITTA ROTH, born Dec. 15th, 1815, died May 24th, 1895.

FREDERICK C. PETERQUIN, born Feb. 13th, 1828, died Oct. 8th, 1899.

CATHERINE PETERQUIN, nee GUILLOZ, died Sept. 10th, 1906, aged 75 yrs. 5 mons and 14 days.

STE. GENEVIEVE CHURCH RECORDS, BOOK B, MARRIAGES, 1786 *TO* 1839.

Page 1

1786 September 11. Bequet, Jean Baptiste, widower of Louise Lasource, son of Jean Baptiste Bequet and Elizabeth Deneye, of the parish of Kohokia.

to

Trudeau, Celeste, daughter of the dead Louis Trudeau and Marie Ducou, inhabitants of this parish. Witnesses: Louis Leclair and Pierre Aubuchon.

Louis Guique, Cure

1786 September 11. Levrard, Pierre Alexander, native of Quebec, widower of Elizabeth Lasource, son of Charles Levrard and Cecile Lasource

to

Deny, Therese, widow of the deceased Laplante, daughter of Jean Baptiste Deny and Marthe Houbert or Hebert. Witnesses: Louis Lasource and Pierre Aubuchon.

Page 2

1787 May 22. Courtois, Joseph, native of the parish of the Imaculate Conception of Kaskaskia, son of Joseph Courtois and Marguerite Perthius

to

Mercier, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Mercier and Cathile Degagne, widow of Antoine Hunau.

1787 June 11. Eberlin, Joseph Gille, native of the parish of Saint Martin * * * * en Marseille

to

Ratte, Marie Rain (Reine), daughter of Louis Ratte and the Dame Pierre Vellin.

Page 3

1787 July 2. Jonka, Joseph, of the parish of Saint Thomas in Canada, son of Pierre Jonka and Marie Fournier

to

Mendaise, Marguerite Farkensin, daughter of Jean Forkensin and Marguerite Guise.

1787 July 30. Honore, Francois, son of Louis Honore and Magdelein Jutore or Jeitore, native of Fort De Chartres

to

Liberge, Susanne, daughter of Francois Liberge and Marie Dorion, native of Detroit, diocese of Quebec. Witnesses: Alexis Cotte, Baptiste Dufour, Etienne Parent, Louis Bolduc.

Digitized by Google

Page 4

1787 September 3rd. Bernier, Francois, son of Louis Bernier and Genevieve Beranger, native of the Isle of Bosen (?) diocese of Quebec in Canada

to

Deguire, Marie Josette, widow of Pierre Verre, daughter of Jean Baptiste Deguire and Marie Jean Sauvagesse (Indian)

1787 September 3rd. Hanry, Charles, son of Autoine Hanry and Josophe Cacile (?) of the parish of St. Joseph, diocese of Quebec

to

Thirard, Marie Therese, daughter of Louis Thirard and Marie Josephe Deguire, native of this parish.

Page 5

1787 October 1. Larose, Baptiste, son of Baptiste Larose and Cecile Baron

to

Roy, Marie, daughter of Pierre Roy and Marie Caron of this Parish. Witnesses: C. Valle, Francois Valle, Tonnellier, Lalumundiere

1787 October 1st. Combe, Louis, widower of Elizabeth Olivier, son Jean Baptiste Combe and Marguerite Helie of this parish

to

Thirard, Marie, widow of Joseph Joubert, daughter of Louis Thirard and Marie Josephe Deguire of this parish.

Page 6

1787 October 1st. Boyer, Nicholas, son of the deceased Nicholas Boyer and Dorothy Oliver, widower of Charlotte Caron, native of the parish of Kaskaskia

to

Lebeau, Marguerite, daughter of the deceased Francois Lebeau and the deceased Marguerite Perthius.

1787 October 30. Perodot, Joseph, son of Joseph Perodot and Angelique native of the diocese of Montreal in Canada

to

Deguire, Marie Louise, daughter of Andre Deguire and Marguerite Govreau.

Page 7

1788 February 3rd. Lebroux, Francois, son of Francois Lebroux and Marie Jeanne Combieye or Combiege native of Nante en Bretaynie

to

Evard, Elizabeth, daughter of Honnore Evard and Therese Sufrain Native of Virginia. Witnesses: Francois Hajo (?), Antoine Aubuchon, Joseph Angelier; Baptiste Morisseau.

Page 8.

1788 April 29. Ruhrt (?) or Ruhst, Thomas, son of Thomas Ruhst and Rebecca Helibe (?)

to

Midose, Narcisse, daughter of Andre Midose and Elizabeth Heulion

1788 September 10. Perez, Joseph, soldier, son of Pierre Perez and Antonia Oriquela, native of Cartage in Andalousie in Spain.

to

Aime, Marie, daughter of Charles Aime and Marianne Terrein. Witnesses: J. B. Valle, Francois Valle, Peyroux, commandant.

Page 9

1788 November 24. Gauvro, Louis, son of Etienne Gauvro and Marie La Valle

to

Diel, Cecile, daughter of Antoine Diel and Elizabeth Aubuchon.

1789 November 15. Blote, Pierre, natural son of Pierre Blote and an Indian woman

to

Marie, an Illinois Indian woman

St. Pierre, Cure

Above is first entry by Rev. de St. Pierre. All others are by Rev. Louis Cuiques.

Page 10

1790 April 12. Ange, Francois, son of Francois Ange and Francoise Mayote of the parish of St. John Lechayon in Canada

to

Laplante, Therese, daughter of the deceased Alexis Laplante and Therese Denis of the parish of Ste. Genevieve. Witnesses; Baptiste

Digitized by Google

Janis; P. Aubuchon. P. Levrard. St. Pierre, Cure.

1790 August 23. Dorlack, Pierre, son of the deceased Francois Dorlack and the deceased Francois Philippeau, native of this parish

to

Langellier, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Langellier and Elizabeth Billeron, also of this parish. Witnesses: J. Ste Valle; Francois Valle; Barbou Valle; Alexis Lalande; Billeron Pratte; Antoine Aubuchon.

Page 11.

1790 September 6. Grenon, Joseph, son of Joseph Grenon and Amable Ardaine, widower of the deceased Ursula Guerit, native of Canada, living in this parish

to

Constantino, Genevieve, daughter of Mark Constantino and the deceased Susanne Henne, native of this parish, and legitimizing their infant, Cecile. Witnesses: Marc Constantino; J. Ste. Valle; Francois Valle; Peyroux; Lachance; Louis Bolduc, fils Janis.

1791 January 18. Placet, Michel, son of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Lavinge

to

Aubuchon, Marie Louise, daughter of Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Denys. Witnesses: Placet; Antoine Aubuchon; Charleville; Lalumundiere; P. Levrard; Francois Valle.

Page 12.

1791 March 7. Valle, Charles, widower of Elizabeth Courturier, son of Charles Valle and Magdeleine Crette, native of Canada

to

Corset, Marie Anne, daughter of Francois Corset and Marie Francois Sionet, native of Kaskaskia. Witnesses: Henri Peyroux; Lachance; P. Aubuchon; Etienne Parent; P. Levrard; J. Bte. Valle; Louis Buycot.

Page 13.

1792 January 9th. Boye, Pierre son of Nicholas Boye and Dorothy Olivier, native of Kaskaskia

to

Placet, Silvie, daughter of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Tessier, native of this parish. Witnesses: Michel Placet, pere, Jean Bte. Boye; Hypolite Robert; Francois Valle; Pratte; Joseph Lalumundier

Page 14.

1792 April 6th. Bernier, Louis, son of Louis Bernier and Lavotte (?) Bellenger (?), native of the parish of Bon Succour in Canada

to

Laplante, Catherine, daughter of the dead Alexis Laplante, native of Post Vincennes. Witnesses: P. Levrard; P. Aubuchon; J. Bte. Moreau; Francois Moreau.

1792 Feb. 13th. Labreche, Jean Baptiste, son of Charles Labreche and Charlotte Fortier, native of the parish of St. Joachim on the Isle of Montreal, in Canada

to

Mercier, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Mercier and Catherine Degagnies (or Degagners). Witnesses: Francois Valle; Jacques Mercier; Antoine Aubuchon; Ricoiaboies.

Page 15.

1792 February 13th. Clearmont, Michel, Son of Joseph Clearmont and Elizabeth Bouron, native of Detroit

to

Mallet, Catherine, daughter of Antoine Mallet and Catherine Bordolau, native of Post Vincennes. Witnesses: Etienne Guinelle; Vicoiaboies; Antoine Aubuchon.

Page 16.

1792 Feb. 20th. Patnot, Amable, son of Joseph Patnot and Marguerite St. Andre

to

Mercier, Genevieve, daughter of Joseph Marie Mercier and Catherine Degagnies, native of Kaskaskia, widow of the deceased Jean Bte. Gagnons.

1792 April 3rd. Gauvreau, Etienne, son of Etienne Gauvreau and Marie La Vallee, native of this parish

to

Binnet, Jeanne, daughter of Jean Binnet and Madeleine Derochet, na-

Digitized by Google

tive of Post Vincennes. Witnesses

Page 17.

Francois Valle; Etienne Parent; Tonnellier; Andre Deguire; Charles Rochefort; Louis Govreau; Antoine Gorreau

1792 April 23rd. Trudeau, Louis, son of Louis Trudeau and Marie Louise Decou, native of this parish

to

Chauvin, Marie, daughter of Pierre Chauvin and Marie Hebert, native of Fort de Chartres. Witnesses: Pierre Chauvin; Louis Bernier; Janis

Page 18

1792 April 30. Leraphin, Joseph, son of Joseph Leraphin and Catherine Tausin, native of Montreal in Canada

to

Billeron, Elizabeth, daughter of Pierre Billeron and Elizabeth Aubuchon, widow of the deceased Joseph Lancheille. Witnesses: Francois Moreau; Pratte; Antoine Aubucon; Francois Dielle; J. Lalumundiere

1792 July 23rd. Deguire, Paul, son of Andre Deguire and Marguerite Govreau native of this parish

to

Caillot, Marie Anne (Lachance) daughter of Nicholas Caillot Lachenge and Marie Anne Girard, native of the Immaculate Conception of Kaskaskia.

Page 19.

Witnesses: Andre Deguire; J. Bte. Valle; Francois Valle; Tonnellier; John Dodge; P. Chevallier; Louis Bolduc, fils, Etienne Bolduc; Antoine Lachanse; Etienne Parent; Anne Dodge; Celeste Pratte; Billeron Pratte

1792 Aug. 27. Bolduc, Etienne, son of Louis Bolduc and the deceased Agathe Gauvreau, native of this parish

to

Janice, Catherine, daughter of Nicholas Janice and of the jeue Marie Louise Daumur Lasource, native of Kaskaskia.

Page 20.

Witnesses: Baptiste Janice; E. Bolduc; Francois Valle; Janis; Francois Moreau; James Richardson; Laurent Durocher; Jh. Pratte; Billeron Pratte; Marie Louise Barbau; M. T. Pratte; Janis Durocher Marie Valle; Marie Lasource; Cecile Choqute; Louis Vanlour (?)

1792 Nov. 1st. Hubert, Delorme, son of Jeqn Baptiste Delorme and Louise Priguon, native of Trois Riviere in Canada

to

Lebouf (or Lebouef), Marie Francoise, daughter of the deceased Philippe Leboeuf and the deceased Marie Lafrance, native of Prairie Des Chiens, at present (for two years) residing in the parish of the Holy Family. A certificate of marriage made before Antoine Jirardin, grand de compte de Saint Claire and four witnesses. Witnesses: Pierre Charles Peyroux; Fr. Corset. Jean Philippe Bernard, Priest.

Page 21.

1793 January 28. Lalumundiere, Jean Baptiste, son of Francois Lalumundiere and the deceased Marie Perthius, native of this parish

to

Langellier, Marie Claire, daughter of the deceased Joseph Langellier and Elizabeth Billeron, also of this parish. Witnesses: Jean Lalumundiere; Joseph Lalumundiere; J. Bte. Valle; Francoice Valle; Jh Pratte; Janis; Antoine Aubuchon; F. Moro; Lachance.

Page 22.

1793 January 28th. Diel. Henry, son of Antoine Diel and Elizabeth Aubuchon, of this parish

to

Pratte, Celeste, daughter of Jean Baptiste Pratte and the deceased Marianne Lalumundiere, also native of this parish. Witnesses: Jh. Pratte; Andre Lalande; Francois Valle; J. Bte. Valle; Jean Lalumundiere; P. Aubuchon; Janis; Fran. Coigues.

(*Continued on page* 128)

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS B. F. JOHNSON
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. X, WASHINGTON, JANUARY, 1922, No. 4

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.). .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to IX, per set $20.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1922, *The National Genealogical Society.*

"GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER."

Mr. Algernon Aikin Aspinwall, Historian of the District of Columbia Society of Mayflower Descendants, very kindly and very carefully prepared authentic information for the use of *The National Genealogical Society Quarterly.* This valuable Mayflower material was published as follows, under the above title:

Quarterly, Vol. IV, No. 3, Oct., 1915, pp. 37-41;
Quarterly, Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan., 1916, pp. 54-57;
Quarterly, Vol. V, No. 1, April, 1916, pp. 6-10;
Quarterly, Vol. V, No. 2, July, 1916, pp. 20-23.

"The Mayflower Passengers," a valuable summary of Mayflower facts also by the same eminent authority, was prepared for the *Quarterly* and was published in Vol. VI, Oct., 1917, No. 3, pp. 56-57. All of the above mentioned materials have had very favorable, and very extensive use. Unfortunately neither the articles, nor the magazines containing the same, appear to have been copyrighted, and in a sense they were "in the public domain."

Sec. 7, Copyright Law, says: "That no copyright shall subsist in the original text of any work which is in the public domain," etc. It is further taken for granted that any person or organization asking for the copyright privileges bases such claim on their own work.

The editor has a circular recently sent to a library containing the following, together with the first and second editions of the matters therein mentioned:

"The Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement has prepared (italics by the writer) in pamphlet form an authentic list of the Mayflower Descendants for two generations subsequent to the landing; with All Obtainable Dates of Birth, Deaths, and Marriages, Including the Names of the Families Into Which the Daugh-

Digitized by Google

ters and Granddaughters Married." A careful comparison of the *Quarterly* publications in 1915, 1916, of the Aspinwall articles will convince the most skeptical that the "Bureau" has appropriated the said materials, but without including in its "all obtainable" the references to *localities*, places of residence, etc., as given by Mr. Aspinwall—its publication appears as an abridgement. Unconsciously, but obviously, the republication appropriates some characteristic phrases placed in the Aspinwall manuscript by both Mr. Aspinwall and by Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks, then editor of the *Quarterly*. Mr. Parks has himself called attention to these convincing words, and a letter is herewith reproduced from Mr. Aspinwall showing his views upon the unauthorized use of his materials without the slightest credit to the *Quarterly*, or to him as the obvious author; also a later letter containing further proof.

Feb. 17, 1922, Robert E. Landis, Washington, D. C., under oath, in an unlimited claim for the copyright privileges (See Copyright Cl. A., No. 657, 540) made application in behalf of "The Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement," John T. Landis, Director General, and in support submitted a 40 pp. pamphlet entitled "*Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages For Two Generations After the Landing*," second edition. The copyright claim is placed obscurely on page 40 of this pamphlet. The first edition is a pp. 20 pamphlet, claiming copyright on the third page of the cover, but not so officially claimed, as reported at the office of the Registrar of Copyright.

This instance of marked, but very questionable, "Civic Achievement" has been brought to the attention of the Registrar who replies under date of March 8, '22: "I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of March 4, stating that material taken from the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* has been used in a publication supposed to have been made in behalf of Robert E. Landis.

A possible misappropriation of literary property, or an infringement of a claim of copyright, is not a matter of which the Copyright Office can take cognizance. It is a matter wholly within the jurisdiction of the courts," etc.

Inasmuch as copies of the *Quarterly* containing the Aspinwall Mayflower materials can yet be supplied in a more complete form by the Librarian of the National Genealogical Society; and, as no proposition for authority to republish these materials which have appeared solely in our *Quarterly* has been made to any person connected with the N. G. S. or to the author, Mr. Aspinwall, the unfairness of this appropriation by the "Bureau," without the slightest credit being given, is most startling. Especial attention is invited to the following letters:

"The Concord, Washington, D. C.,
March 7, '22.

DEAR DOCTOR BRUMBAUGH:

I am just in receipt of yours of yesterday, and replying, I have to state that I have never given my consent to Mr. Landis, nor to anyone else, to publish or to use the articles entitled "*Grandchildren of the Mayflower*" prepared by me, which was published in the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, nor have I been asked by anybody for permission to use the same.

I spent much time in preparing the article, and it is the *only one which has ever appeared in print concerning the matter in question.*

I regret exceedingly that the article has been *pirated* by someone, and offered by him for sale.

Very sincerely,
ALGERNON A. ASPINWALL,
Historian, Society of Mayflower Descendants, District of Columbia."

The Concord, Washington, D. C.
March 14, 1922.

DEAR DR. BRUMBAUGH:

I have read the letter to you of March 10, '22, from Mr. John T. Landis, and have also carefully examined the pamphlet entitled "The Mayflower Passengers, Their Children and Grandchildren," and the later

Digitized by Google

"Mayflower Descendents and Their Marriages For Two Generations After Landing (alleged second edition), issued by the Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement, Washington, D. C.

Of course I make no claim that the matter contained in my article entitled "Grandchildren of The Passengers on The Mayflower" was obtained from original research by me. Most of it was secured and collated from various sources during my long service as the Historian of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, District of Columbia. Some of it, however, was secured by me after a personal search of the town and probate records at Plymouth, Mass. Mr. Landis claims also to have collected the matter in his publication from various books named by him in his letter to you.*

An examination of the two artirles, however, will show that he certainly used my article throughout. No two persons conducting independently a research on the same subject could possibly use the same phraseology such as exists throughout both articles. Moreover, in the first family *I accidently omitted two children in one family.* These children are also omitted from that family in the alleged Landis production—a singular coincidence!

I invite attention also to the fact that when I prepared the article for the *Quarterly*, 1915, 1916, it was then supposed that there were but twenty-two passengers of the Mayflower who left descendants and I so stated. It has since been discovered that still another passenger† also left descendants. Mr. Landis' publication, recently published, however, gives the number as twenty-two. Surely if he has been making researches he would have discovered this fact, and would have given their children and grandchildren. Further comment is unnecessary.

Very sincerely,

ALGERNON A. ASPINWALL,
Historian, Society of Mayflower Descendents, District of Columbia."

The lengthy letter from Mr. Landis, dated Mch. 10, gives 66 Mayflower references,* admits "consultation" of the *Quarterly*, and says: "I have not usurped any rights of yours, the *Quarterly*, nor Mr. Aspinwall. And I regret that you should have failed to recognize that I have as much right to publish such a compilation as any one * * *. My son had nothing to do with the compilation." He further says " * * * if I had not intended my publication as an authority itself then the numerous references above mentioned would not have been investigated, consulted and compared, but some list would have been reprinted, and accepted for what it was worth and its source cited, or acknowledgment made for it."

The editor is delighted to say that a further Mayflower article upon *Richard Moore*,† mentioned above by Mr. Aspinwall will shortly appear exclusively in the *Quarterly*, and it will be copyrighted. G. M. B.

VIRGINIA CLIPPINGS—ETC.
(*Continued from p.* 86, 96.)

From *The Herald, Norfolk and Portsmouth Advertiser, Saturday, Oct.* 4, 1794.

"The following is a list of the names of the killed and wounded of the *Kentucky volunteers*, was received this day.

Killed: John Jackson,
Alexander Innes,
Willian Mitchell,
Thos. Moore,
William Steel,
Benjamin Bell,
Jas. Wiley.

Wounded: Captain Rawlings,
Lieutenant M'Kinney,
Ensign — Duncan —

Privates: George M'Cullock,
John Howard,
Robert Scott,
John Hickston,
Isaac Rankins,
James Cost,
James Stewart,
——— Benjamin,
——— Bantle,

Digitized by Google

John Montgomery,
William Woodrow.

We understand that a very general opinion prevails among our fellow citizens in the western countries that the Federal troops never will march against them. This unfortunate and mistaken notion may be fairly ascribed as one of the principal causes of their obstinancy in the present struggle.

Though some of the leaders of these deluded people have already come in, and accepted pardon within the time limit by Government, yet others have not done so. The news of the actual march of the Federal army will undoubtedly produce a considerable alteration in their opinions and they will begin to repent when too late.

As the expense of this armament will be very considerable, it appears to be the general opinion that some sacrifices must be made, not only for the sake of holding out an example in future, but that the U. S. may be reimbursed for the waste of money and the time of individuals. Fifteen thousand men, estimating the value of their labour at $1 per day amounts in 50 days for 2 months only to $9,000.00."

From *Federal Republican, Georgetown (Col.) March* 5, 1815.

"Departed this life on Monday morning the 20th ult. in his 56th year, Major *Thomas Beatty* of this town,—A Revolutionary officer, he distinguished himself during the perilous conflict for independence. He has left an "extended circle of sympathy" to lament the death of the affectionate husband, and father, the sincere friend and patriot."

From *National Intelligencer, Washington, D. C., Dec.*, 1834.

"On the 24th December, 1834, at his residence in Prince William County, Va., aged 82 years, Major *William Ashmore*, a Patriot of the Revolutionary War. In the various relations of father, husband and master, he was affectionate, kind and humane; and his intercourse with the community conspicuously marked by that unwavering integrity that all must admire."

From *National Intelligencer, March* 27, 1835.

"At Lexington, Va., on the 16th instant, Mr. *Thomas Mackey*, a soldier of the Revolution, at the advanced age of 86 years. He joined Washington's army at the age of 25, acted under his immediate command, and fought through the whole coure of the Revolution which secured our independence."

(*Continued from page* 123)

1793 February 4. Callet, Joseph, son of the deceased Joseph Callet and Josephe Pierre, native of Terre Bonne in Canada, residing in the parish of the Immaculate Conception of Kaskaskia
to
Binnet, Josephe, daughter of Jean Baptiste Binnet and Magdeleine Laiohe or Laiche or Laroche, of this parish. Witnesses: Etienne Govreau; Francois Valle.

Page 23.

1794 February. Tessereau., Joseph, son of J. Bte. Tessereau and Marguerite Sarasin, native of Montreal
to
Levrard, Elizabeth, daughter of Pierre Levrard and the deceased Elizabeth Lasource, native of this parish. Witnesses: B. Pratte; Francois Valle; P. Aubuchon; Frs. Moro; Alexis LaCombe; J. Bte. Valle.

1794 February 3rd. Tibeau, Francois, son of Robert Tibeau and the deceased Marguerite Prudhomme, native of Detroit
to
Gagnon, Felecite, daughter of the deceased Jean Gagnon and Genevieve Mercier. Witnesses: Jos Range.

(*To be continued*)

Digitized by Google

1922
F
N3

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XI APRIL, 1922 NO. 1

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1922

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1922)

Contents for April, 1922

	Page
Grandchildren of the Passengers on the Mayflower, By Algernon A. Aspinwall	1-2
Corey (Cory), Cleaves and Smith Family Lines, By Arthur Adams	2-7
Union Cemetery, Pleasantville, Berks Co., Pa., Bieber-Lescher Burial Ground, Oley Township, Berks Co., Pa., Bieber Family Record, By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz	7-8
Howe Family Genealogy	8
Extracts from Minutes of Third Haven (Fred Avon) Friends' Meeting, Easton, Talbott Co., Md., By Mrs. Amos G. Draper	9-14
Notes and Queries	14-16
Major Thompson Maxwell, 1738-1815	15

Contents for January, 1922

	Page
Land Records, Fairfax County, Va. Beginning 1742, By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Continued)	113-120
Earliest Missouri Records (Continued), By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf	121-124, 128
Ste. Genevieve Church Records, Book B, Marriages, 1786 to 1839	121-124, 128
"Grandchildren of the Passengers on the Mayflower," &c.	126-127
Virginia Clippings, Etc. (Revolutionary)	127-128

(Supplement to National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Volume XV, June, 1927)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

1922

VOLUME XI

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1927

Digitized by Google

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE, *President.*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

MRS. CARRIE W. AVERY

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED BARBOUR DENT

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

FRANK S. PARKS

Digitized by Google

(SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME XV, No. 2)

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Numbers refer to pages in Vol. XI

American Families, Some Old, From *Youth's Companion* 62
Bible, Church, Newspaper Records:
Brown, Joseph (Mass.) 41
Corey (Cory), Cleaves and Smith Family Lines 3
Missouri (Louisiana) Earliest 17, 57
Scott-McGaughy 44
South Carolina Marriage and Death Notices 47, 53
Virginia, Miller and Others 44
Randall-Washington 49
Wroe Bible 40
Burke's Peerage 31
Census, Penobscot, Maine, 1800, By Miss Emma Curry 45
South Carolina, Laurens District, 1810 64
Corey, (Cory), Cleaves and Smith Family Lines, By Arthur Adams. 3
Genealogy, Institute of, By Francis B. Culver 42
Howe Family Genealogy 8
Maine, Penobscot, Census of 1800 45
Maryland, Minutes of Third Haven (Tred Avon) Friends' Meeting House, Easton, Talbot Co., By Mrs. Bell Merrill Draper 9
Mayflower, Grandchildren of Passengers On, By A. A. Aspinwall ... 1
Miller and Other Va. Marriages 44
Missouri (Louisiana) Earliest Records, By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf, 17,57, 64
More, Richard, Inscriptions, Salem, Mass., By Gilman Bigelow Howe 2
New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Bell Merrill Draper 28, 31, 43, 52
Notes and Queries, By Miss Cora C. Curry 14
Officers for 1923, ...Covers of Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4
Penna., Union Cemetery, Berks Co., By Mrs. Mary O. Steinmetz... 7
Bieber-Lescher Cemetery, Oley Trop., Berks Co. 8
Randall-Washington Bible Record, Va., By Mrs. Kate Randall Kail.. 49
Revolutionary Records, Maj. Thompson Maxwell 15
New Hampshire Pensioners, By Mrs. Bell Merrill Draper, 28,31,43, 53
Scott-McGaughey Bible Records, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery 44
Smith, Corey (Cory), Cleaves Family Lines, By Arthur Adams 3
South Carolina, Marriage and Death Notices, By Miss Emma Curry.47, 53
Census, 1810, Laurens District, By Miss Emma Curry 64
Tombstone Inscriptions: Mass., Salem, More 2
Pa. Pleasantville, Berks Co. 7
Oley Trop, Berks Co. 8
Va. Trinity Church Staunton, Augusta Co., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward 32 33, 62
Lexington, Rockbridge Co. 35
Clarke Co., Near Bluemont, Carter-Lewis 51
Virginia and Louisiana Heirs of Henry Zumault 27
Wroe Bible Record, By Dr. Louise McD. Browne 40, 64

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES*

INDEX OF NAMES, VOLUME XI, APRIL, 1922 TO JANUARY, 1923

A

Abbee, Ichabod, 30
Abbott, Daniel, 30; David, 30
Able, Jeremiah, 23, 24
Adams, Arthur, 2, 7; Eusebius, 9; John, 48; Moses, 9; Rachel, 9; Richard, 35; S., 24; Sally, 24; Rev. Thomas, 47
Addison, Anthony, 55
Albee, Ichabod, 30; Mrs. Lona, 30
Alden, John, 2; Joseph, 2; Mary, 2; Sarah, 2
Alexander, Ann Eliza, 37; Elizabeth, 37; James B., 38; John, 37, 38; Julia Ann, 37; Mary R., 38; Phebe R., 37; Mrs. Sarah, 38
Allen, Dr. H., 41; Julia Peyton, 21; Martha, 34; Mrs. Nancy Dudley Brown, 41; Peter, 46; Samuel, 2, 21; Thomas, 21
Alley, John, 17, 18; Joshua, 46; Margaret Bossan, 17, 18; Thomas, 17, 18, 22, 24; William, 17, 18
Allindar (or Allender), Bashebee, 21; Elizabeth McCullick, 21; Joseph, 21
Alston, Joseph, 55
Andram, James H., 28
Antony, C., 23
Armstrong, Abraham, 25
Ash, Caton, 55; Mrs. Eliza, 55
Ashard (or Ashford) Charles, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Isaac, 17
Ashbrennan, Daniel, 22; Orbin (Urbin), 22; Susan Anderson, 22
Ashley, William H., 27
Aspinwall, Algernon A., 1
Asquith, Mr., 31
Atham, Thomas, 45
Atherton, Joseph, 30
Atkins, Ambrose, 45; Johanna, 45; Nathaniel, 45, 46
Atkinson, Thomas, 9
Aubuchon, Antoine, 58, 59, 60, 61; Antoine, fils, 60; Catherine, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Elizabeth Delaunay, 60; Jean, 57; Marie, 58; Marie Bourbonnais, 59; Marie Brunet, 58; Pierre, 57, 59; Suzanne, 57.
Augstadt, Mary, 8
Austin, M., 23
Avery, Mrs. Carrie White, 15, 31, 44, 62; Isaac, 35; Nathaniel, 30; Thatcher, 45

B

Babbitt, Joseph P., 44
Bachelder, Benjamin, 30
Bagby, Catherine, 34; Thomas, 34
Baker, Abraham, 17, 18, 22; Andrew, 17, 18, 22; Catherine, 17; Josue, 17; Mrs. Lucy Tomblestion, 23; Margaret, 18; Margaret Vendle, 17, 22; Mary, 18; Mrs. Mary Ann Smith, 6; Rebecca, 17, 23
Bailey, Gordon, 30; Groombridge, 23; Mary Moors, 23; Risen, 25
Balfour, John, 52
Ballou, Rufus, 30; Russell, 30; Mrs. Bebee, 30
Barber, John, 30; Mrs. Miriam, 30
Barbridge, Francis, 26
Barden, Deborah, 4
Barker, John, 30
Barnes, George S., 63; Jeremiah, 30
Barrett, Mrs. Anna, 30; Lemuel, 30; Phebe, 30; Samuel, 30
Barron, Cecile, 58
Barrus, Jeremiah, 30
Barry, Adrian, 33; George M., 33; Mrs. Margaret, 33
Bartlett, Ann, 9; Esther, 9, 12; Elizabeth, 9, 10; Hannah, 9, 10; James, 9; John, 9, 10; John M., 9; Joseph, 9, 10; Lydia, 9; Martha, 10; Mary, 9, 10; Mary Goodchild, 10; Rebecca, 10; Richard, 9, 10; Robert, 9; Sarah, 9, 10; Susanna, 9; Thomas, 10; William E., 9
Barton, Mary, 19
Bashwell, Mary, 19
Basil, Elizabeth, 19
Baskett, Thomas, 49
Bassett, Burwell, 35
Batchelor, Benjamin, 30
Bates, Moses, 23
Bauva, J. B. St. G., 21
Baxter, Sarah, 3
Bayers, L. S., 30; M. V., 30; Mildred, 30
Beadler, Deborah, 7; Moses, 7
Beauchamp, Angelique, 20
Beauvais, Antoine, 58; Charles, 58, 61; Jean Baptiste, 58, 61; Joseph, 60; Marie Francoise Richer, 58, 61; Marie Veronot, 58; Rachel, 61; Raphael, 60; Vital, 25
Bee, Mrs. Susanna, 48
Belair, Marguerite, 19
Bennet, William, 55
Bentham, James, 47
Berkeley, Charles, 32; Edmund, 32; John F., 32; Mrs. Mary Randolph S. Brooke, 32; William E., 32
Bernier, Francois, 21
Berry, James, 10, 12; Rebecca, 10; Sarah, 10
Bertrand, Genevieve Hunau, 59, 61; Pierre, 59, 61
Berwick, John, 55
Bicher, Marie Francoise, 57
Bickford, Abigail, 3
Bieber, Abraham, 8; Barbara, 8; Christian, 8; Christina, 8; Conrad, 8; Dewalt, 8; Esther, 8; George, 8; Jacob, 8; John, 8; Michael, 8; Sarah, 8; Susan, 8; Theobald, 8; William, 8
Biery, Catherine, 8
Billeron, Elizabeth, 61; Jacques, 59; Marianne, 57, 58, 60
Billings, Rhoda, 32
Binney, Joseph, 45; Thomas, 46
Birk, (Burke), John, 21
Bishop, Polly, 34
Bixby, Rhoda, 52; Thomas, 52
Blackburn, Ann Matthews, 33; Samuel, 33
Blair, Elizabeth, 36
Blake, Moses, 45
Blodgett, Frederick H., 41; Harvey, 41; James Harvey, 41; Mrs. Mary Colburn Brown, 41; Seth, 46; Thomas, 41
Bloom, Andrew, 47
Blount, Reading, 24; T. Reading, 24; Mary Salter, 24
Boden, Sarah Randall, 50
Bogard, William, 21
Boice, Jac, 21
Boilvin, or Poilvin, N., 18
Boise, John, 17; Nancy, 17
Bolduc, Agatha Gouveau, 61; Elizabeth, 59; Louis, 59, 61
Bolston, Elizabeth, 20
Bolton, Richard, 51; Mrs. Thomas, 19
Bon, M., 20
Bond, George, 51; Hon. Jacob, 49
Bonsall, Samuel, 47
Booden, Amos, 45; Caleb, 45; Ebenezer, 45; Jacob, 45; John, 45; Paul, 45; Paul, Jr., 45; Theodore, 45; Thomas, 45
Boone, Thomas, 56
Booth, Benjamin, 47; Diadema, 6
Bour, Mrs. Hannah, 48; John, 48
Bourn, Sarah, 18
Bower, Mary, 51; William, 55
Bowers, John, 14; Mary, 14
Bowls, Francis, 33; John, 33
Bowman, George Ernest, 1; Mrs. Martha, 34
Boyce, Annie Roberts, 19, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Joseph, 19, 23, 25; Mary, 19; William, 19, 25
Boyd, Caty Zumault, 27; David, 27
Boyden, David, 47; William, 35
Boyer, Abraham, 8; Gabriel, 59; Judith, 59; Marianne, 58; Nicholas, 59
Boys, Jane, 34; William, 34
Blotte, Agnes, 58
Bragg, Mrs. Diana Wythe, 31
Bray, Widow E., 46; Henry, 46
Brewster, William, 1
Briart, Louis, 57; Marianne Jerome, 57
Brice, William, 36
Bridge or Bridges, Edmund, 46; Henry, 46; Isaac, 46; Mary Barton, 19; Samuel, 19; William, 19
Briggs, David, 41; Judith, 41
Brisbane, John, 34
Brooke or Brooks, Elizabeth B., 34; Frances Harris, 34; Mrs. Margaret Lyle, 33; Mark, 24; Mary Randolph Spottswoode, 32; Robert S., 33, 34
Brown, or Browne, Augustine Washington, 41; Charles Albert, 64; Charles Francis, 41; Elias, 31; Ebenezer, 41; Elizabeth, 38; Mrs. Elizabeth Raymond, 41; Elizabeth Stevenson, 41; Emeline Wetherbee, 41; Eveline Mitchell, 41; George W., 41; John Kittredge, 41; Joseph, 41; Joseph F., 41; Mrs. Leila Kendall, 41; Mrs. Louisa Bennett, 41; Dr. Louise McDanell, 46, 64; Maria Osgood, 41; Mary Colburn, 41; Mary Jane, 38; Nancy Dudley, 41; Nathan, 2; R. B., 37; Rebecca, 47; Sally, 38; Sally Wood, 41; Samuel, 34; Sarah, 37; Sarah W., 41; Susan Maria, 41; William, 38, 34; William Henry, 41
Brumbaugh, Dr. Gains M., 13, 31, 42, 43, 62
Bucknam, or Buckman, James, 53; Joses, 53; Nabby Hay, 53
Bulat, Rev. Mr., 47
Bull, William, 55
Bulliner, Catherine Fulbrite, 23; John, 23; William, 23
Bullinger, Catherine, 22; Catherine Fulbrite, 23; Francis, 23; John, 22

*Prepared by Miss Malina Anvers Gilkey, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Bullitt, George, 27; Mary Burbridge, 27; William, 27
Burcard, Anne, 17; John, 17; Lambert, 17
Burgess, John, 45
Burgett, Caty Zumault, 28; John, 17, 18, 28; Nancy, 18
Burgoyne, John, 46
Burke, Ann Perkins, 21; John, 21
Burkhead, Christopher, 10
Burley, Mrs. Elizabeth, 30; Gordon, 30
Burlon, Jessie A., 37
Burns, Ann, 21; Barnabus, 21; Elizabeth, 18; James, 18, 27; Mary, 27; Mary Spicer, 21, 24, 27; Michael, 18, 21, 24, 27; Nancy, 18; William, 21, 24
Burris, Mary Taylor, 22; Sarah, 22; Waters, 22
Burrows, William, 30
Burt, Martha, 54
Burton, Jessie A., 37
Byers, Mary, 16
Byles, Jonathan, 3
Byrns, Lydia, 18; Mary Spicer, 18; Michael, 18

C

Cabazier, Charles, 59; Louis, 59; Victoire Daume, 59
Cabell, William, 35
Caen, Elias, 21
Callahan, Thomas, 43; Sarah, N. H., 43
Callaway, John, 18, 19, 20, 21; Charity, 20; Thomas, 20
Cainan, Thomas, 43
Cameron, Samuel, 47
Campbell, Archibald, 54; David, 27; Mrs. Helen, 54; Mrs. Margaret, 54
Canac, Catherine Courtois, 60; Jean Louis, 60; Louis, 60
Canister, Archuble, 20
Carlton, Thomas, 52
Carpenter, E., 23; Ephaim, 20; Willson, 46
Carpentier, Henri, 60
Carter, Mrs. Betty, 51; Charles, 51; Elizabeth W., 51; Thomas, 45
Caruthers, Isaac, 36; Jane, 36; William, 36
Cary, Archibald, 35; Matthew, 44
Case, Benjamin, 23
Caster, Margaret, 21
Castleman, Anne, 32
Castleton, Rosa, 34; Thomas, 34
Cater, Stephen, 36
Cecil, Mary Anne, 25
Cevre, or Cerre, Gabriel, 59
Chaffin, Phineas, 43
Chalmers, Isaac, 55
Chamart, *Sieur* Louis, 61
Chamarts, Catherine Bardon, 64; Louis, 64; Marie Catherine, 64
Chambers, Catherine, 23; Elizabeth, 23; Jacob, 23
Chancellor, Katherine, 40; Rebeccah, 40; Thomas, 40
Chandlee, Hugh, 36; John, 36; Lucy, 36; Polly, 36; Samuel T., 36
Chantol, Augustin, 59
Chapin, Phineas, 43
Chauvin, Francois, 57, 59, 61; Louis, 61; Marie Marthe Desmoulins, 57; Michel, 59; Marie Marthe Kloneau, 61
Cheney, Daniel, 43; David, 43
Chisolm, Alexander R., 48
Chissell, Phileothes, 55
Chuate, James, 52
Chitty, Charles King, 54
Chouquette, Cecile, 61
Christian, Ann P., 36; S. C., 36; S. L., 36; Thomas, 21
Christy, Israel, 21; Rodde (Rhoda), 21
Churchill, John, 5; Sarah, 5
Churchman, Ann, 7
Cissell, Barnem, 25; Francis, 27; Gerard, 27; Jane Beveridge, 27; John, 27; Lewis, 24; Mary Anne, 25; Monica Paine, 25
Claiborne, August, 35
Clapton, David, 64
Clark, or Clarke, Daniel, 10; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 10, 24; Elizabeth Smith, 24; Elizabeth V., 35; Fras., 21; Henry, 10; James, 35; John, 35, 43; John J., 35; Margaret Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 35; Rebecca, 10; Richard, 24; Thomas, 22
Claytor, Molly Randall, 49
Cleator, James, 48; John, 53
Cleaves, Benjamin, 3; Daniel, 4; Eaton, 3, 4; Ebenezer, 3; Ezekiel, 4; Elinor, 3; George, 3; Hannah, 3; Israel, 3; James, 3; Jane, 3; John, 3; Joshua, 4; Mary, 3; Martha, 3; Mehitable, 3; Robert, 3; Sarah, 3; Stephen, 3; Sukey Haskell, 4; Thankful Haskell, 4, 7; William, 2, 3
Cleland, John, Jr., 41; Mrs. Sarah W. Brown, 41
Clement, Benjamin, 43
Clements, Danl., 46
Clemons, Benjamin, 43
Clermont, Catherine Aubuchon, 59; Joseph, 59; Marie Magdalene, 59; Missire, 59; Pierre, 59
Clifton, Sarah Zumault, 27
Coan, Elisha, 45
Cobb, Gershom, 4, 5; Melatiah, 5
Coburn, Morril, 43
Cochran, James, 22, 23, 27; Sarah Cartney, 27; Thomas, 21, 27
Colburn, James, 43
Colby, James, 43
Coles, Walter, 35
Colston, Elizabeth Jaqueline, 35; Thos. Marshall, 35
Como, Francisco, 43
Conant, Joshua, 2
Connel, Mrs. Mary T., 39
Conner, Widow, 45
Connor, John, 46
Conroy, Mr., 54; Stephen, 43
Constantino, Genevieve, 57; Marc, 57; Maria, 57; Suzanne Henne, 57
Conyers, John, 54
Cook, Jane Morrison, 23; John, 23; Marie, 17; Nathaniel, 22, 23
Coonrod, David, 28; Teeney Zumault, 28
Copper, P. J., 37; P. F., 37
Cordes, Mrs. Judith, 54
Corker, Thomas, 47
Cortiss, Elisha, 43
Corning, Rebecca, 3
Corset, Marie Jeanne, 60
Cory, Giles, 2, 3; Deliverance, 2; Margaret, 2, 3; Martha, 2, 3
Cowan, William, 18, 19
Cowgill, John, 13; Lydia, 13; Sarah, 13
Cox, Benjamin, 20, 23, 25; John, 4, 5; Joseph, 23; Joshua Barton, 9; Hannah, 5; Sarah, 23; Sarah Fisher, 23, 25
Craig, Elizabeth Zumault, 28; William, 28
Cram, Betty, 43; Samuel S., 43; Samuel Tilton, 43
Crawford, Benj., 33; Bellamy, 55; Magdalene, 33
Crawsman, James, 43
Creighton, James, 56
Crist, David, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Polly, 38
Cropton, Isabella, 47
Crosford, Daniel, 43
Cross, George, 55
Crossman, John, 43; Joseph, 2
Crow, Lewis, 27; Susan Zumault, 27
Croxford, Daniel, 43
Cruger, David Toomer, 48
Culver, Francis Barnum, 42
Cummins, Andrew, 38; Hannah, 38
Currier, Richard, 44
Curry, Cora C., 14, 15, 31, 32, 62; Emma, 15, 47, 51, 53, 64
Curthbert, Francis, 34
Curtis, Jacob, 46
Cushing, Mrs. Annie, 32; Merrill, 32
Custard, Isaac, 19; Rebecca, 19; Susan, Hyson, 19
Custer, James, 48; Mrs. Martha, 48
Cutler, Hodges, 44; Joseph, 44
Cutter, Hodges, 44; John, 44; William, 44

D

Dale, Samuel, 44
Daley, Anne Jones, 26; Jenny, 26; John, 26
Dalrumple, James, 64
Dalzell, William, 53
Dane, Abigail, 2
Daniel, Frances, 26; Jane Gibson, 26; John, 26
Danely, Michael, 17
Danford, or Danforth, Joseph, 52
Daniel, or Daniels, Elizabeth, 24; Frances, 24; John, 24, 44
Darby, John, 46
Darling, Mary, 54; Thomas, Jr., 5
Dart, Benjamin, 54; Mrs. Henrietta Isabella Sommers, 54
Dart, John, 54; Mrs. Martha, 54
Daume, Victoire, 59
Davenport, Alice, 37
Davis, Ann, 23, 56; Ann Walker, 23; Clement Billingslea, 16; David Roger Williams, 16; Franklin Pierce, 16; Harry Gray, 16; James Clement Billingslea, 16; Jane Randall, 49; J. H., 39; John Bradford, 16; John T., 26; Margaret Allison, 16; Mary Billingslea Norris, 16; Molly, 49; Richard Malben, 16; Robert, 40; Samuel, 23; Susanna, 49; T. C., 37; Thomas, 49
Dawson, Thomas, 56; William, 56
Deas, David, 56
De Costa, Isaac, 54
Deguire, Andre, 58, 59, 60, 61; Cecile Barron, 60; Jean Baptiste, 27, 58, 60, 64; Judith, 59, 60; Marguerite Gouvreau, 58, 59, 60; Marie Joseph, 57; Paul, 60; Rosalie, 58; Ursula, 60
De la Howe, John, 48
Delassus, Camille, 18, 23, 25, 27
Delaunay, Elizabeth, 57, 58
Delauve, or Delaure, Catherine Morlu, 61
Delaurier, Fremon, 18
Delore, Louis, 61
Delozier, Catherine Randall, 49; Mollie Randall, 49
Dent, Alfred B., 15, 31, 62; Dorothy, 15
Desmoulins, Marie Marthe, 57
Desvousset, William, 58
Detchemendy, P., 21
Devall, Anne Tarreton, 25; John Miles, 23; Simon, 25

Digitized by Google

Deveraux, Nehemiah, 40; Ralph, 46; Ralph, Jr., 46
Deving, Elizabeth, 38
Dewey, Martin, 30, 44
Dewry. See Dewey
Deyisher, Esther, 81; Maria, 8
Dickinson, Ann, 10, 11; Ann Gilpin, 10, 11; Betty, 10, 11; Betty Caldwell, 11; Charles, 11, 12; Daniel, 10, 11, 14; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 14; Hannah, 10; John, 10, 11; Judith, 10; Mary, 10, 14; Mary Hosier, 10; Rachel, 10; Rebecca, 10, 11, 12; Ruth, 10; Samuel, 10, 12; Sarah, 10, 11; Suffiah, 12; Walter, 10, 12; William, 10, 14
Dickson, Ezelle Mashel, 21; Islkia, 21; Nefen, 21
Diel, Antoine, 58; Elizabeth Aubuchon, 58; Francois, 61; Paul, 59
Diggs, Chap, 63; John, 63
Dill, Elizabeth, 27; Jo., 47
Dixon, Ann, 11, 12; Elizabeth, 11; Isaac, 11; James, 9, 11; Mary, 11; Robert, 11, 12; William, 11
Dodge, Israel, 18, 19, 24, 25; Thomas, 24; William, 45
Dodson, Margaret, 20
Doget, Samuel, 5
Doggett, John, 5
Dole, Samuel, 44
Donham, Abigail, 5; Annes, 5; Ebenezer, 5; Ephraim, 5
Donnohue, or Donoughoe, Anne Naughten, 18; Daniel, 22; Elizabeth, 20; John, 20, 21, 22, 23; Joseph, 18, 19, 13; Nancy Vaughlen, 23; Samuel, 23
Door, Henry, 46
Dorf, Celia Smith, 25; John, 25; Mary, 25
Dorlac, Francois, 58, 61; Francois Xavier, 58; Francoise Phillippeaux, 58, 61; Pierre, 61
Dott, David, 36
Dotter, Eliza Ann, 34; William L., 34
Dougherty, Patrick, 48
Doulin, Jesse, 24; John, 24; Mary Ford, 24
Downes, Arthur, 56; Edward, 52
Dovail, John, 18
Downing, Jonathan, 5
Drake, John, 36
Draper, Mrs. Amos G., 9, 28, 43, 52
Drury, Martin, 30
Dubord, Sieur, 59
Duchouquette, Francois Lefevre, 60, 61; Pierre, 61; Theresa Barris, or Barois, 61
Dufour, Parfait, 22
Dunbar, David, 42; Martha, 47
Duncan, George, 55
Dunlap, Annie, 39; Mrs. Amelia Mish, 39; Robert Bailey, 39
Dupont, Alexander, 19; Francois, 19; Mrs. Gideon, Sen., 55; Marguerite Belale, 19
Dupuy, Lou Lou, 34
Dutch, Samuel, 2; Susanna, 2
Duvail, Apie Talton, 18; John, 18

E

Eads, Abraham, 22; Sally Gaghy, 22; William, 22
Eagers, Esther, 20; Mary, 20; Mary Davis, 20; Rachel, 20; William, 20
Easter, or Easters, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Goma Harris, 22; Onis (Eunice) Harris, 22; Robert, 22
Eastis, Barnet, 26; Honey Harris, 26; Robert, 26
Eatis, Mary, 24; Ezekiel, 24; Thebeite, 24
Eaton, Jeremiah, 55; Joseph, 3; Mercy, 3
Eddelmon, John, 28; Mary Zumault, 28
Edwards, Mrs. 34; Anne, 54; Haden, 40; John, 40; Mrs. John, 34; Penelope Sanford, 40; Susanna, 41
Elair, Angelique Beauchamp, 20; Jean, 20; Joseph, 20
Ellenwood, Benjamin, 4; David, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Helen, 4; John, 4; Joseph, 4; Mary, 4; Ralph, 4
Elliott, Leroy, 18; Thomas, 35
Ellis, Mrs. Catherine, 56; Charles, 23; Eliza, 23; Josiah, 26; Lewis, 31; Mrs. Lois Smith, 6; Lunsford, 24, 25; Mrs. Sarah, 34; Mrs. Sarah Fuller, 23
Elsey, William, 35
Endicott, James, 32; Hon. John, 52
Essex, Godfrey, 23
Esther, Mrs. 53
Eubanks, Edward, 12; John, 12; Lydia, 12; Martha, 12; Mary, 12; Naomy, 12; Richard, 11, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 11, 12
Evans, or Evens, Dana, 37; Elizabeth Bolston, 20; Eugene, 20; J. H., 20; Jesse, 20; John, 57; Thomas, Sen., 55

F

Fairbanks, James, 14
Fancher, or Faucher, Marie Jeanne, 60
Farer, Rev. C., 47
Farr, Anne, 37; Thomas, 57
Farrell, J. S., 18
Fasy, John, 21
Fenly, James, 22
Fenwick, Ezekiel, 23; W., 24, 26, 27
Ferguson, Moses, 22
Ferry, Charles, 21; John, 21
Finley, James, 18
Fisher, Ann Ambler, 85; George, 85; Jsh., 21
Fitzgibbons, David, 25; Mary Williams, 25; William, 25
Fitzsimmons, Mrs. Amelia, 54
Fleming, Betsy, 12; John, 12; Mary, 12
Flink, Benjamin, 32
Flinn, William, 35
Flint, Benjamin, 52; Thomas, 47
Fogartie, James, 57; Mrs. Margaret Amelia, 57
Folley, Robert M., 34
Ford, Jacob, 47
Forestall, Joseph, 52
Forristall, Joseph, 52
Forshaw, Sarah, 47
Fortin, Antoine, 58; Jean Baptiste, 58
Foss, Benjamin, 52
Foster, Barnet, 24; Benolt (Benedict) 24; Margaret Sherak, 24
Fox, Benjamin, 52
Fraser, James Prioleau, 48
Freeman, Rich, 45
Friend, R. T., 19
Frierson, Ann, 47
Frost, Rev. Mr., 47

G

Garber, Albert, 33; Caroline, 33; Frances, 33; John, 33; Laney, 33; Lewis, 33; Margaret, 33; Michael, 33
Garner, Ann Washington, 51; Catherine Washington, 51; Francis, 51; George Washington, 51; James Washington, 51; Spencer, 51
Garows, William, 27
Gaudin, Michel, 59
George, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 12; Joseph, 12; Lloyd, 31; Sarah, 12
Gerard, Joseph, 18
Gervais, Claudia, 47; Col. John Lewis, 47
Gibbes, Ben., 54; John, 54; Mrs. Mary, 54
Gibson, Elizabeth Duck, 23; Grace M., 37; Mrs. Harriet, 38; Humphrey, 23; Jacob, 23; James, 38; Margaret A., 38; Mrs. Mattie R. Cummins, 39; Nathaniel, 32; William M., 39
Gillespey, Jh., 23; Jn., 22
Gilson, Nathaniel, 52
Giroward, 20
Glen, Eliza, 47
Godfrey, Thomas, 54
Gold, A. Neal, 32
Goldsby, Charlotte V., 37; J. H., 37; Percy Malone, 37
Goowin, Luxford, 45
Gopper, B. F., 37; P. J., 37
Gosset, Elizabeth, 19
Gousenberry, Henry, 18; Nicholas, 18; Susan Kirk, 18
Gouveau, Agathe, 58, 59; Etienne, 59, 61; Jean Baptiste, 58; Jeanne Baptiste, 61; Louis, 59; Marie La Vallee, 59
Gowan, Howard, 34; Mary, 34
Grace, Abell, 12
Graham, Edward, 36; Margaret, 36; Martha Rice, 36; William, 34
Grant, Alexr., 46
Graves, Frances, 33
Gray, Joseph, 46
Green, Anne, 34
Greenlaw, Mrs. Lucy Hall, 8
Greenlee, James, 36; John Franklin, 36; Mary, 36
Greenwald, John, 20; Margaret Caster, 21; Mary, 20
Griesemer, Elizabeth, 8
Griffard, Alexis, 27; Madeleine Tirard, 27
Griffen, Joseph, 64
Grindal, Daniel, 46; Icabod, 46; Reuben, 46
Grisson, Micajah, 64
Grund, George, 19; Margaret Willow, 19; Peter, 19
Guerry, Stephen, 56
Guibourd, J., 27
Guilleland, Elizabeth Young, 20; John, 20; Prasylla, 20
Gutteridge, Molly Randall, 49

H

Hagan, Dr. Francis, 54
Hagner, Fanny Randall, 50; Peter, 50
Hale, Robert, 4
Hall, Daniel, 56; George, 56; Hannah, 11; John, 56, 57; Dr. Joseph, 54; Mehitable, 3; Richard, 12
Hampton, Mrs. Wade, 55
Hand, John H., 62
Haney, Archd., 46; Edward, 46
Hannon Lewis, 35; Sarah, 35
Hansbrough, Bettie, 44; Fannie, 44; James Miller, 44; John, 44; Peter A., 44
Harding, Hannah, 3; Sarah, 3; Stephen, 3
Harouf, Anna, 32
Harriot, John, 56
Harris, Thomas, 23
Harrison, Ann, 10; James, 12; Rachel, 12; William, 11, 12
Hart, John, 44; Thomas, 20
Hartman, Henry, 34

Digitized by Google

Haruf, Andrew, 32; Catherine, 32; Elizabeth, 32
Harvey, William, 55; William Henry, 54
Haskell, Mark, 5; Sukey, or Susanna, 4
Hatch, Alice, 63; William, 63
Hatcher, Mrs. Sarah, 54
Hawkins, Augustine, 9; Elizabeth Henly, 19; John, 18, 19, 22, 24
Haws, David, 46
Hawthorne, Eugene, 20; Mary Delano, 20; Mary Thompson, 20; William, 20
Hay, Nabby, 53
Hayes, Mrs. Martha, 56
Head, Elizabeth Ralburn, 26; James, 26; Mary, 26
Heath, Eldad, 45; Isaac, 46
Heldebrinde, Benjamin R., 26
Hendren, Ann, 36
Henly, Elizabeth, 19
Henne, Suzanne, 57
Henry, A., 26, 27; A. H., 38; Alexander Donald, 38; Andrew, 27; Charles, 21; George, 27; J. M., 38; L. Bird, 38; Margaret Young, 27; Sallie A., 38; Sallie Reid, 38
Herrick, Andrew, 46; Mary, 4; Samuel, 46
Heskett, Mrs. Martha, 55
Hess, Daniel, 8; Maria, 8
Hewett, Charles, 64
Hibben, Andrew, 56
Hibbert, Joseph, 46
Higgins, Michael, 23
Highland, Mary, 19; Rebecca Hewling, 19; Robert, 19
Hikerson, Anne, 20
Hileman, Christopher, 37; Eliza, 37; Joseph, 39; Mrs. Margaret, 37
Hill, Rev. Mr., 54; Mrs. Susannah, 54
Hilton, John, 4; Sarah, 4
Hinkle, Anthony Jacob, 16; Ephraim, 16; Jacob, 16; Nancy, 16; Samuel, 16; Wendle, 16
Hipkins, Ann Benger, 44; Mrs. Peggy, 44; William A., 44
Hollingshead, Rev. Mr., 47
Hollingsworth, Jane, 1; Richard, 1, 2
Holly, David, 23
Holmes, Hon. Isaac, 56; John, 55
Holster, Barbara, 26; Otilla, 26; Peter, 26
Hooe, Howson, 35; Mary Dade, 35
Hopkins, Evan, 12; Mrs. Frances, 57; James, 14; Joseph, 12; Nancy, 12; Samuel, 12, 57; Sarah, 12, 14; Thomas, 10, 12, 14
Horine, Jacob, 25; Michael, 25; Susan Woner, 25
Horry, Elias, 37
Hort, Betsey, 54
Hosier, John, 12; Henry, 11, 12; Rebecca, 12; Mary, 11, 12
Hostetter, John, 27
Howe, Daniel Walt, 8; Edward Willard, 9; Fisher, 9; Gilman Bigelow, 2, 8, 9, 15, 31, 62; Oliver Hunt, 8; William A., 9
Huberdeau, Euphrasine, 18; Genevieve Penchern 18; Giroud, 18; J. Bte., 18; Jeanne 57; Louise Pelagie Gautier, 57, 59; Marie, 18, 59; Simon, 18, 57, 59; Toussain, 57
Hughes, Mrs. Anne, 56; Edward, 47; Henry, 56; Permelia A., 38; Thomas, 57
Hull, Col., 53; Giles, 21
Hume, Mrs. Sarah, 34
Hunau, Genevieve, 58
Huner, James, 56
Hunt, Christian, 1
Hunter, James, 23; Joseph, 23; Margaret Stephenson, 23; William, 64
Huson, Elizabeth Zumault, 28; Jacob, 28
Hutchings, Charles, 45; William, 45
Hutchinson, Major, 48; Mrs. Louisa, 48
Hutton, Charles, 22; George, 22; Patrick, 22; Richard, 2; Ruth Laiburn, 22
Hyde, Charles, 39
Hyrne, Dr., 53; John, 56

I

Inrie, Mrs. 54
Izard, Elizabeth, 56

J

Jackson, Mary, 5; Michael, 52
James, William, 23, 26
Jassin, Charlotte, 57, 61
Jenkins, Rev. Mr., 47; Mrs. M., 47; Christopher, 47; David, 46; Ed., 54; Mrs. Martha, 57; Mrs. Mary, 56; Polly, 55
Jewett, A. E., 63
Johnson, Ann, 47; Giles, 46; Henry, 64; Mrs. Jane, 54; Teney, 28
Johnston, David, 20; Delmas, 20; Sarah Melton, 20
Jones, Mrs. Caty Zumault, 28; Mrs. Jenny, 54; Mary, 6, 7
Jordan, Benjamin J., 36; Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; John Lewis, 36; Lucy, 36
Jost, Christian, 20
Joyeuse, Francois, Chauvin, 59
Judkins, Jane, 22

K

Keedling, Charles F., 32
Keene, Joslah, 2
Keith, Rev. Isaac, 47
Keller, Catherine, 38; George W., 38; Mary, 38; Peter 38
Kelsey, Mrs. William, 37
Kemp, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 12; George, 12; John, 12, 14; Robert, 12; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 9, 12
Kenenon, Absolon, 24; Anne, 24; Margaret Berne, 24
Kennedy, John, 16; Matthew, 16; Nancy, 16
Kenner, Elizabeth Howards, 26; Francis, 26
Kent, Andrew, 28; Eliza Zumault, 28
Kershaw, Col., 47; Sarah, 47
Kester, Isaac, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23; Jane, 23; Susan Hyson, 22
Kinkland, David, 21
Kinnear, A. J., 39; Andrew, 39; Andrew H., 39; E. C., 39; Elizabeth, 39; Mrs. Elizabeth G. Lyle, 39; G., 39; Hannah, 39; John, 39; John A., 39; Joseph, 39; Joseph P., 39; Lyle, 39; Mrs. Margaret, 39; Paulina, 39; R. L., 39; Samuel A., 39
Kinney, Elizabeth C. P., 35; Jacob, 34; Nicho'as Cabell, 35
Kioneun, Marie Marthe, 59
Kirk, Susan, 18
Kirkwaldy, William, 55
Kline, Eva, 8
Knapp, Debereau, 50; John, 56
Kneeshaw, John, 56
Knowlton, Benjamin, 2; Elizabeth, 2; John, 2
Knox, Anna Randall, 50; Mrs. Susanna, 54
Kownslaw, Franklin, 44
Kurtz, John F., 32; Mrs. Sarah Ann Gold, 32
Kyle, Mrs. Elia, 32; William, 32; William J., 32

L

Labruyere, Henri, 61
Lachance, Jean Marie Pepin, *catieu*, 58; Joseph, 27; Michel, 24, 26
La Chapelle, Marie, 61
Lackey, A. P., 39; Elizabeth P., 38; Emma G., 38; H. A., 37; Hannah G., 38; I. G., 38; Isabella, 38; James H., 38, 39; James Robert, 38; Mary Julie, 39; Mary M., 38; Mattie, G., 38; Nathan A., 39; Price Armstrong, 39; R. W., 38; Samuel, 38; William H., 38; Willie R., 38
Lacroix, Jean Baptiste, 6, 59, 60; Louis, 60; Marie Louise, 60; Marie Josephe Chouquette, 60
Lagrange, Sieur, 58
Lalande, Amable, 58; Etienne, 58, 60, 64; Jeanne Perthius, 58, 60, 64; Louis, 59; Marie, 60
Lalumondiere, Francois, 61, 64; Marianne, 60; Marquette Perthius, 61
Landeau, Francois, 57; Louise, 57; Marie Louise, 57
La Plante, Alexis, 61; Therese Veronot, 61
Lard, D., 24
Larn, Berthia E., 38
Lasource, *Sieur*, 60; Dominique, 58; Francois Taumur, 58; Louis, 61
Latravrele, Louis, 64
Laurens, Catherine, 23; Catherine Wheat, 23; George, 23
Laurent, Jemme, 57
Lawrence, Asa, 46
Leach, James, 46; James, Jr., 46; John, 46; Joseph, 46; Nathaniel, 46; Peletiah, 45
Lebeau, Francois, 58; Marguerite, 58; Marguerite Perthius, 58
Lechmere, Col. Nicho'as, 54
Lee, Jane, 12; Joslah, 22; Mrs. Mary, 56; Neslah, 22; Sarah, 12; Sarah Luten, 22
Leeds, John, Jr., 12
Lefebvre, or Lefevre, Jean Marie, 57, 58; Marie Louise Rondeau, 58
Leighton, Abigail, 6
Lemprlere, Mrs. Sarah, 55
Lescher, Barbara, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Esther, 8; Nicholas, 8; Susanna, 8
Lewis, Alexander, 37, 38; Benjamin, 64; Bertie E., 38; Mrs. Betty, 51; Charlie, 34; J. O., 34; John, 35, 54, 55; Mary Preston, 35; Peggy, 38; Sarah, 38; Virginia C., 38
Lilly, Maud B., 38; Harry D., 38
Limeburner, Cungm, 46
Link, John, 28; Margaret Zumault, 28
Linsay, Elizabeth, 20
Little, Abigail, 3; Ann Warren, 2; Thomas, 2
Littlefield, Elijah, 45; Joseph, 46
Lockerby, William, 64
Logan, James, 23; Mary McLean, 23; Matthew, 23
Long, Felix, 56
Loocock, Mrs. Henrietta, 55
Lord, Jeremiah, 46; John, 46; Richard, 46
Lorimer, Rebecca, 23
Lowell, Elphalet, 46; Joseph, 46

Digitized by Google

Lunt, Benjm., 46
Lusk, Vance, 22
Luziers, Delussus de, 19
Lybert, Henry, 54
Lyle, Margaret, 33; Mrs. Margaret W., 37; Mattie G., 37; Nettie, 38; S. W., 37
Lyne, Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 40; Thomas, 40

M

McCall, Mrs. Martha, 56
McCausland, Alexr., 46
McClain, Mary, 58
McClenahan, Mrs. Catherine Matterson, 18; John, 17; Robert, 18
McCord, Mrs. Sophia Nisba, 56
McCoy, David, 28; Rachel Zumault, 18
McCullock, Mrs. Jane, 34; Margaret, 34; Robert, 34; Robert M., 34
McCutchan, A. E., 39; Ethelm, 39; Isabella, 38; James, 38; T. M., 39
McGaughy, Ann, 45; Hugh, 45; Jane Mary, 45; Martha Eliza, 45; Robert Hall, 45; William C., 45
McGinty, Ruben, 26
McGregor, Mary, 47
McGruder, Henrietta, 50
Mackenzie, James, 50
Mackey, A. B., 39; Ann, 39; Carroll Lee, 39; Hannah J., 37; Henry J., 39; J. S., 37; John, 37; John P., 37; John R., 37; Mrs. Margaret Macon, 37; Mrs. Phebe R. Alexander, 37
McKnight, Joseph, 18
McLaughlin, John, 19; John R., 18
McNeill, John, 56
Macomber, Anna, 6, 7; John, 7
Macon, Margaret, 37
Madden, or Maddin, Honore, 23; Margaret, 25; Margaret Brown, 23, 25; Thomas, 23, 24, 25, 26; Thomas T., 18
Madison, Elizabeth Preston, 35; William Strather Madison, 35
Magnan, John Peter Groz, 48
Mahan, Col. Hezebiah, 54; Mrs. Mary, 54
Mair, Charles, 64
Mansfield, James, 55
Maranan, Francis, 24
Maredith, Daniel, 17
Marks, John, 28, 46; Stephen, 46; Tilly Zumault, 28
Marlen, Mary, 47
Marsh, Jane, 23; Mary, 12; Thomas, 17
Marshall, James, 54
Martin, Thomas, 46
Mason, Job, 64
Matthews, George, 33, 47; John Raven, 54; Mrs. Martha, 54
Maurice, Jean Baptiste, dit Chatillon, 60; Marie Jeanne Corset, 60; Marie Magdaleine, 60
Maxwell, Cure, 19, 20; Major Thompson, 15, 16; William, 55
Maybank, Joseph, 55
Mayberry, Francis, 24; Leer, 24; Sally (Waters) 24
Maybray, Elizabeth, 22; Francis, 22; Sarah Waters, 22
Mayes, James, 34; Sarah B. B., 34
Mayflower descendant, t
Mazyck, Isaac, 55; Stephen, 54
Meck, 8
Mercier, Jacques, 21
Meredith, Rolan, 23
Meyers, John, 25
Michel, Marie Francoise, 61; Marianne Francoise, 58
Michle, Margaret R., 33; Thomas J., 32
Micon, Thomas W., 34
Middleton, Elizabeth, 25, 56; Benoit, 25; Hainsworth, 64; Hon. Henry, 55; John, 58; Rachel Washman, 25; Robert, 35; Ruben, 25; Thomas, 56
Niffin, Thomas, 9
Mighill, Charles P., 60
Miliar, John, 64
Miller, Elizabeth, 44; Elizabeth M., 44; Fannie, 44; James, 44; James Robb, 44; Lucy, 44; Sarah N., 35
Milton, Araham, 9; Barberry, 9; Benoit, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Martha, 9; Rachel Washman, 25
Minlard, Bessy, 24
Mitchell, Mrs. Ruth, 56; Thomas, 56
Mograge, Peter, 46
Moller, Robert, 36
Monck, Mrs. Mary, 54; Thomas, 54
Moncrief, Robert, 54
Montgomery, Elizabeth Gosset, 19; James, 19; Jenny, 24; John, 24; Margaret Davison, 24; William, 19, 22
Moor, Moore, or More, Andrew, 36; Andrew Reid, 36; Caleb, 1, 2; Christian, 1, 2; Daniel, 46; David, 45; David Evans, 36; Henry Dyer, 7; Mrs. Henry D., 4; James, 26, 36; John, 46; Joshua, 1; Magdalene, 36; Mary, 36; Mary Eva, 7; Mary J. S., 6; Michael, 47; Monica Drury, 26; Nicholas, 26; Richard, 1, 2, 26; Samuel, 1, 2; S. M. McDowell, 36; Mrs. Sarah McDowell Reid, 36; Sarah Reid, 36; Susanna, 1, 2; Thomas, 1, 2; William, 36
More, See Moor
Morgan, Archable, 25; Beniger or Benign, 25; Dorothy Janes, 25; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25
Morin, Catherine, 59
Morrison, John, 18; Rebecca Bryen, 18; William, 18
Morse, Mrs. Susan Maria Brown, 41; Walter, 41
Morton, Charles Reid, 37; Mrs. Mary Thompson, 37
Moulton, John, 2
Mullins, William, 1
Munro, or Munroe, Emily, 50; N., 26
Murdough, Alexander, 24
Murphy, Joshua, 3
Muse, Mollie, 49
Myers, Ann Frederick 22; Jacob, 22; John, 22

N

Nation, Elizabeth, 19
Naughton, Anne, 18
Needles, Elizabeth, 13; William, 13
Nelson, Daniel, 25; Mrs. Hester, 54; James, 54
Newman, John, 26; Sarah Hay, 26; William, 26
Nichols, or Nicholls, Capt. George, 47; Mrs. Sarah, 54
Nickels, Samuel, 46
Noel, 60
Norris, Cajah (?), 19; Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Nation, 19; Mary Billingslea, 16
Norill, Benjamin, 24; Catherine Groom, 24; Roger, 34; William, 24
Nowell, Mary Zumault, 25; Reuben, 28

O

Ofby, Ann, 14; James, 14; Michael, 14
Oliver, Dorothy, 59; Thomas, 27
Osborns, 63
Oseer, Jacob, 26
Ott, Susanna, 8
Oursler, Mary C., 15, 31, 62
Owens, Mrs. Elizabeth, 56; John, 55
Oyster, Margaret, 8

P

Paget, Henry, 17; Mary Priestly, 17; William, 17
Palmer, Isabella, 12; John, 57
Parker, William, 55
Parks, Frank S., 15, 31, 62
Parsons, Elizabeth, 12; James, 12; Joseph, 12; Thomas, 12
Parvin, Benjamin, 12; Sarah Powell, 12; Thomas, 12
Patten, Margaret, 3
Patterson, Ann Bays, 34; D. W., 34; James, 48; Mary Donnell, 22; William, 22
Patton, John, 36
Pearshall, Samuel, 26
Peck, Henry, 34; Jacob, 34
Pencherr, Genevieve, 18
Peplin, Jean Marie, 58
Perkins, Abraham, 46; Alice, 3; Benj., 47; Daniel, 46; Daniel, Jr., 46; George, 45; Isaac, 45; Isaac, Jr., 46; Samuel, 3; Sparks, 45; Widow R., 45, 46
Peronneau, or Perronneau, Anne Motte, 47; Arthur, 47; Hugh, 53
Perry, Jane Randall, 49; Randall, 49
Pershall, Anne, 19; Rosanne, 19; Samuel, 19
Pervice, John, 46
Pettte, James, 24
Pettle, Benjamin, 23
Pettit, Benjamin, 23, Elizabeth, 23; James, 27; Rebecca Lorinier, 23
Pettnay, H., 21, 23
Peyton, Annie Hooe, 35; Ann Montgomery, 35; John, 35; John Howson, 35; John Rowze, 35; Mrs. Sarah C., 51; Susan Smith Madison, 35
Phillips, Eleanor Gale, 47; Col. James, 47; Mrs. Martha, 55; Mrs. Sarah, 47
Pierce, Mr., 48; Samuel, 52
Piercel, Elizabeth Wright, 24; Joseph, 24; Samuel, 24
Pillars, or Pillers, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26; John, 26; Martha Hughes, 26
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 55; Mrs. Sarah, 55
Placet, Fanchon, 58; Joachin, 58; Marianne, 60; Michel, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; Marie Louise Tessier, 58, 59, 60; Suzanne, 58
Pogson, Rev. Mr., 47
Points, Arabella A., 33; Elizabeth, 33; Gerrard Enos, 33; James Franklin, 33; Joseph, 33; Joseph Henry, 33
Pollard, Benjamin, 32; Mrs. Eliza, 32
Poulus, William, 5
Porcher, Mrs. Mary, 56; Peter, 48; Mrs. Peter, 54; Philip, 56; Mrs. Susanna, 48
Potter, Eliza Ann, 34; James, 34; Susanna, 2; William I., 34
Polts, Mr., 54
Pouens, Samuel, 24
Powell, Ann, 13; Benjamin, 13; Daniel, 12, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Esther, 13; Hannah, 13;

Digitized by Google

Howell, 12, 13; Jacob, 13; James, 12, 13; Joanna, 12, 13; Louanna, 13; Lydia, 11; Mary, 12, 13; Sarah, 12, 13; Thomas, 12
Powers, Rev. John, 45
Poyas, James, 47
Pratte, Bte. Jr., 21; Jh., 18, 23, 27
Preston, Edmonia Madison, 36; Mary, 35; Thomas Lewis, 35
Price, Andrew, 18, 23; Dorothy, 54; Hopkin, 34; John, 18, 19, 22, 24, 27; Sarah Bourn, 18
Pringle, Mrs. Mary, 55; Robert, 55
Printzel, Emanuel, 48
Prior, Rachel, 21; Thomas, 21
Protutor, Joseph, 17; Nancy, 17; Salome Kerr, 17
Pulse, David, 35; G. F., 35
Purcell, Rev. Dr., 47
Putnam, Israel, 16; Moses, 45

Q

Quick, Elizabeth Linsey, 26; Jonas, 26; Sarah, 26; Tunas, 26
Quinlan, Ann, 34; Michael, 34
Quinn, Michael, 23

R

Radcliffe, Thomas, 54
Rairdon, John, 24; Mary, 24; Robert, 26; Thomas, 24
Ramsay, David, 36; Mrs. Frances, 36
Randall, Agnes, 49; Alton, 50; Ann, 50; Catherine, 49; Charles, 50; Columbus, 50; Daniel, 50; Eliza, 50; Elizabeth, 20; Elizabeth Washington, 50, 51; Emily Munroe, 50; Fanny, 50, 51; Frank, 49; George, 49; George A., 50; George Augustus Washington, 49, 51; Henry K., 50; Henrietta, 49; Jane, 49; John, 49, 50; Laura Wirt, 50; Louisa, 50; Martha, 51; Martha Washington, 50; Mary Ann, 50; Mary Shepherd, 20; Milton, 50; Nancy, 49, 50; Richard, 49, 50, 51; Robert, 49, 50, 51; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 49, 50; Voltaire, 50; William, 49; William L., 50; William Washington, 49, 50; Winny, 49.
Rantowle, Alex., 54
Rates, Agnes Hulain, 58; Louis, 58; Marie Reine, 58
Rawdon, D., 22
Raymond, Elizabeth, 41
Readenour, Mr., 28; Mary Zumault, 28
Reading, Sarah, 5
Redding, Sarah, 5; Thomas, 5
Reed, Helen, 23; Helen Watson, 23; Robert, 23; Thomas, 23; William, 23
Regester, John, 13; Robert, 13; Sarah, 13
Reid, Andrew, 36; Ann R., 36; James, 47; Mrs. Magdalene McDowell, 36; Sallie, 38; Sarah McDowell, 36
Reiley, Mrs. Joanna, 55
Revel, Margaret, 47
Riboid, Michael, 28; Rachel Zumault, 28
Rice, Martha, 36
Richason, Amos, 26
Richardson, Barnard, 47; Sophia, 11; William, 11
Richer, Marie Francoise, 37, 61
Richey, James, 39; John, 38
Rider, Mary Magdalene, 61
Riney, Thomas, 25
Riordan, or Rairdon, Mary, 24; Mary Keley, 24; Thomas, 24
Rivers, George, 36
Rives, Robert T., 63
Roach, William, 47
Robb, Elizabeth, 44
Robbins, Isaac, 45
Roberts, Anne, 19; Elizabeth Edwards, 18; John, 47; Jonas, 18; Stephen, 63; Thomas, 63; William, 18, 19, 21
Robinet, Louis, 64; Marie Magdeleine Miller, 60
Robitaille, Louis, 26
Roche, Ebenezer, 35
Rochebiave, Jean Baptiste Philippe Francois de, 35; Marie Louise, 59; Marie Louise Michel Dufresne, 61; Marie Michel, 58; Noel, 61; *Sieur* Philippe, 61; Philippe Francois de, 58
Rockwood, Joseph, 46
Rodney, Martin, 22; Mary, 22; Mary Smith, 22; Thomas, 22
Rodgers, or Rogers, Benjamin, 28; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 7; John, 7; Margaret Zumault, 28; Mary, 13; Rachel, 13; Thomas, 7; William, 13
Roi, Pierre, 58, 59, 60
Rolet, Felicite, 58
Rondeau, Marie Louise, 58
Roof, Eliza, 44
Rose, Louis, 59; Marie, 59
Rouple, Mrs., 47; Daniel, 47
Roussen, or Roussin, N., 19; Nicholas, 60
Rowe, Mary, 47
Roy, Jeanne Lalande, 64; Pierre, 64
Ruff, Jacob, 33; Mary, 33
Ruggles, Joseph, 23; Salmon, 23; Sarah Dunn, 23
Rundbaken, Frederick J., 7
Russell, Elizabeth Linsay, 20; Elizabeth Lyndson, 27; Mrs. Grissel, 27; Martha, 20; Mary, 20; Patsy, 27; William, 20, 27
Rutledge, Andrew, 53; Thomas, 54

S

Sadiford, Mrs. Sarah, 54
Sailor, Barbara, 18
Saint Aubin, Joseph, 59
Samuels, Eleonore Downan, 18; Elizabeth, 18; James, 18
Samways, Mrs. Henry, 56
Sanders, Edward, 43; James, 25
Sanderson, Jonathan, 64
Sanford, Augustine, 49; Nancy Washington, 51; Penelope, 40; Randall, 49
Sansum, John, 36
Savage, Dr. Richard, 56
Schaaf, Mrs. Ida M., 17, 37
Scott, Ann, 43; David, 44; Eliza, 43; Eliza Roof, 44, 45; Elizabeth, 44; Hanna, 7; Jacob, 7; James Alexander, 44; John, 44, 45; Joseph, 44, 45; Samuel Joseph, 44; William, 48
Scovel, Ezekiel, 46
Seabrook, John, 54
Serjeant, John P., 47
Sharp, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 13; James, 37; Peter, 13; Samuel, 13; Solomon, 13
Shaw, Celia, 39; Emma O., 39; Henry W., 39; James, 39; Mrs. Nancy Thompson, 37; William, 37, 39; William M., 39
Sheffey, Daniel, 35; Maria Hanson, 35
Shelby, Gen. Isaac, 64
Shell, Henry, 64
Sherrard, William Diesenburg, 7
Sherwood, Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 13; Isaac, 13; James, 13; John, 13; Jonathan, 13; Lydia, 13; Richard, 13; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 13
Sherwood, Thomas, 13; William, 13
Shever, George, 8
Shields, Alexander, 36; George, 36; Phoebe, 36
Short, John Randall, 49; Winny Randall, 49
Siler, Jacob, 35; Martha, 35
Simmons, George, 34
Simms, Edward, 26; Elizabeth James, 26; James, 26
Simpson, Catherine, 51; James, 64
Sissell. *See* Cissell
Smith, Abby Hill, 27; Abia, 6; Abigail, 4; Allen, 6; Anna, 6, 34; Annes, 4; Antoinnette S., 7; Augustus Jones, 7; Barnabus, 6; Benjamin, 6; Charles, 26, 27; Daniel, 3; Diadema, 6; Ebenezer, 3, 6; Edward Kent, 6; Elias, 34; Elizabeth, 3, 7; Elnathan Haskell, 7; Ezra, 6; Francis, 37; George, 48, 55; Gilbert Lafayette, 7; Hannah, 4; Hannah More, 6; Harriet Jones, 7; Job, 6, 7; James, 4, 5, 6, 7, 26; Mrs. Jane McCulloch, 34; John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 25, 26; John Wayt, 33; Jonathan, 4, 5, 6; Joseph, 5, 34; Josiah, 35; Justus, 6; Lois, 5, 6; Lucinda, 6; Mary, 4, 5, 48; Mary Jones, 7; Melatiah, 4; Miriam, 3; Naomi, 27; Nathaniel, 6; Polly, or Mary, 6; Reuben, or Ruben, 6, 27; Rhoda, 5, 6; Robert, 25, 26; Sarah, 5; Sarah Whitcome, 6; Silas H., 34; Stephen, 6; Susannah, 4; Thoda, 3; Thomas Jones, 4, 6, 7; William, 6, 27; William Jones, 6
Snoot, Margaret Dodson, 20; Walter, 20; William, 20
Smyth, Enens, 18; George, 18; Margaret Colman, 18
Snapp, Lawrence, 34
Snell, Stephen, 24
Snelling, Hannah, 56
Snoddy, Andrew, 21
Snow, Amos, 46
Snowman, John, 46; William, 45
Sommers, Humphrey, 34
Soulard, Antoine, 20
Southbee, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13; William, 13
Sowers, James, 27; John C., 25
Splatt, Mrs. Hannah, 56
Stafford, Arthur, 56
Stamps, Amy, 20; Anne Wuden, 20; John, 20
Stanyarne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 55; Joseph, 55; Rivers, 34; William, 34, 55
Stark, Thomas, 46
Starr, James, 26; Lorena Ellis, 26; Thomas, 26
Steinbrenner, Christina, 8; Michael, 8
Steinmetz, Mary Owen, 7
Stent, Martha, 47
Stephens, Dr. Robert, 55; William, 47
Sterges, Elizabeth Basil, 19; James, 19; John, 19; John A., 20
Sterrett, Mrs. Annie Dunlap, 39; Charles Reid, 39; Ira Franklin, 39; Isabella Dunlap, 39; James A., 37; James Reid, 37, 39; John T., 37; Madison McClung, 39; Mrs. Mary Ida, 37; Phebe Ellen, 37; Rebecca A., 37

Digitized by Google

Sterrett, Rebecca Wilson, 39; Robert, 37; S. F., 39; S. W., 37
Stevens, Cotton Mather, 55; Mrs. Sarah, 55; William, 13
Stevenson, Elizabeth Dunlap, 33; Mrs. James, 54; Levi L., 33; Ruth L., 33
Stewart, Mrs. Jane, 54
Stickney, Thomas, 52
Stiles, Mrs. Sarah, 37
Stinson, James, 56
Stodder, or Strother, Anne, 19; Benjamin, 19, 21, 22, 24; Henry, 22; Mary Davidson, 19, 21, 22; Samuel F., 22; William, 21, 22
Stotler, Adam, 19; Barbara Sailor, 19; Conrad, 19; Elizabeth, 19
Stoutenburgh, William, 55
Stover, Isaac, 46; Isiah, 46; Jerh., 46; John, 45; Jona, 46; Josiah, 46; Jotham, 46; William, 45
Stribling, Erasmus, 34; Francis W., 34; Sarah Ann, 34
Strickland, Abegail Kochum, 19; Hilaire, 19; Jacob, 19; Joab, 23; James S., 26; Phoebe, 19; Titus, 19, 23, 27
Strongs, 63
Strother. *See* Stodder
Stroud, Elizabeth Quick, 26; Jane, 26; John, 26
Stuart, A. H. H., 33; Alexander, 33; Alexander B., 38; Archibald, 33; Archo, 33; Eleanor, 33; Mrs. Elizabeth A., 38; F. C., 33; Jenny, 33; John, 22; Margaret T. W., 38; Mary B., 33
Stukes, William, 54
Symes, Janes, 26

T

Taggart, William, 55
Talton, Aple, 18
Tapley, Peleliah, 46
Tate, William M., 36; Mrs. Martha Rice, 36
Taylor, Ann R., 36; D. W., 37; Dana Evans, 37; Elizabeth, 13; Mrs. Harriot, 32; James, 13; John, 13, 32; Mac, 36; Mary G., 32; R. J., 37; Robert, 36; Roger, 28; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13
Teabo, Bethe A., 35
Téage, Israel, 64; Joshua, 64
Tessero, Joseph, 24, 27
Tessler, Marie Louise, 58, 60
Tew, Mrs. George, 55
Thatcher, Abigail, 9; Olive, 9; Richard, 9
Theus, John, 56
Thomas, Agnes Randall, 49; Benjamin, 45; Francis, 48; James, 13; Joanna, 13; Price Benjamin, 49; Mrs. Sarah, 48; Susannah, 5; William, 5, 13
Thompson, Alice Davenport, 37; Anne Hickerson, 20, 21; Augustus Chapman, 39; Eliza, 39; Frances Amelia, 39; George, 55; Gerard, 20; Rev. J. A., 37; James, 19, 23; Jeremiah, 21; John, 23; John Armstead, 37; Mary, 20, 37, 39; Mary West, 23; Oratio, 39; Samuel Givens, 39; Sarah, 26; Scylla (Cella), 21; William, 19, 20
Thornton, Ann, 44; Ann Berger, 44; Arthur Wade, 44; Charlotte Taylor, 44; John G., 44; John Taylor, 44
Tiblerge, 57, 58
Tilley, John, 1
Timrod, Mrs. Henry, 56
Tirard, Marie Francoise, 57; Marie Louise, 59; Louis Maurice, 57; 59
Tobin, John, 37
Tombleston, Lucy, 23
Tounblin, Ardellar, 37
Toomer, Joshua, 54; Mrs. Mary, 54
Townsend, Ann, 9; Daniel, 56; Mary, 9, 54; Richard, 9
Tremper, Jacob, 34
Trevey, Adam, 37; Eliza Hileman, 37; Susan M., 37
Trezevant, Daniel, 56
Trigg, William, 21; William, Jr., 22
Trimble, Alexander, 36; Martha, 36
Troth, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 13, 14; Henry, 13, 14; John, 14; Priscilla, 13; Rebecca, 13; Samuel, 12, 14; Sarah, 14; Sarah Paschal, 14; William, 11, 13
Trutot, Cecile, 58; Elizabeth, 61; Louis, 58, 61; Marguerite Descourts, 61
Tucker, Ben., 56; Catherine Barnes, 22, 23; Henry, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26; James, 26; Joseph, 22, 23; Nicholas, 26; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 56
Turnbull, R. F., 47
Tyler, Joseph, 32

U

Underwood, Francis Washington, 51

V

Valentine, Ed., 35; Elizabeth, 35
Valle, or Vallee, *Sieur*, 58, 60; Baptiste, 57; Baptiste, Jr., 26; Celeste, 27; Charles, 57, 60, 64; Francois, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 59, 64; Francois, Jr., 18, 21; J. Ble., 18, 27; Jacques, 59; Marianne, 59; Marianne Billeron, 60, 64; Marie Carpentier, 27; Marie Claire, 59; Marie Louise, 18, 58, 59, 60, 61.
Valles, Genevieve, 61
Valley, Charles, 27; John B., 21, 23, 27
Valton, Peter, 55
Vanburkles, Anne Hirans, 21; Rebecca, 21; William, 21
Vanderhorst, James, 56
Vernum, Matthew, 46; Samuel, 46
Vaudry, Toussain, 57
Vaughn, Claburn, 64
Veasey, or Veazey, Nathaniel, 45; Samuel, 46
Veill, Peter O., 20
Venable, Mrs. Jane, 36
Verenot, Marie, 58; Marie Louise, 59
Videau, Pierre, 61
Villars, Ant., 23, 26, 27; Caroline, 27; Dubreuil, 27; Euphrasine, 18; Francois, 21; Louis, 18, 27; Louis Dubreuil, 27; Mary, 27; Marie Louise Valle, 18, 27
Viriat, Elizabeth Drouin, 21; Francois, 21; Pierre, 21
Vilal, Jsh., 26
Vivian, Mary, 56
Voorhees, Commodore, 50; Ann Randall, 50

W

Waddell, James, 34; Mrs. Mary, 34
Wadsworth, Adrian R., 63; John, 63
Waight, Abram, 56
Wainwright, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14; John, 14; Samuel, 14; Thomas, 14
Wakefield, Hannah, 4
Walbright, J. W., 37
Walker, Nathaniel, 20
Wall, Mrs. Mary, 54
Wallace, Andrew, 36; James B., 36; Jane, 36
Waller, Lucy Ann, 36
Waly, Mary Martha, 35, 36; William, 36
Ward, John, 54
Wardwell, Daniel, 45; Jerh., 45; Joseph, 46; Joslah, 46; Samuel, 45; William, 45
Warley, Joseph, 55
Washburn, J., 26
Washington, Albey Bailey, 51; Catherine Clayton, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 51; George, 51; James, 50, 51; Lawrence, 50, 51; Martha, 50, 51; Nancy, 51
Wasson, John, 46; Samuel, 46; Thomas, 46
Waters, Catherine Emilie Brown, 9; Sally, 24
Watson, James, 56
Way, Robert, 55
Weathers, or Wilhnors, Priscilla Richeson, 24; Samuel, 24; William, 24
Webb, Daniel, 54; Elizabeth, 14, 54; John, 14; Mary, 14; Peter, 14; Richard, 14; Sarah, 14
Webber, Daniel, 46; John H., 27; Joseph, 46; Mehitable, 3; Samuel, 46; William, 45
Webster, Daniel, 45
Welford, Anthony, 32; Mary, 32
Weight, C. M., 38; George Thompson, 38; M. J., 38; Nettie Lyle, 38
Wells, Edgar, 48
Welsh, Aaron, 48; Mrs. Milton, 44
Wescot, Widow, 46; Alexr., 46; Andrew, 46; David, 46; William, 46
West, Joan, 14; John, 14; Solomon, 14; William, 14
Westover, Joab, 26; Rachel Bush, 25
Wetherbee, Emeline, 41
Whaley, Thomas, 47
While, Edward, 46; John, 46
Williams, Ennion, 9; Elizabeth, 7; Hannah, 14; Hannah Bartlett, 9; Nathaniel, 7
Willow, Margaret, 19
Willman, Catharine Yoder, 7; William, 7
Wilson, or Wilson, Charles, 14; Christopher, 14; Daniel, 14, 54; Elijah, 14; Euphame, 14; Eyre, 14; George, 14; Hannah, 14; Jacob, 14; James, 14, 54; John, 46; Margaret, 14; Martha E., 14; Mary, 14; Mary C., 39; Nathan, 14; Rachel, 14; Rebecca, 14; Robert, 54; S. Margaret, 37; S. W., 37; Sallie J., 37; Samuel, 39; Samuel Bruce, 39; Samuel W., 39; Sarah, 11, 14; Skidmore, 11; Southy, 14; Thomas, 14; William, 14
Winslow, Elijah, 46
Wirt, Laura, 50; Hon. William, 50
Wise, Catherine, 32; John, 32
Wish, John, 55; William, 47
Withrow, Samuel, 22, 23
Wolford, Eva Brown, 26; Frederick, 26
Womelsdorf, Bertha E. Lam, 38; John A., 38; William, 38

Digitized by Google

Wood, Abner, 23, 24; Isaac, 6
Woodbury, Rebecca, 3
Woodhouse, George, 46
Woods, Mary, 36; Michael, 36
Woodward, Mrs. Eula K., 32, 33
Wroe, Andrew Demetrius, 40; Benjamin, 40, 41; Chancellor, 40; Elinor, 40, 41; Elizabeth Chancellor, 40; Ellen, 40; Grace, 41; Gracey, 41; Jane, 40, 41; James H., 40; Jenny, 41; John Catesby, 40; Judith, 40; Jno., 40, 41; Katherine, 41; Katherine Chancellor, 40; Lucetta, 40, 41; Mary Weedon, 40; Nancy, 40; Originall, 40, 41; Philip Weedon, 40; Rebecca, 41; Reginald, 40, 41; Richard Blue, 40; Sarah P., 40; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 40; William, 40

Y

Yarbour, David, 19; Mary Bashwell, 19; John, 19
Yates, Elizabeth, 54; Seth, 54
Yoder, or Yodes, Catherine Elster, 7; Charlotte, 7; Daniel, 8; Hannah Bitler, 8; Jacob, 7; Johannes, 7, 8; John, 8; Margaret, 8; Samuel, 8
Young, Abner, 64; John, 56; John J., 34; Joseph, 64; John J., Mary, 65; Mary Ann, 34
Zumault, Abraham, 27; Adam, 27; Andrew, 27, 28; Anthony, 27; Barbery, 28; Christopher, 28; Daniel, 27; David, 28; Frederick, 27; George, 27, 28; Henry, 27, 28; Isaac, 27; Jacob, 27, 28; John, 27; Mary, 27; Michael, 27; Peter, 28; Susan, 28; Teney, 28

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XI APRIL, 1922 Number 1

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER

*By Algernon A. Aspinwall, Washington, D. C.**

(Copyright, 1922)

In an article contributed by the writer bearing the above title, which appeared in the *Quarterly*, 1915-1916, the children and grandchildren of twenty-two of the passengers on the Mayflower were given. It was then believed that these twenty-two persons, aside from William Mullins and John Tilley, whose only descendants were included in the above, were the only ones who married and left descendants.

It has since been discovered that still another passenger left descendants. This was Richard More. The Editor of the *Mayflower Descendant*, Mr. George Ernest Bowman, made this discovery and announced the same in a recent number of that magazine.

Richard More, a boy of about six years of age, came on the Mayflower in the family of Elder William Brewster. On October 20, 1636, he married at Plymouth, Mass., *Christian Hunt*, and not long afterwards removed to Salem, Mass., where he died between March 29, 1694, and April 30, 1696; having married, second, *Jane*, daughter of *Richard Hollingsworth*. She died at Salem, October 8, 1686, aged 55 years. His first wife, *Christian*, died at Salem, March 18, 1676, aged 60 years.

The gravestones of Richard More and both of his wives are still standing in the old Charter Street Cemetery at Salem.

In 1901, a photograph of the gravestone of Richard More was taken, and as stated by Mr. Bowman, this photograph is still in possession of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. At that time the inscription on the stone was as follows:

HERE
LYETH BURIED
YE BODY OF CAPT
RICHARD MORE
AGED 84 YEARS

At some time subsequently to 1901, there has been added to the inscription on this stone, by whom it is not known, the following:

DIED 1692
A MAYFLOWER
PILGRIM

The original letters on the stone were also re-cut. This addition was not only unwarranted but is also incorrect.

Richard More is known to have been living as late as March 29, 1694, and to have been deceased April 30, 1696. Mr. Bowman clearly shows this in an article in Vol. 22 of the *Mayflower Descendant*.

Following are given the children and grandchildren of Richard More, as far as the writer has as yet had the opportunity to secure them, with the addition of some of the great grandchildren:

CHILDREN:

1. Thomas[2] More, b. 6, 1 mo. 1642.
2. Samuel[2] More, b. 6, 1 mo. 1642.
3. Caleb[2] More, b. 31, 1 mo. 1644; died Jany. 4, 1679, prob. unm.
4. Joshua[2] More, b. 3, 3 mo. 1646.
5. Richard[2] More, bap. 2, 11 mo. 1647 (see further).
6. Susanna[2] More, b. 12, 3 mo. 1650 (see further).
7. Christian[2] More, bap. 5, 7 mo. 1652.

Richard[2] (Richard[1]) More, married Sarah ——.

* Historian of the District of Columbia Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Digitized by Google

Children (b. Salem):

8. Samuel[5] More, b. ——, d. Nov. 24, 1673, aged 9 days.

9. A child[5] More, bap. Dec.—, 1674.

10. Thomas[5] More, bap. June 1, 1679.

11. Sarah[5] More, bap. Jany.—, 1683-4.

12. Caleb[5] More, bap. Apr. 15, 1688.

Christian[3] (Richard[1]) More, died at Salem, Mass., May 30, 1680, aged 28 years. She married, August 31, 1676, Joshua Conant, as his first wife. He was born at Salem, April 15, 1657.

CHILD:

13. Joshua[3] Conant, b. May 12, 1678. No further trace of him.

Susanna[3] (Richard[1]) More; married (1) Samuel Dutch of Salem. She married (2) 1694, Richard Hutton of Wenham, Mass., and married (3) 1714, John Knowlton of Ipswich, Mass.

In addition to the following child, had three daughters, all of whom died young.

CHILD:

14. Susanna[3] Dutch, b ——. She married at Beverly, Mass., Dec. 26, 1708, Benjamin Knowlton.

Children (b. Ipswich):

15. Elizabeth[4] Knowlton, bap. Jany. 20, 1716-17, married Nathan Brown.

16. Benjamin[4] Knowlton, bap. Nov. 23, 1718, married (1) Susanna Potter. Married (2) Abigail Dane.

17. Susanna[4] Knowlton, b. ——m. Josiah Dodge.

Note. In the family of Joseph[5] (John[4]) Alden, see page 37, *Quarterly* of October, 1915, the following children, believed to be the children of Joseph, were accidentally omitted:

Sarah[5] Alden, b—— m. Joseph Crossman.

Mary Alden, b.—— m. Samuel Allen.

Also since that publication it has been discoverered that Thomas and Ann[2] (Warren) Little, see page 22, *Quarterly* of July, 1916, had still another child—this was Abigail[3] Little, who maried Josiah Keene. They had one child, Josiah[4] Keene, who married Lydia Baker, and had eleven children—neither of the foregoing appear in the pamphlet issued by the "Bureau of Military and Civic Achievements"—(See *Quarterly* for January, 1922).

---

*RICHARD MORE INSCRIPTIONS. SALEM, MASS.**

Copied by Gilman Bigelow Howe, Washington, D. C.

"Christian Wife/to Richard More/ aged 60 years/Dec'd March ye 18/ 1678."

"Jane Second/wife to Capt./Richard More/Senr. aged 55/years, departed this life ye/8 of October/ 1686."

"Here/Lyeth Buried/ye body of Capt. Richard More/aged 84 years./ died 1692/ a Mayflower Pilgrim."

COREY (CORY), CLEAVES AND SMITH FAMILY LINES.

By Prof. Arthur Adams, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

Giles Cory of Salem, 1649. His first wife was named Margaret, by whom he had a daughter Deliverance, born Aug. 5, 1658. He married, second, II April 1664, Mary Britz, who died Aug. 27, 1684, aged 63. His third wife, Martha was convicted and hanged for witchcraft in September, 1692. Giles Cory was also a victim of the delusion, and was pressed to death on Sept. 19, 1692, being the only person so executed in Massachusetts. He was about 77 years old, having been born in England about 1617 and had led an exemplary life. (See Longfellow's "Giles Corey" in N. E. Tragedies).

His will is printed in Vol. X, *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, p. 32. He mentions his sons-in-law, William Cleaves and John Moulton, April 24, 1692. His daughter Martha married William Cleaves.

CLEAVES LINE

William Cleaves was born about 1650. He owned land in Lyman,

* See preceding article by Mr. Aspinwall.

Digitized by Google

York County, Maine, and may have been a kinsman of the well known George Cleaves. William Cleaves, however, lived and died in Beverly, Massachusetts. He married, first, Martha, daughter of Giles Corey, and second, her sister Margaret. Margaret (Corey) Cleaves survived her husband, and married, second, May 3, 1716, Jonathan Byles. Wm. Cleaves died Jan. 27, 1714-5.

Children by first wife:

1. John, born Oct. 11, 1676, died Sept. 14, 1753, Rec. gives d. Aug. 13, aged 77 and married, first, Jan. 26, 1699, Mercy Eaton. daughter of Joseph; second, Aug. 22, 1723, Rebecca Corning; third, Aug. 31, 1725, Rebecca Woodbury; fourth, Jane—mentioned in his will.
2. Elinor, b. 1678.
3. Martha, b. 1680.
   All three bapt. July 24, 1681.

Children by second wife:

4. William, b. July 23, 1686.
5. Hannah, b. March 31. 1688.
6. Robert, b. July 21, 1689, son of William and Margaret.
7. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 13, 1691.
8. Benjamin, b. Oct. 23, 1693.

2. John Cleaves, son of William and Martha (Corey) Cleaves, was born in Beverly, Massachusetts, Oct. 11, 1676, and died Sept. 14 (or Aug. 13), 1753, as often the record and the tombstone differ. He married, first, June 26. 1699, Mercy, daughter of Joseph Eaton, of Beverly, of whose history nothing has been learned. He married, possibly 2d, Aug. 22, 1723, Rebecca Corning; 3rd. Aug. 31, 1725, Rebecca Woodbury. The wife mentioned in his will is Jane. John Cleaves is frequently given the title of Lieut. in Beverly records. for example in the distribution of his estate. but no record of military service has been found. The widow. Jane Cleaves. made a will in which she mentions negro slaves.

Children:

1. Martha, b. Oct. 20, 1703.
2. Robert, b. April 26, 1707.
3. Eleanor, b. June 8, 1709; m. Benjamin Lovett.
4. John, bapt. March 1, 1713.
5. John, bapt. June 12, 1715; went to Nansamond Co., Va.
6. William, b. March 27, 1720.

3. Robert Cleaves, born April 26, 1707, bought land of James Smith at Kennebunkport in Maine, Nov. 11, 1732. In the distribution of his father's estate in 1753, he signs a bond as Robert Cleeves of Arundel. He was a blacksmith. He married, first, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Harding, and second, Jan. 26, 1780, Mehitable Hall, a widow. An inventory of the estate of Robert Cleaves is found in the files of the York County Probate Court at Alfred, Maine, under date of April 27, 1784. The widow Mehitable is mentioned. The children seem to be John, James, Eaton, Stephen, and Mary. Bradbury in his history of Kennebunkport mentions the following childen:

1. John; m. 1st, Sarah Baxter, 2d, Abigail Bickford.
2. William; died in the army.
3. Stephen; m. Alice Perkins, dau. of Samuel.
4. Eaton; m. Miriam Smith, dau. of Daniel.
5. Israel; m. Margaret Patten.
6. Sarah; m. Jonathan Downing.
7. James, m. Mehitable Webber. Sept. 5, 1795.
8. Mehitable; m. Joshua Murphy.

4. Eaton Cleaves was born sometime subsequent to 1741, since his name does not appear in the 1757 militia list of Arundel. He married Miriam, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Harding) Smith. Hannah Harding was a daughter of Stephen Harding, and a sister of Sarah Harding who married Robert Cleaves, father of Eaton. In other words, Eaton Cleaves and his wife Miriam Smith were cousins.

The will of Eaton Cleaves is dated

Digitized by Google

March 6, 1810, and was proved July 16, 1810. He mentions his son Daniel, to whom he gives half his land; his son Jonathan, to whom Daniel is to pay $200; his daughter Sarah Hilton, to whom he leaves $1; his son Joshua Cleaves' children, to whom he leaves $1; his son Ezekiel, to whom he gives a farm bought of John Hilton, and his son Eaton, to whom he gives half his real estate, and whom he makes sole executor.

5. Joshua Cleaves of Kennebunk, Me., married Hannah Wakefield, July 5, 1795. According to Mrs. Henry D. Moore's letter, he was drowned at sea in 1811, but, judging from his father's will, his death must have occurred before March, 1810, the date of the will. He doubtless suffered the fate of many hardy young men of the New England coast who go down to the sea in ships.

6. The only child known of Joshua Cleaves is the son Joshua, born August 12, 1797, who married October 20, 1819, Sukey or Susanna Haskell, born in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 15, 1799.

7. Thankful Haskell Cleaves, daughter of Joshua and Sukey (Haskell) Cleaves, born August 21, 1821, married Jan. 20, 1842, at Steuben, Maine, Thomas Jones Smith.

SMITH LINE

The earliest certain mention found of the John Smith, progenitor of the Smith family in which we are interested, is in connection with the estate of Ralph Ellenwood, of Beverly, (Salem Wills), proved 3 of 5 mo., 1674, the inventory was taken Jan. 30, 1673-4. He speaks of his wife Helen (called Elenor in the inventory), and makes her executor. Five sons are named: Ralph, John, Joseph, Benjamin, and David. The two daughters are Mary and Elizabeth. Evidently the daughter Mary was not yet married.

The date of birth of Mary Ellenwood, as given in Salem Vital Records, is 3 of 2 mo. 1664 so that at the time of her father's death, she was about ten years old. We also find her age given as 14 years in a deposition taken June 4, 1673 (Essex County Court Papers, Vol. 29, June-Nov., 1678, p. 15).

We find John Smith joining in an agreement of division of the Ellenwood land under date of April 17, 1695, in right of Mary, his wife—how long he had been married does not apppear. (Salem Deeds, Vol. II, p. 192).

Nov. 19, 1702, John Smith of Beverly, with consent of his wife, Mary, sells his house and lot in Beverly to Robert Hale for £100. His brother, Benjamin Ellenwood, is mentioned as an abutting property owner. (Salem Deeds, Vol. 15, p. 261).

In the Beverly Vital Records the births of the following children of John Smith and his wife Mary are recorded—since the first child was born in 1686, it is probable that they were married about 1685, when Mary was twenty-one years old. That she was a widow at the time is made probable by the fact that in the Beverly Church Record, the Smith children are baptised in right of their mother, Mary Herrick. We find that a John Smith and Mrs. Mary Herrick were married in 1784—intention published May 23, 1784 (Beverly Vital Records, Vol. 2, p. 159). Can this be in error for 1684?

1. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1686, m.—— —— Jackson.

2. Jonathan, b. Sept. 24, 1688.

3. James, b. May 3, 1692, d. Sept. 9, 1763, aged 72.

4. Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1693-4, m. Ebenezer Dunham.

5. Annes, b. Nov. 18, 1695, bapt. Nov. 24, 1695 (Ch. Rec. says dau. of John and Mary Herrick Smith) m. Ephraim Dunham.

John and Mary, bapt. April 3, 1698.

6. Hannah, bapt. 3 Apr., 1698, (dau. of John and Mary (Herrick) Smith, m. John Cox.

7. John, b. Feb., 1703, m. Deborah Barden in 1736. He d. Dec. 13, 1748, aged 46. She d. Jan. 9, 1801, aged 93. (Middleboro Church Record).

8. Melatiah, b. July 31, 1705, m. Gersham Cobb. (Middleboro Church Record).

Digitized by Google

9. Elizabeth, not married in 1727, named in dist. of Estate.

About—1702, John Smith removed from Beverly to Middleboro, in Plymouth County, Mass. We find of record at Plymouth, the following deed: John Doggett and Samuel Doget, both of Marshfield, sell to John Smith, late of Beverly, in the County of Essex, Marriner, for £55, lot No. 26, in the 26 Men's purchase on Whetstone Brook, containing 100 acres. The deed is dated Feb. 11, 1702-3. (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. 6, page 127).

Oct. 6, 1712, John Smith sold one-half of this lot to his son Jonathan.

According to the stone in the Old Cemetery, in Middleboro, John Smith died May 16, 1727, in his 69th year. He was born, therefore, about 1658. His widow Mary was appointed administrator July 3, 1727 (Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. 5, p. 266). Since he died intestate, the estate was divided among the heirs by agreement (Plymouth Wills, Vol. 12, p. 222.) This distribution mentions the following persons: the widow Mary; sons Jonathan, James, and John Smith; daughter Mary Jackson, widow, of Middleboro; daughter Abigail Donham and her husband, Ebenezer Donham, of Plymouth; daughter Annes Donham and her husband, Ephraim Donham, of Middleboro; daughter Hannah Cox and her husband, John Cox; dau. Melatiah Cobb and her husband, Gersham Cobb; and daughter Elizabeth Smith—all of Middleboro.

2. Jonathan Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1688, of Middleboro, m. 1st Susannah Thomas, in 1713. She died May 11, 1724, in her 30th year. He married, 2d, June 8, 1725, Sarah Churchill. She was born Feb. 10. 169[illegible], and died June 5, 1744. Jonathan Smith died Sept. 6, 1767, aged 79. He is called Captain on his Middleboro tombstone, and so frequently in the records. He must have married a third wife, for a wife Rhoda is mentioned in his will.

Children of Jonathan Smith and his first wife Susannah Thomas:

1. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1714.
2. Jonathan, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1716.

Children by Sarah:

3. Susannah, b. Apr. 30, 1726.
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1728.
5. John, b. Feb. 13, 1730.
6. Mary, b. March 23, 1732.
7. Ebenezer, b. March 29, 1734.
8. Joseph, b. July 17, 1738.

March 8, 1754, Jonathan Smith conveyed to his son John Smith, Jr., a part of the 26 Men Purchase, that originally belonged to John and Samuel Doggett (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. 43, page 17).

There are of record in the Plymouth deeds conveyances joined in by the children of Jonathan Smith having to do with lands inherited from their respective grandparents, William Thomas (by will of Nov. 22, 1727), and John Churchill. For example: Thomas Redding and Sarah his wife, John Smith, Jr., Mary Smith, and Joseph Smith sell for £63 to Thomas Darling, Jr., 25 acres that belonged to "our honr'd grandfather John Churchill," deceased. Dated Jan. 23, 1759 (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. 58, page 68). Some recite title back to an even more remote ancestor, for example: Sept. 8, 1758, John Smith Thomas Redding and Sarah, his wife, Mary Smith, and Joseph Smith sell for £7 4 sh. to Mark Haskell their right and title to ¾ part of a lot that fell to William Pontus in a division (a 22-acre lot). The ¾ part belonged to their honored mother, Sarah Smith, deceased, and fell to them by heirship (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. 63, p. 16). The will of Jonathan Smith of Middleboro is dated March 12, 1765, and was proved Oct. 13, 1767 (Plymouth Wills, Vol. 19, page 541). He mentions his beloved wife Rhoda, giving her one-half of the house during her widowhood. He mentions his sons, Samuel, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, and Joseph; his daughters, Sarah Reading, Mary Smith, Abigail Smith, Lois Smith, and Thoda Smith. The son Joseph is made executor and residuary legatee; Rhoda is left £5 as long as she lives.

The will of the widow Rhoda was

Digitized by Google

made Feb. 24, 1780 (Plymouth Wills, Vol. 25, page 488). From this it would be seen that Benjamin, Rhoda, and Lois were by the third wife. Lois had at this date (1780) married an Ellis.

3. John Smith, son of Jonathan Smith, was born Feb. 13, 1730. He married Anna Macomber in 1749 (intention published Aug. 12, 1749). She was born Jan. 2, 1726. John Smith died of smallpox, Nov. 14, 1777, in his 48th year.

Children of John Smith and Anna Macomber:

1. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 8, 1750.
2. John, b. Feb. 18, 1752.
3. *Job* b. Feb. 4, 1754.
4. Joshua b. Sept. 22, 1755.
5. Abia, b. Sept. 13, 1757.
6. Ezra, b. Jan. 3, 1761.
7. Anna, b. January 4, 1764.
8. Abia, b. Sept. 26, 1767.

John Smith of Middleboro, and Anna Macumber of Taunton, granted license to be married August 12, 1749.

(In Rev. War)—Job Smith of Middleboro and Diadema Booth of Taunton, entered their intention of marriage with the Town Clerk of Middleboro, November 30, 1776.

Job Smith of Middleboro, Mass.

Job Smith, born February 4, 1754, Diadema Booth, born March 1, 1755, married November 30, 1776.

Children:

Allen Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1777.
Justus Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1779.
James Smith, b. *Feb. 23, 1781.*
Job Smith, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1782.
Lucinda Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1784.
Ebenezer Smith, b. June 1, 1786.
Stephen Smith, b. May 18, 1788.
Diadema Smith, b. April 5, 1790.
Reuben Smith, b. March 15, 1792.
Barnabus Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1794.
Annie Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1795.
William Smith, b. May 9, 1798.
Mary or Polly Smith, b. May 28, 1801.

(This is a copy of a list loaned me by Mrs. Mary Ann *Smith* Baker, who is a daughter of Reuben Smith.

Mary Ann Smith Baker is 89 years old, August 10, 1907, born 1818.

Mary J. S. Moore,
August 1, 1907,
Smithville, Maine.)

Smith Family Bible Record

Job Smith, born February 4, 1754, came from Middleboro, Mass., June, 1796.

Steuben, Washington County—Maine, was then Massachusetts. Died December, 1821.

Diadema (Booth) Smith, wife of Job Smith, born in Middleboro, Mass., November 1, 1755, married November 30, 1776, died February, 1829, Steuben, Maine.

A soldier in the Revolutionary War 1776, U. S. A.

"Friends remember me as you pass by
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for Heaven and follow me."

James Smith, born Middleboro, Mass., February 23, 1781.

Mary Jones, born Princeton, Mass., 1798, married January, 1819.

Children:

Thomas Jones Smith, born February, 2, 1820, at Steuben, Maine.
Sarah Whitcome Smith, born 1822.
Hannah More Smith, born 1824.
James Smith, Jr., born 1826.

Second marriage.

James Smith, Abigail Leighton of Steuben, Maine, 1832.

Children:

James Smith, Jr., b. May 30, 1834.
Edward Kent Smith, b. Dec. 1837.

Smith Family Bible Record.

Job Smith, p. 438, Vol. —, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution.

Job Smith, of Middleboro, private in Captain Isaac Wood's Second Regiment of Minute Men which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield (Service 3 days).

Digitized by Google

Again served in 1877, discharged July 3, 1780 (on pay roll for 6 months and 20 days).

Thomas Jones Smith, born February 25, 1820, Steuben, Maine, married January 20, 1842,

Thankful Haskell Cleaves, born August 21, 1821.

Children:

Gilbert LaFayette Smith, b. June 28, 1843, Steuben.

Augustus Jones Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1845, Steuben.

Mary Jones Smith, b. *Jan. 19, 1847*, Steuben.

Elnathan Haskell Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1849, Steuben.

Antoinette S. Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1851, Milbridge, Maine.

Harriet Jones Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1853, Milbridge, Maine.

William Jones Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1855, Milbridge, Maine.

Mary Jones Smith (3d child) married Henry Dyer Moore.

Family Records, to Thomas Rogers, Mayflower Passenger.

1. *Thomas Rogers*, of *"The Mayflower," 18th Signer* of *"The Mayflower Compact,"* d. 1621.

2. *John Rogers*, who was one of the young children *left behind*. He came later; married *Ann Churchman.*

3. *Elizabeth Rogers*, married *Nathaniel Williams.*

4. *Elizabeth Williams*, married 17 March, 1707, *John Macomber*, b. 18, March, 1681, at Taunton, Mass. (*Elizabeth Williams*, born at Taunton, 18, (Aug. or April), 1686, and died 2 May, 1732).

5. *Ann Macomber*, b. 2 Jan., 1726. Married *John Smith*—Bans published—12 Aug., 1749, he of Middleborough, and she of Taunton.

6. *Job Smith*, b. 4 Feb., 1754. He married *Diadema Booth* of Taunton, 30 Nov., 1776; she was born 1 March, 1755.

7. *James Smith*, b. 23 Feb., 1781 at Middleboro, Mass, married 1st wife, *Mary Jones*, in Jan., 1819.

Mary Jones, born at Princeton, Mass., in *1798*, d. *1828.*

8. *Thomas Jones Smith*, born 25 Feb., 1820, d. 1905; married *Thankful Haskell Cleaves*, 20 January, 1842.

9. *Mary Jones Smith*, b. 18 Jan., 1847; married *Henry Dyer Moore*, 6 Oct., 1865; b. 18 Sept., 1842.

10. *Mary Eva Moore*, b ———, married *Wm. Deisenburg Sherrard*, 19 October, 1893.

Trinity College,
Hartford, Connecticut,
April 1, 1922.

I, Arthur Adams, being duly sworn, do certify that the genealogical data contained in the sheets annexed hereto were compiled by me from the sources indicated, and that the statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed: ARTHUR ADAMS (L.S.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Hartford, Connecticut, this first day of April, A. D., 1922.

Notary Pubic,
FREDERICK J. RUNDBAKEN.
(Seal)

UNION CEMETERY, PLEASANTVILLE, BERKS CO., PA.

(*Tombstones of persons born prior to* 1800).

By Mary Owen Steinmetz (*Mrs. C. M.*), *Reading, Pa.*

Beadler, Deborah, wife of Moses Beadler (b. Deysher), b. March 18, 1793; d. Dec. 25, 1874.

Schroder, Hanna, wife of Jacob Schroder, (b. Yoder), b. 1767, d. May 1, 1855.

Willman, Catharine Yoder, wife of William Willman, m. December 23, 1827; b. October 12, 1783, d. August 20, 1882.

Yoder, Charlotte, b. February 10, 1778; d. September 8, 1868.

Yoder, Jacob, b. January 21, 1778; d. October 18, 1826.

Yoder, Catharine (Eister) b. 1730; d. January 14, 1812; m. 1747 Johannes Yoder; 4 sons, 5 daughters.

Digitized by Google

Yoder, Johannes, b. 1718; d. April 7, 1812.

Yoder, Daniel, d. August 21, 1747, aged 35 yrs., 8 mo.

Yoder, Johannes, b. May 26, 1778; d. September 1, 1805.

Yoder, Daniel, b. December 7, 1777, d. November 27, 1826.

Yoder, John, b. April 22, 1788; d. May 3, 1869.

Yoder, Daniel, b. April 22, 1748; d. August 21, 1820; m. Margaret Oyster, 1773.

Yoder, Margaret (*Oyster*) b. May 5, 1753; d. December 23, 1833.

Yoder, David, b. February 8, 1795; d. October 26, 1881.

Yoder, Hannah (*Bitler*), wife of David, b. July 13, 1797; d. October 15, 1862.

Yoder, Samuel, b. November 25, 1795.

BIEBER-LESCHER BURIAL GROUND IN OLEY TOWNSHIP, BERKS CO., PA.

Bieber, Jacob, b. October 13, 1761; d. November 8, 1835.

(Jacob Bieber was a son of Jacob Bieber and his wife, Christina *Steinbrenner*.

Bieber, Esther, b. January 25, 1767; d. February 25, 1856; m. to Jacob Bieber 1786.

(Esther Bieber was a dau. of Nicholas and Barbara *Lescher*).

Bieber, William, b. September 9, 1794; d. December 11, 1878.

Bieber, Sarah, b. August 6, 1808; d. January 20, 1877.

Hess, Maria, b. December 25, 1792; d. December 20, 1863, wife of Daniel Hess.

Lescher, Nicholas, b. April 18, 1726; d. March 25, 1795, married 1752.

Lescher, Barbara, b. January 15, 1735; d. February 1, 1818.

Lescher, Susanna, b. October 25, 1756; d. May 10, 1841 (dau. of Nicholas and Barbara Lescher).

Lescher, Elizabeth, b. November 16, 1771; d. May 28, 1806 (dau. of Nicholas and Barbara Lescher).

BIEBER-FAMILY RECORD

(*Berks Co., Pa.*)

Jacob Bieber, son of John, deceased, and *Christina Steinbrenner*, daughter of Michael, were married November 7, 1758, and had the following children:

Jacob, b. October 13, 1761, m. *Esther Lescher*.

John, b. December 28, 1763, m. *Catharine*

Christina, b. May 30, 1765, m. *George Shever*.

George, b. January 25, 1768, m. *Eva Kline*.

Michael, b. January 17, 1769, m. *Sussana Ott*.

Theobald, b. ——— ———

Abraham, ——— m. *Elizabeth Griesemer*.

Conrad, b. ——— 1771, m. *Catharine Biery*.

Christian, b. .... ——— m. *Elizabeth* ———

Jacob Bieber, son of Jacob and Christina Bieber, married *Esther Lescher* and had the following:

Dewalt, b. ——— 1792, m. Mary *Augstadt*.

William, b. Sept. 9, 1794. unm.

Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1799, m. *Esther Deysher*.

Elizabeth, b. ——— 1802, m. *Meck*.

Susan, b. ——— 1803, m. *Abraham Boyer*.

Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1808, unm.

Samuel, b. ———, m. *Maria Deysher*.

David, ——— ———

(Mrs. C. M.) MARY OWEN STEINMETZ
April 14, 1922.

HOWE FAMILY GENEALOGY.

The late Daniel Wait Howe of Indianapolis by will provided for this publication of his extensive manuscripts under the direction of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, through the active cooperation of a committee to include Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe, President of the National Genealogical Society, and Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw, Sudbury, Mass.; Dr. Oliver Hunt Howe,

Digitized by Google

Cohasset, Mass.; Mr. Fisher Howe, Boston and Mr. Wm. A. Howe, Rocklane, Conn. These interested persons have been appointed by the N. E. H. G. Society, together with Mr. Edward Willard Howe, of Boston, as Chairman of Committee.

The prospect for publication of the extensive Howe material is most encouraging, and this *Quarterly* extends its comgratulations to Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe who has been actively connected with the gathering of this material, and who will continue his activitives in furthering the early consummation of the provisions of the will of Mr. Daniel Wait Howe.

ERROR, VOL X, NO. 2.

Line 18, from the bottom of page 96, should read; Joshua Barton *Cox* to Catherine Emelie Brown *Waters*, Jan. 11, 1859, instead of "1839."

EXTRACTS FROM MINUTES OF THIRD HAVEN (or TRED AVON) FRIENDS' MEETING, EASTON, TALBOT CO., MARYLAND

Copied by Mrs. Amos. G. Draper

(The records of the Third Haven Meeting, so far as they are preserved, have been cop'ed, and are deposited in the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore. They fill six volumes, and the references given below are to the volumes in the Copy, and not in the original record, which is at Easton. The following extracts were gathered for personal reasons; and the absence of any name in these extracts does not mean that it may not be in the record itself. As very little of this material has been published, it is contributed with the hope that other members of the Society may find assistance therefrom).

(Volume VI. p. 188)

ADAMS, Moses, 3-4-1788, of Talbot Co., son of Eusebius Adams and Rachel, his wife, deceased, married Olive *Thatcher*, daughter of Richard and Abigail Thatcher, late of Kennet, Chester Co., Penna., deceased.

(Volume IV, p. 134)

BARTLETT. John, b. 14-12-1675, son of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.

TOWNSEND, Mary, b. 23-3-1685, daughter of Richard and Ann Townsend. (This Mary Townsend became the wife of the above John Bartlett).

BARTLETT, Joseph, b. 28-11-1707-8, son of John and Mary Bartlett.

MILTON, Martha, b. 9-1-1716-7, daughter of Araham and Barberry Milton. (This Martha Milton became the wife of the above Joseph Bartlett).

BARTLETT, (of Joseph and Martha):
- Mary, 15-7-1736.
- Esther, 14-3-1739.
- Lydia, 20-12-1740-1.
- John, 3-11-1742-3.
- Sarah, 13-9-1744.
- Joseph, 27-6-1746.
- Martha, 13-4-1748.
- Richard, 6-10-1750.
- Ann, 11-10-1754.
- Hannah, 24-10-1756.

(Two children died young and are not recorded).

BARTLETT, Robert, 10-2-1782, son of John and Susanna Bartlett.

BARTLETT, (of Richard and Rebecca Bartlett): (Page 145.)
- Joseph, 18-11-1781.
- Hannah, 28-8-1785, (m. Ennion *Williams*, and moved to Baltimore).
- Rebecca, 1-6-1788 (m. Thomas *Atkinson*.)
- John M., 16-10-1790.
- William E., 24-2-1793 (went to Baltimore about 1809, returned in 1844 and died in Baltimore in 1865).
- Richard, 4-2-1795.

BARTLETT, Susanna, 26-5-1803, dau. of Robert and Sarah, m (1) Thomas Miflin, (2) William Kemp. p. 150.

BARTLETT, John, b. 23-4-1805, son of Robert and Sarah.
- *Mary Ann*, 27-11-1809, (m. James *Dixon*) of Robert and Elizabeth.
- Robert, 16-4-1811, of Robert and Elizabeth.
- James. 23-3-1813, of Robert and Elizabeth.

Digitized by Google

Thomas, 6-12-1814, of Robert and Elizabeth.
Rebecca, 17-10-1817, of Robert and Elizabeth.

Volume IV.

BURIALS.

BARTLETT, John, 2-9-1748, aged 66 yrs. p. 165.
Mary,—2-1751, wife of John, aged 66 yrs.
Mary, 18-1-1717, wife of Thomas, Sr., aged 70 yrs. p. 167.
Thomas, 8-9-1711, aged 76 yrs.
John, 1-9-1748, aged 73 yrs., son of Thomas and Mary (Godchild) Bartlett.
John, 26-8-1784, aged 42 yrs.
Martha, 7-11-1771, aged 56 yrs., wife of Joseph. p. 170.
Joseph, 8-1-1772, aged 65 yrs.
Joseph, 23-3-1775, aged 29 yrs., son of Joseph and Martha; lost at sea.
Hannah, 13-2-1777, aged 21 yrs., daughter of Joseph and Martha.
Richard, 25-11-1795, aged 45 yrs.
Rebecca, 22-4-1805, wife of Richard.
Joseph, 24-2-1810, aged 27 yrs., son of Richard and Rebecca.
Sarah, 22-3-1807, wife of Robert, p. 172.

Vol. IV.

BERRY, Rebecca, b. 3-9-1688, of James and Sarah Berry. p. 135.

Vol. VI, p. 54.

BURKHEAD, Christopher and Ann Harrison, both of Talbot Co. were married 1-1-1729.

Vol. IV.

CLARKE, Daniel, b. 27-10-1747, of Henry and Rebecca. p. 131.
Edward, 19-6-1750, of Henry and Rebecca.
Elizabeth, 15-7-1756, of Henry and Jane.

p. 126.

DICKINSON, of Samuel and Judith Dickinson:
William, b. 27-9-1711.
Walter, b. 16-1-1712.

p. 129.

DICKINSON, of John and Rebecca: Daniel, b. 26-9-1726.
HOSIER, of Henry and Hannah, of Kent Co., Mary, b. 29-5-1724.
Children:
DICKINSON, of Daniel and Mary (Hosier(Dickinson:
Rebecca, born 3-4-1749.
Mary, 17-9-1751.
John, 28-5-1755.
Hannah, 30-8-1757.
Elizabeth, 22-2-1759.
Ann, 23-4-1761.
Sarah, 22-2-1763.
Rachel, 3-4-1765.
DICKINSON, of Daniel and Elizabeth Dickinson:
Daniel, b. 2-7-1779.
James, 22-12-1780.

p. 148.

DICKINSON, of John and Betty Dickinson:
Daniel, 20-7-1778.
Rebecca, 27-10-1779.
Ann Gilpin, 27-1-1782.
Mary, 29-12-1783.
Ruth, 3-3-1787.
Betty Caldwell, 15-8-1792.

p. 165.

BURIALS

DICKINSON, Mary, 16-12-1765, Kent Co., wife of Daniel Dickinson.
Hannah, 7-12-1766, age 9 yrs., 3 m., 7 days.
Rachel, 25-11-1766, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 22 days.

p. 170.

DICKINSON, Elizabeth, 2-1-1781.
Daniel, 14-2-1787, aged 61 yrs.

p. 171.

DICKINSON, Daniel, 27-7-1778, aged 7 days.
Ann Gilpin, 31-5-1796, aged 14 yrs., 4 mo., 4 days.
Mary, 20-1-1784, aged 21 days.
Ruth, 13-5-1795, aged 8 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.
John, 7-12-1794.

p. 176.

DICKENSON, Betty, 2-12-1825.

Volume IV

p. 100.

26-4-1770, Daniel Dickinson requests a certificate for his son John directed to the Wilmington meeting.

Digitized by Google

p. 202.

28-5-1772, John Dickinson and Lydia Powell appeared and declared their intention of marriage. Friends were appointed to see that the wedding was performed in proper manner, and reported at the next monthly meeting that they had witnessed the ceremony. (p. 205).

p. 207.

John Dickinson, by a friend, requested a certificate to Kent Co., Delaware, for himself and wife, and 24-9-1772, a certificate for John and his wife Lydia, was furnished (p. 208).

p. 344.

John Dickinson of Kent Co. manumitted three negroes, which was duly recorded.

Volume V.

p. 7.

25-3-1784, John Dickinson offered one-half acre of land for the Marshy Creek Meeting.

p. 70

30-3-1786, William *Troth*, Jr., and Elizabeth *Dickinson*, daughter of Daniel, declared their intention of marriage.

At same meeting a certificate was received, recommending Betty, wife of John Dickinson, to the meeting, from Wilmington.

p. 81.

28-9-1786, Daniel Dickinson requests that his two youngest children, Daniel and James, may be considered members of this meeting.

p. 85.

30-11-1786, John Dickinson was received from Wilmington.

p. 88.

First month, 1787, Rebeccah and Ann, children of John and Betty *Dickinson*, were received. John Dickinson continues as Clerk, etc., until 1794.

Volume V.

p. 289.

11-8-1796, application is made to prepare a certificate of removal for Betty Dickinson and her daughters, Rebecca and Betty Caldwell Dickinson, to Concord Monthly Meeting.

p. 15.

29-4-1788, Skidmore *Wilson* and Sarah, daughter of Daniel *Dickinson*, declared their intention of marriage.

pp. 177-8.

4-5-1786, William *Troth*, Jr., son of William Troth of Talbot Co. and Elizabeth *Dickinson*, daughter of Daniel, were married. Dl. Dickinson, John Dickinson 4th, Ann Dickinson and Sarah Dickinson were among the witnesses to the marriage ceremony.

p. 191.

30-5-1788, Skidmore Wilson, son of Wm. of Kent Co., Delaware, and Sarah, daughter of Daniel *Dickinson*, deceased, of Talbot Co., were married.

p. 43.

8-5-1725, Charles *Dickinson* and Sophia *Richardson*, both of Talbot Co., were married. John Dickinson, Wm. Richardson and Wm. Harrison were among the witnesses.

Volume VI.

p. 106.

13-9-1746, Daniel *Dickinson*, son of John of Talbot Co. and Mary *Hosier*, daughter of Henry of Kent Co., were married.

p. 145.

June 27, 1772, John Dickinson of Kent Co., Delaware, was married to Lydia *Powell*, daughter of Thomas.

p. 177.

4-5-1786, William Troth, Jr., son of William, of Talbot Co., and Elizabeth *Dickinson*, daughter of Daniel, were married.

p. 134.

DIXON, of Isaac and Mary Dixon:
William, 6-3-1748.
Isaac, 9-5-1750.
Ann, 21-7-1752.
Elizabeth, 29-10-1754.
Robert, 8-2-1757.
Mary, 28-5-1759.

James, 19-7-1781, son of Robert and Ann, moved to Penna. p. 144.

p. 126.

EUBANKS, William, 6-10-1697, son of Richard and Naomy Eubanks.

EUBANK, William and Hannah *Hall*, declared their intention of marriage, 27-4-1703 (Vol. I: 387)

Digitized by Google

and Aug. 9, 1704, in the meeting house near Tuckahoe Creek, William Eubanks of Talbot Co., carpenter, married Hannah Hall. Thomas Eubanks, Jr., Richard, Martha and Mary Eubanks being among the witnesses. (Vol. V: 426-7).

Vol V: 380-1

EUBANKS, Thomas and Martha, were witnesses Aug. 6, 1699, of the marriage of Richard *Hall* and Jane (widow of Obadiah) *Judkins*, at Tuckahoe Creek.

Eubank, John and Isabella *Palmer*, declared their intentions of marriage, 13-4-1707 (Vol. I: 447). July 14, 1709, John, Richard, Martha and Isabel Eubanks witnessed the marriage of Abell *Grace* and Lydia Eubanks (Vol. V: 443).

EUBANKS, Thomas witnessed the marriage of Howell *Powell*, Jr., and Easther *Bartlett*, spinster, both of Talbot Co., April 2, 1704 (Vol. VI: 17).

p. 171.

Edward witnessed the marriage of Samuel *Troth* (son of Henry) and Ann *Dixon*, widow of Robert and daughter of James *Berry*, 2-10-1783.

FLEMING, of John and Betsy Fleming (Vol. IV: 145):
Mary, 29-7-1788.
John, 17-5-1792.
Betsy, 6-1-1798.

p. 137

GEORGE, of Joseph and Sarah George:
Ann, 8-9-1771.
Elizabeth, 25-10-1775.

p. 165

HARRISON, James, died 14-7-1680.

p. 138.

HOPKINS, of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins, of Caroline Co., who moved to Baltimore, came back, and then went to Wilmington:
Nancy, 22-9-1781.
Samuel, 30-12-1783.
Sarah, 18-3-1787.
Thomas, 22-6-1789.
Nancy, 9-5-1794.
Joseph, 29-5-1796.
Evan, 23-12-1798.

p. 171.

HOPKINS, Sarah, wife of Thomas Hopkins, of Caroline Co., d. 29-4-1806, aged 44 yrs.

HOSIER, of John and Rebecca:
Johannah, 1-12-1685.
Mary, 20-9-1687.
Henry, 17-12-1689.

Vol. VI: 17 and 39.

KEMP, William, married Martha *Eubanks*, Jr., spinster, July 11, 1717; Thomas and Edward *Eubanks* being among the witnesses.

Vol. IV: p. 156.

KEMP, Thomas and Ann, had seven children, Sarah, b. 1806; George, b. 1807; John, b. 1809; Thomas, b. 1810; Elizabeth, b. 1816; Ann, b. 1818; and Robert, b. 1820, d. 1827. They removed to Indiana, and in 1850 disowned the children for joining another society.

p. 129.

LEE, Sarah, b. 14-7-1673, daughter of Richard and Jane Lee, of Kent Co.

Vol. VI: p. 47

LEEDS, John Jr., and Rachel *Harrison*, were married at Choptank, 14-2-1726. Samuel, Suffiah, Charles, Rebeckah and Walter Dickinson, and Wm. Harrison, being among the witnesses.

Vol. IV: p. 129.

MARSH, Mary, b. 24-10-1677, daughter of Thomas and Jane of Kent Co.

p. 143

PARSONS, of Joseph and Elizabeth:
James, 8-5-1783.
Thomas, 22-4-1786.

p. 141.

PARVIN, Benjamin, son of Thomas, of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Penna., m. Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Mary *Powell*, and their ten children b. between 1771 and 1790 are recorded at Third Haven.

POWELL, of Howell and Sarah, p. 137:
Joanna, b. 18-1-1704-5.
James, 16-12-1705-6.
Daniel, 22-2-1708.
Thomas, 5-1-1710-11.

Digitized by Google

Mary, 26-2-1713.
Joanna, 9-11-1715-6.
Jacob, 19-12-1719.
Sarah, 11-10-1721.
Elizabeth, 13-11-1722-3.
Benjamin, 11-7-1729.

POWELL, of Daniel and Mary, p. 138:
Elizabeth, 27-7-1737.
Howell, 21-4-1740.
Mary, 16-4-1743.
Daniel, 12-9-1746.
Sarah, 17-2-1751.
p. 141.
Howell, 31-11-1730, son of James and Hannah.

POWELL, of Howell and Ann:
Mary Ann, 31-12-1755.
Hannah, 9-10-1762.
James, 28-3-1768.
Ann, 9-8-1772, m. (1) Wm. Stevens; and (2) Richard Sherwood, and disowned.
Ch. of Howell and Ann, his (2) wife:
Sarah, 24-8-1775.
Sarah, 26-11-1781.
Howell, 19-3-1783, m. Elizabeth *Needles*, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth.

POWELL, Esther, died 1-7-1717, aged 35 yrs. p. 167.
James, died 30-8-1734, aged 29 yrs.
Daniel, Sen., 16-4-1731, aged 60 yrs.
Howell, Sen., died 7-7-1704, aged 81 yrs.
Loanna, died 3-2-1705.
Jacob, died 27-1-1720, aged 5 wks.
Susanna, died 9-8-1745.
Howell, died 16-18-1740, aged 66 yrs.
Daniel, died 16-2-1758.
Mary, died 6-6-1756.
Howell, died 8-4-1752.
Mary, died 30-8-1753.
Ann, died 17-1-1779.
Howell, died 22-8-1821, aged 90 yrs., p. 172.

REGESTER, John, b. 5th month, 1709, son of Robert and Sarah, p. 134.

COWGILL, Sarah, b. 23-9-1722, daughter of John and Lydia.
This Sarah Cowgill became the wife of the above John Regester.

RODGERS, Rachel, b. 11-7-1682, daughter of William and Mary, p. 130.
William, 8-11-1686, son of William and Dorothy, of Chester River.

SHARP, of Solomon and Ann, p. 127:
Samuel, b. 11-12-1747.
Elizabeth, 16-6-1750.
Peter, 21-5-1753.

SHARP, Peter, s. of Samuel and Ann; b. 5-5-1746; p. 133.

SHERWOOD, children of Henry (who d. 31-8-1788, aged 49 yrs.) and Elizabeth (who d. 17-4-1795, aged 48 yrs.) pp. 145 and 169:
William, b. 4-9-1766.
Samuel, twin of Wm., d. inf.
Sarah, 26-8-1768, d. inf.
Jonathan, 15-8-1769, d. inf.
Samuel, 27-1-1772.
William, 7-4-1774, d. inf.
Thomas, 19-8-1776.
Lydia, twin of Thomas.
Isaac, 2-7-1779 (moved to N. Y.)
Henry, 4-11-1781.
James, 1-1-1784.
John, 20-6-1786.
William, d. 1-1-1808, aged 33 yrs. p. 170.
Isaac, d. 1-10-1807, aged 1 yr. 3 mos., son of Wm. and Elizabeth.

SOUTHBEE, of William and Elizabeth, p. 132:
William, b. 28-5-1669.
Elizabeth, 11-1-1671.
John, 24-4-1674.

TAYLOR, of Thomas and Elizabeth, p. 132:
Elizabeth, 6-11-1669.
Thomas, 27-8-1670.
Thomas, 31-11-1673.
James, 8-3-1675.
John, 16-10-1677.
Sarah, 2-8-1681.

THOMAS, son of William and Joanna, p. 137:
James, b. 18-3-1739.

TROTH, of Henry and Elizabeth, p. 132:
Elizabeth, b. 29-6-1712.
Priscilla, 25-4-1714.
William, 22-7-1726.

TROTH, of William and Ann, p. 138:
Henry, 11-12-1749.
Elizabeth, 29-1-1752.
Ann, 8-9-1754.
William, 23-2-1757.
Rebecca, 2-12-1760.

Digitized by Google

TROTH, of Henry and Sarah, p. 143:
William, 26-9-1754.
Samuel, 3-9-1755.
Henry, 20-2-1758.
Elizabeth, 31-1-1761, m. James *Fairbanks*.
John, 30-8-1765.
Sarah Paschal, 13-2-1768, m. John *Kemp*.

p. 171.

TROTH, William, d. 24-2-1814, aged 57 yrs., son of William and Ann.
Elizabeth, d. 5-3-1814, aged 55 yrs. daughter of Daniel and Mary *Dickinson*, and widow of William.

p. 133.

WAINWRIGHT, children of James and Elizabeth:
John, b. 26-2-1775.
James, 9-11-1776 (went to Salem, N. J.).
Thomas, 14-1-1780 (moved to Motherskill Monthly Meeting.)
Samuel, 22-4-1783.

p. 133.

WEBB, son of Peter and Sarah:
Peter, b. 24-1-1760.

WEBB, of Richard and Elizabeth:
Mary, 10-9-1670.
Richard, 18-4-1673.
John, 4-2-1676.
Elizabeth, 13-9-1677.

WEST, children of John and Joan:
Solomon, 12-5-1681.
William, 25-11-1686.

p. 150.

WILSON, of James and Sarah:
Charles, b. 1-9-1794.
Jacob, 1-9-1795 (disowned).
Nathan, 17-2-1797.
James, 15-12-1798.
Hannah, 2-9-1800 (m. Jacob *Leverton*).
Elijah, 3-9-1802.
Euphame, 17-8-1807 (disowned).
James, 8-6-1810.
Martha E., 2-11-1817, m. Michael Ofby, daughter of James and Ann.

p. 152.

John 3-7-1818, m. Hannah *Williams*, son of William and Sarah Wilson.

p. 153.

Thomas Hopkins, 31-5-1818, son of John and Sarah.

p. 171.

William, d. 26-12-1805, in Caroline Co., aged 60 yrs.
James, d. 28-11-1811, aged 73 yrs., member Tuckahoe Meeting.
Sarah, d. 24-10-1814, aged 42 yrs., wife of James.

p. 175.

Mary, d. 8-4-1807, (3) wife of William Wilson, and daughter of John and Mary *Bowers*.

p. 176.

James, of Caroline Co., d. 31-3-1824, aged 54 yrs.
John, d. 26-8-1828, aged 54 yrs.

p. 138.

WILSON, of William and Rachel:
Rachel, b. 17-12-1738.
William, 17-2-1743.
Thomas, 7-10-1745.
Esther, 7-2-1749.

p. 139.

WILSON, of James and Sarah:
Margaret, b. 13-10-1728.
Thomas, 6-7-1730.
George, 8-1-1732.
Daniel, 18-6-1734.
Rachel, 10-11-1736.
Mary Ann, 15-8-1739.
Eyre, 20-12-1741.
Christopher, 18-7-1745.
Sarah, twin of Christopher.
Southy, 9-8-1749.
Ann, 2-9-1751.

WILSON, of Daniel and Rebecca:
James, 20-3-1769.
Eyre, 24-9-1771.
Sarah, 10-4-1779.

NOTES AND QUERIES
Miss Cora C. Curry, Editor, 1320 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

In sending matter to this Department, please observe the following rules:

(1) Names, dates, etc., must be clearly and fully written, preferably typewritten.

(2) Make queries brief and clear.

(3) Write only upon one side of the paper, and give full name and address of the writer.

(4) Replies to Queries should include the date of the QUARTERLY and the number of the query.

(5) A two cent stamp should accompany each inquiry.

(*Continued on page* 16)

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XI, WASHINGTON, APRIL, 1922, No. 1

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $23.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1922, *The National Genealogical Society.*

INDICES

The Index for Volume VII, 1918, appears as a supplement to this issue of the QUARTERLY. The remaining indices will be issued as speedily as may be possible and an arrangement may be made with the Librarian of the Society by which the indices for the ten volumes, or at present for the seven volumes, may be secured and bound together.

Mr. Alfred B. Dent, Treasurer of the Society, expects to sail for Europe early in August, to be gone several months. He will be accompanied by his daughter, Miss Dorothy, and they will engage in geneological research including Coat of Arms work, in which latter they are authorities.

During the Treasurer's absence the Genealogical Society mail will be temporarily cared for by the Editor. Any special. Genealogical commissions for foreign research will be forwarded to them.

Readers of the QUARTERLY may expect some valuable articles from Mr. Dent after his return to Washington, D. C.

(From "*National Intelligencer*," Aug. 12, 1834.)

MAJOR THOMPSON MAXWELL, 1738-1815,

"A Revolutionary Patriot."

From the *National Gazette*, to the Editor.

"Happening accidentally to take up one of our morning papers a few days since, my attention was arrested by the following obituary and I have copied it from the *National Gazette* that I might pay my humble tribute also to a rare instance of modest and unassuming worth. Many years have elapsed since the writer, then a lad, became acquainted with the venerable gentleman whose demise it records, at that time travelling from Detroit to Albany, a witness in the trial of the late General Hull. * * Major Maxwell was one of the first settlers of the Western country and probably among the earliest inhabitants of Michigan Territory. His adventures with the Indians, and his services during the late

Digitized by Google

war, would form, together with his early and revolutionary history, an interesting narrative; and it is to be regretted that his remarkable freedom from any ambition beyond that of service to his country and of discharging faithfully all the duties of social life, has deprived him of materials which might be used for that purpose. Should this brief notice meet the eye of the present Secretary of War, it will revive the recollection of one who has been associated with him in many scenes of trial and danger, and to whose memory no person is perhaps so well qualified to do justice as himself."

"From the *Patriotic Journal.*"

The subjoined notice of death of MAJOR THOMPSON MAXWELL, a veteran soldier of three wars, has been handed to me by one of the few survivors of the Revolutionary War, published in the form in which it appears. * * * He served his country in more campaigns and has been present at more actions than any individual now living * * it was one feature of his character to seek the most dangerous and difficult service which he always faithfully performed, but never challenged the reward of distinction which would seem to have been his due. * * He seemed to have served his country from a principle of patriotism untainted with selfishness;

Hail, Traveller!
Survey the sod which
covers the remnants of a
Soldier of Three Wars,
MAJOR THOMPSON MAXWELL
here grounded his arms
Aetat 96, His
first campaign saw Israel
Putnam (of Wolf memory), a prisoner of the Indians, at Fort Ann, tied to
a tree, 1756, His last
campaign saw General Miller sweep
the enemy from
Lundy's Lane
in Canada
1815.'

(*Continued from page* 14)

(23) *Davis.* 1850 Census, Mobile, Ala.—Says:

David Roger Williams Davis, aged 36, b. in S. C. Wife Mary, aged 25, b. in Ala. They had children born in Ala. John Bradford, b. 1841; Harry Gray, b. 1843; David Roger Williams, Jr., b. 1845; Clement Billingslea, 1846; Margaret Allison, 1848; Richard Maiben, 1849; Franklin Pierce, 1852. David Roger Williams Davis, Sr., is said to have married *Mary Billingslea Norris,* whose mother was granddaughter of James Clement Billingslea, a Revolutionary soldier, who went from the eastern sore of Maryland before that war and settled in Georgia. Supposed to be the Clement Billingslea who was a pensioner in 1841, aged 84, residing in Autauga, Co., Ala.

Information is desired as to the ancestry of David Roger Williams Davis, Sr., and of the Billingslea family. L. A. N.

(24) *Hinkle.* Index of Deed Books, Louisville, Kentucky. Henkel-Hinkle.

Sept. 29, 1810—Wendle Hinkle.

Aug. 2, 1814——Samuel Hinkle.

April 4, 1818—Jacob Hinkle and Nancy, his wife.

Aug. 17, 1825—Ephriam Hinkle.

Wendle Hinkle, gt. ggs. of Rev. Anthony Jacob Henkel (1st German Lutheran preacher in America, Philadelphia, 1717) Soldier of the Rev., left Lancaster Co., Pa., after war, settled in Rowan Co., N. C., remained there about 20 years, thence to Ky. and a few years later to Sullivan Co., Indiana, where he died July 11, 1838, aged 81 yrs.

Samuel Hinkle, born 1790, Pa., to Louisville about 1813-4; wife *Mary Byers;* kept first Inn in Louisville.

Jacob Hinkle, b. Jan. 17, 1785; m. Sept. 24, 1805, *Nancy Kennedy,* dau. of Rev. John Kennedy (To America 1795-6 from Ireland.)

Jacob and Samuel were brothers—Wanted parentage and relationship to Wendle and Ephriam, if any?

C. C. C., Wash., D. C.

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XI JULY, 1922 Number 2

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS (LOUISIANA).

(Continued from Jan., 1922, Vol. X, No. 4, p. 128).

By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (Mrs. Edward), St. Louis, Mo.

This book contains the marriages of non-catholics living in the District of Ste. Genevieve. They were married by the Catholic Priest, not as a Priest, by his authority from the King. After each record he has written:

"I have married them according to the ordinance of His Majesty in regard to the marriage of his non-catholic subjects."

In all cases they were required to promise to conform to the laws of the county and church and have their children baptized.

When the word "protestant" is used it means Episcopal.

The names are almost all written in French and in many instances are incorrectly spelled. I have written them in English.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES OF NON-CATHOLICS LIVING IN THE DISTRICT OF STE. GENEVIEVE SEPTEMBER 26TH, 1796 to 1812

1796, Sept. 26th. (Page 1)

Maredeth, Daniel, native of Jersey in the United States of the America, resident of this district two years

to

Ashard (or Ashford), Christine, native of Monogahela, near Pittsburg, living here four years.

Their promises of marrage were published at the door of the church for three consecutive Sundays. Witnesses: Michael Danely (Donnelly), living on the Saline; Isaac Ashard or Ashford or Asford; Elizabeth Ashard; Isaac Kester; Maria Cook; Nancy Boise.

Ste. Pierre, Cure of Ste. Genevieve.

1797, Jan. 12th. (Page 2)

Burcard, John, native of the county of Bailhir (may be Berkshire) in New England; living many years in this district, son of Lambert Burchard and Anne Burcard.

to

Protutor, Nancy, daughter of Joseph Protutor and Salome Kerr, widow of the deceased John Boise, living almost four years in this parish. Witnesses: John Burget; Ant. Price.

Ste. Pierre, Cure of Ste. Genevieve.

1797, March 12th. (Page 3)

Paget, Henry, son of William Paget and Mary Priestly, native of South Carolina, living in this parish

to

Baker, Rebecca, daughter of Andrew Baker and Margaret Vendle, native also of this parish. (This must be an error; must be intended for "living also in this parish"). Both Protestants. Witnesses: Andrew Baker; Abraham Baker.

Maxwell, Curé

1797, April 13th. (Page 4)

Alley, Thomas, widower, son of John Alley and Margaret Bossan native of Pennsylvania

to

Baker, Catherine, widow, daughter of Andrew Baker and Margaret Vendle. Witnesses: William Alley; Henry Paget; Andrew Baker.

Maxwell, Curé

1797, May 23rd. (Page 5)

John McClenahan, son of Robert

Digitized by Google

McClenahan and Catherine Matterson, native of Virginia, in the United States of the America

to

Byrns (Burns) Lydia, daughter of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of this parish. The first Presbyterian, the second Catholic. Witnesses: Michael Burns; John R. McLaughlin; Isaac Kester; James Burns; John Callaway.

N. Boilvin or Poilvin, priest.

1798, March 22nd.

Alley, William, son of John and Margaret Alley, living in this parish since many years

to

Baker, Mary, daughter of Andrew and Magaret Baker, also living in this parish. Both Protestants. Witnesses: Abraham Baker; Thomas Alley; Joseph Mcnight (McKnight)

1798, June 23rd. (Page 6)

Roberts, William, son of Jonas Roberts and Elizabeth Edwards, native of county Cumberland and of the protestant religion

to

Burns, Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of this parish, of the Catholic religion. Witnesses: William Burns, James Burns, Nancy Burns.

Maxwell, Curé

1798, Aug. 14th. (Page 7)

Smyth, Eneas, son of George Smyth and Margaret Colman, native of Pennsylvania, of the religion Anabaptist

to

(Page 8)

Samuels, Elizabeth, daughter of James Samuels and Eleonore Downan, native of Kentucky of the Presbyterian religion. Witnesses: Joseph Gerard; John Burget; Nancy Burget.

1798, Nov. 27th. (Page 9)

Morrison, William, son of John Morrison and Rebecca Bryen, native of Pennsylvania in the United States of America, of the Quaker religion, residing at Kaskaskia,

to

Huberdeau, Euphrasine, daughter of Simon Huberdeau and Genevieve Penchern, native of this parish, of the Catholic religion.

(Page 10)

Witnesses: J. Bte. Huberdeau; Girouard; Hypolite Robert; Genevieve Penchern; Marie Huberdeau.

Maxwell, Curé

1799, Jan. 29th. (Page 11)

Price, John, son of John Price and Sarah Bourn native of county Fayette in Kentucky, in the United States of the religion Anabaptist

to

Villars, Euphrasine, daughter of Louis Villars, former Lieut. of the Regiment of Louisiana, and Marie Louise Valle, native of New Orleans, of the Catholic religion.

(Page 12)

Witnesses: Andrew Price; P. Detchemondy; Dubreuil Villars; Francois Valle, Commandant, Francois Valle, Jr., Fremon Delaurier; Camille Delassus; J. Bte. Valle, Bte. Valle, Jr., Jh. Pratte. Pratte.

1799, March 5th. (Page 13)

Dovall (Duvall), John, son of Miles Duvall and Apie Talton, native of Kentucky, county of Nelson, in the States of America (see pages 109-110)

to

Donoughoe, daughter of Joseph Donoughoe and Anne Naughten, native of the county of Ste. Mary, in the United States of America (evidently he forgot to write down the State, very likely, Maryland) Both Protestantes. Witnesses: Wm. Cowan; J. S. Farrell; Maxwell, Curé, John Hawkins; Leroy Elliott; Israel Dodge; Thomas T. Maddin.

1799, June 13th. (Page 14)

Gousenberry, Henry, living in this parish, native of Virginia, in the United States of America, son of Nicholas Gousenberry and Susan Kirk, of the Protestant religion,

to

Norris, Elizabeth, also living in this parish, native of Kentucky, in the United States of America, daugh-

Digitized by Google

ter of Charles Norris and Elizabeth Nation, of the Protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Joseph Donnohue; William Roberts; James Thompson; William Thompson; John McLaughlin; Cajah (?) Norris.

1799, June 18th. (Page 16-17)

Hawkins, John, son of Augustin Hawkins and Elizabeth Henly, native of Maryland, in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion.

to

Custard, Rebecca, daughter of Isaac Custard and Susan Hyson, native of Kentucky, in the United States of America.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Israel Dodge; Samuel Bridges; Isaac Kester or Koster, N. Roussen; Francois Valle; Delassus de Luziers.

1799, June 19th. (Page 18)

Sterges, James, son of John Sterges and Elizabeth Basil, native of Pennsylvania, in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion

to

Strickland, Phoebe, daughter of Hilaire Strickland and Abegail Kochum, native of New York, in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Titus Strickland; Jacob Strickland.

1799, Aug. 8ht. (Page 19 and 20)

Bridge (Bridges), Samuel, son of William Bridge and Mary Barton, native of Massachusetts, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion,

to

Strodder (Strother), Anne, daughter of Benjamin Strother and Mary Davidson (Davison), native of Virginia, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Isarel Dodge; B. Strother; Wm. Cowan; John Callaway.

1800, Jan. 19th. (Page 21)

Montgomery, William, son of James Montgomery and Elizabeth Gosset, native of North Carolina, in the United States of America of the Methodist religion

to

Pershall, Anne, daughter of Samuel Pershall and Rosanne Pershall, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: R. T. Friend; John Price; Francois Valle; James Finly.

1800, March 13th. (Page 22)

Yarbour (Yarbrough), David, son of John Yarbour and Mary Bashwell, native of South Carolina in the United States of America of the Presbyterian religion.

to

Boyce, Mary, daughter of Joseph Boyce and Anne Roberts, native of Kentucky, of the Protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: William Roberts; James Thompson.

1800, May 18th. (Page 23)

Grund, George, native of North Carolina, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion, son of Peter Grund and Margaret Willow

to

Stotler, Elizabeth, native of North Carolina in the United States of the Presbyterian religion, daughter of Conrad Stotler and Barbara Sailor.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Conrad Stottler; Adam Stottler

1800, May 26th. (Page 23a)

Dupont, Alexander, son of Francois Dupont and Marguerite Belair, native of Floron or Flolon, district of Cambray in Flanders, of the Catholic religion

to

Highland, Mary, daughter of Robert Highland and Rebecca Hewing, native of Londonderry in Ireland, widow of *Thomas Bolton* (dead about 5 years) of Kentucky in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion. They make promise to keep the laws of the country and instruct their children in the Catholic

Digitized by Google

religion. Married at the house of Mr. Dupont, at Mine a Breton which is now Potosi.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Antoine Soulard; can't decipher the other signature.

1800, June 24th. (Page 23b)

Evens, Jesse, son of Eugene Evans and Elizabeth Bolston, native of Jersey in the United States of America, widower of Elizabeth Donnohue, who died in this country, of the protestant religion.

to

Russell, Mary, daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth Linsay, native of Kentucky in the United States of America, of the protestant religion. They promise to keep the laws of the country and have their children baptized.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Wm. Strother; Thos. Hart; John Donnohue.

(Page 24 blank)

1800, June 30th. (Page 25, 26)

Hawthorn, William, son of Eugene Hawthorn and Mary Thompson, native of county Down in Ireland, widower of Mary Delany, who died in this country, of the Presbyterian religion.

to

Guilleland, Prasylla, daughter of John Guilleland and Elizabeth Young, native of Bedford county, N. Carolina, in the United States of America, of the presbyterian religion. They promise to conform to the laws of the country and have their children baptized.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Girouard; Christian Jost; M. Bon; Nathaniel Walker.

1800, July 23rd. (Page 27, 28)

Thompson, William, son of Gerard Thompson and Anne Hikerson, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the religion Aabaptist

to

Randel, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Randel and Mary Shepherd, native of Maryland in the United States of America, of the religion Anabaptist.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Jh. Callaway; Wm. Strother; John Donnohue; Isaac Hester or Kester; H. Tucker.

1800, Aug. 19th. (Pages 29, 30)

Callaway, John, son of Thomas Callaway and Charity Cherry, native of Maryland in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion

to

Stamps, Amy, daughter of John Stamps and Anne Wuden or Widen, native of Kentucky. Married at New Bourbon at the house of Mr. Housley, uncle of the groom.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Francois Valle; John A. Sturges; Henry Tucker; John Donnohue; Epham Carpenter.

1800, Sept. 29th. (Pages 31, 32)

Elair, Joseph, son of Jean Elair and Angelique Beauchamp, native of Montreal, diocese of Quebec, of the Catholic religion

to

Eagers, Rachel, daughter of William Eagers and Mary Davis, native of N. Caroline in the United States of America, of the religion Anabaptist

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Archable Canister; Benjamin Cox; Mary Eagers; Esther Eagers; Peter O. Veill.

1800, Nov. 20th. (Pages 33, 34)

Johnston, David, son of Delmas Johnston and Sarah Melton (Middleton) native of Virginia, of the Protestant religion

to

Russell, Martha, daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth Lindsey native of Kentucky, of the religion Anabaptist.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Henry Tucker; J. H. Evans; John Donnohue.

1801, Jan. 15th. (Page 35)

Smoot, Walter, son of William Smoot and Margaret Dodson, native of Maryland in the United States of America, of the protestant religion.

to

Greenwald, Mary, daughter of John

Digitized by Google

Greenwald and Margaret Caster, native of Kentucky, county of Nelson, of the protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Elias Caen; James Davis; David Kinkland (may be Strickland).

(Page 36 blank)

1801, Jan. 26th. (Pages 37, 38)

Strother, William, son of Benjamin Strother and Mary Davidson, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion

to

Thompson, Sylla (Ceila), daughter of Jerimiah Thompson and Anne Hickerson, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the religion Anabaptist.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Callaway; John Fasy (?); Henry Tucker; Strother.

1801, March 2nd. (Pages 39, 40)

Dickson, Izikia, son of Nefen (?) Dickson and Ezelie Mashel, native of New York in the United States of America of the religion "est encore a chosin"

to

Allindar, Bashebee, native of Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph Allindar (Allender) and Elizabeth McCullick, of the presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Fras. Clark; P. Detchemendy; Giles Hull.

1801, Aug. 20th. (Pages 41, 42, 43)

Birk (Burke), John, son of John Burke and Anne Perkins, native of Germany on the banks of the Rhine, in the state de l'Empereur, of the Lutheran religion

to

Prior, Rachel, daughter of Thomas Prior, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion. Married at the house of Mr. Burke.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Francois Bernier; Jacques Mercier; C. (Charles) Henry; Jac Boice.

And the said John Burke and Rachel Prior have children: John born the 18th of August, 1797, and baptized the 19th of same month in the parish of Ste. Genevieve: Acte and Marianne, born the 10th of December, 1799, and baptized the 22nd of same month.

1801, May 6th. (Pages 44, 45)

Ferry, John, son of Charles Ferry and Honora O'Hara, native of Pennsylvania in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion

to

Vanburkles, Rebecca, daughter of William Vanburkles and Anne Hirans or Hiram, native of the State of Delaware, in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Wm. Bogard; Henry Tucker; Tho. Christian; H. Pettnay; Wm. Trigg; Jsh. Fisher; John Donnohue.

1801, May 9th. (Page 46)

Viriat, Pierre, native of Bernberville in Loraine in France, son of Francois Viriat and Elizabeth Drouin, of the Catholic religion

to

Christy, Rodde (Rhoda), daughter of Israel Christy, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Protestant religion. Married in the house of Mr. Pierre Viriat at Mine La Motte.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: J. B. St. G. Bauva; Francois Valle; Francois Valle, Jr., Bte. Pratte, Jr., John Bte. Valley.

1801, May 14th. Pages 47, 48)

Allen, Thomas, son of Samuel Allen and Julia Payton (Peyton), native of Albemarle in Virginia in the United States of America, of the Methodist religion

to

Burns, Anne, daughter of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of Pennsylvania in the United States of America, of the Catholic religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Michael Burns; Thomas Cochran; Andrew Snoddy; Barnabas Burns; Wm. Burns; Wm. Roberts.

1801, June 30th. (Pages 49, 50)

Digitized by Google

Kester, Isaac, son of Isaac Kester and Susan Hyson, native of Pennsylvania, in the United States of America, of the religion Anabaptist

to

Tucker, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Tucker and Catherine Barnes, native of Virginia in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Thos. Clark; John Hawkins; Henry Tucker; John Donnohue; H. Strother; Daniel Donnohue.

1801, July 10. (Pages 51, 52)

Ashbrennan, Daniel, son of Orbin (Urban) Ashbrennan and Susan Anderson, native of N. Carolina of the Presbyterian religion

to

Bullinger, Catherine, daughter of John Bullinger and Catherine Fulprite (?), native of Lincoln county in N. Carolina, of the Presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Jas. Cochran; Wm. Trigg, Jr.; Moses Ferguson; John Bullinger.

1801, Sept. 11th. (Pages 53, 54)

Strother, Samuel F., son of Benjamin Strother and Mary Davison, native of Virginia of the Presbyterian religion

to

Rodney or *Bodney, Mary*, daughter of Martin Rodney and Mary Smith, native of Kentucky, of the presbyterian religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Vance Lusk; Thomas Rodney; D. Rawdon.

1801, Sept. 17th. (Pages 55, 56)

Baker, Abraham, son of Andrew Baker and Margaret Vendle, native of the county of Fayette in the United States of America (very likely in Kentucky, tho not written) of the protestant religion

to

Maybray, Elizabeth, daughters of Francis Maybray and Sarah Waters, native of N. Carolina, of the Methodist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

(See pages 83-84)

Witnesses: Andrew Baker; Thomas Alley; Wm. Montgomery.

1801, Oct. 31st. (Pages 57, 58)

Myers, Jacob, son of John Myers and Anne Frederick, native of Pennsylvania, county of Lancaster, of the Lutheran religion

to

Lee, Nesiah, daughter of Josiah Lee and Sarah Luten, native of Maryland, of the Anabaptist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Josiah Lee; James Fenly; Nathaniel Cook; John Price.

1801, Nov. 5th. (Pages 59, 60)

Patterson, William, son of William Patterson and Mary Donnell, native of the county of Baltimore in the United States of America of the Protestant religion

to

Easter, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Easters and Goma Harris native of Tennessee of the protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Parfait Dufour; Samuel R. Withnow; Jn. Gillespey.

1801, Nov. 22nd. (Pages 61, 62)

Hutton, George, son of Charles Hutton and Ruth Laiburn, native of Pennsylvania, of the protestant religion

to

Burris, Sarah, daughter of Waters Burris and Mary Taylor, also native of Pennsylvania, of the Methodist religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Patrick Hutton; B. Strother; N. Cook; John Stuart (?)

1801, Nov. 29th. (Pages 63, 64)

Eads, William, son of Abraham Eads and Sally Gaghy (?), native of Virginia in the United States of the protestant religion

to

Easter, Anne, daughter of Robin Easter and Onis (Eunice) Harris, native of Virginia of the protestant religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: N. Cook; Jn. Gillespey.

Digitized by Google

1801, Dec. 22nd. (Pages 65, 66)
Thompson, James, son of John Thompson and Mary West, native of Virginia, of the presbyterian religion
to
Cox, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Cox and Sarah Fisher, native of North Carolina, of the protestant religion
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: H. Pettnay; N. Cook; Joseph Boyce; E. Carpenter; Rolan Merideth.

1801, Dec. 30th (Pages 67, 68)
Logan, Matthew, son of James Logan and Mary McLean, native of Virginia, of the presbyterian religion
to
Chambers, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Chambers and Catherine (page torn, last name gone), native of Pennsylvania of the Catholic religion. Married at Mine a Breton at the house of Mr. Moses Austin.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: M. Austin; Moses Bates; Michael Quinn; Jacob Chambers.

1802, Aug. 24th. (Pages 69, 70)
Tucker, Henry, son of Joseph Tucker and Catherine Barnes, native of Virginia, of the Anabaptist religion
to
Ellis, Eliza, daughter of Charles Ellis and Sarah Tucker, native of Virginia, of the protestant religion.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Jas. Cochran: John Smith; Isaac Kester; Jerimiah Able; David Holly (?); Samuel Withnow; Jane Kester.

1802, Oct. 5th. (Pages 71, 72)
Bulliner, William, son of John Bulliner and Catherine Fulbrite, native of North Carolina, of the presbyterian religion.
to
Laurens (Lorenz), Catherine, daughter of George Laurens and Catherine Wheat, native of North Carolina, of the protestant religion Married at New Bourbon.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Joab Strickland; John Smith; Francis Bullinger.

1802, Oct. 5th. (Pages 73,74)
Gibson, Jacob, son of Humprey Gibson and Elizabeth Duck, native of North Carolina, of the Anabaptist religion
to
Davis, Anne, daughter of Samuel Davis and Anne Walker, native of Pennsylvania, of the Methodist religion.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Abner Wood; Thomas Harris; Godfrey Essex.

1802, Nov. 13th. (Pages 75, 76)
Donnohue, John, son of Joseph Donnohue and Nancy Vaughlen, native of Pennsylvania, of the presbyterian religion
to
Pettit, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Pettit and Rebecca Lorimor native of Kentucky of the presbyterian religion
Benjamin Pettie; Samuel Donnohue; Ezekiel Fenwick; C. Antony
Maxwell, Curé

1802, Nov. 30th. (Pages 77, 78)
Cook, Nathaniel, son of John Cook and Jane Morrison, native of Virginia, of the Anabaptist religion
to
Maddin, Honoré, daughter of Thomas Maddin and Margaret Brown, also native of Virginia of the protestant religion.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Francois Valle; Thomas Maddin; Lalumundiere; Ant. Villars; William James; Andrew Price; John B. Valley; Camille Delassus; Jh. Pratee; Ezekiel Fenwick; Jh. Gillespey.

1802, Dec. 29th. (Pages 79, 80)
Hunter, James, son of Joseph Hunter and Margaret Stephenson, native of Virginia, of the protestant religion
to
Baker, Rebecca, daughter of Josue Baker and Lucy Tombleston, native of Maryland, of the Methodist religion. Married in the house of Mr. Hawkins on the Little Saline.
Maxwell, Curé

Digitized by Google

Witnesses: Jerimiah Able; John Hawkins; Francis Maraman; Samuel Pouens; Lunsford Ellis; Stephen Snell.

1803, Jan. 4th. (Pages 81, 82)
Brooks, Mark, son of Mark Brooks and Frances Harris, native of N. Carolina, of the Anabaptist religion
to
Montgomery, Jenny, daughter of John Montgomery and Margaret Davison, native of South Carolina, of the Presbyterian religion. Married at New Bourbon.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: B. Strother; Lunsford Ellis; John Price; W. Fenwick; D. Lard.

1803, Jan. 6th. (Pages 83, 84)
Weathers (Withnors), Samuel Richeson, son of William Weathers (Withnors) and Pricilla Richeson, native of Virginia of the protestant religion
to
Mayberry, Leer, daughter of Francis Mayberry and Sally Waters, native of N. Carolina, of the protestant religion. Married at New Bourbon. (See pages 55, 56)
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Israel Dodge: can't decipher other witnesses.

1803, Feb. 22nd. (Pages 85, 86)
North, William, son of Benjamin North and Catherine Groom, native of Virginia, of the Methodist religion
to
Eatis, Thebeite (?), daughter of Ezekiel Eatis and Mary Eatis, native of Virginia, county of Wataugea (?) of the Anabaptist religion. married at New Bourbon.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Thomas Alley; Abner Wood; Thomas Maddin; W. Fenwick

1803, Feb. 22nd. (Pages 87, 88)
Doulin, Jesse, son of John Doulin and Mary Ford, native of Michilmakenac, of the religion "a chosin"
to
Riordan (Rairdan), Mary, daughter of Thomas Rairden and Mary Keley or Heley, native of Pennsylvania, of the Catholic religion. Married at New Bourbon.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: John Rairdan; Sally Adams.

1803, March 7th. (Pages 89, 90)
Piercel, Samuel, widower, son of Joseph Piercel and Elizabeth Wright native of Maryland, of the Methodist religion.
to
Estridge, Pricilla, widow, daughter of John Augustus Estridge and Mary Harris, native of Tennessee of the Methodist religion. Married at New Bourbon.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Joseph Tessero; Michel Lachance; Thomas Dodge.

1803, April 28th. (Pages 91, 92)
Blount, T. Reading, son of Reading Blount and Mary Salter, native of N. Carolina, of the Protestant religion.
to
Daniel, Elizabeth, daughter of John Daniel and Frances Daniel, native of America, of the religion Anglicane. Married at New Bourbon.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: Jeremiah Able; James Petite.

1803, June 13th. (Pages 93, 94)
Burns, William, son of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of Pennsylvania of the Catholic religion
to
Keneson, Anne, daughter of Absolon Keneson and Margaret Berne, also native of Pennsylvania, of the Protestant religion. Married at New Bourbon.
Maxwell, Curé
Witnesses: James Pettite; Lewis Cissell; Alexander Murdough; Bessy Minlard (?); S. (?) Adams.

1803, July 5th. (Pages 95, 96)
Foster, Barnet, son of Benoit (Benedict) Foster and Margaret Sherak native of Pennsylvania, of the Protestant religion
to
Clarke, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Clarke and Elizabeth Smith, native of New York, of the Anabap-

Digitized by Google

tist religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Smith; Titus Strickland; John Meyers; Abraham Armstrong

1803, July 21st. (Pages 97, 98)

Horine, Jacob, son of Michael Horine and Susan Woner, native of Maryland, of the Presbyterian religion,

to

Madden, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Madden and Margaret Brown, native of Virginia, of the Protestant religion. Married at the house of Mr. Madden.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Francois Valle; Camille Delassus; Israel Dodge; Tho. Madden; Vital Beauvais.

1803, Aug. 4th. (Pages 99, 100)

Ruggles, Salmon, son of Joseph Ruggles and Sarah Donne (Dunn) native of Connecticut, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion

to

Reed, Helen, daughter of William Reed and Helen Watson, native of Tennessee, in the United States of America, of the presbyterian religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Robert Reed, Thomas Reed, Thomas Maddon.

1803, Oct. 11th. (Pages 101, 102)

Morgan, Beniger or Benign, son of John Morgan and Dorothy Jones, native of N. Carolina, of the Presbyterian religion

to

Milton (Middleton), Elizabeth, daughter of Benoit (Benedict) Milton (Middleton) and Rachel Washman, native of Georgia, of the Methodist Religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Benjamin Case (?); John Morgan; Robert Middleton.

1804, Jan. 3rd. (Pages 103, 104)

Middleton, Ruben, son of Benoit, (Benedict) Middleton and Rachel Watchman, native of Tennessee, of the Methodist religion

to

Morgan, Elizabeth, daughter of John Morgan and Dorothy Jones, native of N. Carolina, of the Anabaptist religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Smith; Benjamin Case (?); John Morgan; Archable Morgan.

1804, Jan. 17th. (Pages 105, 106)

Fitzgibbons, William, son of David Fitzgibbons and Mary Williams, native of Virginia, of the Catholic religion

to

Boyce, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Boyce and Anne Roberts, native of Kentucky, of the protestant religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Smith; William Boyce; Daniel Nelson; John Pillers.

1804, Jan. 25th. (Pages 107, 108)

Baley, Risen, son of Groombridge Bailey and Mary Moors, native of Maryland, of the Anabaptist religion

to

Dorf, Mary, daughter of John Dorf and Celia Smith, native of Kaskaskia, of the protestant religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Smith; Titus Strickland; Jn. Murdough; James Sanders; Robert Smith.

1804, Jan. 31st. (Pages 109, 110)

Devall, Simon, son of John Miles Devall and Anne Tarreton, native of Maryland, of the protestant religion (see page 13)

to

Cecil (Cissell), Mary Anne, daughter of Barnem Cissell and Monica Paine, native of Maryland, of the Catholic religion.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Thomas Riney; Michael Higgins; Lunsford Ellis.

1804, March 8th. (Pages 111, 112)

Cox, Joseph, son of Benjamin Cox and Sarah Fisher, native of N. Caro-

Digitized by Google

lina, in the United States of America, of the Presbyterian religion

to

Daley, Jenny, daughter of John Daley and Anne Jones, native of Kentucky, of the Methodist religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Thomas Madden; Sarah Thompson.

1804, April 2nd. (Pages 113, 114)

Missouri is now in the United States of America.

Westover, Joab, son of Joab Westover and Rachel Bush, native of Massachusetts, of the protestant religion

to

Janes Symes (Simms), daughter of Edward Simms and Elizabeth James of Maryland, of the Catholic religion. Married in the house of Mr. James, uncle of the bride.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: William James, Francois Valle; Chas. Smith; A. Henry; Jsh Vital; Ant. Villars; W. Fenwick; Bte. Valle, Jr.

1804, April 10th. (Pages 115, 116)

Moore, James, son of Nicholas Moore and Monica Drury, native of Maryland, of the Catholic religion

to

Quick, Sarah, daughter of Jonas or Tunas Quick and Elizabeth Linsey native of Kentucky, of the protestant religion. Married in the parish house of Ste. Genevieve.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Richard Moore; Louis Robitaille; N. Munro.

1804, April 17th. (Pages 117, 118)

Starr, Thomas, son of James Starr and Lorena Ellis, native of Delaware, of the protestant religion

to

Holster, Barbara, daughter of Peter Holster and Otilla Holster, native of Etzes in Germany, of the Catholic religion. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: J. Washburn; John Smith; Amos Richason; James Smith.

1804, May. (Pages 119, 120)

Newman, John, son of William Newman and Sarah Hay, native of North Carolina

(may be Sarah Kay)

to

Danel, Frances, daughter of John Danel and Jane Gibson, native of Georgia. Both protestants. Married at New Bourbon.

Witnesses: Francis Kenner; Elizabeth Pillars; Robert Rairdan.

1804, June 14th. (Pages 121, 122)

Kenner, Francis, son of Francis Kenner and Elizabeth Howards, native of N. Carolina

to

Pillars, Elizabeth, daughter of James Pillars and Martha Hughes, native of Kentucky. Both protestants. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Henry Tucker; Josiah Ellis; Ruben McGinty; Nicholas Tucker; James S. Strickland; John T. Davis or Dunn; James Tucker.

1804, June 23rd. (Pages 123, 124)

Wolford, Frederick, son of Frederick Wolford and Eva Brown, native of Pennsylvania

to

Stroud, Jane, daughter of John Stroud and Elizabeth Quick, native of Tennessee. Both protestants.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Jacob Oscer; Benjamin R. Heldebrinde.

1804, July 18th. (Pages 125, 126)

Eastis, Barnet, son of Robert Eastis and Honey Harris, native of Virginia

to

Head, Mary, daughter of James Head and Elizabeth Raiburn, native of Ste. Genevieve. Both protestants. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Samuel Pearshall (?); John Smith; Michel Lachance.

1804, Oct. 25th. (Pages 127, 128)

Smith, Charles, son of Robert Smith and Francis Barbridge or

Digitized by Google

Bur-Bridge, native of Virginia, of the protestant religion

to

Villars, Caroline, daughter of Louis Villars, former officer of the Regiment of Louisiana, and Marie Louise Valle, of the Catholic religion. Married at the house of Bte. Valle, uncle of the bride.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: J. Bte. Valle; Camille Delassus; Jh. Pratte. John Price; Ruben Smith; J. Guibourd; Dubreuil Villars; Benjamin Smith; Ant. Villars; Francois Valle.

1805, Feb. 5th. (Pages 129,130)

Coghran (Cochran) Thomas, son of James Cochran and Sarah Cartney, Native of Virginia, protestant,

to

Burns, Mary, daughter of Michael Burns and Mary Spicer, native of Pennsylvania, Catholic.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: James Pettit; A. Henry; Wm. Garows (?); James Burns.

1805, Dec. 16th. (Pages 131,132)

Henry, Andrew, son of George Henry and Margaret Young, native of York Co., state of Pennsylvania, protestant,

to

Villars, Mary, daughter of Louis Dubreuil Villars, former officer of the Regiment of Louisiana, and Marie Louis Valle, native of the Apulasas, catholic.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: J. Bte. Valle; Chas. Smith: John H. Weber; G. Bullitt; W. Fenwick; Francois Valle; Wm. H. Ashley.

1806, May 27th. (Page 133)

Griffard, Alexis, son of Alexis Griffard and Madeleine Tirard, native of Baton Rouge, in this Territory (Louisiana), catholic

to

Russell, Patsy, daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth Lyndson native of Virginia, protestant.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: Joseph Tessero; Griffard, père; J. Bte. Deguire; Titus Strickland; Joseph Lachance.

1806, Sept. 25th. (Pages 134, 135)

Bullitt, George, son of William Bullitt and Mary Burbridge, native of Virginia, protestant,

to

Vallé, Celeste, daughter of Francois Valle and Marie Carpentier, native of this parish, catholic.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John H. Weber; Tho. Oliver; Jas. Spencer, Jr.; W. Fenwick, M. D.; R. T. Brown; Pratte (J. B. Sr.); Bte. Valle, Jr.; John B. Valley (this is son of Charles); Francois Valle; Widow Valle; J. Bte. Valle; Jh. Pratte (Joseph);

(Page 136 bank)

1812, Nov. 28th (Page 137)

Cissell, Francis, son of Gerard Sissell and Jane Beveridge, native of Maryland

to

Smith, Naomi, daughter of William Smith and Abbey Hill, native of North Carolina, protestant. Married at New Bourbon.

Maxwell, Curé

Witnesses: John Cissell; David Campbell.

(*To be continued*)

ANDREW ZUMAULT OF SHENANDOAH CO., VA., HENRY ZUMAULT AND HEIRS OF DISTRICT OF UPPER LOUISIANA

Advertised in The Missouri Gazette and Public Advertiser, April 12, 1820.*

"John Zumault, Sen., Andrew Zumault, Sen., Adam Zumault, Sen., Jacob Zumault, Dr. Andrew Zumault, George Zumault, Michael Zumault, Abraham Zumault, Isaac Zumault, Daniel Zumault, Jacob Zumault, Anthony Zumault, Frederick Zumault, David Boyd and wife, late Caty Zumault, John Hostetter, Lewis Crow and wife late Susan Zumault, Mary Zumault, Sarah Clifton, late Sarah

*Copied by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Zumault, Andrew Kent and wife, late Eliza Zumault, Christopher Zumault, dec'd., Peter Zumault, Jacob Zumault, David Zumault, Christopher Zumault, Michael Ribold and wife, late Rachel Zumault, John Burget and wife, late Caty Zumault, John Eddelmon and wife, late Mary Zumault, William Craig and wife late Elizabeth Zumault, David Coonrod and wife, late Teeney Zumault, Mr. ——— Curles and wife, late Caty Zumault, the children, heirs and legal representatives of *Andrew Zumault*, the elder, *dec'd., by his second marriage.* Henry Zumault, dec'd., Teney Johnson late Teney Zumault, Jacob Huson and wife, late Elizabeth Zumault, Caty Jones late Caty Zumault, Rachel M'Coy late Rachel Zumault, Benjamin Rogers and wife late Margaret Zumault, Barbery Zumault, Mary Nowell late Mary Zumault, Susan Zumault, George Zumault, dec'd., Jacob Zumault, Christopher Zumault, John Zumault, Elizabeth Zumault, Mary Zumault, Mr. Readenour and wife, late Mary Zumault, John Marke and wife, late Tilley Zumault, John Link and wife, late Margaret Zumault, the heirs and legal representatives of *Andrew Zumault, the elder, by his first marriage.*"

"TAKE NOTICE

That persuant to a dedimus directed to James H. Andram and Roger Taylor, two justices of the peace in the township of *Upper Cuivre, in St. Charles*, by the honorable judge of the court of the Northern Circuit, directed to them to take depositions in the perpetuation of certain testamony hereinafter mentioned, we shall by ourselves or agents, attend at the house of David Zumault in the township aforesaid, and county of St. Charles, on the 8th day of June next, between the hours of ten o'clock in the morning and three o'clock in the afternoon of the said day, and shall continue the same if necessary from day to day until the same shall be completed, to take the deposition of Elizabeth Zumault, widow of Christopher Zumault dec'd., to perpetuate the remembrance of the following fact, to wit: To prove that *Henry Zumault Sen.* now dec'd. was the eldest son and heir at law of Andrew Zumault dec'd, and that said *Andrew Zumault in the state of Virginia, in Shenandoah County*, leaving said Henry Zumault in full life and that said Henry Zumault removed to *Missouri county in the district of Upper Louisiana;* during the time of the Spanish government therein, and that he died in same country some time in the year 1803, leaving said Rachel, Mary, Catherine, Elizabeth, Margaret, Susannah, Christiana, and Barbara, his daughters and to prove that said Henry Zumault dec'd. was the same Henry Zumault that sued and broke his father's will respecting the devise of lands at or near *Little York, in Pennsylvania* and elsewhere, and to prove who were the other sons and daughters of said Andrew Zumault dec'd., and to prove who were the mother or mothers of said children of said Andrew Zumault, and to prove the location, situation and quantity of land owned and possessed by said Andrew Zumault, at the time of his death, at which time and place you all are invited to attend, if you will.

DAVID M'COY
REUBEN NOWELL."

April 1st, 1820.

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos. G. Draper (Bell Merrill) Washington, D. C.

(Copyright by The National Genealogical Society)

The writer has been engaged for several years in abstracting the Government pension records of all men who served from New Hampshire during the Revolutionary period, or who lived in that State when they applied for pensions. During this research a number of *errors* in the official published list of 1835 have been discovered, and their importance is such that the readers of the QUARTERLY will find them of much value. The main portion of the work is for the New Hampshire Histori-

Digitized by Google

cal Society, but it will not be available in published form for some time.

Several years ago the official applications for pensions, which before had been tightly bound together, were arranged in flat files, combined with applications for Bounty land. The whole mass of manuscript was placed in large envelopes, one for each individual case, and alphabetically arranged. An article was published in the D. A. R. MAGAZINE* giving a detailed account of some of the most interesting curiosities found among the old files.

The names are arranged alphabetically, and where two men of the same name served, the cases are placed alphabetically according to the state from which the men served. Where men served from more than one state, that service is arranged, alphabetically, on the envelope. The numerals after a name refer to the old file number; and the letter "S" before the numeral stands for Survivor; the letter "W" for widow's pension; and "R" for rejected. A man might be rejected and yet have performed patriotic service, so that a searcher must make a study of the various laws to be able to work intelligently.

As early as August 26, 1776, pensions were given for those who were injured in service (lost a leg or arm), and this was increased from time to time until April 30, 1790, when the benefits of pensions were extended to those who served in the regular army. Before 1800 the privilege was extended to men who had served in the Indian or later wars, as well as those who had served in the Revolution. In 1816, especially, a law was passed for the benefit of Soldiers in the War of 1812; and anyone whose name is followed by "Acts Mil. est." in the List of 1835 should be stricken from the list, unless in his application he mentions also service performed during the Revolution.

March 18, 1818, the first general Pension law was passed. The chief requirements in that were nine months' continuous service in a company under the Continental establishment.

May 1, 1820, a law was passed requiring every pensioner to prove absolute indigence. Many names were dropped from the rolls on that account. In 1828 a law was passed for the benefit of those officers and men who had enlisted for the war and served until its close. Those men were paid through the Treasury Department, but many applications finally found their way into the Pension office. June 7, 1832, a law was passed allowing pensions for six months' service, not necessarily continuous, and allowing Militia as well as Continental service to be counted. In 1836 a law was passed for the benefit of widows of Revolutionary Pensioners whose marriage occurred previous to completion of military service; in 1838 one was passed allowing pensions for five years for those widows who had been married before 1794; in 1843 the time was extended one year; in 1844 for four years; and in 1848 life pensions were granted and the date of marriage extended to "before 1800." In 1853 all widows of Revolutionary soldiers whose husbands had been entitled to pensions no matter when they married, were granted pensions. These are the principal conditions of eligibility. As the application of a man who had been pensioned for many years was often placed in the Rejected list, if, after his death, his widow applied and she had been married too late, etc., one sees that "R" after a man's name does not necessarily mean that he rendered no service.

In 1835 the Secretary of War published, by order of Congress, a list of all men whose names had been placed on the Pension list, with date, and amount paid. These do not include the names of those men who applied after 1835; or of those whose widows applied, proving their husband's service, and received pensions. It does include, however, quite a

* Issue of July, 1920, pp. 377-388.

Digitized by Google

number of men who served from other states than the one from which they applied.

When I began to abstract the N. H. pensions, I took first those who served from N. H. but after I had finished the letter "G," I was requested to include those who applied from the State, in order to obtain as many as possible of the N. H. men who were known to have enlisted in the neighboring state of Mass. I went back, therefore, to the beginning, and abstracted the applications of all those whose names appeared in the 1835 List, which had not been previously done. In this way a number of errors in service and in names have been found. A man is often credited in the list with Mass. service when he claimed Mass. and N. H. service. No note of those has been made, but when Martin DRURY is credited in the list with certain service which really was claimed and allowed to a Martin DEWEY, and no name Martin Drury is found in the files, a note has been made.

A.

Abbe, Ichabod, Cheshire Co. in 1832, should be *Albee*, Ichabod, widow Lona, Mass. W12192.

Abbot, *David*,* Hillsborough Co. in 1818, should be Abbot, *Daniel*, Mass. S45490.

Atherton, Joseph
and
Avery, Nathaniel

are given as residents of Merrimack Co. in 1832. Nothing in their applications to indicate that they ever left Mass. from which state they enlisted.

There was a Rev. pensioner, named *David Abbott* (Cont. Mass.) S32626 but he enlisted and applied for pension from Mass. and apparently never lived in N. H.

B.

Bachelder, Benjamin, Cheshire Co. in 1818 (given Batchelder in Index to Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers) should be *Batchelor* or *Batcheller*.

Bailey, Gordon, Cheshire Co. in 1818, should be *Burley*, Gordon, widow Elizabeth N. H. W23738.

Ballou, *Rufus*, Cheshire Co. in 1832, *N. H. Militia*, should be Ballou, *Russell*, widow Bebee, *Vt.* W701.

Barker, John. On page 386 of Vol. XXX, N. H. State Records, two pensioners of that name are given. One resided in Stoddard, Cheshire Co. was a Serg't. pensioner under Act. Mch. 18, 1818, dropped on account of property in 1820; pensioned under Act. May, 1828; died Mch. 15, 1834; leaving widow Sally. Mass. S45514.

The name of the other should be *Barber*, John, and is so given in the List of 1835. He resided in Lyman, Grafton Co. N. H. was private in Hazen's regiment; pensioned under Act. May, 1828; died in 1843, and his widow, Miriam, was also a pensioner. See Barber, John, widow Miriam, Cont. (N. H.) W21639.

Barnes, Jeremiah, Cheshire Co. in 1832 should be *Barrus*, Jeremiah, Cont., Mass. & N. H. S10345.

Barrett, Samuel. Two of this name are given in Grafton Co. in 1832, should be Barrett, *Lemuel*. One of them had a widow Anna (Mass. W21647). The other had a widow Phebe (Mass. W1358).

Both widows received pensions. The Lemuel with widow Anna, was a pensioner, himself, from Grafton Co. in 1832; the one with widow Phebe, was a pensioner under Act. Mch. 18, 1818, from Grafton Co.

Burrows, William, and Burrows, William, 2nd. are mentioned as of Hillsborough County in 1818. There is only one Pensioner of that name—Burrows, William Cont. & Mass. S45527. He applied April 8, 1818, while a resident of New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co. and stated that he was born Jan. 25, 1728, and served as a Lieut. during the Revolution. In 1820 he was living in New Ipswich, with his daughter. (No name given.)

The papers of the one called "Burrows, William 2nd." were probably returned to the Judge with the notice of suspension on account of property. They are not in the files.

(*To be continued*)

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XI, WASHINGTON, JULY, 1922, No. 2

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $23.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1923, *The National Genealogical Society.*

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

Mrs. Amos G. Draper, one of our active members, who has also long been prominently connected with the Daughters of the American Revolution and other patriotic and historical organizations, has furnished for the QUARTERLY very valuable lists of Revolutionary pensioners. The first instalment appears upon page 28.

For several years Mrs. Draper has been abstracting from the Pension Office records the names, residence, military history, etc., of New Hamshire pensioners. This work is being done for the N. H. Historical Society. Incidental thereto very important and valuable lists of *errors* in the *Government Lists of* 1835 have been discovered, compiled and these are to be made accessible to our readers.

Inasmuch as the edition of the *Quarterly* is a limited one, and as the importance of the above noted material must lead to an increased sale of *Quarterlies*, our readers are urged to immediately begin an active campaign for additional subscriptions as also for additional members of the N. G. S.

BURKE'S PEERAGE

The World's Work, Nov. 1922, pp. 16, 17, contains an interesting article upon the matter of granting Peerages in England for monetary considerations.

"The record shows that previous to 1908 new peers were created in England at the rate of less than one a year. The liberal administration under Mr. Asquith jumped this average to 13¼ in a year, while Mr. Lloyd George has even beaten this record; during his six years as Prime Minister he has added to the British peerage at the rate of 18 a year. The result is that the House of Lords has 717 members and has become an unwieldy body. Peerages of course, are high honors, baronetcies and knighthoods have been distributed

Digitized by Google

so freely that few Englishmen of importance seem to have escaped them."

AMONG OUR MEMBERS

Attention is directed to the advertisements of some of our active genealogical workers appearing upon the fourth page of the cover. These advertisements were accepted by a committee of which Miss Cora C. Curry, Librarian, 1020 Monroe St., N. W., is chairman, and it is felt that work may be safely entrusted to them, with prompt, reliable results. Further advertisemnts are solicited by the *N. G. S. Quarterly.*

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, TRINITY CHURCH, STAUNTON COUNTY, VA.

Copied by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C.

(Copyright, 1922, By N. G. Society)

Augusta County and Frederick County were formed in 1738 by separation from Orange Co., Va. Until then the latter county was the frontier county extending to the Pacific Ocean. The first vestry was elected in 1746.*

Trinity Church records, in the Shenandoah Valley, west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, are important ones from a very old parish:—June, 1781, the Va. Assembly met there for sixteen days. The church yard is not now used as a burying ground. About thirty years ago the church was enlarged and the chancel covers a number of graves. Bones have also been found in the next block, but as the graves were unmarked, it was not known that it had been part of the old Trinity burying ground.

The following is a copy of the record upon all the stones:

Anna *Castleman*

*Mary Randolph Spottswoode *Brooke*, w of the late Dr. Edmund *Berkeley*, b Jan. 5, 1803, d Feb. 24, 1875.

In memory of Dr. Edmund *Berkeley*, b Mch. 17, 1801, d Apr. 5, 1851. "Behold an Israelite indeed in whom is no guile."

*Meade's Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Va.—1900.

In memory of John F. *Berkeley*, b July 22, 1839, d Mch. 7, 1845.

Charles, infant s of Dr. E. & M. R. S. Berkeley.

William E. (as preceding record).

Sacred to the memory of Annie, w of Merrill *Cushing* who deptd. this life 13 Sept. 1880, age 73 yrs.

Merrill *Cushing* d. Jan. 21, 1850, age 50 yrs.

Next stone illegible, ——— age 17.

Andrew *Haruf*, d June 11, 1828, age 64 yrs. 5 mo. 5 ds.

Cathrine *Haruf*, d 21 June, 1855.

Elizabeth *Haruf*, d Feb. 1847, age 82, 5 mos. 13 ds.

Here lies the body of Anna *Harouf*.

Sarah Ann, w of John F. *Kurtz*, M. D. and dau. of Dr. A Neal *Gold*, b Winchester, Va., Apr. 1822, d in Staunton, Feb. 6, 1852.

John *Wise*, Sr. b Fredrick City, Md., Sept. 2, 1773, d July 28, 1844, age 70 yrs. 10 m. 26 ds.

Catharine *Wise*, w. of John Wise, Sr. b. Jan. 6, 1778, d Sept. 21, 1852.

The next four stones are so overgrown as to be illegible.

Mary G. *Taylor* d Aug. 31, 1866, in 73d yr.

John *Taylor* d Jan. 25, 1838, 57 yrs. 4 mos. 25 ds.

Harriot *Taylor* consort of John Taylor, d 23 May, 1820, age 37 yrs. 9 mos. 14 ds.

Mary w. of Anthony *Weiford*, d Dec. 13, 1844 in 47 yr. of age.

Anthony *Weiford*, July 23, 1863, age 73 yrs. 3 mo. 2 ds.

Mrs. Eliza *Pollard* w. of Benj. Pollard, of Borrough of Norfolk d 7 Aug. 1826 at Augusta Spgs near this place in 28 yr. of her age.

Our Babies A. E. M. & M. F. M.

Chas. F. *Keeding*, b Jan. 22, 1831, d. Mar. 5, 1833, age 2 yrs. 1 mo. 11 ds.

Joseph *Tyler*

One stone illegible. One stone A. E. P.

Ella *Kyle*, w. of Wm. Kyle, d. Aug. 1, 1845, age 36.

Wm. J. *Kyle*, s. of W. & E. G. Kyle, b. June 27, 1849, age 1 yr. 11 mo. 2 ds.

(*To be continued*)

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XI OCTOBER, 1922 Number 3

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, TRINITY CHURCH, STAUNTON, COUNTY, VA.

Augusta

Copied by Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, Washington, D. C.

(Copyright, 1922, By N. G. Society)

(Continued from July, 1922, Vol. XI, No. 2, p. 32.)

Ruth L. *Stevenson*, b. July 22, 1764, d Oct. 29, 1844, age 80 yrs. 3 mo. 7 ds.

Levi L. *Stevenson*, b Nov. 11, 1787, d Aug. 20, 1873, age 86.

Elizabeth Dunlap *Stevenson*, b. Aug. 12, 1783, d Oct. 27, 1850, age 57 yrs. 2 mo. 10 ds.

Francis *Bowls*, d June 7, 1850, in the 27 yr. of his age.

John *Bowls* d. Dec. 3, 1848, age 65.

Mary *Ruff* w of Jacob Ruff d 13 Apr. 1817, in 24th yr. of her age.

Next stone only M. R.

Magdaline w of Benj. *Crawford* b. in Augusta Co. Va. Nov. 3, 1810, d May 21, 1849.

Magdaline dau. of B. & M. M. *Crawford*, b July 15, 1840, d Apr 26, 1846.

Robert S. *Brooke*, d May 14, 1851, in 51 yr.

Margaret *Lyle* 2d. w. of Robert S. *Brooke* d May 8, 1851 in 42d yr.

John Wayt *Smith*, b Aug. 8, 1810, d. Sept. 5, 1828.

Margaret *Lyle* departed this life at an advanced age Jan. 11, 1836.

1794 here lies the body (stone buried to this point).

Gerrard Enos *Points*, June, 1833, age 1 yr. 7 mo. 18 ds.

Illegible stone—child?

Arabella A. *Points*, d May 15, 1836, age 6 mos. 15 ds.

Elizabeth *Points* consort of Joseph *Points* who d. Apr. 17, 1836, age 36 yrs. 11 mos. 20 ds.

Frances *Graves* d. July 9, 1883, age 1 yr. 5 m. 13 ds.

Joseph Henry *Points* d July 18, 1833, age 3 yrs. 2 mos. 20 ds.

Lewis *Ellis* (illegible) b in 1800.

Caroline *Garber* d Nov. 24, 1803, in 7 yr. of her age.

Laney *Garber*, d. Feb. 11, 1811 in 15th yr.

John *Garber*, b Dec. 1794, d. Aug. 29, 1829.

Marggret *Garber* consort of Michael Garber d Mch 7, 1834 in 59th yr.

Frances *Garber* consort of Albert Garber, b Nov. 14, 1806, d 29 Nov. 1830.

Margaret R. *Michie*, w. of Thos. J. Michie, b 18 Feb. 1806, d 22 Mch. 1841.

Michael *Garber* in York Pa. May 6, 1769, d Dec. 7, 1845.

James Franklin *Points*, d Feb. 28, 1838, 4 mos. 7 ds.

Next stone child 3 yrs. but cannot read the inscription.

Judge Alexander *Stuart* of St. Louis, Mo. b. May 11, 1770, d Dec. 1832, while on a visit to relations.

Mary B. *Stuart* 2d dau of A. H. H. & F. C. Stuart, b 16 May 1840, d 1 Feb. 1845, age 4 yrs. 8 mos. 15 ds.

Eleanor *Stuart*, widow of Judge Archo Stuart, b Sept. 2, 1768, d Oct. 24, 1858, in 91 yr.

Hon. Archibald *Stuart* d July, 1882, age 75 yrs. 3 mos. 22 ds.

Jenny *Stuart* d Aug. 10, 1831 in 85 yr.

Geo. M. *Barry* b Sept. 1805, d 17 Dec. 1820, age 18.

Mrs. Margaret *Barry*, consort of Adrian Barry, d. Dec. 19, 1803, age 25.

Gen. Saml. *Blackburn* d March 21, 1835, age 75 yrs. 9 mo.

Ann *Blackburn*, late Ann *Mat-*

Digitized by Google

thews, dau. of Genl. Geo. Matthews, decd. & widow of Gen. Saml. Blackburn decd. d 11 May, 1810, age 73 yrs.

Joseph *Smith* b June 27, 1785, d May 14, 1863.

Ann *Smith* w of Joseph Smith b at Blue Sulphur Springs 24 Aug. 1849, in 65 yr.

Eliza B. *Smith*, w of Joseph Smith, d 17 Nov. 1810, age 20 yrs. 3 ds.

Elizabeth B. *Brooke* w of Robert S. Brooke —— stone buried.

Thos. W. *Micou* of Roanoke Co., Va., 2 Sept. 1810, age 35 yrs. 6 mos. 25 ds.

Charlie inf. s. of J. O. & M. A. *Lewis* 2 illegible markers of wood.

Ann Bays *Patterson* w of D. W. Patterson & dau. of Robert & Jane *McCullock* d Mch. 26, 1851, age 53.

Robert M. *McCullock* d 9 Aug. 180—in 46 yr.

Margaret *McCullock* d July 24, 1815, age 17 yrs.

Mrs. Jane *McCullock* d Mch. 29, 1829, in 67 yr.

Silas H. *Smith* d Sept. 1842, age 55 yrs. 8 mo. 6 ds.

Jane *McCullock* w of Silas H. *Smith* d Dec. 12, 1842, age 52 yrs. 11 mo. 2 ds.

Henry *Hartman* Oct. 25, 1850, age 3 yrs.

Francis W. *Stribling* d Sept. 27, 1850, 19 yrs. 22 ds.

Sarah Ann *Stribling* b Dec 3, 1817, d Apr. 8, 1844, age 22 y. 4 mos. 5 ds.

Jacob *Kinney* b 4 July, 1765 (?) in Fluvana, d 15 Mch. 1819.

Jacob *Kinneys* wife (name illegible) d age 50.

——— *Stribling* b Aug. 1815, d 1828, 4 flat stones, illegible.

Erasmus *Stribling* b June 1, 1784, d July 2, 1858.

Dr. Wm. *Boys* b Aug. 23, 1771, d Sept. 16, 1838.

Martha *Allen* d June 27, 1838.

Jane *Boys*, w of Dr. Wm. d Feb. 1840.

Rosa w of Rev. Thos. *Castleton* b Feb. 12, 1819, d Feb. 5, 1852.

Little Lou Lou dau. of A. M. & L. *Dupuy* d. Jan. 31, 1855, age 2 yrs. 5 mon.

Mrs. Diana Wythe *Bragg* d Feb. 9, 1858, in 72 yr.

Francis *Curthbert* d Jan. 12, 1852, in 63 yr.

Catharine w of Thos. *Bagby* d June 8, 1872, 76 yrs. 10 ds.

Thomas *Bagby* d Dec. 29, 1819, age 19 yrs. 4 mos. & 22 ds.

Ann w. of Michael *Quinlan* d Feb. 23, 1849, age 36.

Michael Quinlan d May 26, 1850, age 76 yrs.

Mrs. Sarah *Hume* (?) d Apr. 13, 1816, age 46 yrs.

Wm. Graham, inf. s. of W. H. & C. *Wilson* d Dec. 23, 1846, age 9 mos.

Jacob *Peck*, Sr. b Oct. 14, 1739, d. Sept. 22, 1827.

Jacob *Peck*, Jr. b June 2, 1784, d. June 27, 1825.

Henry *Peck* d May 29, 1807, age 14 yrs. 10 m. 17 ds.

Mrs. Mary *Waddell* w. of Rev. Dr. James Waddell b in Lancaster Co. July 2, 1752, d in Staunton Feb. 13, 1813.

Rev. James *Waddell* d Feb. 21, 1813, in 62 yr. of his age.

Here lies the body of Jacob *Tremper*, Jr., d 6 Apr. 1823, age 27 yrs. 3 mos. 4 ds.

Illegible stone.

Lawrence *Snapp* d Feb 18, 1851, in his 59 yr.

Saml. *Brown* b Mch. 28, 1812, d Jan. 25, 1819.

James *Potter* d Apr. 16, 1851, age 18 yrs. 5 mos. 11 ds.

Eliza Ann w of Wm. I. Dotter (*Potter*?) d Jan. 31, 1851, age 22 yrs. 3 mo.

Roger *North* d Oct. 17, 1776, in 33 yr.

Howard *Gowan* d 5 Feb. 1826, age 12 yrs. 4 mos. 22 ds.

Mary *Gowan* (illegible).

Sarah B. B. *Mayes*, consort of James Mayes, d Sept. 8, 1850, age 34 yrs. 11 mos. 7 ds.

Two children, age 1 yr.—illegible.

Robert M. *Folley*, Prince Wm. Co., Va. Deaf mute pupil at Inst. D. &

Digitized by Google

B. d Sept. 20, 1842, age 26. Erected by Bd. of Visitors.

Wm. *Young* and Mary his wife, Mary Ann Young, John J. Young.

John J. *Craig* d Jan. 9, 1838, age 36.

Nicholas Cabell *Kinney* d Nov. 16, 1859, age 67.

Elizabeth Jaqueline relict of the late Thos. Marshall *Colston* and dau. of Geo. *Fisher* & Ann Ambler, b 28 Dec. 1798. Obit 19 Aug. 1845, age 47 yrs.

Ed. *Valentine*, Soldier of the Revolution, b. in King William Co., Va., 22 Aug. 1766, d 8 Nov. 1832.

Elizabeth *Valentine*, dau. of Singleton, b Priness Ann Co. Dec. 26, 1766, d Oct. 15, 1837.

Bethe A. *Teabo* d Aug. 15, 1802, age 15 yrs. 5 mos. 15 ds.

Elizabeth V (?) *Clarke* consort of John Clarke, d Jan. 30, 1838, age 56 yrs. 7 mos. 19 ds.

John *Clarke* Sept. 30, 1836, age 64 yrs. 2 mos. 16 ds.

Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John J. & Mary *Clarke* d Mar. 20, 1838, age 11 yrs. 7 mos. 24 ds. On the 9 (?) Jan. James Clarke 1808 6 (4?) year.

Elizabeth C. P. *Kinney*, consort of Nicholas Kinney, d 14 Apr. 1831, age 50 yrs. 5 mos. 3 ds.

Maria *Hanson* w. of Danl. *Sheffey* d. Nov. 11, 1862.

Danl. *Sheffey* who d suddenly Dec. 3, 1830, age 58, a lawyer.

Ann Montgomery *Peyton* 2 w. of John Peyton, 3 dau. of John *Lewis* & Mary *Preston*, b Sweet Springs, Monroe Co. Mch. 3, 1803, d at Montgomery Hall near Staunton July 15, 1850.

John Howson *Peyton*, 2 s. of John Rowze Peyton & Annie *Hooe* b at Stony Hill, Stafford Co. Apr. 29, 1778, d at res. near Staunton Apr. 5, 1847.

Susan Smith Madison *Peyton* w of J. H. Peyton & eldest dau. of Wm. Strother Madison and Elizabeth Preston, b at Madisonville, Montgomery Co., Oct. 15, 1780, d in Stanton July 15, 1820.

Anne *Peyton*, dau of Howson *Hooe* and Mary *Dade*, b Owenquan (?) in Prince William County, Mch 16, 1763, d at res. of her s. J. H. Peyton Jan. 1, 1837.

John C. *Sowers* b in Winchester, Va. Sept. 1779, d in Staunton Sept. 1815, age 61, elder in Presbyterian [ch.] for more than 30 yrs. an enterprising & successful merchant.

Wm. *Boyden* of Dummerston, graduate of Darthmouth College, member of Staunton Law School, d Apr. 23, 1833, age 25 yrs.

By strangers honored by strangers mourned.

Sarah *Hannon* b Apr. 27, 1799, d Oct. 18, 1855.

Lewis *Hannon* b Oct. 1, 1794, d June 5, 1840.

This tablet commemorates the meeting of the Va. Assembly June 7-23, 1781. In the old Parish Church which stood on this lot. The Assembly had abandoned Richmond on May 10 and Charlottesville on June 4 to escape capture by the British troops under Tarleton.

Members of the Senate

Richard *Adams*
Isaac *Avery*
Burwell *Bassett*
Wm. *Cabell*
Archibald *Cary*
Aug. *Claiborne*
Walter *Coles*
Thos. *Elliott*
Wm. *Ellsey*
Wm. *Flinn* (?)

LEXINGTON CEMETERY
ROCKBRIDGE CO., VA.

David *Pulse*, b Sept. 15, 1796, d Aug. 11, 1867, age 70 yrs. 10 mo. 27 ds.

G. F. *Pulse*, b Mch. 11, 1830, d Aug. 16, 1878.

Jacob *Siler* b Apr. 1796, d Nov. 23, 1879.

Martha *Siler* d Oct. 21, 1883, in 89 yr.

Sarah N. *Miller*, b July 3, 1825, d July 16, 1892.

Wm. *Waly*, b Nov. 10, 1835, d June 4, 1908.

Digitized by Google

Mary Martha, w of Wm. Waly, b Jan. 10, 1835, d Apr. 8, 1869.

John Franklin *Greenlee*, s of James & Mary Greenlee, b Nov. 4, 1866, d Feb. 5, 1915.

Polly *Chandlee* consort of John Chandlee, b Aug. 1782, d Apr. 16, 1846.

John *Chandlee*, b Jan. 22, 1772, d Apr. 11, 1852.

Benj. *Darst*, Sr., d Oct. 6, 1875, age 75 yrs. 8 mos. 18 ds.

Hugh *Chandlee*, s of S. T. & Lucy.

John *Chandlee*, s. of S. T. & Lucy d Feb. 4, 1824 in 2d yr.

Lucy *Chandlee*, consort of Saml. T. Chandlee Mch. 19, 1835, in 32 yr.

Saml. T. *Chandlee* b Sept. 12, 1793, d June 15, 1866.

Edmonia Madison *Preston* w. of Thos. L. Preston b Apr. 17, 1787, d June, 1800.

Mae *Taylor*, dau. of Robert & Ann R. Taylor, d 9 Oct. 1811, in her 20 yr.

Thos. Lewis *Preston* b. Aug. 19, 1781, d Aug. 10, 1812.

Mrs. Jane *Venable* b 11 Sept. 1800, d Sept. 14, 1834.

Andrew *Reid*, Jr., b Oct. 24, 1783, d Sept. 2, 1811, age 28.

Andrew *Reid*, Sr., b Feb. 2, 1757, d 1837, age 86.

Magdalene *McDowell* w of Andrew *Reid*, Sr., b Oct. 29, 1755, d 1838, age 83.

Ann A. *Reid* b Nov. 23, 1795, d Dec. 14, 1863, age 68.

Wm. *Brice*, M. D. Feb. 13, 1917, age 29.

Sarah *McDowell* dau. Andrew & Magdalene *Reid*, w of Gen. Andrew *Moore* 1777-1860.

Gen. Andrew *Moore*, 1752-1821, a soldier of the Revolution, member of first U. S. Congress. The first U. S. Senator West of Blue Ridge. A member of the convention that ratified the Constitution of the U. S. and Marshall of Va. for 20 yrs. Their children, S. McDowell, David Evans, Andrew Reid, Mary, Edward, Wm., Magdalene and Sarah Reid.

Alexander *Trimble* 15 Feb. 1762, d 22 Nov. 1816.

Martha *Trimble* b Sept. 19, 1772, d Oct. 2, 1868.

Janie *Caruthers* w. of Isaac Caruthers, b June 4, 1792, d Oct. 9, 1818.

James B. *Wallace* d July 6, 1824, age 11 yrs.

John *Patton* d June, 1822, age about 10 yrs.

Elizabeth *Blair* b May 17, 1749, d age 62 yrs.

Jane *Wallace*, consort of Andrew Wallace, d May 5, 1852, age 41, 10 mo. 3 ds.

Andrew *Wallace* d Sept. 13, 1846, age 62 yrs. 1 m. 5 ds.

Ann *Hendren* d Apr. 2, 1820, in 70 yr.

Wm. *Caruthers* b Sept. 12, 1771, d June 10, 1817.

Phoebe *Shields*, w of Alexander, b May 5, 1775, d Jan. 6, 1809.

Alexander *Shields* d Aug. 22, 1832, age 72.

Geo. *Shields* b 18 May, 1797, d 17 Sept. 1827.

Margaret *Graham*, dau. of Edward & Margaret, d Mar. 28, 1822, age 46.

Edwd. *Graham*, s. of Edwd. & Margaret, d Nov. 1832, age 21.

Martha *Rice*, w of Wm. M. *Tate*, dau. of Edward & Margaret *Graham*, b July 4, 1812, d Feb. 22, 1840.

To memory of 4 ch. of John & Lucy *Jordan* (remainder illegible).

John Lewis, s of Benj. J. & Elizabeth *Jordan* d Mch. 17, 1842, age 6 mos.

Lucy Ann *Waller*, dau. of Col. John & Elizabeth *Jordan*, b Nov. 23, 1811, d Jan. 21, 1853.

Ann P. *Christian* d Aug. 22, 1868, age 27.

Father S. C. *Christian* d 1908, age 73.

Mother S. L. *Christian* d 1910, age 77.

Robert *Moller* b 1824, d Aug. 11, 1825.

James *Moore* d June 27, 1826, age 75.

Michael *Woods* d 8 July, 1826, age 13.

Mrs. Mary *Woods* Nov. 4, 1833, in 71 yr.

Digitized by Google

TIMBER RIDGE CEMETERY

Timber Ridge Church, Rockbridge County, Va., is a Presbyterian church located about eight miles from Lexington, Va., and it was built in 1756 according to the date carved on a stone in the front of the building, and also on a table yet in use. The cemetery is yet in use, and the following includes the record from all the tombstones to August, 1920.

Mary Ida, w of S. W. *Sterrett*, d Apr. 23, 1874, age 24.

James A. *Sterrett*, July 24, 1850, d Oct. 6, 1850.

Phebe Ellen, dau James R. & Rebecca *Sterrett*, Oct. 1854, age 8 yrs. 5 mo. 22 ds.

John T. *Sterrett*, s of Jas. R. & R. A. *Sterrett*, d. June 6, 1861, aged 8 yrs.

Robert *Sterrett*, s. of Jas. R. & R. A. d. May 27, 1863, age 19 yrs.

James R. *Sterrett* d Jan. 1, 1866, age 47. Rebecca A. *Sterrett*, w. of James Reed Sterrett b July 27, 1828, d June 19, 1889, (Both on one stone).

Christopher *Hileman* d June, 1812, age 64 yrs. Margaret Hileman, his w. d. 1810, age 30. His dau. Eliza, consort of Adam *Trevey*, b Oct. 2, 1801, d Mch. 31, 1827; also her dau. Susan M. *Trevey*, b. Dec. 25, 1820, d Mch. 1, 1839.

John *McKy* d 1773 in his 70 yr. Remember man as you pass by, as you are now so once was I, as I am now so you will be. Therefore think on Eternity (gravestone shaped like a coffin).

Julia Ann, dau. of John & Elizabeth *Alexander* d May, 1818, 12 yrs.

Phebe R. *Alexander* w. of John R. *Mackey* b 1801 m. Jan. 26, 1830, d Apr. 4, 1870.

Hannah J. *Mackey* b June 1, 1810, d Jan. 12, 1861.

John P. *Mackey* b Nov. 17, 1800, d Nov. 14, 1869.

S. W. *Lyle* b Oct. 1798, d Dec. 4, 1881, Margaret W. Lyle. w of S. W. Lyle, b Sept. 1, 1806, d Feb. 11. 1877. Mattie G. Lyle b May 7, 1813, d Mch. 27, 1851

Mrs. Elizabeth *Alexander* 10 Nov. 1808, age 23 yrs.

John *Toblin*, 1842-1896.

Ardeliar *Tomblin*, 1849-1887.

Goldsby, 1873-1897.

Percy Malone s. of J. H. & Charlotte V. *Goldsby* b Mch. 5, 1892, d Mch. 20, 1914.

P. J. *Gopper*, (Copper?) w of B. F. d Jan. 9, 1889, age 59 yrs. B. F. Gopper (Copper?) b Jan. 13, 1826, d Apr. 11, 1892.

J. S. *Mackey* b Apr. 17, 1836, d May 31, 1906.

Margaret *Macon*, w of J. S. *Mackey*, b Aug. 10, 1836, d Aug. 21, 1886.

Jessie A. *Burlon* (*Burton*?) d Sept. 26, 1886, b Oct. 11, 1807.

T. C. *Davis* b Sept. 30, 1827, d Dec. 11, 1900.

Mary *Thompson* w. of Rev. Chas. Reid *Morton* b Sept. 5, 1879, d Oct. 22, 1898.

John Armstead *Thompson* b July 1883, d Sept. 7, 1896. "Our little Siddie" on top of stone.

Alice *Davenport* w of Rev. J. A. *Thompson* b Aug. 19, 1848, d Jan. 24, 1909. Rev. J. A. Thompson, b July 10, 1837, d ———

S. Margaret *Wilson*, w. of H. A. *Lackey*, b Feb. 26, 1849, d Sept. 4, 1902.

Sallie J. w of S. W. *Wilson*, b Mch. 8, 1830, d Jan. 3, 1903.

Ann Eliza *Alexander* b Sept. 21, 1831, d Oct. 17, 1885. Dr. John Alexander b Apr. 27, 1822, d July 2, 1867.

Dana *Evans* dau. D. W. & R. J. *Taylor* b Aug. 7, 1888, d Dec. 18, 1892.

Grace M. *Gibson* b June 27, 1810, d Mch. 29, 1882.

Dr. J. W. *Walbright* d Dec. 6, 1886, age 41 yrs. 3 ds.

Nancy *Thompson* w of Wm. *Shaw* d July 23, 1901, age 87.

Sarah *Brown* Mch. 29, 1890, 65 yrs. 1 mo. 18 ds. R. B. Brown Sept. 25, 1891, age 66 yrs.

Alexander *Lewis* June 27, 1849, d Oct. 2, 1913.

Digitized by Google

Virginia C. *Lewis* b May 9, 1850, d Jan. 18, 1890.

Bertie E. dau. of Alex. & Virginia C. *Lewis* Apr. 18, 1878, age 5 yrs. & 19 ds.

Elizabeth *Brown* d Aug. 20, 1893, age 58 yrs. 4 mos. 10 ds.

Mary Jane *Brown* d Jan. 2, 1892, age 78 yrs. 4 ds.

Sarah *Lewis*, relict of John Lewis, d May 1, 1884, age 61 yrs. 5 mos. 18 ds.

Aunt Peggy *Lewis* d Mch. 23, 1897, age 72 ys.

A. H. *Henry* b June 10, 1834, d June 23, 1903.

Sallie A. A. *Henry* b Dec. 1, 1839, d Dec. 29, 1900.

Elizabeth *Deviny* b Jan. 1, 1820, d Sept. 27, 1889.

Mary *McClain* b Oct. 22, 1812, d June 16, 1892.

Catharine *Keller* b May 25, 1817, d Sept. 6, 1901.

Sallie *Reid* dau. A. H. & S. A. *Henry* b Apr. 27, 1874, d 1879.

Infant of J. M. & L. Bird *Henry* b Dec. 30, 1898, d Dec. 30, 1898.

Alexander Donald s of J. M. & L. Bird *Henry*, b Mch. 17, 1900, d Dec. 22, 1901.

Hannah G. *Lackey*, w of R. W. Lackey, d June 25, 1878, age 27 yrs.

Children of W. R. & I. G. *Lackey;* Mattie G. b Apr. 12, 1882, d June 22, 1882, Willie R. b Mch. 7, 1888, d Jan. 20, 1890. Isabella Lackey d Dec. 4, 1886, age 53 yrs. 7 mo. 21 ds.

Saml. *Lackey* b Jan. 1, 1816, d Nov. 7, 1891.

James Robert s of James H. & Mary M. *Lackey* b Aug. 2, 1887, d May 10, 1902, Emma G. dau. of Jas. H. & M. M. Lackey d Oct. 13, 1888, age 3 yrs. 8 ds.

Mary *Keller* d Mch. 20, 1866, in 80 yr.

Peter *Keller* d July 30, 1857, age 78.

Geo. W. *Keller* Feb. 15, 1859, age 53 yrs. 1 mo. 18 ds.

Hannah consort of Andrew *Cummins* d Jan. 20, 1832, in 73 yr.

James *McCutchan* b Aug. 26, 1775, d May 31, 1852.

Isabella *McCutchan* d July 12, 1826, age 36 yrs.

James *Richey* d Aug. 3, 1826, age 56 yrs. 6 m.

John *Richey* d Apr. 10, 1861, age 63 yrs. 4 mo. & 18 ds.

Nancy *Crawford* d Nov. 29, 1885, in 7 yr.

Permella A. *Hughes* d Apr. 23, 1855, in 21 yr.

Elizabeth P. w Wm. H. *Lackey* b Dec. 1850, d Jan. 1, 1872.

Margaret T. W. *Stuart* b Nov. 11, 1815, d June 2, 1865.

Major Alex. B. *Stuart* b Sept. 19, 1796, d Aug. 16, 1886, age 89 yrs. 10 mos. 27 ds.

Mrs. Elizabeth A. *Stuart* b Sept. 2, 1790, d Aug. 31, 1848.

Mary R. *Alexander* d Mch. 1852, in 58 yr.

Mrs. Sarah *Alexander*, w of John Alexander, b June 28, (illegible) John Alexander (illegible).

James B. *Aexander* d Feb. 17, 1855, in 61 yr.

Margaret A. *Gibson* b June 17, 1799, d Nov. 15, 1874.

Sally *Brown* b Jan. 25, 1795, d Nov. 3, 1869.

William [*Brown*?] b Jan. 5, 1792, d June 19, 1877.

Polly *Crist* d Aug. 29, 1881 in 86 yr.

Harriet w of James *Gibson* d June 17, 1879, age 65.

James *Gibson* d Apr. 1883, age 82.

Wm. *Womelsdorf* b Aug. 22, 1833, d Jan. 11, 1894.

Elizabeth ———. *Crist* d Aug. 0, 1802, in 16 yr.

David *Crist* d July 11, 1876, in 76 yr.

Bertha E. *Lam* w of John A. *Womeldorf* b Mch. 28, 1870, d Sept. 26, 1918. John A. *Womeldorf* June 25, 1901, age 31.

Nettie *Lyle* dau. of C. M. & M. J. *Weight* b June 1, 1874, d Oct. 11, 1878.

Geo. *Thompson* s of C. M. & M. J. Weight b May 23, 1876, d Oct. 26, 1878.

Harry D. *Lilly* b July 31, 1892, d July 24, 1893, age 11 yrs. 25 ds.

Digitized by Google

Maud B. *Lilly* b July 25, 1884, d Oct. 9, 1886.

James *Shaw* d Feb. 23, 1871, age 57.

Wm. M. *Gibson* d Jan. 16, 1859, age 51. Mattie R. *Cummins* his w. d July 15, 1874, age 61 yrs. 5 mos. 14 ds.

Emma O. *Shaw* Oct. 11, 1862, age 2 yrs.

Chas. *Hyde*, Jr., b Oct. 5, 1793, d 28 Feb. 1817.

Wm. *Shaw* b Mch. 3, 1870, age 34 yrs.

Andrew H. *Kinnear* Jan. 5, 1843, age 26 yrs. 5 mos. 5 ds. Julia A. w of A. H. d Sept. 1846.

Mrs. Margaret *Kinnear* d Nov. 21, 1842, age 64.

G. Kinnear, Jan. 1830.

Andrew *Kinnear* d 1851, age 39.

Hannah *Kinnear* d Mch. 2, 1822, in age 26.

John *Kinnear* 15 Mch. 1828, in 64 yr.

Elizabeth *Kinnear* d Sept. 21, 1819, age 46.

Paulina *Kinnaer* d Jan. 10, 1831, age 16.

John *Kinnear* d Aug. 17, 1819, in 24 yr.

Joseph P. *Kinnear* d Sept. 16, 1861, about 40.

Frances Amelia *Thompson* b in N. Y. May 1, 1833, d Dec. 8, 1834.

Mary *Thompson* b. ———— T. R. Aug. 17, 1835, d Dec. 22, 1841.

Saml. *Wilson* b Sept. 25, 1798—Jan. 15, 1851.

Lyle s of John & E. C. *Kinnear* d Mch. 28, 1863, age 10 yrs. John Andrew s of John A. & E. C. Kinnear, age 5, d Oct. 6, 1862, Joseph, s of John A. & E. C. Kinnear d Sept. 26, 1862, age 3 yrs.

Augustus Chapman *Thompson* b Sept. 23, 1843, d Nov. 23, 1862.

Mrs. Mary T. *Connel* (?) b Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 1800, d Timberridge, Va., Oct. 18, 1868

Samuel Givens *Thompson* b Aug. 10, 1839, d June 13, 1890.

Oratio *Thompson*, D. D., b Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1799, d Timberridge May 6, 1882, age 52 yrs., pastor of our people.

Eliza *Thompson*, b Timberridge, Va., w of Oratio, July 29, 1808, d Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 11, 1883.

Wm. M. *Shaw*, Sen. d Nov. 20, 1854, age 63.

Celia *Shaw* d Feb. 1871, age 77.

Nathan A. *Lackey* b Jan. 15, 1828, d July 15, 1859.

Mary Julia, w. of A. P. *Lackey* b Dec. 1, 1874, d Mch. 28, 1904.

Henry W. *Shaw* d Sept. 27, 1861, age 24 yrs. 2 mo. 18 ds.

Price Armstrong s of A. P. & Mary Julia *Lackey* b Aug. 26, 1899, d July 3, 1901.

Ethelm dau. of T. M. & A. E. *McCutchan* b Oct. 13, 1883, d Aug. 16, 1899, age 15 yrs. 10 mo. 3 ds.

Mildred dau. of L. S. & M. V. *Bayers* d May 6, 1908, age 2 yrs. 6 mos. 2 ds.

Carroll Lee s of A. B. & Ann *Mackey* b Dec. 27, 1910, d Dec. 6, 1911.

Joseph *Hileman* b July 17, 1870, d Sept. 26, 1903.

Saml. A. *Kinnear* d Nov. 16, 1887, age 25.

Infant s of A. J. & R. L. *Kinnear*.

Elizabeth G. *Lyle* w of John *Kinnear* b Sept. 9, 1826, d June 25, 1906.

John *Kinnear*, b Dec. 25, 1818, d Feb. 8, 1892.

Henry J. *Mackey* b Mch. 6, 1822, d Feb. 28, 1892.

Inf. ch. of Rev. & Mrs. J. H. *Davis*, June, 1896.

Samuel Bruce s of Saml. W. & Mary C. *Wilson*.

Madison McClung *Sterrett* b Nov. 30, 1857, d Apr. 3, 1901.

Ira Franklin *Sterrett* Jan. 5, 1860, Apr. 9, 1901. Isabella *Dunlap* w of S. F. Sterrett May 10, 1860—Oct. 20, 1908.

James H. *Lackey* Nov. 14, 1846—Oct. 26, 1917.

Charles *Reid* s of James Reid & Rebecca Wilson *Sterrett* b Mch. 28, 1864, d Dec. 7, 1903. His w. Annie *Dunlap*, dau. Robert Bailey & Amelia Mish Dunlap b Jan. 17, 1867, d May 16, 1916.

Digitized by Google

THE WROE FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

By Dr. Louise McDowell Browne, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Oxford. Printed by Thomas Baskett, 1749. Property of Mr. John Catesby Wroe, Baltimore, Maryland.)

Originall Wroe the son of Wm Wroe and Judith was born Aug. 29, 1697.
Originall Wroe and Elener his wife married Sept. 27, 1719.

John Wroe son of Originall and Elener born	April 21, 1721.
Jane Wroe daughter " " " "	Dec. 19, 1723.
Elener Wroe " " " " "	D. 8, 1726; d. Oct. 8, 1728.
William Wroe son " " " "	Sept. 15, 1729.
Reginald Wroe " " " " "	Aug. 19, 1732.

Jane Lyne dau. Thomas Lyne and Elizabeth b. July 25, 1710; d. Oct. 21, 1769.

Ellon Wroe daughter of Originall and Jane b.	Mar. 12, 1736; d. Ap. 9, 1737
(1) Richard son " " " " "	Apr. 3, 1738.
Judith daughter " " " " "	Nov. 18, 1740.
Elizabeth " " " " " "	Aug. 4, 1743.
(2) Thomas son " " " " "	Jan. 10, 1745-46.
Susanna daughter " " " " "	May 1, 1748.
(3) Benjamin son " " " " "	Jan. 2, 1750.
Lucettah daughter " " " " "	July 4, 1753.

(1) Rebeccah Chancellor daughter of Thomas Chancellor and Katherine born Nov. 20, 1742, died May 30, 1796.

Jane Wroe daughter Richard and Rebecca born	Feb. 16, 1761.
Wm. " son " " " "	Apr. 3, 1766.
Katherine Chancellor Wroe dau. R. & R. "	Apr. 17, 1772.
(2) Nancy Wroe daughter Thomas and Katherine born	Oct. 20, 1766.
Thomas " son " " " " "	May 1, 1771.
(3) Sarah Wroe daughter of Benjamin & Sarah born	Aug. 24, 1774.
Jane " " " " & " "	Dec. 15, 1777.
Rebeckah " " " " & " "	Jan. 19, 1780.
(4) Chancellor son " " & " "	Oct. 18, 1782;

died March, 1818.

(4) Andrew Demetrius Wroe son of Chancellor Wroe and Elizabeth Chancellor was born Aug. 1, 1817; died Dec. 13, 1882.

Chancellor, son of Andrew Demetrius Wroe and Mary J. Weedon was born Oct. 29, 1849; died Jan. 9, 1890.

John Catesby Wroe, son of A. D. Wroe and Mary Weedon	b. Nov. 11, 1851.
Philip Weedon " " " " " " " " "	Feb. 4, 1869.

? Jas. H. Wroe was born Oct. 26, 1775.

Also there are the names of ten slaves belonging to Original Wroe born between 1758 and 1773.

On the inside of the back cover is written, "John Edwards wrote this the 25 day of June."

Note.—Susanna Wroe married John Edwards (born 1848), eldest son of Haden Edwards and Penelope Sanford. They moved to Kentucky about 1780 and settled near Paris. He was prominent in the affairs of the day, and, upon the admission of Kentucky to the Union, was chosen

Digitized by Google

one of the first United States Senators, serving from Nov. 5, 1792, until March 3, 1795.—L. McD. B.

FROM VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS. 1913. WESTMORELAND COUNTY WILLS
Page 37, Book XVI.

Wroe, Wm. 8 Feb 1725-26; 30 Sept. 1730.
Wife Hannah; (evidently his second wife) sons Original, William, Richard; daughters Mary, Eliza, Sarah, Judith; to Margaret Anderson.

Page 74.
Wroe, Original. 21 Apl. 1772; 31 May 1774.
Sons Wm., Richard, Benj., Jno., Thomas, Reginald; daughters Judith Briggs until David Briggs shall come of age; dau. Elizabeth Scott; dau. *Susanna Edwards;* dau. Lucetta Wroe.

Page 76.
Wroe, Wm. 18 Jan. 1781; 27 Nov. 1781.
Son, Original, land in King Geo. Son Wm. and in Culpepper; my 6 children, Wm., Katherine, Elenor, Rebecca, Jenny, and Gracey, wife Grace. (Wm. Wroe probably son of Original).

BIBLE RECORD OF JOSEPH BROWN, SON OF EBENEZER, FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

Record in possession of Prof. Frederick H. Blodgett, Danbury, Conn. Joseph Brown was son of Ebenezer Brown, Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass. So far as known this record has never before been published.

Joseph Brown, b Apr. 25, 1793, d Oct. 8, 1882. April 11, 1820, he m *Sally Wood*, b June 25, 1799, and d Nov. 10, 1876 (Mendon, Mass.)

The children were:

Joseph F., b Dec. 28, 1820, d Dec. 28, 1899. He m Elizabeth Raymond (d), of Newton, Mass.

Sarah W., b Oct. 20, 1822, d Jan. 28, 1897. She m John Cleland, Jr., (d), of Natick, Mass.

George W., b July 11, 1824, d June 18, 1907. He m Emeline Wetherbee (d), of Waltham, Mass.

Susan Maria, b Jan. 12, 1826; d Dec. 29, 1898. She m Walter Morse (d), of Ill.

Nancy Dudley, b Sept. 29, 1827; d Oct. 24, 1875. She m Dr. H. Allen (d), of Wisconsin.

Mary Colburn, b Feb. 3, 1829; d Jan. 26, 1923—m James Harvey *Blodgett* (s of Harvey, s of Thomas, of Salem, Mass.)

Evelyn Mitchell, b Nov. 13, 1830; d July 2, 1893. Unmarried.

Charles Francis, b Dec. 6, 1831; d May 1, 1895. He m Louisa Bennett (d).

Augustine Washington, b Aug. 15, 1833; d Nov. 22, 1913. He m Elizabeth Stevenson, of Paisley, Scotland.

Wm. Henry, b Dec. 9, 1834; d Mch. 22, 1909. He m Maria Osgood (d), of Harvard, Mass.

John Kitteridge (Rev.), b July 4, 1843 (in Cal. now.) He m. Leila Kendall (d), of Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS — GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY — MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT — CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XI, WASHINGTON, OCT. 1922, No. 3

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1923, *The National Genealogical Society.*

INSTITUTE OF GENEALOGY

Mr. Francis Barnum Culver, Registrar General, N. S., Sons of American Revolution, and a valued member of our N. G. S., as also an extensive publisher and researcher in genealogical fields, recently wrote a letter which so closely follows the lines of recent thought of the editor that in part it is here reproduced:

"The interest in genealogy is so widespread and the demand for family data is so persistent and general that it becomes a matter of regret that we do not have more expert genealogists in the field. Genealogies are worse than worthless if they are inaccurate; and they are frequently inaccurate when the compiler, or the investigator, lacks the critical or analytical faculty, the judicial turn of mind which enables him or her to weigh the evidence 'pro and con,' with a singleness of purpose to differentiate positive facts from mere inferences. In other words, nothing should be propounded as a statement of fact unless it can be proved as it were before a Court of Law. I have seen published genealogies replete with errors, simply because the compiler was, by reason of natural carelessness and lack of scientific training, totally unfitted to the task his exuberant enthusiasm may have prompted him to assume. I would, therefore, be happy to hear of the founding of an INSTITUTE of GENEALOGY, to which only those would be admitted who have shown unusual aptitude and proficiency in this work, with officers and directors of superior mental acumen, and the power to confer the degree of "Certified Public Genealogist," with all the rights and privileges appertaining. This would gradually eliminate the irresponsible amateur who works for any fee he can get out of his client. It would substitute in his place the accredited (trained) proficient whose fees would be estab-

Digitized by Google

lished according to a generally recognized standard."

The insertion of "trained" in the last sentence is important, and the project would naturally be further extended to include the proper American registry and certification of Coats of Arms, Crests, etc.

The editor found in the Maryland Historical Society a manuscript State archive with an attached memorandum saying that the portion marked was an error and should be published at some time as given by the writer of the memorandum. A photostat of the said record plainly showed an *alteration of the record* to bolster up the contention of the person making the memorandum attached. Upon publication of this record, as evidently given before alteration and as proven correct by certain other legal records, a certain genalogist wrote vigorous long letters of protest thus fixing responsibility for alteration of the said record.

The editor discovered an entrant into a National Patriotic Society upon the strength of the alleged ancestry through the celebrated, loyal Peter Miller, of Ephrata (Pa.) Community fame; and whose services for the Continental Congress were invaluable, yet who never married and who was known to have had no descendants. The wrong "Peter Miller" was taken upon insufficient proof.

These instances illustrate the great need for honest use of records, and the necessity for more than family tradition in genealogical activities. Let genealogists and genealogical societies adopt the plan of *Dependable work by reliable genealogists*, and at the same time take a determined stand for the preservation of National and State archives, bringing to justice the mutilators of such valuable materials wherever possible so to do. G. M. B.

Please help to double the QUARTERLY subscription list.

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill) Washington, D. C.

Copyright, 1923, The National Genealogical Society.

(Continued from July, 1922, Vol. XI, No. 2, p. 28.)

C.

Callahan, Thomas of Strafford Co. in 1818, should be *Calnan*, Thomas, widow Sarah N. H. R1606.

Chaffin, Phineas, Sullivan Co. in 1832, should be *Chapin*, Phineas, Conn., Cont. & N. H. S12701.

Cheney, *David*, Merrimac Co. in 1832, should be Cheney, *Daniel*, Mass. S9164.

Clemens, Benjamin of Coos Co. in 1832 (given *Clements* in Index to Vol. XXX N. H. State Papers, should be *Clemons*, Benjamin Mass. S12480.

Coburn, *Morrill* of Sullivan Co. in 1832, was also known as Coburn, *Merrill* or *Morel*, widow Abigail N. H. W16191.

Colby, James of Hillsborough Co. in 1818, should be Colburn, James N. H. S45696.

Como, *Francisco*, of Merrimack Co. in 1818, was also known as Como, *Francis*, N. H. S45698.

Conroy, Stephen of Hillsborough Co. in 1818, was also known as *Conery* or *Conry*., Stephen, N. H. S45701.

Corliss, *Elisha* of Grafton Co. in 1832, should be Corliss, *Elihu*, N. H. S16347.

Cram, Samuel *S.* of Rockingham Co. in 1832, should be Cram, Samuel *Tilton*, widow Betty, N. H. W22860.

Crane, Benjamin of Rockingham Co. in 1832, should be *Cram*, Benjamin N. H. S17906.

Crosford, Daniel, Strafford Co. in 1832, (given Crossford in Index to Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers) should be *Croxford*, Daniel, widow Peggy Mass. W8191.

Crossman, *John*, given in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, page 336, as of Hillsborough Co. in 1832, should be *Crawsman*, *James*, Mass. S22709, and is so given in List of 1835.

Digitized by Google

Currier, Richard is given as Mass. Militia, and of Grafton Co. in 1832. The only Richard Currier pensioned was of Grafton Co. in 1832, but his service was from N. H. Currier, Richard, N. H. S32197.

Cutler, Joseph of Cheshire Co. in 1832, should be Cutter, Joseph N. H. S12648.

Cutter, Hodges, of Sullivan Co. in 1832, should be *Cutler*, Hodges N. H. S12663.

Cuter, John of Merrimack Co. in 1832, (given *Cutter*, John in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, page 344), should be *Carter*, John N. H. S12665.

Cutter, William of Hillsborough Co. in 1818, should be *Cutler*, William N. H. S46085.

D.

Dale, Samuel, should be *Dole*, Samuel, although he was pensioned Dole or Dale, Samuel, Mass. S45725.

Daniel, John, should be *Daniels*, *John*, Cont., Mass. and N. H. W683, Mary Chase, former widow of.

Dascomb, *David*, should be Dascomb, *Jacob*, Mass. S45726.

Dewry, Martin, (given *Drury*, Martin in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers) should be *Dewey*, Martin N. H. S12767.

(*To be continued*)

MARRIAGES, PORT ROYAL, VA.

This record was from a Bible published in 1811, by Matthew Cary of 122 Market street, Philadelphia, and was found in a book store in Kans. City, Mo.

Copied by Mrs. Milton Welsh, of Liberty Mo.

James Miller and Elizabeth Robb, married July 24, 1799.

James Robb Miller married Emily Hayden Jan. 25, 1828.

Louisa Co., Virginia

John Taylor Thornton, m. Ann Benger Hipkins July 29, 1818.

Peter A. Hansbrough m. Fannie Miller Oct., 1831, at J. T. Thorntons, Orange Co., Va.

Springfield, West Morland Co., Va.

James Miller and Peggy Hipkins, widow of Wm. A. Hipkins, m. Dec. 23, 1809.

Franklin Kownslaw, m. Elizabeth M. Miller, Aug. 2nd, 1832, at the home of John G. Thornton, Orange Co., Va.

Joseph P. Babbitt m. Bettie Hansbrough Nov. 7, 1855, in Boonvill, Missouri.

Births

Elizabeth Lucy Miller, dau. of James and Eizabeth Miller, b. July 23, 1801.

James Robb Miller, son of James and Elizabeth Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1802.

James Miller Hansbrough, son of Peter A. and Fannie, b. July 24, 1832.

Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Fannie, b. Sept. 29, 1834.

John Hansbrough, b. Oct. 3, 1840.

Charlotte Taylor Thornton, dau. of John T. Thornton and Ann Berger Thornton, b. July 13, 1819.

Arthur Wade, son of John T. Thornton and Ann Berger, b. May 11, 1831.

Ann Taylor Thornton, dau. of John T. and Ann Berger, b. 1834.

SCOTT-McGAUGHY FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Copied from an old family Bible found in secondhand store, in Washington, D. C., by *Mrs. Carrie White Avery.*

Joseph Scott was married to *Eliza Roof* January the 20, 1831.

Joseph Scott was born February the 4, 1795.

Eliza Scott was born October the 3, 1810.

Our first Born, *James Alexander Scott* was born November the 11, 1831.

Samuel Joseph Scott was born March the 21, 1833.

David Scott was born February the 4, 1835.

John Scott was born April the 22, 1837.

Digitized by Google

Eliza Roof Scott was born May the 26, 1838.

Ann McGaughy was born the 4 ———, 1768.

Jame Mary McGaughy was born the 25 day of June, 1847.

Martha Eliza McGaughy was born June, 1849.

Wm. C. (paper stuck over parts of this) *McGaughy & A. Margaret McGaughy* was born August the —, 1852.

Hugh ——— *McGaughy* was born 8th day November, 1855.

Robert Hall McGaughy was born the 14th day of May, 186—.

John Scott died April the 22, 1837.

Eliza Scott, wife of *Joseph Scott*, died June the 22, 1838, in the 28 year of her age.

Eliza Roof Scott died August the 19, 1838.

Ann Scott died November the 15, 1838, in the 71 year of her age.

Joseph Scott died on the evening of the 19th February, 1842, in Millerstown in the 47th year of his age.

Robt. Hall McGaughy departed this life on the 25th day of August, 1865.

HEADS OF FAMILIES IN PENOBSCOT, MAINE, AS SHOWN BY THE 1800 CENSUS; TOGETHER WITH THE PLACES FROM WHICH THEY EMIGRATED

The Census of Hancock County, Maine, for 1800, is unusually interesting from the fact that the enumerator included in his record, in nearly every instance, the place from which the head of the family emigrated. The list below includes only the town of Penobscot.

(*Copied by Miss Emma Curry,* 1020 *Monroe St. N. W., Washington, D. C.*)

Binney, Joseph*, Nantucket.
Robbins, Isaac*, Lexington.
Clark, John, Berwick.
Webber, William, Old York.
Stover, John,
Powers, Rev. John, Cohass.
Moor, David,*, Old York.
Goowin, Luxford, Sudbury.
Burgess, John*, Cape Cod.
Blake, Moses*,
Avery, Thatcher*, Cape Cod.
Freeman, Rich, Old York.
Thomas, Benjm., Marblehead.
Atkins, Ambrose, Cape Cod.
Atkins, Johanna, Cape Cod.
Putnam, Moses, Cape Cod.
Coan, Elisha, Cape Cod.
Atkins, Nathl. Senr.*, Cape Cod.
Grindal, Icabod.*, Hampshire.
Veazey, Nathl.*, Hampshire.
Leach, Peletiah, Hampshire.
Dodge, Wm., Manchester.
Dunbar, David, Scituate.
Conner, Widow.
Atham, Thomas, Hollis.
Webster, Danl.*, Hampton.
Hutchings, William, Old York.
Snowman, William*, Old York.
Saunders, Edward.
Perkins, Isaac*, Old York.
Perkins, George.
Carter, Thomas, Hollis.
Perkins, Sparks*, Old York.
Perkins, Widow, Old York.
Wardwell, Jerh.*, Old York.
Wardwell, Danl. Sr., Old York.
Wardwell, William.
Wardwell, Saml.
Littlefied, Elijah*, Old York.
Stover, William*, Old York.
Wardwell, Danl. Jr., Old York.
Hutchings, Charles, Old York.
Booden, John, Old York.
Booden, Paul*, Old York.
Booden, Paul, Jr., Old York.
Booden, Theodore, Old York.
Booden, Caleb*, Old York.
Booden, Theo. (first), Old York.
Booden, Ebenr., Sr.*, Old York.
Booden, Amos, Old York.
Booden, Thomas*, Old York.
Booden, Ebenr.*, Old York.
Booden, Abraham*, Old York.
Heath, Eldad*, Haverhill.

*Names which also appear in the 1790 Census.

Digitized by Google

Stover, Jotham*, Old York.
Stover, Jerh.*, Old York.
Hart, John, Portsmouth.
Heath Isaac, Old York.
Bridges, Henry*, Old York.
Clements, Danl., Old York.
Bridges, Isaac, Old York.
Bridges, Edmund*, Old York.
Veasey, Saml.*, Old York.
Deveraux, Ralph*, Marblehead.
Deveraux, Ralph, Jr., Marblehead.
Hibbert, Joseph, Jr.*, Marblehead.
Hibbert, Joseph, Esq.*, Marblehead.
Devereaux, Nehemiah, Marblehead.
Varnum, Saml., Andover.
Rockwood, Joseph, Old York.
Willson, John*, Old York.
Woodhouse, George*, England.
Mograge, Peter, Old York.
Moor, John*, Old York.
Moor, Danl.*
Wescot, Widow*
Wescot, David.*
Martin, Thomas, R. I.
Lawrence, Asa, Newbury.
Lowell, Eliphalet*, Newberry.
Lowell, Joseph.*
Jenkins, David, Cape Cod.
Atkins, Nathl.*, Nantucket.
Binney, Thomas, Old York.
Pervice, John, Marblehead.
Perkins, Abraham.*
Perkins, Isaac, Jr.*
Perkins, Danl.*, Old York.
Perkins, Danl. Jr.
Connor, John.
Leach, Nathl., Old York.
Leach, James*, Old York.
Leach, James, Jr., Old York.
Leach, John, Old York.
Leach, Joseph, Old York.
Alley, Joshua, Marblehead.
Winslow, Elijah, Damascotta.
McCausland, Alexr.*, Kennebeck.
Herrick, Andrew, 'r.*, Old York.
Littlefield, Joseph*, Old York.
Grant, Alexr.* Old York.
Wescot, Saml.*, Old York.
Wescot, David, Old York.
Wescot, Andrew, Old York.
Wardwell, Josiah.*
Wescot, William.*
Curtis, Jacob, Harpswell.
Door, Henry, Kennebeck.
Johnson, Giles*, Milford.
White, Edward, Marblehead.
White, John, Marblehead.
Herrick, Saml.
Grindall, Daniel, Dover.
Grindall, Reuben, Dover.
Carpenter, Willson.
Snowman, John*, Old York.
Scovel, Ezekiel, Providence.
Davis, Thomas.*
Allen, Peter*, Scotland.
Blodget, Seth*, Milford.
Stover, William*
Nickels, Saml., Salem.
Gray, Joseph, Sedgwick.
Lord, Jeremiah*, Ipswich.
Lord, John, Old York.
Lord, Richard, Old York.
Jones, Saml., New Castle.
Jones, Jerh., New Castle.
Stover, Isaac*, Old York.
Stover, Josiah.
Stover, Jona.
Booden, Jacob*, Old York.
Bray, Widow E.
Bray, Henry, Harpswell.
Tapley, Peletiah*, Saco.
Varnum, Mathew*, Dover.
Limeburner, Cungm., Scotland.
Webber, Daniel, Old York.
Wardwell, Joseph*, Old York.
Perkins, Abraham*, Old York.
Darby, John, Saco.
Lunt, Benjn.*
Marks, John, Portland.
Marks, Stephen, Portland.
Stark, Thomas, Portland.
Burgoyne, John, Holland.
Haney, Archd.
Haney, Edward.
Wasson, Thomas*, Wrentham.
Wasson, Saml.*, Wrentham.
Wasson, John*, Wrentham.
Haws, David*, Groton.
Perkins, Wid. R., Old York.
Snow, Amos.
Stover, Isiah.
Stover, Jona.
Lord, Richard, Old York.
Webber, Joseph*, Old York.
Webber, Saml., Old York.
Webber, Joseph, Jr., Old York.

*Names which also appear in the 1790 Census.

Digitized by Google

EARLY SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES AND DEATH NOTICES

From The South Carolina Weekly Museum, Charleston, S. C.

(Copied by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.)

MARRIAGES

January 7, 1797

Mr. *Thomas Flint* and Miss *Sarah Forshaw*, on Wednesday last, both of this city. (Jan. 4). On Tuesday evening last, at Mrs. Porter's seat, in St. George's Parish, by the Rev. Mr. Pogson, Mr. *Edward Hughes* to Miss *Louisa Mathews*, daughter of Mr. George Mathews of this city, (Jan. 3).

On Tuesday evening, the 10th instant, Mr. *R. F. Turnbull*, attorney-at-law, to Miss *Claudia Gervais*, daughter of Col. John Lewis Gervais.

On the same evening, at the house of Mr. James Bentham, esq., by the Rev. Mr. Jenkins, Mr. *James Reid* to Miss *Eleanor Gale Phillips*, daughter of Col. James Phillips, of the Island of Jamaica, deceased.

Sunday evening last, January 15, Capt. *Samuel Cameron* to Miss *Martha Dunbar* of this city.

On the 21st instant, by the Rev. Dr. Keith, *Jacob Ford*, Esq., to Miss *Ann Motte Perronneau*, youngest daughter of Arthur Perronneau, deceased, late merchant of this city.

On the 22nd instant by the Rev. C. Farer, Mr. *Andrew Bloom* to Miss *Mary Rowe*.

On the 24th instant by the Rev. Mr. Jenkins, Mr. *James Poyas* to Miss *Ann Frierson*, both of this city. April 22, 1797.

On the 13th of April, at Edisto, Mr. *Thomas Whaley* to Mrs. *M. Jenkins*, widow of Christopher Jenkins, Esq. April 29, 1797.

On Thursday, the 20th instant, by the Rev. Dr. Purcell, Mr. *Benjamin Booth* to Miss *Isabella Cropton*, both of this city.

May 6, 1797.

On Saturday, the 22nd ult., by the Rev. Mr. Buist, Mr. *William Stephens* to Miss *Mary Marlen*, both of this city.

On Tuesday, the 25th ult., by the Rev. Mr. Frost, Mr. *William Wish* (?blur) to Miss *Ann Johnson*, both of this city.

On Thursday, the 25th ult., by the Rev. Isaac Keith, Mr. *David Boyden* to Miss *Martha Stent*, both of James Island.

On Saturday, the 17th ult., by the Rev. Dr. Frost, Capt. *George Nicholls* to Miss *Margaret Revel*, both of this city.

On Wednesday, the 31st ult., by the Rev. Mr. Frost, Mr. *Thomas Corker* to Miss *Eliza Glen*, both of this city.

Lately at Camden by the Rev. Thomas Adams, *Benj. Perkins*, esq., attorney-at-law and Miss *Sarah Kershaw*, daughter of the late Col. Kershaw.

On the 15th instant, by the Rev. Mr. Keath, Mr. *William Roach* to Miss *Mary M'Gregor*.

On Thursday last, by the Rev. Mr. Hollingshead, *Michael Moore*, esq., merchant of York County, in this state, to Miss *Rebecca Browne* of this city. (June 22).

On Monday, the 17th of April, by the Rev. Mr. Frost, Capt. *John Roberts*, of Charleston, to Mrs. *Sarah Phillips*.

On Saturday, the 25 inst., Capt. *John P. Serjeant* to *Mrs. Rouple*, widow of the late Mr. Daniel Rouple.

DEATHS

On December 25th, near his seat, on his return from the Legislature, the Hon. *Jacob Bond*, I'on.

On the 25th ult., Mr. *Samuel Bonsall*, in the 26th year of his age, an old and respectable inhabitant of this city.

Digitized by Google

On Friday, the 23rd of December, Mr. *William Scott*, planter of James Island, aged 37. January 14, 1797.

On the 31st of December last, very suddenly, at the plantation of Mr. *Alexander R. Chisolm*, near Beaufort, where he was buried, *Mr. Pierce*, aged 53 years.

On Sunday evening last, in the 47th year of his age, Mr. *Barnard Richardson*, house carpenter, much lamented by a numerous acquaintance.

On the same evening Mrs. *Susanna Bee*, the worthy and much lamented consort of Joseph Bee, Esq., in the 59th year of her age.

On the 17th ult. at New Port (R. I.), Mrs. *Hannah Bour*, consort of John Bour, Esq. This lady and her husband have long been noticed for the polite attention the citizens of South Carolina, who have visited Rhode Island, received from them; those who knew her cheerful and friendly disposition can tell what an irreparable loss her acquaintances have experienced in her sudden death. January 21, 1797.

On the 2nd instant, at Long Cane, in Abbeville county, district of 96, in the 80th year of his age, Doctor *John De la Howe*.

On Friday, the 13th instant, after a lingering illness, Mr. *Patrick Dougherty*, sailmaker, of this city.

On Saturday, the 14th, Mrs. *Sarah Thomas*, wife of Mr. Francis Thomas of this city.

On Tuesday, the 17th instant, Mr. *Edgar Wells*, merchant, of this city. January 28, 1797.

On Friday, the 21st ult., Mrs. *Mary Smith*, widow of the late Mr. George Smith. May 20, 1797.

At Quincy, Mass., *Mrs. Hall*, aged 85, mother to *John Adams, President of the United States*.

On Tuesday, the 9th instant, Mrs. *Martha Custer*, wife of Mr. James Custer, factor, of this city.

On Friday, the 12th instant, Capt. *Aaron Welsh*, master of the Brig Active of Philadelphia. A violent paralytic stroke at sea a few days after he left Philadelphia was the cause of his dissolution. May 27, 1797.

On the 6th instant, at his father's house on Dasusky Island, *James Prioleau Fraser*, Esq., barrister-at-law of the inner temple, London.

On Saturday, the 14th instant, at Dorchester, Mrs. *Louisa Hutchinson*, consort of Major Hutchinson.

On the 19th instant, Mr. *Emanuel Printzel*, timer, a native of Ypres, in Switzerland. June 3, 1797.

On Saturday evening last, Mr. *John Peter Groz Magnan*. His remains were interred in the burial ground of St. Philip's Church on the day following, attended by the French Lodge La Cadeur and a numerous train of acquaintances. (d. May 27). June 14, 1797.

On Saturday, the 10th instant, in the 18th year of his age, *David Toomer Cruger*, student of medicine; a young gentleman of most amiable manners, whose talents and virtues gave good ground to hope that he would be a comfort to his parents and friends, an ornament to his profession and a blessing to his country. June 24, 1797.

On the 17th instant, at Sullivan's Island, Mr. *James Cleator*, a native of London.

On the 14th instant, Mr. *James Paterson*, in the 29th year of his age.

On Thursday last, in the 27th year of her age, Mrs. *Susanna Porcher*, wife of Peter Porcher, Esq., Jr. (June 20). July 1, 1797.

Digitized by Google

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XI JANUARY, 1923 Number 4

RANDALL-WASHINGTON BIBLE RECORD, WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA.

Bible of George Augustine Washington Randall, great uncle of Mrs. Kate Randall Kail, Washington, D. C., who preserves the volume and furnishes the record.*

"Copied from original Manuscript Records dated in the year of our Lord, 1729, by William Washington Randall, a native of Westmoreland Co., Virginia, this 22nd day of February, 1869, in the 68th year of his age, in the City of Washington.

This old date shows the time that the first family by the name of Randall and Washington was ever known or found on record in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

To whom it may concern:

Wm. W. Randall.

1729 was the first Thomas Randall.

1650 was the first Washington family.

First Family

*Thomas Randall*v married *Jane Davis*, daughter of Robert and Susanna, before 1729, as their recorded deed shows they now convey property to their married daughter, Jane Randall, formerly Davis. By this marriage they had issue:

1st, *Thomas* (the grandfather of the writer) who married *Mollie Muse* and had issue.

2nd, *Molly* married *Claytor* and had issue of several children. Molly Claytor, after the death of her first husband, married *Gutteridge* and had several children.

3rd, *Henrietta* married *Augustine Sanford* and they had issue of several children, one was named Randall Sanford.

4th, *Robert* was a volunteer soldier in the Revolutionary War.

5th, *William* was a soldier in the Revolution War.

6th, *Frank* was a soldier in the Revolution War.

7th, *Catherine* married *Delozier*, had issue, one of her daughters was called Mollie Randall; Delozier lived in Balto.

8th, *Agnes* married *Thomas*, had issue; had two sons at least, one named Price Benjamin.

9th, *Winny* married *Short*, one of her sons was called John Randall Short.

10th, *Jane* married *Perry*, had issue; one of her sons was called Randall Perry.

11th, *George* was in the Revolution.

12th, *John*, the youngest of the first branch of the Randall family, he married and had issue of twelve children.

Second Family

Thomas Randall,† my grandfather, married Molly *Muse*, they had issue: 1st, *Robert*,‡ who was my father, the writer who furnishes this family record as a true copy of the original manuscript on file.

2nd, *Thomas* Randall, who was a volunteer soldier in the Revolution, never married.

3rd, *Nancy* died aged 14 years, never married.

4th, *Richard* died in the West Indies of fever when a young man as

* Reproduced as written in faded ink, excepting for the use of italics.

v Born 1700, in London—letter by W. W. R.

† Born 1726 or '27, in Westmoreland Co., Va. Molly Muse was twin sister of Betty Muse—letter by W. W. R.

‡ Born Feb. 1, 1762, Rev. soldier—letter by W. W. R.

Digitized by Google

super cargo for Baltimore merchants, never married.

Third Family

Third family was *Robert Randall*, who married *Martha Washington*[x] immediately after his discharge as a volunteer soldier in the war of the Revolution, who was the eldest daughter of James Washington, who was the son of Lawrence Washington, and Lawrence was the nephew of the Immortal George, 1st President of the United States. By this union they had issue, viz.:

1st, *John*, born February 23, 1785, died Feby., 1839, aged 54, he leaves a family of children, all dead but two sons, Voltaire and Columbus.

Voltaire has a family and he is a grandfather since the marriage of his son, George Columbus.

2nd, *Nancy*, born 19th May, 1787, [unm., d. age 97].

3rd, *Fanny*, born 1789, died 1803.

4th, *Elizabeth Washington*, born 1790, died March 20th, 1820, unm.

5th, *Richard Randall*, [M. D.] born 2nd June, 1797, and died in the 70th year of his age, 3rd April, 1867, and leaves one daughter, Mary Ann.

6th, *George Augustine Washington* Randall, born 6th March, 1799, never married, died May 31, 1875.

7th, *William Washington Randall*, born 14th November, 1801, who married and has a family of sons and daughters.[z] (Died 22 June, 1872, in his 71 year).

8th, *Martha Washington Randall*, born July 18, 1810, not married.

All of this family are natives of Westmoreland County, Virginia, four of them have died and four of them are now living, viz.: Nancy, Geo., A. W., Wm. W. and Martha are living this 22nd February, 1869, in the city of Washington.

x Letter by W. W. R. says Martha Washington was eldest dau. of James Washington (who d. 1779, age 49—7 ch.), cousin of General George Washington. James Washington m. Catherine Clayton, of Westmoreland Co., Va.

z This family went to New Orleans, La. The sons were: Milton, Wm. L., Charles, Robert and Richard Henry. The daughters were: Louisa, Anna (m. Knox.) and Sarah (m. Boden). Letter by W. W. R. 1871.

Fourth Family, which follows, are the children of *John Randall*, and his wife, Debereau *Knapp*, who was the youngest son of the first Thomas Randall known in Va. previous to 1729:

1st, *Eliza*, now living in the 84th year of her age, not married.

2nd, *John*, married *"Hdges"*, never had any children. He is dead and his widow is living in Baltimore.

3rd, *Fanny* married *Peter Hagner*, they had many children, both are dead and leave a large family. Peter Hagner was the 3rd Auditor for the U. S. for many years until his death.

4th, *Thomas Randall*, better known as U. S. Judge in Tallahassee many years, married *Laura Wirt*, daughter of Hon. Wm. Wirt, U. S. Attorney, and author of the Life of Patrick Henry, a Virginian Patriot and Statesman.

5th, *Henry K. Randall* married Miss *Emily Munroe*, has two daughters, both married and have children.

6th, *Daniel*, Paymaster U. S. Army, never married.

7th, *Dr. Richard Randall*, Surgeon U. S. A. many years, resigned and died as Governor of Liberia, never married.

8th, *Ann* married *Commodore Voorhees*. He died, leaves one son and one daughter. The daughter is married to *McKim*, Banker of Baltimore.

9th, *Henrietta* married *McGruder*, having 4 children, 3 sons and daughter.

10th, *Alton* married twice, has a large family of children.

11th, (indistinct) married *Taylor*, has children.

Deaths

Robert Randall, eldest son of Thomas Randall and Mollie Muse, died and was buried in Westmoreland Co., Va., Sept., 1825, in the 64 year of his age.

Martha Washington, wife of Robert Randall, died and was buried in the Old Burying Grounds in Washington in 1834, a most happy Chris-

Digitized by Google

tian, an affectionate wife and kind mother.

Elizabeth Washington Randall, departed this life and was buried in Westmoreland Co., Va., 20th March, 1820. She lived and died a hopeful Christian.

Fanny Randall, daughter of Robert and Martha Randall, died 1803 in the early years of innocence in Westmoreland Co., Va.

Richard Randall, son of Robert and Martha Randall, died and was buried 4th April, 1867, in Glenwood Burying Ground, Washington City, D. C. (From the *New Orleans Republican*).

Wm. W. Randall departed this life June 22, 1872, in the 71 year of his age and was buried in Glenwood, Washington, D. C., son of Robert and Martha Randall.

G. A. W. Randall, son of Robert and Martha Randall, died May 31st, 1878, aged 79 yrs., buried at Glenwood, Washington, D. C.

Births of Children of James Washington, who was espoused to Catherine Clayton, 13th Febry., 1758. They had issue:

1st, *Lawrence*, born 10th March, 1760, and died.

2nd, *Martha*, born 22nd June, 1762, died 13th Nov., 1832, 70 y. 5 m. 2. d. as a happy Christian. Had 8 children.

3rd, *Nancy*, born 11th Aug., 1764, married *Sanford*, had children, all dead.

4th, *Francis*, born 28th Nov., 1766, and married *Underwood*, had no children, and both dead.

5th, *George Washington*, born 12th Febry., 1770, died 1812, never married.

6th, *Elizabeth* Washington, born 30th Nov., 1772, died 27th Nov., 1864, age 92 yrs. She lived as becometh a Christian in the glorious hopes of eternal life. died in Washington, D. C., and buried in Glenwood.

7th, *Ailsey Bailey*, she married *Spencer Garner* and had many children, viz.:

1st, George Washington Garner, born 1797.

2nd, Catherine Washington, born 1802 (m. Judge Bentley).

3rd, James Washington, born 1805.

4th, Francis Washington, born 1809.

5th, Ann Washington, born 1812.

6th, Thomas Washington, born 1815.

7th, Elizabeth Washington, born 1820 (d. 1864 and bur. Glenwood Cem.)

All dead except James, who married *Catherine Simpson* of Maryland, 16th Nov., 1839, they have 3 daughters living, all single."

CARTER-LEWIS INSCRIPTION AT CASTLEMAN'S, VA.

Furnished by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

Castleman's Ferry is three miles from Bluemont, in Clarke County. The Castleman estate borders on the Shenandoah River and consists of three farms, all of which have been in the Castleman family for a hundred years. The sister of George Washington lived here. Can anyone tell why this slab is found distant from the cemetery, and in such a detached location?

Inscription over the grave:

"In memory of Mrs. Betty Carter, relict of the late Charles Carter, Esq. She was born in the town of Fredericksburg on the 22nd day of February, 1765, and departed this life on Good Friday, the 9th of April, 1830, aged 65 years. She was the daughter of Mrs. Betty Lewis, only sister of General Washington. In the death of this amiable and pious lady the poor have lost a zealous friend and religion a bright example of redeeming faith.

Also in memory of Mrs. Sarah C. Peyton, Elizabeth W. and Edward Carter, children of Charles and Betty Carter, interred in this place.

Elias Brown, Fecit, Phila."

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill), Washington, D. C.

[Copyright, 1923, The National Genealogical Society]

(Continued from page 44)

E.

No typographical errors have been discovered under "E"; but one should not forget that *Ames was often* spelled *Eames;* also that *Ayer* was frequently spelled *Eyre.*

F.

Flink, Benjamin, of Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1818, should be *Flint*, Benjamin, Mass., S45761. Both the List of 1835 and Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, give the name *Flink.*

Forestall, Joseph, given in the List of 1835 as of Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1832, but spelled *Forristall* in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, should be *Forristall* or *Forrastall*, Joseph, widow Hannah, Mass. Service, but N. H. residence.

Fox, Benjamin, given in both the List of 1835 and N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXX, as a pensioner who applied from Strafford Co., N. H., under Act of June 7, 1832, should be

Foss, Benjamin, N. H., S10696, who died July 20, 1834, leaving a widow Ruth, who received a pension as the former widow of her first husband, *Daniel Clough.* (See Clough, Daniel-Foss, Ruth f. w. N. H. W21140.)

G.

Gilson, Nathaniel of Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1818, is given *Gibson*, Nathaniel in List of 1835 and also in Vol. XXX of N. H. State papers.

(*To be continued*)

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS OMITTED FROM ANY PRINTED LIST

Danford or *Danforth, Joseph* of Bradford, Mass., and Meredith, N. H.

Aug. 27, 1832, Joseph Danford of Meredith, N. H., aged 68 years, deposed that he was a member of the militia company of Thomas Stickney, and in July, 1780, enlisted from Bradford, Mass., where he had lived since his birth in Oct., 1763, and served for six months under Capt. Samuel Pierce, Col. Michael Jackson. James Choate and Thomas Carlton, both of Derry, N. H., testified to service with Danford, as stated. As the rolls showed only five months and thirteen days service his application was rejected. He appealed to Congress, and June 28, 1836, a bill in his favor was passed. As this was after the List of 1835 was compiled it could not appear in that book, neither did it appear in Vol. XXX of N. H. Pensioners.

Downs, Edward, of Stoughton, Mass., and Francestown, N. H.

March 3, 1841, *Rhoda Bixby*, of Francestown, N. H., aged 77 years, applied for a pension on account of the services of her first husband, *Edward Downs*, who was a resident of that part of Stoughton, which is now Canton, Mass., during the Revolution, and served as Sergeant, Ensign and Lieutenant at intervals from 1775 to 1782, the last service being performed after their marriage. She stated that they were married at Canton, March 9, 1780, her maiden name being *Rhoda Billings;* moved to Francestown, N. H., after the Revolution, where he died March 14, 1799; that she remained a widow until Jan., 1807, when she married *Thomas Bixby* of Francestown, who was also a Revolutionary soldier, and who died at Francestown January 3, 1827. (Official proof of the service of a Thomas Bixby of Francestown, N. H., is found in Vol. 3, Rev. Rolls of N. H.). A number of prominent people testified in her behalf, among them being Hon. John Endicott of Dedham, Mass., 77 years of age in 1841, son of Capt. James Endicott in whose company Downs served, and her claim was allowed. (See Downs, Bixby Rhoda, former widow of, Mass. W15984.)

Digitized by Google

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER WRONGFULLY ACCUSED

Joses Bucknam or *Buckman*, of Mason, N. H., in 1818, applied for a pension, while 57 years of age. He stated that he was the son of James Bucknam, and in July 1776, enlisted for the town of Medford, Mass., and served almost continuously from then until Feb., 1780, when he was taken prisoner and remained in prison until Dec., 1780.

In April, 1781, he went on board the Essex, but within two months was captured, taken to Ireland, then to England, where he was kept in prison until June, 1782.

In his account of his experiences during the Revolution, he describes his sufferings more particularly. This account, written in 1820, states that in Feb. his little band of scouts, 36 in all, were returning from an expedition when they were set on by the British, eighteen of them were killed or wounded, and the rest were seized. He was carried to New York, and "suffered everything but death." When he was exchanged in December, 1780, he was stranded in New York, but walked seventy miles to West Point to report. The company had been disbanded the previous March, and he could not get any pay without going back to N. Y. which he could not do as he had neither shoes nor stockings; but as he had been marked a deserter Col. Hull, who was then in command, wrote a discharge which is now on file in the Pension Office, dated Dec. 20, 1780, stating that although his time expired March 3, 1780, he was not discharged before because he had been a prisoner.

While he was in prison in England he was put in irons for forty days, because he refused to fight against his country. He was finally exchanged, and went on board a merchant vessel to earn a passage home. He was in the West Indies when peace was declared, and immediately shipped on a vessel bound for the States. When he landed in N. Y. he met some sailors who told him they had received their back pay, and advised him to hunt up his old paymaster. So he walked from New York to Boston, found his officer, but the books had been settled up and sent to N. Y. and as he had no money or the strength to return, he gave up the pay.

He states, also, in 1820, that he has in his family, a wife, Nabby, aged 52 years; and the following children: James, 15; William, 5; Eliza, 13; Lucretia, 11; and Mary, 9 years of age. (In 1823 he calls the child, Mary, "Nancy.")

His claim was allowed, and his name was placed on the roll, but the word "deserted" was never taken from his record in Mass. He died April 11, 1835, in Mason, N. H., and in 1838 his widow applied for a pension, and stated that she was married Sept. 19, 1786, at Stoneham, Mass., the maiden name being Nabby Hay. Her claim was allowed and also her various requests to move about; in 1840 being in Norfolk, Va., in 1848, in Pembroke Co., Me., in 1851, in Mason, N. H., with her daughter, and in 1854, in Maine again. As she did not apply for Bounty land she probably died before 1855 when the law was passed, allowing them. (See Bucknam or Buckman, Joses, Mass., and Sea Service, widow Nabby, W24680.)

B. M. D.

DEATH NOTICES FROM THE SOUTH CAROLINA GAZETTE, 1781-1785*

Nov. 10th, 1781. Mr. *Andrew Rutledge*, Mr. *Wm. Dalzell*, Master *Hugh Peronneau*, Master *John Cleator*.

Nov. 17th. *John Balfour*. Nov. Nov. 21st, '81. At Waccamaw in Georgetown, Mrs. *Esther, nee Marbenf, Allstonage*, 77.

* Copied by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.—see pp. 47-48.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 24th, 1781. Mr. *Alex. Rantowle.*

Dec. 12th. Mr. *John Gibbes.* Dec. 22nd, '81. Mr. *John Brisbane*, Esq. *Hopkin Price*, Esq. Mr. *Robert Moncrief.*

Jan. 12th, 1782. Mrs. *Margaret Campbell*, widow Archibald Campbell.

Jan., 1782. *Benjamin Dart.* Mch. 20th, '82. After a short illness, Colonel *Nicholas Lechmere.*

June 8th, '82. On Thursday last, Mr. *Conroy.*

June 26th, '82. Mr. *James Wilson*, son of Dr. Robert Wilson.

Sept. 15th, '82. Mr. *Wm. Stakes*, merchant.

Feb. 22nd, '83. At Fishing Creek, Camden District, Mrs. *Susanna Knox.* In Charleston, Mrs. *Elizabeth Yates*, wife of Mr. Seth Yates. Master *Thomas Godfrey.* March 29th, '83. *John Ward*, Esq. Mrs. *Sarah Nichols.* April 9th, '83. *Miss Jenny Jones.*

April 26th, '83. On Monday last, *Thomas Rutledge.*

The Rev. Mr. *John Lewis*, Rec. of St. John's Parish. On Thursday last Mrs. *John Edwards.* Miss *Anne Edwards.*

May 3rd, '83. Mrs. *Imrie.*

May 31st, '83. Mr. *Charles King Chitty.* Cap. *John Conyers.*

June 4th, '83. Mrs. *Elizabeth Webb.*, widow of Daniel Webb.

June 14th, '83. Tuesday last, in St. John's Parish, Miss *Polly Bishop.* Thursday, Mrs. *Martha Dart.*

June 21st, '83. Mr. *George Simmons.*

August 16th, '83. Mr. *John Raven Matthewes.* Wednesday evening, Mrs. *Judith Cordes.* Thursday morning, Mrs. *Jane Johnson.*

August 23rd, '83. Mrs. *Martha Matthewes.*

August 30th, '83. Mrs. *Susannah Hill*, comfort of Rev. Mr. Hill. Dr. Dr. *Francis Hagan*, of St. Stephens Parish. Miss *Martha Burt.*

Sept. 6th, '83. Mrs. *Susannah Waring*, comfort of Mr. Ben. Waring.

Sept. 6th, '83. Mr. *Potts*, merchant.

Sept. 13th, '83. Mrs. *Edwards.* Mrs. *Stevenson*, wife of Mr. James Stevenson.

Sept. 20th, '83. Mr. *Wm. Henry Harvey*, aged 25 years. Sunday, Miss *Dorothy Price.* Tuesday, Mrs. *Jane Stewart.*

Sept. 27th. *Mrs. Porcher*, relict of Peter Porcher, Esq. Mr. *Henry Lybert.* Mrs. *Sarah Ellis.* Dr. *Joseph Hall.*

Oct. 4th, '83. On Sunday morning, Mr. *Wm. Brown*, merchant. Master *Ed. Jenkins.* At Edisto, Mrs. *Mary Townsend.*

Oct. 18th, '83. At Indian Land, Mrs. *Sarah Hatcher.* Charleston, Miss *Anne Green.* Miss *Mary Bower.*

Oct. 24th, '83. Saturday last, died Mrs. *Betsey Hort.*

Oct. 31st, '83. Mrs. *Helen Campbell*, widow. Miss *Mary Darling.* Mr. *Thomas Hall*, carpenter.

Nov. 7th, '83. Mrs. *Mary Toomer*, wife of Joshua Toomer, Esq. Dr. *Richard Bolton* of Stawberry.

Nov. 14th, '83. Mrs. *Amelia Fitzsimmons.* Mr. *Thomas Radcliffe.* At James Island, Mrs. *Mary Gibbes*, wife of Ben. Gibbes, Esq.

Nov. 21st, '83. Mrs. *Martha Bowman.* Nov. 29th'83. Mrs. *Hester Nelson*, wife of James Nelson.

Nov. 29th, '83. Mr. *Isaac Da Costa. John Seabrook*, Sen., Esq.

Dec. 5th. Last Monday morning, *James Marshall*, Esq. Yesterday, in Christ Church, *George Bond*, Esq. At James Island, Mrs. *Sarah Sadiford.* In St. John's Parish, Mrs. *Mary Monck*, widow of Thomas Monck.

Dec. 26th, '83. Mrs. *Henrietta Isabella Dart*, widow of John Dart, daughter of *Humphrey Sommers.* Monday, Mr. *Rivers Stanyarne*, son of Mr. William Stanyarne. Tuesday, Mrs. *Mary Wall.* Wednesday, Mr. *Stephen Mazyck.*

Jan. 16th, '84. In St. Stephen's Parish, Mrs. *Mary Maham*, wife of Col. Hezekiah Maham. In Prince

Digitized by Google

William's Parish, *Wm. Stoutenburgh*, Esq. In this city Mr. *Robert Way*.

Feb. 6th, '84. Died in this city, on Sunday last, *Wm. Taggart*, Esq. On Monday evening, in the 62nd year of her age, Mrs. *Joanna Reiley*. The same day Mr. *James Mansfield*. On Wednesday, *John Berwick*, Esq.

Feb. 15th, '84. Mr. *Peter Valton*.

Feb. 20th, '84. At Long Bluff, *Thomas Evans*, Sen. In St. Thomas Parish, Capt. *Wm. Bennet*. Mr. *Anthony Addison*. In this city Mr. *Bellamy Crawford*.

February 27th, '84. At Savannah, Ga., Mr. *John Owens*.

March 3rd, '84. On Sunday last, Mr. *George Duncan*.

March 8th, '84. Thursday last, died, *Wm. Parker*, Esq. This morning, died, Mrs. *Sarah Pinckney*, lady of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, Esq., and daughter of the Hon. *Henry Middleton*, Esq.

March 10th, '84. This morning, Mr. *William Harvey*.

March 17th. Yesterday morning, Cap. *Wm. Bull*, of Newport, Rhode Island.

March 27th, '84. Thursday morning, died, Mr. *Isaac Chalmers*.

April 3rd, '84. Sunday morning, died, Capt. *James Mackensie*, Andon. Monday, Cap. *George Cross*.

April 10th, '84. This day, died in an advanced age, *Mrs. Dupont*, the wife of *Gideon Dupont*, Sen., Esq.

April 14th, '84. Last Sunday night, after a short illness, in the 58th year of her age, Mrs. *Eliza Ash*, widow of the deceased Catom Ash.

April 17th, '84. Lately died in Savannah, Mr. *John Holmes*.

April 21st, '84. Friday last, died, after a lingering illness, Mrs. *Tew*, wife of Mr. *George Tew*.

May 5th, '84. At St. Thomas', Dr. *Hyrne* of this city. Last Monday, at Edisto, *Wm. Maxwell*, Esq.

May 15th, '84. Yesterday morning, died in this city, Mrs. *Sarah Stevens*, wife of Mr. Cotton Mather Stevens, late of New England. This morning, died, Mr. *Ebenezer Roche*.

May 19th, '84. Died in this city, Mrs. *Sarah Lempriere*, widow of the deceased Cap. Lempriere. At Watertown, Miss *Jane Stobo*.

May 22nd '84. Died at the Congarees, *Mrs. Hampton*, wife of Col. *Wade Hampton*.

May 26th, '84. Sunday last, died at John's Island, in the 49th year of his age, *Wm. Stanyarne*, Esq. Yesterday morning, died, Mr. *Phileothos Chissell*.

June 5th, '84. At Amelia Township, Mr. *Joseph Warley*, merchant.

June 12th '84. Last night, died, Mrs. *Henrietta Loocock*. Last week, died at Edisto, Mr. *Jeremiah Eaton*. June 19th, '84.

Yesterday died after a long illness, Mr. *George Smith*, of St. Thomas' Parish, son of the late Rev. Josiah Smith. Lately died at Waccamaw, *Joseph Allston*, Esq.

June 23rd, '84. This morning, died, Miss *Polly Jenkins*.

July 3rd, '84. Yesterday, died, after a long illness, *Isaac Mazyck*, Esq. This afternoon, died, Mrs. *Martha Philips*. July 7th '84.

July 17th, '84. In St. Thomas' Parish, in the bloom of life, Mr. *Joseph Maybank*, son of the deceased Joseph Maybank.

July 27th, '84. Last Friday, died in St. Thomas' Parish, Mrs. *Martha Hesket*. This afternoon, died, Mr. *Wm. Bower*.

August 4th, '84. Yesterday morning, died, Mr. *John Wish*. A few days ago died at Monck's Corner, Dr. *Robert Stephens*.

August 7th, '84. Thursday morning, died, Mr. *Wm. Kirkcaldy*.

August 11th, '84. On Monday last, Mr. *George Thompsom* of this city.

August 18th, '84. On Sunday morning, died, Mrs. *Mary Pringle*, wife of Robert Pringle, Esq.

August 21st, '84. A few days ago, the Rev. Mr. *John Lewis*, Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Stono. Yesterday, at John's Island, Mrs. *Elizabeth Stanyarne*, relict of the late Joseph Stanyarne, Esq. This morning, Mr.

Digitized by Google

Felix Long. The same day Mr. *Arthur Downes.*

August 28th, '84. On the 19th inst., at Indian Land, Mr. *John M'-Neill.* Last week in this city, *James Watson,* Esq., and Mr. *James Creighton,* both from Jamaica. On Thursday last, Miss *Hannah Snelling.*

Sept. 4th, '84. Thursday last, died, Mrs. *Martha Hayes.*

Sept. 8th, '84. Last week, died in Christ Church Parish, Mr. *Andrew Hibben.*

Sept. 11th, '84. Two promising sons of Dr. *Richard Savage* of this city. This forenoon, Mrs. *Ruth Mitchell.*

Sept. 15th, '84. Sunday morning, died in the 67th year of her age, Mrs. *Mary Lee.* Monday last, died, Captain *John Young.*

Sept. 25th, '84. Mrs. *Sophia Nisba McCord.* Mr. *James Stinson.*

Oct. 22nd, '84. In this city, *Mrs. Timrod,* wife of *Henry Timrod,* Taylor. Of consumption, Mr. *Daniel Trezevant.* In Georgetown, Mrs. *Mary Vivian.*

Oct. 6th, '84. This morning, died, Mr. *John Sansum.*

Oct. 23rd, 84. Last night, died, Mrs. *Catharine Ellis.*

Oct. 27th, '84. Yesterday, died after a long illness, Mr. *Arthur Stafford* of this city.

Nov. 3rd, '84. Friday sen'night, Mr. *John Hyrne* of James Island. Saturday evening last, died at Dorchester, *Stephen Cater.* Sunday morning last, died in this city, Mr. *David Dott.* On Monday morning, died, Miss *Elizabeth Izard.*

Nov. 6th, '84. Last Thursday evening, Mr. *John Kneeshaw,* merchant.

Nov. 13th, '84. Last Wednesday evening, departed this life, Mrs. *Elizabeth Middleton,* relict of Thomas Middleton, Esq., of Crowfield, and youngest daughter of the deceased David Deas.

Nov. 17th, '84. Sunday last, died, *John Middleton,* Esq. The same day died in this city, Mrs. *Hannah Splatt.* The same day Mr. *Thomas Dawson,* son of the Rev. Mr. Wm. Dawson.

Nov. 20th, '84. Last Monday, died in this city, Mr. *Thomas Mitchell* of Georgetown. Last Thursday, died at "admelaw," *Daniel Townsend,* Esq. Yesterday morning, died, Mrs. *Henry Samways.*

Nov. 24th, '84. Sunday last, died after a lingering illness, Mr. *James Vanderhorst.* Monday night, died, Mr. *John Harriot.*

Dec. 3rd. '84. Lately died in St. James Parish, Mr. *Thomas Boone.*

Dec. 11th, '84. Last week in St. Stepen's Parish, *John Drake,* Esq., also Cap. *Stephen Guerry.* On Edisto Island, Mrs. *Mary Jenkins.* At the same place Mr. *John Theus.* This afternoon, Miss *Elizabeth Owens,* aunt to the Lady of the Hon. *Isaac Holmes,* Esq.

Dec. 15th, '84. Last Monday morning, departed this life, in the 67th year of her age, Mrs. *Martha McCall.* Yesterday morning, died, Mrs. *Frances Ramsay,* the amiable comfort of Dr. David Ramsay.

Dec. 18th, '84. Wednesday last, died after a lingering illness, Dr. *James Huner.*

Dec. 18th, '84. Yesterday, died in an advanced age, Mrs. *Ann Davis.*

Dec. 25th, '84. Wednesday last, after a long illness, Cap. *John Knapp* of this city.

Dec. 29th, '84. This morning, died, Mr. *Matthew Kennedy.*

Jan. 8th, 1785. Tuesday last, died on James Island, Mr. *George Rivers,* in the 63rd year of his age. The same day at Pedee, Mr. *Ben Tucker,* son of the late Cap. Thomas Tucker.

Jan. 15th. Last week, died, Mrs. *Mary Porcher,* the amiable comfort of Mr. Philip Porcher. Thursday last, died at John's Island, Mr. *Abram Waight* of that place. The same day, died in this city, Mrs. *Anne Hughes,* wife of Mr. Henry Hughes of Santee.

On Saturday, the 16th of October last, died at Bristol, *John Hall,* Esq., father of Messrs. George and Daniel Hall.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 19th, '85. The 2nd instant, died in the 70th year of his age, in St. Stephen's Parish, *John Palmer*, senior, Esq.

Jan. 22nd, '85. Yesterday departed this life, *Thomas Hughes*, Esq.

Jan. 29th, '85. Yesterday, died, Mr. *John Evans*, late clerk of the markets.

Feb. 2nd, '85. Last Saturday, on James Island, Mrs. *Sarah Stiles*.

Feb. 5th, '85. Lately died, Mr. *Francis Smith* of Chehaw. Wednesday night, died in the 66th year of her age, Mrs. *Frances Hopkins*, widow of the deceased Mr. Samuel Hopkins.

Feb. 9th, '85. Sunday morning, died, after a few hours illness, *John Hall*, Esq., Register of the Court of Admiralty. Lately died at St. John's, East Florida, Mrs. *Grissel Russell*, formerly of this city.

This morning, died, Miss *Anne Farr*, daughter of Thom. Farr, Esq.

Feb. 12th, '85. Last night, died, after a few hours illness, Mr. *Elias Horry*, of this city.

Feb. 16th' '85. Last week, died on Edisto Island, Mrs. *Martha Jenkins*, wife of Mr. Joseph Jenkins.

Feb. 23rd, '85. Last week, died, Miss *Elizabeth Dill*, daughter of Jo-Dill, Esq. Yesterday morning, died, Mrs. *Margaret Amelia Fogartie*, the amiable comfort of James Fogartie, Esq.

Feb. 26th, '85. *Mrs. Kelsey*, wife of Mr. *William Kelsey*, of this city.

March 2nd, '85. Last Sunday morning, died, *James Sharp*, Esq.

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS

(Continued from July, 1922, Vol. XI, No. 2, p. 27, and Vol. V.)

By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (Mrs. Edward), St. Louis, Mo.

BAPTISMS CONTAINED IN BOOK A., STE. GENEVIEVE, 1764-1768

1764, May 14th. Page 9.

Louis Briart, born Nov. 8th, 1762, son of Louis Briart and Marianne Jerome. Godparents: Toussain Vaudry and Charlotte Jassin.

1764, June 17th.

Jeanne Huberdeau, born June 1st, daughter of Simon Huberdeau and Louise Pelagie Gautier. Godparents: Toussain Huberdeau and Jeanne Laurent.

1764, July 28th.

Marie Louise Landau, born 21st July, daughter of Francois and rie Louise Landau, negroes.

1764, July 28th.

Marie Francoise Tirard, born 23rd of same month, daughter of Louis Maurice tirard dit St. Jean and Marie Josephe Deguire. Godparents Charles Valle and Marie Francoise Bicher or Richer.

1764, July 30th. Page 10.

Baptiste, child of Marguerite, Indian belonging to Sieur Valle.

1764, Oct. 2nd.

Suzanne, daughter of Jean and Magdeleine slaves of Pierre *Aubuchon*.

1764, Oct. 23rd.

Francois Chauvin, born Oct. 17th, son of Francois Chauvin and Marie Marthe Desmoulins. Godparents: Jean Marie Lefevre and Elizabeth Delaunay.

1764, Oct. 23rd.

Marie Louise, daughter of slaves of *Charles Valle*.

1764, Oct. 24th. Page 11.

Marie and *Genevieve Constantino*, aged 3½ years and 2½ years, daughters of Marc Constantino and Suzanne Henne; she a native of Prague en Boheme, he a Voyageur. Godparents: Louis Tibierge and Marianne Billeron, wife of Sieur Valle and Charles Valle and Elizabeth Delaunay.

1764, Nov. 19th.

Antoine, son of Francois and Magdeliene slaves of *Sieur Valle*.

Digitized by Google

1764, Nov. 20th.
Suzanne, daughter of Fanchon, Indian of *Michel Placet*.

1764, Nov. 23rd.
Francois Xavier Dorlac, born the same month, son of Francois Dorlac and Francoise Philippeaux. Godparents: Louis Tibierge and Elizabeth Delaunay.

1764, Dec. 1st.
Charles, son of Francois Jasmin and Catherine, slaves of *Valle*.

1765, Jan. 12th. Page 12.
Amable Lalande, born Jan. 4th, daughter of Etienne Lalande and Jeanne Perthius. Godparents: William Desvousset or Desvouffet and Genevieve Hunau.

1765, March 31st.
Charles, son of Charles and Francoise, slaves of *Francois Taumur Lasource*.

1765, April 17th.
Rosalie Deguire, born same day, daughter of Andre Deguire and Marguerite Govreau.

1765, April 19th.
Joachim Placet, born same day, son of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Tessier. Godparents: Antoine Aubuchon and Agathe Govreau.

1765, May 1st.
Jacques and Philippe, sons of Therese negress of *Sieur Valle*.

1765, June 30th. Page 13.
Marianne, daughter of Elizabeth, Indian slave of *Lasource*.

1765, July 1st.
Jean Baptiste Philippe Francois Rocheblave, born Feb. 15th and was privately baptized at time of birth, son of Philippe Francois de Rocheblave, Lieutenant of a detached company of marine of the Louisiana, and Marie Michel, inhabitants of Kaskaskia. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Beauvais and Marianne Francoise Michel, widow.

1765, July 29th.
Marie Josephe, daughter of Marie, Indian slave of *J. B. Deguire*.

1765, Sept. 30th.
Jean Marie Lefebvre, born the same day, son of Jean Marie Lefebvre and Marie Louise Rondeau. Godparents: Dominique Lasource and Marie Louise Valle.

1765, Oct. 23. Page 14.
Antoine Fortin, born Oct. 19th, son of Jean Baptiste Fortin and Agnes Blotte. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Govreau and Marianne Billeron.

1765, Nov. 1st.
Charles Beauvais, born during August, son of Charles Beauvais and Marie Francoise Richer or Bicher. Godparents: Antoine Beauvais and Marie Veronot.

1765, Nov. 16th.
Marguerite Lebeau, born the 4th of same month, daughter of Francois Lebeau and Marguerite Perthius. Godparents: Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Aubuchon, his his wife.

1765, Nov. 17th.
Cecile Trutot, born Oct. 9th, daughter of Louis Trutot and Marguerite Descourts (?).

1765, Dec. 9th. Page 15.
Jean Baptiste Deguire, born same day, son of Jean Baptiste Deguire and Cecile Barron. Godparents: Pierre Roi and Marianne Boyer.

1766, Jan. 7th.
Marie Reine Rates, born same day, daughter of Agnes Hulain and Louis Rates, who lived in Kaskaskia, but now live in this parish. The godparents: Jean Marie Pepin dit Lachance, mason, and Felicite Rolet, daughter of the deceased Rolet.

1766, March 2nd.
Jeanne, daughter of Louis and Jeanette, slaves of *J. B. Beauvais*.

1766, March 9th.
Marie Louise, daughter of Louis and Catherine, slaves of *Sieur Lagrange*.

1766, March 9th.
Jean Joseph and *Marie*, children

Digitized by Google

of Landau and Marie Louise, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1766, March 20th. Page 16.
Marie Claire, daughter of Jacques and Marianne, slaves of *Valle.*

1766, March 23rd.
Louis Govreau, son of Etienne Govreau and Marie LaVallee. Godparents Augustin Chantol (?) and Judith Deguire.

1766, March 29th.
Louis, son of Francois and Magdeline, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1766, May 17th.
Pierre Clermont, born April 26th, son of Joseph Clermont and Catherine Aubuchon. Godparents: Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Bourbonais.

1766, May 19th.
Marie, daughter of Alexis and Marie, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1766, May 29th.
Pierre Bertrand, born same day, son of Pierre Bertrand dit Beaulieu and Genevieve Hunau. Godparents: Joseph St. Aubin and Madame Marguerite Govreau, wife of Andre Deguire.

1766, June 20th. Page 17.
Michel Chauvin, born same day, son of Francois Chauvin Joyeuse and Marie Marthe Kionot or Sionot or Pionot. Godparents: Sieur Carpenter and Marie Louise Tessier, wife of Michel Placet.

1766, June 24th.
Charles, born yesterday, son of Louis Cabazier or Labazier or Cabassier and Victoire Daume.

1766, June 27th.
Jacques, son of Jaco and Marianne, slaves of *Sieur Valle.*

1766, July 5th.
Marie Huberdeau, born same day, daughter of Simon Huberdeau and Louise Pelagie Gauthier. Godparents: Michel Gaudin and

1766, July 23rd.
Theresa, daughter of Jean and Magdelein, slaves of *Lasource.*

1766, July 27th. Page 18.
Marie, daughter of Francoise, slave of *Jacques Billeron.*

1766, July 28th.
Marie Louise Rocheblave, born July 20th, daughter of Monsieur Rocheblave, officer, Commandant of the Poste, and Marie Michel Defrefue (?). Godparents: Gabriel Cevre or Cerre, merchant, and Marie Louise Vallee, daughter of Francois Vallee, captain of militia.

1766, July 28th.
Louis, son of Marie Rose, negress of *Sieur Vallee.*

1766, July 29th.
Elizabeth Bolduc, born same day, daughter of Louis Bolduc and Agathe Govreau. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Lacroix and Elizabeth Aubuchon, wife of J. B. Diel.

1766, Aug. 1st.
Marie Louise Tirard, born same day, daughter of Sieur Louis Maurice Tirard and Marie Josephe Deguise. Godparents: Louis Lalande and Marie Louise Verenot, mineure, (meaning a minor).

1766, August 4th. Page 19.
Marie Magdaliene Clermont, born same day, daughter of Missire Clermont and Catherine Morin. Godparents: Michel Placet and Marianne Billeron, wife of Sieur Valle.

1766, Aug. 6th.
Alexander, son of Jean dit Cupidon and Elizabeth, slaves of *Sieur Dubord.*

1766, Aug. 20th.
Gabriel, son of Marie, slave of *Sieur Larose Deguire.*

1766, Aug. 24th.
Judith Boyer, born the day before, daughter of Nicholas Boyer and Dorothy Oliver. Godparents: Pierre Roi and Judith Deguire.

1766, Sept. 19th.
Paul Diel, born Sept. 3rd, son of Antoine Diel and Elizabeth Aubuchon. Godparents: Doninique Taumur dit Lasource and Marie Brunet, wife of Sieur Pierre Aubuchon.

Digitized by Google

1766, Sept. 20th. Page 20.
Marie Louise Lacroix, born same day, daughter of Louis Lacroix and Marie Josephe Chouquette. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Lacroix and Elizabeth Delaunay, wife of Antoine Aubuchon.

1766, Oct. 19.
Therese, daughter of Elizabeth, slave of *Sieur Carpentier*.

1766, Nov. 3rd.
Paul Deguire, born day before, son of Andre Deguire and Marguerit Govreau. Godparents: Nicholas Roussin and Judith Deguire.

1766, Dec. 4th.
Marie, daughter of Marguerite, negress of *Sieur Valle*.

1766, Dec. 14th. Page 21.
Joseph Beauvais, born Sept. 25th, son of Sieur Raphael Beauvais and Marie Jeanne Fancher or Faucher of Kaskaskia. The infant had been baptized privately at birth.

1767, Feb. 8th.
Noel, born Christmas day, son of Andre Cesar and Cunegonde, slaves of *Sieur Beauvais*.

1767, Feb. 9th.
Elizabeth, daughter of Marieanne, Indian slave of *Andre Deguire*.

1767, Feb. 15th.
Joseph, born the 5th of the month, son of Francois Jasmin and Catin, slaves of *Sieur Valle*.

1767, Feb. 15th. Page 22.
Josette, daughter of Francois, negress of *Sieur Diel*.

1767, Feb. 18th.
Marieanne Placet, born two days before, daughter of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Tessier. Godparents: Francois Lefevre Duchouquette and Marianne Billeron, wife of Sieur Valle.

1767, Feb. 18th.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Suzanne, Indians living at the home of *Madame Billeron dit Lafatigue*.

1767, March 7th.
Heleine, daughter of Francois Coco and Magdeleine, slaves of *Sieur Valle*.

1767, March 9th. Page 23.
Joseph, son of Marguerite, negress.

1767, April 11.
Paul, son of Louis and Francoise, slaves of *Sieur Valle*.

1767, July 10.
Joseph, son of Charles and Fanchon, slaves of *Sieur Lasource*.

1767, July 21st.
Joseph, son of Jacques and Marguerite, slaves of *Sieur Valle*.

1767, Aug. 16th. Page 24.
Marie Rose, negress of *Sieur Francois Diel*.

1767, Aug. 25th.
Louis, Indian, aged about 45. Godparents: Charles Valle and Marie Louise Valle, children of Sieur Francois Vallee.

1767, Sept. 10th.
Louis, son of Marianne, Indian belonging to *Antoine Aubuchon*.

1767, Sept. 13th.
Marie Magdeleine Maurice, born the same day, daughter of Jean Baptiste Maurice dit Chatillon and Marie Jeanne Corset. Godparents: Henri Carpentier and Marie Magdeleine Miller, wife of Sieur Robinet.

1767, Sept. 23rd. Page 25.
Ursule Deguire, born same day, daughter of Jean Baptiste Deguire and Cecile Barron. Godparents: Antoinne Aubuchon fils and Marie Louise Valle.

1767, Sept. 24th.
Antoine, son of Magdeleine and Pierre, slaves of *Pierre Aubuchon*.

1767, Sept. 30th.
Marie Lalande, born night before, daughter of Etienne Lalande and Jeanne Perthius. Godparents: Pierre Roi and Marieanne Lalumondiere.

1767, Oct. 1st.
Jean Louis Canac, born the night before, son of Louis Canac dit Marquis and Catherine Courtois. God-

Digitized by Google

parents: Francois Lalumondiere and Marguerite Perthius.

1767, Nov. 1st.

Louis Chauvin, born October 17th and baptized privately at time of birth, son of Francois Chauvin and Marie Marthe Kioneau. Godparents: Louis Delore, old officier of French Marine and Marie Louise Vallee.

1767, Nov. 7th. Page 26.

Marguerite, daughter of Elizabeth, Indian slave of *Lasource*.

1767, Dec. 13.

Pierre Duchouquette, born Dec. 3rd, son of Francois Lefevre Duchouquette and Theresa Barris or Barois. Godparents: Michel Placet and Catherine Morin, wife of Sieur DeLauve or Delaure, discharged officier.

1767, Dec. 13th.

Charlotte, daughter of Cupidon and Marie Therese, slaves of *Sieur Vallee*.

1767, Dec. 13th.

Pierre Bertrand, born the day before, son of Pierre Bertrand dit Beaulieu and Genevieve Hunau. Godparents: Michel Placet and Charlote Jassin.

1767, Dec. 13th.

Marguerite, daughter of Fanchon, Indian slave of *Michel Placet*.

1767, Dec. 20th.

Elizabeth Trutot, born Nov. 25th, daughter of Louis Trutot and and Marguerite Descourts. Godparents: Francois Diel and Elizabeth Billeron.

1767, Dec. 27th. Page 27.

Noel Rocheblave, born on Christmas day, son of Sieur Philippe Rocheblave and Marie Louise Michel Dufresne. Godparents: Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Francoise Richer.

1768, Jan. 2.

Jean Baptiste Beauvais, born the night before, son of Sieur Charles Beauvais and Marie Francoise Richer. Godparents: Raphael Beauvais, uncle of the infant, and Marie Francoise Michel, widow of Sieur Page.

1768, Jan. 3rd.

Pelagie, daughter of Ignace and Rose, slaves of *Francois Diel*.

1768, Jan. 30th.

Louis Bolduc, born the same day, son of Louis Bolduc and Agathe Govreau. Godparents: Andre Deguire and Marie Louise Vallee.

1768, Feb. 9th.

Pierre Dorlac, born same day, son of Francois Dorlac and Francoise Phelipau. Godparents: Pierre Videau (?) and Cecile Chouquette (both children).

1768, Feb. 12th.

Henri Labruyere, born same day, son of ——— Labruyere and Agnes Hulain. Godparents: Henri Carpentier and Marianne Billeron, wife of Sieur Valle.

1768, Feb. 13th.

Jeane Baptiste Govreau, born same day, son of Etienne Govreau and Marie LaVallee. Godparents: Jean Baptiste Lacroix and Marie Francoise Richer, wife of Charles Beauvais.

1768, March 7th.

Alexis LaPlante, born 23rd of Jan., son of Alexis LaPlante and Therese Veronot of Kaskaskia. The child was baptized at time of birth privately in Kaskaskia. Godparents: Louis Lasource and Marie LaChapelle.

1768, March 11.

Louise, daughter of Marianne and Leveille, Indian slaves of *Sieur Robinet*. Godparents: Sieur Louis Chamart and Marie Magdeleine Rider, wife of Sieur Robinet.

On page 24 the wife of Sieur Robinet is given as Marie Magdeleine Miller. Both names are written distinctly.

1768, April 4th. Page 29.

Genevieve, daughter of Louis and Catherine, slaves of *Sieur Vallee*.

(*Continued on p.* 64)

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XI, WASHINGTON, Jan., 1923, No. 4

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1923, *The National Genealogical Society.*

ANNOUNCEMENT—DATE OF ISSUE

This issue, January, 1923, completes Volume XI of the QUARTERLY. To make the volumes terminate with the calendar year the future months of publication will be changed to *March, June, September* and *December*, instead of April, July, October and January. Preparations are being made for the early issuance of the March issue.

The recent vote of the membership of the N. G. Society was against an advance in the subscription price of this publication, hence it has become of the greatest importance for each subscriber to secure at least one other subscriber, thus at least doubling our subscription list and extending the work for which The National Genealogical Society and its QUARTERLY are conducted. *Please act promptly upon this suggestion.*

CORRECTION

On p. 33 and in Contents, cover, insert "Augusta" after Staunton, making the title read: "Tombstone Inscriptions, Trinity Church, Staunton, *Augusta* County, Va."

SOME OLD AMERICAN FAMILIES

The Youth's Companion, Vol. 97, No. 22, contains the following interesting article. Subscribers and readers will confer a favor by sending other similar instances to the editor of the QUARTERLY.

"Several weeks ago The Campanion, commenting on the French practice of conferring a sort of public distinction on families that have lived for more than a century on the same land, suggested that there probably were a good many families in the United States that would be entitled to a similar award if our government were equally interested in recognizing the value to the community of substantial citizens long settled on the land.

Digitized by Google

"Our article has called forth a great number of letters from our subscribers—so many in fact that we cannot undertake even to summarize all the interesting information that they contain. But we mean to call attention to some of the more remarkable instances of attachment to the land, which prove that, although century-old tenure may be less common here than in older countries where the opportunity for getting new and often better land does not so frequently present itself, there are still a considerable number of families who remain closely bound to the original homes of their ancestors.

"The longest tenure of which we have learned is not, as might be expected, on the soil either of the Virginia or of the Plymouth colony, but at Dover, New Hampshire. That venerable town was first settled in 1623 and in August is going to celebrate its third centennial with appropriate ceremonies. We do not know that there is any family holding land that was granted to it at that time, but on Dover Neck stands the Roberts homestead, on land granted soon after 1630 to *Thomas Roberts* and occupied today by Mr. Stephen Roberts of the eighth generation and a member or the present State legislature. An oak tree that was well grown when the land was taken up still stands on Mr. Robert's farm; it must be almost or quite five hundred years old. Our correspondent tells us there are other families in or near Dover that have held the same land for nearly three hundred years. Among them is another family descended from Thomas Roberts that has been settled in another part of Dover since 1680.

"Rowley, in Essex County, Massachusetts, sends us two remarkable instances. One is that of the *Jewett* family, members of which were among the first settlers of Rowley in 1638. The original farm is now owned by Deacon A. E. Jewett, whose son, living at home, is of the eleventh generation from the immigrant ancestor. Mr. *Charles P. Mighill* of the same town still owns the farm granted to his forefathers about 1639. Mr. Mighill is ninety-three years old.

"In North Marshfield, Massachusetts, the Hatch homestead, which was first occupied by *William Hatch* soon after 1635, is still owned by a descendant, Miss Alice Hatch.

"A Connecticut reader tells us that the Wadsworth farm at Farmington, originally taken up by *John Wadsworth* about 1640, is held by Mr. Adrian R. Wadsworth, the eighth in descent. Mr. Wadsworth has a son who also lives on the old estate.

"In Rhode Island the *Mowry* family has long been settled at Smithfield. We do not know the date of the first title, but it was certainly in the seventeenth century.

"At Sarah Post Office in Mathews County, Virginia, lives Mr. Chap Diggs, whose ancestor, *John Diggs*, patented in 1678 the land where his family still lives. In Charlotte County Mr. George S. *Barnes* can show a deed granted to his several times great-grandfather in 1761, the first year of the reign of George III. At McKenney in Dinwiddie County Mr. Robert T. *Rives* is the fifth in descent from the ancestor who got his title from the British crown before the Revolution. There must be even older families still settled in Virginia. Perhaps we shall hear about some of them later.

"On Long Island, particularly at the eastern end, there are said to be several farms that have never passed from the families of the original settlers. A farm at Wainscott, owned by Mr. John H. *Hand*, has been in the possession of that family since 1693. Mr. Hand is of the eighth generation from the first holder of the land; his grandson, living with him, is of the tenth. The *Strongs* and the *Osborns* have been established in the same neighborhood nearly or quite as long.

"There are several other instances

Digitized by Google

that we can only mention briefly. Three Sanderson brothers still occupy land in Waltham, Massachusetts, that was granted to *Jonathan Sanderson* in 1682. The descendants of Gen. Isaac Shelby, one of the founders of Kentucky and the first governor of the state, still live at the old family homestead, 'Traveler's Rest,' on land first cultivated by *Isaac Shelby* in 1775. There are several families in Vermont of which we have knowledge that have lived undisturbed on land that they took up late in the eighteenth or early in the nineteenth century."*

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS

(*Continued from p.* 61)

1768, May 8th.
Pierre Roy, born 27th of April, son of Pierre Roy and Jeanne Lalande. Godparents: Charles Vallee and Jeanne Perthius, wife of Etienne Lalande.

1768, May 9th.
Marie Catherine Chamarts, born April 26th and baptized privately at time of birth by Francois Lalumondiere, daughter of Louis Chamart or Chamard and Catherine Bardon. Godparents: Louis Robinet, Notary, and Marianne Billeron, wife of Francois Valle, Captain of Militia.

1768, May 9th.
Marie Louise, daughter of Indian slave of *Louis Latravrele*, tailor. Same Godparents.

CORRECTION

In the October, '22, issue, p. 40, second line, please read: *By Dr. Louise McDanell Browne, Brooklyn, N. Y.*, instead of "*McDowell.*" We are very glad to announce that "Brooklyn" is to be changed to Washington, D. C., and that Mrs. Browne will soon become an active *resident* member, as her husband, Dr. Charles Albert Browne, has accepted the important position of Chief of the U. S. Bureau of Chemistry, Department of Agriculture. He is a Williams College graduate and received his doctorate in agricultural chemistry at the U. of Gottingen in 1902. His wife is a native of Kentucky, a graduate of the University of Nashville and of Stanford University (California), and received her doctorate in physiological chemistry at Yale.

* Courtesy of *Youth's Companion*.

CENSUS OF 1810, *LAURENS DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA**

Charles Mairs: 1 male and 1 female over 45 years of age. The enumerator further recorded that: Charles Mairs was 100 years old and his wife 103. Names of the heads of families living on either side of the Mairs:

Charles Mairs
Abner Young
Capt. Benj. Lewis
Joseph Young
James Simpson
Claburn Vaughn
Joshua Teage
Hainsworth Middleton
Micajah Grissom
Robert Young
Wm. Lockerby
Wm. Hunter
James Dalrumple
Joseph Griffen
John Millar
Charles Hewett
Job Mason
Henry Johnson
David Clapton
Israel Teage
Henry Shell

*Copied by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

3

REVOLUTIONARY NUMBER
3136 PATRIOTS

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VI. APRIL. 1917 NO. 1

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, $1.00

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1917

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor.

905 Massachusetts Avenue N. W. Washington, D. C.

Contents

Unpublished Revolutionary Records of Maryland 1-21
Lists of Patriots of Montgomery County Who Took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, March Court, 1778, (1598 men) 1-11
Lists of Civil Officers Who Took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, Montgomery County, 1780-1782, (53 men) 11
Lists of Patriots of Washington County Who Took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, March Court, 1778, (1485 men) 12-21
Act of Maryland Assembly, 5 Feb., 1777 21
Tax Commissioners, Maryland, 1777 21
Oaths of Fidelity and Support, and Foreword (Editorials) 22-23
Richard Bullock, of Rehoboth, Mass., 1644, and Some of His Descendants. By Hon. J. Russell Bullock (Concluded) 23
Pennsylvania Militia Law of 1777 26
Alexander Andrew's Family Bible Record, Kentucky 27
Hezekiah Wilson's Diary, Montgomery County, Md. 27
Meetings of the Society 31
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery Co., Md. 32
Orsler (Oursler)—Owens (Owings) Record 32

Committee on Publication

FRANK S. PARKS, Pres. of Society
MISS CORA C. CURRY
ALFRED B. DENT
B. F. JOHNSON
MISS MARY C. OURSLER
R. A. SMITH

Subscription, per annum	$2.00	Vol. III. Complete	$1.50
April "Revolutionary Number"	1.00	Vol. IV. Complete	1.25
Vol. I. Complete	3.00	Vol. V. Complete	1.25
Vol. II. Complete	2.00		

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the Quarterly in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1917

President, Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks,	1609 Hobart Street.
First Vice-President, Mrs. Ruth M. G. Pealer,	1004 Mass. Avenue, N. W.
Second Vice-President, Robert Atwater Smith,	45 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
Third Vice-President, B. F. Johnson,	945 Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W.
Organizer of Societies, Mrs. Jno. S. Bukey,	475 Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W.
Recording Secretary, Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, Mr. Alfred B. Dent,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, Mrs. Overton Woodard Ennis,	1112 Lamont Street, N. W.
Chaplain, Rev. W. E. Callender,	Norfolk, Va.

National Councilors

Mr. D. S. Gordon and Miss Lillian A. Norton, 1917.
Dr. Charles H. Bowker and Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair, 1918.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, 1919.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. Insignia, $2. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia and Quarterly for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Has been published regularly since April, 1912. In that time it has printed considerable original genealogical data, much of which is of permanent value to searchers for family history. All the volumes are at present obtainable, and can be purchased by libraries, genealogists or others at the prices stated. It is not known how long the supply will last; or how soon the prices will be advanced on account of the growing scarcity. (The prices given are for unbound copies.)

Volume I, April 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive.

Principal contents.

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

PRICE, $3.00.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January, 1914, inclusive.

Principal contents.

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

PRICE, $2.00.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive.

Principal contents.

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

PRICE, $1.75.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive.

Principal contents.

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records.—continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records.—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette.—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family.—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

PRICE, $1.25.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive.

Principal contents.

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names places and subjects.

PRICE, $1.25.

Digitized by Google

43

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VI. JANUARY. 1918 NO. 4

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, 50 Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1918

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for January, 1919

Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia, 1801-1820, By Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D. (Continued) 49
Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland, to Pennsylvania and Carolina, 1734-1744 54
"*Genius of Liberty*" Clippings, 1820-1821, Leesburg, Va., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward (Concluded) 54
Births and Deaths from Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Md., By Mrs. Bertha Hall Talbott 58
Who was Ralph Andrus, of Mass? By Frank Sylvester Parks 60
Great Egg Harbor (N. J.) Monthly Meetings, 1693-1841. Extracts by Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 61
Public Notice of Freight Rate from Baltimore, Md., 1757. 64
Abstract of James Somer's Will, (N. J.), Probated Apr. 15, 1761 64

Contents of October Number

Marriage Licenses of the District of Columbia, 1801-1820, By Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D. 33
Congressional Cemetery Interments (D. C.), By C. W. Baird, Admiral U. S. Navy 40
Rock Creek Cemetery Interments (D. C.) 41
Editorials 42-48
Aged People in Greene Co., Ohio, Census of 1820, By Miss K. S. Curry 43
New England Genealogical Notes, By Mrs. Marian Longfellow 43
Luijkas Van Thienhoven, M. D., By Mrs. Emily Steelman Fisher 44
The Somerville (Somervell) Family, By Wm. Lloyd Dorsey 45
Annual Meeting and Election of Officers, 1919 48

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1919

President, Mr. Robert Atwater Smith,	45 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
First Vice-President, Mrs. Marian Longfellow,	1427 Girard Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, Mr. Gilman Bigelow Howe,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Third Vice-President, Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair,	1319 T Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, Miss Maud Burr Morris,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, Mr. Alfred B. Dent,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.

National Councilors

Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, 1919.

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Herbert P. Gerald, 1920.

, 1921.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. Insignia, $2. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia and Quarterly for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Has been published regularly since April, 1912. In that time it has printed considerable original genealogical data, much of which is of permanent value to searchers for family history. All the volumes are at present obtainable, and can be purchased at the prices stated. It is not known how long the supply will last; or how soon the prices will be advanced on account of the growing scarcity. (The prices given upon the editorial page are for unbound copies.)

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive. Principal contents:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family. The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914 inclusive. Principal contents:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive. Principal contents:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia, Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive. Principal contents:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records,—continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records,—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette,—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family,—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive. Principal contents:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

Digitized by Google

1920
F
N 3

REVOLUTIONARY NUMBER

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. VIII JANUARY, 1920 NO. 4

Subscription, $2.00 per annum Price of this number, Fifty Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1920

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for January, 1920

	Page
COPIES OF WARRANTS ISSUED BY THE AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, AND CERTIFIED BY COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, FROM MAY 31, 1828, TO AUG. 5, 1828, IN FAVOR OF CERTAIN SURVIVING OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE CENTINENTAL ARMY, INDEX TO 299 WARRANTS	49-55
Marriarge Licenses of the District of Columbia, Alexandria Co. (Va.), Concluded,	55-57
Bible Record of Levi Moore, (New England)	57
Jesse Lovering, Revolutionary Soldier,	58
Virginia Argus Clippings, 1804, By Miss Kate Singer Curry	58
Revolutionary Warrants	59
Make Records Now, By Frank Sylvester Parks	59
Will of Thomas Morris, Barbados, 1670, By Miss Maud Burr Morris	60
Report of the Secretary, 1919, By Miss Maud Burr Morris	61
Tombstone Inscriptions, Price Burial Ground, Montgomery Co., Pa., By Geo. F. P. Wanger,	62-64

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1920

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, MR. HERBERT P. GERALD,	U. S. Patent Office.
Third Vice-President, MRS. EULA K. WOODWARD,	1443 Belmont Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, MRS. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	1712 Euclid Street, N. W.

Councilors

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 1920.

Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.

Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $2. Insignia, $2. Five dollars sent with application wil include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, insignia and QUARTERLY for current year.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS, VOLUMES I TO VII

Volume 1, April, 1912, to January, 1913, inclusive:

CONOVER GENEALOGY; a complete genealogy, covering thirty-six columns, or eighteen pages.

ARTHUR PARKE, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and descendants; a complete genealogy, covering ten pages.

JOURNAL OF CAPT. CHARLES LEWIS (5 pages).

After Many Years. A Memorial to General Braddock. The Kern Family in America. The Ancestry of Two Members; a two-page chart. The Bailey Family of Conn. The Cloud Family The Jennings Millions. DeVeaux—Morel Genealogy; and various other articles, Queries, etc.

This volume also contains a complete index of names.

Volume II, April, 1913, to January 1914, inclusive:

THE STONE FAMILY, of Maryland. Notes for searchers in Westchester county, N. Y. CALDWELL, their English, Irish and American descent; 6 pages. Revolutionary Records. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch. American Ancestry of Anson Sanborn; a two-page chart. Coats of Arms. The Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania. Notes and Observations of the American Revolution. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume III, April, 1914, to January, 1915, inclusive:

ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS; Early Settlers; nine pages or eighteen columns.

CALDWELLS OF SCOTLAND; eight pages or sixteen columns.

Royal Descent of George Washington. Piscataway, Maryland Records. Ohio County, Virginia. Rev. Records. Hazzard Family of S. C. Stone Family, continued. Kentucky Records. Muhlenberg Family, continued. Some Caldwells in Maryland. Axson Family of South Carolina. Cuthbert Family. Extracts from S. C. Gazette. Lineage of Macbeth, King of Scotland. Notes and Observations on the American Revolution.—continued. Family of White, of Maryland. Smith Family of Virginia. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records. Various other articles, Queries, Book Reviews, etc. Index of names.

Volume IV, April, 1915, to January, 1916, inclusive:

KENTUCKY RECORDS; a list of nearly six hundred of the first marriages in Kentucky: from the earliest, 1784, to 1800; 11 pages.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER: "Alden" to "Fuller."

Genesis of the Society of Colonial Cavaliers. A Study in Eugenics. Cumberland Co., Pa., Records —continued. Muster Roll of the Brig. Gen. Armstrong, 1814. Ohio Co., Va., Records.—continued. Extracts from S. C. Gazette.—continued. A Colonial Marriage Certificate. The Richardson Family (descendants of Stephen, of Mass.) American Ancestry of Hannah King Bancroft; a two-page chart. Muhlenberg Family.—concluded. First Bowkers in New England. Various other articles Notes, Queries, Book Reviews, etc.

This volume also contains complete indices of names, places and subjects; over seventeen hundred items.

Volume V, April, 1916, to January, 1917, inclusive:

EARLIEST MISSOURI RECORDS; over fifteen pages of the earliest known vital records of what is now Missouri.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE PASSENGERS ON THE MAYFLOWER; "Fuller" to Winslow."

Alexandria, Va., Records. Simon Parke, of Franklin, Pa., and descendants. Richard Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass., and some of his descendants. The Story of the Stars and Stripes. Accessions to the Library. Various other articles, Notes, Queries, etc. Index of names, places, etc.

Volume VI, April, 1917, to January, 1918, inclusive. Principal contents:

UNPUBLISHED REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MD. TEST OATHS, etc., Important. STORIES ABOUT COATS OF ARMS. WILLCOXON (WILCOXEN), RECORDS. VIRGINIA BOUNDARIES. ABSTRACTS FROM 131 WILLS OF JEFFERSON CO., KY. MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, etc., etc. Index of names.

Volume VII, April, 1918, to January, 1919, inclusive:

Cumberland Co., Pa., Petitioners, 1769-1770; Roll of N. C. Light Infantry, 12 Feb., 1813; Roll of Randolph, Vt. Vol. Co., Sept. 9, 1814: Reynolds, Knapp, Hanford, Moore, Towles, Brooks, Bateman Bible Records; The Howe, Somerville, Somers, Thienhoven families; Pierpont Burying Ground, Md.; D. C. Congressional Cemetery and Revolutionary Graves; Lancaster Co., Va., Inscriptions; Marriage Licenses of D. C.; Quaker Records, Montgomery Co., Va., and of Great Egg Harbor, N. J.; *Genius of Liberty* (Va.) Clippings, 1829-'21; Emigration from Zurich, Switzerland to American Colonies, 1734-1744.

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. IX JANUARY, 1921 NO. 4

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1921

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

Contents for January, 1921

	Page
Recommendations for Revolutionary Army, Loudoun County, Va. (Copied from Order Book G.)	49-52
Save the Population Census of 1890	53
Resolutions of The National Genealogical Society	53
Resolutions of The National Society, Daughters of The American Revolution	54
Notes and Queries, Miss Cora C. Curry	54
Vincent Mennonite Church Burying Ground Near Spring City, Chester County, Pa., Formerly Known as "Rhoad's Burying Ground," By George F. P. Wanger	55-63

Principal Contents, Vol. VIII, April, 1919-January, 1920:

Maryland and Pennsylvania Tombstone Inscriptions, Washington and Frederick, and Montgomery Counties (Pa.); Conclusion of Marriage Licenses of the D. C.; Smoot Wills, Charles Co., Md., and Will of Thomas Morris, Barbadoes, 1670; Family Records of Berry (Va.), Harding (Va.). Graves-Otis-Perkins-Buttles (Buttolph), and Levi Moore (New England); Va. Revolutionary Records; Swiss Settlements in the U. S. (Swiss Number).

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1921

President, MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS,	1609 Hobart St., N. W.
First Vice-President, MR. GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE,	2304 14th Street, N. W.
Second Vice-President, MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR,	1319 T St. N. W.
Third Vice-President, MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON,	Box 25, 11th St. Station, City.
Recording Secretary, MISS MAUD BURR MORRIS,	1603 19th Street, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary, MRS. CARRIE WHITE AVERY,	The Hadleigh.
Treasurer, MR. ALFRED B. DENT,	906 A Street, S. E.
Registrar, MISS MARY C. OURSLER,	1341 Monroe Street, N. W.
Librarian, MISS CORA C. CURRY,	1020 Monroe Street, N. W.
Editor, DR. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH,	905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Herald, MRS. JESSIE PORTER WOOD,	2005 Columbia Road.

Councilors

Miss Lillian A. Norton and Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 1920.
Mrs. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. Leonard Wilson, 1921.
Dr. Francis A. St. Clair and Mr. B. F. Johnson, 1922.
Mrs. Eula K. Woodward and Mr. Herbert P. Gerald, 1923.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and QUARTERLY for current year. Subscription to the QUARTERLY for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to ALFRED B. DENT, *Treasurer*, 906 A Street, S. E., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Valuable New Publication

"LIST OF SWISS EMIGRANTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES, Vol. I. Zurich, 1734-1744, from the Archives of Switzerland, by Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph.D. Royal octavo, cloth, pp. 122, including name index; illustrated with several fac-simile reproductions from the original records. Published by the National Genealogical Society, No. 905 Massachusetts Avenue N. W., Washington, D. C. Price, $6.00. Address: Publisher.

A most valuable contribution to standard genealogical literature. We are pleased to learn that this issue is to be followed by a second volume of similar import, as culled from the archives at Berne. *This volume bears the same relation to Switzerland that Hotten's Lists of Emigrants bears to England. Recommended to all genealogical libraries."*

(From *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, April,* 1921, page 194).

Los Angeles, California,
November 29, 1920.

* * *

I think you are entitled to congratulations for this publication, "LISTS OF SWISS EMIGRANTS," etc. *It is almost invaluable,* and already I have found two names in which I am much interested.

Very truly yours,

ORRA E. MONNETTE,
Pres. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank.

Lancaster, Pa.
December 8, 1920.

* * *

"I am glad to say that the Zurich Records are very valuable and much prized by me. I hope a lot of our people will be interested in the same.

Yours very truly,

H. FRANK ESHLEMAN.

Digitized by Google

3

The National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. X JANUARY, 1922 NO. 4

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
1922

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1923, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for January, 1923

Page

Randall-Washington Bible Record, Westmoreland Co., Va., By Mrs. Kate Randall Kail 49-51

Carter-Lewis Inscription at Castleman's, Va., By Miss Emma Curry 51

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill) 52-53

Death Notices from the *South Carolina Gazette*, 1781-'85, By Miss Emma Curry 53-57

Earliest Missouri Records (Continued), By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (Edward) 57-61

Announcement—Date of Issue Changed 62

Some Old American Families 62-64

Census of 1810, Laurens District, S. C. 64

Contents for October, 1922

Page

Tombstone Inscriptions, Staunton Co., Va., By Mrs. Eula K. Woodward 33-39

The Wroe Family Bible Record, By Dr. Louise McDowell Browne 40-41

Bible Record of Joseph Brown, Framingham, Mass. 41

Innstitute of Genealogy, By Francis Barnum Culver, and G. M. B... 42-43

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill) 43-44

Marriages, Port Royal, Va., By Mrs. Milton Welsh 44

Scott-McGaughy Family Bible Record, By Mrs. Carrie White Avery 44-45

Head of Families in Penobscot, Maine, 1800 Census, &c., By Miss Emma Curry 45-46

Early South Carolina Marriage and Death Notices, By Miss Emma Curry 47-48

Digitized by Google

The National Genealogical Society

Officers

1923

President, Mr. Frank Sylvester Parks, 1609 Hobart Street, N. W.
First Vice-President, Miss Lillian A. Norton, Box 25, 11th St. Station, City
Second Vice-President, Miss Lillian Barbour Dent, 54 West 71st St., New York City.
Third Vice-President, Miss Maud Burr Morris, 1603 19th Street, N. W.
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Eula K. Woodward, 2006 Klingle Road, N. W.
Corresponding Secretary and Organizer of Societies, Mrs. Carrie White Avery, The Chastleton.
Treasurer, Mr. Herbert P. Gerald, U. S. Patent Office, City.
Registrar, Miss Mary C. Oursler, 1415 Longfellow Street, N. W.
Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1420 Girard Street, N. W.
Editor, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W
Herald, Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood, 2013 Klingle Road, N. W.

Councilors

Mr. Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Mr. Winford L. Mattoon, 1923.
Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh and Mrs. Frank S. Parks, 1924.

Dues—All members, resident and non-resident, $2 per annum. Initiation fee for members, $3. Insignia, $3. Five dollars sent with application will include initiation fee, dues for *first* year, and Quarterly for current year. Subscription to the Quarterly for non-members is $3.00.

Roster of members, 5 cents; Constitution, 5 cents; Society stationery for sale. Make all payments to HERBERT P. GERALD, Treasurer, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

AMONG OUR MEMBERS

E. CARTER DELANO, Genealogist
Warsaw, Va.
Specializing in Virginia families of Richmond County (1692-). For special researches in old Northumberland (1648), Lancaster (1652), Westmoreland (1653), Essex (1692), and King George (1720) counties, write for terms, enclosing a stamp. Advance payment required.

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE
3217 Thirteenth Street N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Member of the National Genealogical Society
Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Compiler of the Bigelow Genealogy
Over thirty years' experience in Historical and Genealogical Research

MISS MINNIE F. MICKLEY
Genealogist
Compiler of Genealogical Records
224 South Forty-Third Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

CHARLES SHEPARD II
Genealogist and Antiquarian
Suite 609, 2153 California Street
Washington, D. C.
Author or editor of more than a dozen genealogical publications. Agents throughout New England and other States.
"Problems of more than ordinary difficulty.

I am compiling a genealogical "History of the Early Colonial Families of Hill of Viriginia from 1607, and of Their Descendants Elsewhere," and will be obliged for records of their descendants.
(Miss) MARY B. STATHAM,
1344 Harvard Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

L. WILSON & COMPANY
Heraldry—Genealogy—Biography—Family History—Publishers of Fine Books—Steel Engraved Portraiture—Heraldic Jewelry—Armorial Stationery.
602-604 Eleventh Street, N. W.
City of Washington, U. S. A.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

FRANCIS B. CULVER, Publisher
2203 N. Charles Street,
Baltimore, Maryland,
Genealogical and Heraldic Researcher for Maryland, Virginia and Pennsylvania Families in particular, and American Ancestry in general.

COATS-OF-ARMS,
ILLUMINATED FAMILY-TREES
Mrs. Jessie Porter Wood
Phone Adams, 1700 - 2013 Klingle Road
Washington, D. C.

MRS. CATHERINE E. BRUMBAUGH
Genealogist and Researcher
Reference, Union Trust Co.
1954 Biltmore Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

THE COUNTY COURT NOTE-BOOK
A Little Bulletin of Historical and Genealogical Data compiled from Contemporary Colonial Records.
Two dollars a year (six numbers).
Milnor Ljungstedt, Editor,
Bethesda, R. 1, Maryland

THE MISSES CURRY
1420 Girard St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Genealogists and Researchers.
Census Records,
Pension Records,
County Records.

MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON
Genealogist
Reference and terms on application
Box 25 Penna. Ave. Station
Washington, D. C.

THIS SPACE FOR SALE

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies, Vol. 1. Zurich, 1734-1744. Names indexed. From the Archives of Switzerland. By Albert Bernhardt Faust, A. B., Ph. D., Price $6.00. Published and sold by The National Genealogical Society, 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

89062946264
B89062946264A

89062946264
b89062946264a

Digitized by Google